

## Garap-Kim New Testament

This Bible is copyrighted by Wycliffe Bible Translators (Wycliffe.org) and is printed with permission by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible is available for free download in a variety of digital formats at [dbs.org/bibles](https://dbs.org/bibles).

Language:  
Country:  
Publisher:  
Copyright:  
Last Updated: 2023-10-20  
ID: bcb6587-6308-4761-baf7-d0d9e07461c9  
ISO: kia  
ISBN:

Mata.....	4
Mark .....	39
Luk .....	61
Yohana .....	97
Tèmel keeya.....	123
Rom .....	156
1 Korent.....	172
2 Korent.....	187
Galad .....	197
Efez .....	203
Filib .....	209
Kolos.....	213
1 Tesalonik .....	217
2 Tesalonik.....	221
1 Timote .....	223
2 Timote .....	228
Titus .....	232
Filemõ.....	235
Hebre.....	237
Jak .....	249
1 Piyer.....	253
2 Piyer.....	258
1 Yohana .....	261
2 Yohana .....	265
3 Yohana .....	266
Jude.....	267
Dyanna ya zum ge kaŋ.....	269

# Mata

## Fare pagal hageya

Mata ba ge njanje maktub mbe ne. Ge ne zi, faa Fare ge Kwada ge Zeso ne, Ba ge monna ge Dok kee wa tii ge ne pe. Njanje Fare ge Kwada mbe ge na kaam Yahud ma pe, ndwa ngay num fare ge fareba go, Zeso Ba ge monna ge nda ge zwagre Dok wa ma wuwage ne fare ge zee ya ne ge Njanjeya ge Dok ne ma zi. Ge fare ge njanje no ge ne pe ma ge wa tii vwalla ge sabar zi de, ba ge njanje kanj mbe byare kee ne kuwaya go, wa tii ge kee ge wa tii vwalla ge sabar zi ya ma wa huy sok ge aa too Zeso go, ne ge no Krist, Van ge Dok ge hon nda nd-wa ne.

Maktub ge Mata ne mbe ceme fare ge Zeso ne, ge ne tolla go dinj mbo ne wa yuwaleya ge guwa dwab ge ne na ne ge na nda ge ame hateya ma ta ya. Ne gaal ge njanje fare mbe ma ge pe de, a be wan kada ge Zeso ne fare ma pul zum gagaraw to, danje, a kee sayda ge fare ge ne kee num mage ne hate num ma pagal. Fare mbe ceme muluk ge Dok ne fare ge Zeso faa ne pagal no kaal nde vaaya se popolow pe nuwan: (1) Fare hateya ge njal pagal digi (Cadeya 5-6); (2) Wa hodda ge nda ge ame hateya ge wol pawa zi ma ta (10); (3) Fare sji ma ge muluk ge Dok ne pagal (13); (4) Kad ndu ge ame hateya pe wan gyana de (18); (5) Mboya ge muluk ge Dok ne ya (24-25).

### Pe rusu cemeya ge Zeso ne

1Kr 2.3-15; 3.5-19; Luk 3.23-38

**1** Pe rusu cemeya ge Zeso Krist ne, ne ge wuwa no ge pe rusu ge gan gaal David ne zi, ge mbo no ge *Abraham* ta ya:

<sup>2</sup> *Abraham* too Isak,

Isak too *Jakob* no,

*Jakob* too Juda mage na na van ma no,

<sup>3</sup> Juda too Perez mage Zera no, num na Tamar.

Perez too Esrom no,

Esrom too Aram no,

<sup>4</sup> Aram too Aminadab no,

Aminadab too Nason no,

Nason too Salmon no,

<sup>5</sup> Salmon too Buwaza no, ne na Rahab.

Buwaza too Obed no, ne na Rud.

<sup>6</sup> Obed too Jese no,

Jese too gan gaal David no,

Gan gaal David too Salomog no. Ne na kaa wal Uri gwale.

<sup>7</sup> Salomog too Robowam no,

Robowam too Abiya no,

Abiya too Azaf no,

<sup>8</sup> Azaf too Jozafad no,

Jozafad too Yoram no,

Yoram too Oziyas no,

<sup>9</sup> Oziyas too Yotam no,

Yotam too Akaz no,

Akaz too Ezekiyas no,

<sup>10</sup> Ezekiyas too Manase no,

Manase too Amon no,

Amon too Zoziyas no,

<sup>11</sup> Zoziyas too Yekoniyas mage na na van ma no, ge sok ge nda ge Babilon ma haa ge *Izrayel* van ma pagal, aa owabe num ge pool mbo kad ge maa suwal ya no.

<sup>12</sup> Guwa ge aa owabe num mbo suwal Babilon ya go,

Yekoniyas too Salasiyel no,

Salasiyel too Zorobabel no,

<sup>13</sup> Zorobabel too Abiyu no,

Abiyu too Eliyakim no,

Eliyakim too Azor no,

<sup>14</sup> Azor too Sadog no,

Sadog too Akim no,

Akim too Eliyud no,

<sup>15</sup> Eliyud too Eleyazar no,

Eleyazar too Matan no,

Matan too *Jakob* no,

<sup>16</sup> *Jakob* too Jozef no, ne ge kaa zok ge Mari, Mari mbe ge Zeso ge aa tol ne Krist, *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa* ne wuwa ge ne zi.

<sup>17</sup> Donj pe mbe ma no madwag, ge *Abraham* ta ya dinj mbo ya David ta go, aa wol pawa nda. Ge David ta go dinj ded-da ge sok ge aa owabe num mbo suwal Babilon ya go, aa wol pawa nda me. Ge sok ge aa owabe num mbo suwal Babilon ya go dinj ded-da ge Krist, *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa* ne ta go, aa wol pawa nda iya.

### Fare wuwageya ge tolla ge Krist ne pagal

Luk 2.1-21

<sup>18</sup> Ɛ kuwa go tolla ge Zeso Krist ne dee ya pe gyana de. Mari ge ne n̄, ndu son ɔme ɗu ge àa tol ne Jozef ka dwam nee ne. Sok ge àa gale wa ya be kad-ɗa da-gre, see emel no, ge pool ge Oŋom ge *Harc*al ta.

<sup>19</sup> Jozef ge ka dwam ne kaa ndu ge *temel* ne, be byare na ke k̄w̄a ne pagal doo, ne see dan̄so to. Ka byare viŋa ge go na ɔwabe tene gezi ge ne ta chala jan.

<sup>20</sup> Sok ge ka dwad̄ ge fare mbe ma pagal, ndii! *Malayka* ge Bagezok ne ɔme ɗu dyan tene ge ne ta gaw ge *kiŋa* zì, jan ne go: «Jozef ge gan ḡāl *David Bar*, kaa ge mo chiya voo to, ame mo gwale Mari, ago, van ge no ne laa zì, mbo ge pool ge Oŋom ge *Harc*al ne ta ya.

<sup>21</sup> Kuwa go, ne mbo tol van son, mo mbo hon ne dii! Zeso, ago, a ne s̄ mbo mon na nda ma ne ge num kaŋ keeya ge sone ma zì ya.»

<sup>22</sup> Ge sego, kaŋ mbe ma dee ya keeya tetem ndwa huy fare ge Bagezok dee jiŋa ge na ndu ge zwagre na wa, wa zì go: <sup>23</sup> «Kuwa go, van kale ge na n̄ tok jan mbo hee emel, mbo tol van son, àa mbo tol ne dii! Emanuwel, ge ne pe wan go: “Dok go banna ge nè.”» †

<sup>24</sup> Guw̄a ge Jozef kore ge dwam se go, mbo ya kee t̄mel ge wa hod̄da ge *malayka* ge Bagezok ne ma pagal tem, ame Mari kad̄ zok. <sup>25</sup> Dan̄de, ban ge ne to diŋ ge go ne mbo tol na van son mbe ya se. Jozef hon ne dii! go Zeso.

### Mboya ge nda ge zwam ma way ya ndwa ndil van kaare

**2** Zeso too ge suwal *Betlehem* diŋ, ge no ge suwa ge Jude ne go, ge zaman ge gan ḡāl *Herod* ne go. Ɛ kuwa, nda ge zwam ma, àa dege ge mbii ya, àa ded̄-ɗa ge suwal ḡāl Jerusalem diŋ, <sup>2</sup> àa ele sok go: «Gan ḡāl ge Yahud̄ ma way ge too jiŋal ge diya de? Ago, i kuwa ḡūw̄a ge ngay ne tolla ge mbii ya go, i mbo ya no ndwa uware ne.» <sup>3</sup> Sok ge gan ḡāl *Herod* z̄ā fare mbe go, mbo ya iigi digi, nda ge suwal ḡāl Jerusalem diŋ-ge ma ped̄ mbo ya iigi digi wad̄me. <sup>4</sup> Ge sok mbe go, kwate ḡāl ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma ya se m̄d̄wag*, ele num go: «Gan ḡāl ge Yahud̄ ma way, ge wa tii ke ge ne pe mbiya tol ge diya de? Ne ge àa tol ne go Krist, *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa ne*.» <sup>5</sup> Àa gwan ge ne janna go: «Ge suwal *Betlehem* diŋ, ge no suwa ge Jude ne go. Ago, i dee ya kuwa ano mbe ge fare ge *Nda ge zwagre Dok wa njan̄e* ne na maktub zì pe go:

<sup>6</sup> “Mo *Betlehem* ge no suwa ge Juda ne go, A fareba go, mo be hodege jiyale ge suwal ḡāl ge Juda ne ma buwal zì to.

Ago gan ḡāl mbo wad̄ ge mo zì,

Mbo kad̄ Ba ge koy mbi base *Izrayel* van ma ne.”» ††

<sup>7</sup> Ge sok mbe go, *Herod* tol nda ge zwam mbe ma ya chala jan, ele num go, num ngay na dwam ge num ee pe kuwa ḡūw̄a mbe ndaaya go tem. <sup>8</sup> Sok byare teme num mbo suwal *Betlehem* go, jan num go: «Ɛ mbo hale fare ge van jiyale ne mbe pe kwada, sok ge ɛ sed̄ ne ya, ɛ ke mbi ne kuwaya ndwa go, mbi s̄ wad̄me, mbi wa mbo uware ne.»

<sup>9</sup> Guw̄a ge àa z̄ā gan ḡāl go, àa kan ta mboya. Ɛ kuwa, ḡūw̄a ge àa kuwa ne ge mbii ya mbe gwan dyan tene ya num ndwa go, gaa deme num diŋ mbo ya m̄e ge zok ge van jiyale no ne diŋ pagal nga. <sup>10</sup> Sok ge àa kuwa ḡūw̄a ḡāl mbe mbo ya m̄eeya go, àa kee laa saal ḡē. <sup>11</sup> Àa wad̄ zok mbe diŋ, àa kuwa van jiyale mage ge na n̄ Mari, àa guu maa ko ma ge ne ndwa se, ndwa uware ne. Guw̄a, àa hage maa galam ma wa, àa ɔwabe bobo ge yee ḡē ma ya se, ndwa go dinar, *ɔwara ge huu tii* mage ɔwara ge àa tol ne mir ya, àa hon ne num. <sup>12</sup> Sok ge àa dege byare viŋa gwan mbo maa suwal yà, Dok wuwage num ge *kiŋa* zì go, num guw̄a ge *Herod* ta yà to. Ge sok mbe go, àa mbo ya hee viŋa ge dogle.

### Chiyaya ge mbo kad̄ mb̄ay ge suwa Ejipt ya

<sup>13</sup> Sok ge nda ge zwam ma ɔwabe zum gwan mbo maa suwal yà, *malayka* ge Bagezok ne ɔme ɗu dyan tene ge Jozef ta *kiŋa* zì, jan ne go: «Dege digi, w̄ā van jiyale mage na n̄, chiya mbo Ejipt, mo kad̄ ya go diŋ ge go mbi guw̄a ya gwan jan mo fare. Ago, *Herod* mbo byare van jiyale mbe pe ndwa hun ne gezi.» <sup>14</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Jozef dege digi ɗaal zì, wan van jiyale mage na n̄, àa ge num ɔwabe zum mbo Ejipt. <sup>15</sup> Sok ge àa dee yà, àa gaa k̄ad̄da ɗ̄āreya go *Herod* suu ne m̄e. Kaŋ mbe dee ya keeya tetem ndwa huy fare ge Bagezok dee jiŋa ne, ge na ndu ge zwagre na wa, wa zì go: «Mbi too mbi van ne wuwa zum ge Ejipt diŋ.» ‡

### Puuya ge nda jabso way ge suwa ge Betlehem ne go

<sup>16</sup> Sok ge *Herod* kuwa go nda ge zwam ma lase na lase, ne twam juliliya mbo ya wade kon pagal. Hod̄ na wa go, a h̄ū nda jabso van ge sodob ma ge del zì go gwan-na se, ge no ge suwal *Betlehem* mage suwal van ge na ziya go ge ma diŋ ped̄, ge dwam ge nda ge zwam ma ngay na ne pagal tem. <sup>17</sup> A go mbe no, *Jeremi*, *Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* fare ge dee jiŋa num ge z̄ē ya kaal day ma wa huy no:

<sup>18</sup> «Nda z̄ā k̄āl fiyaso ge suwal Rama diŋ, Fiyaso fyalla ge kirgi ta mage *sijj* mballa *ɔjwag*, A Rachel ka fyalla ne ge na van ma pe, Kuri laa eyalla ge dape, gaa be van.» ††

† 1.23 Eza 7.14.

†† 2.6 Mic 5.1. ‡ 2.15 Oze 11.1. †† 2.18 Jer 31.5.

### Gwana ge suwa Ejipt ya

<sup>19</sup> Guwā swà y ge Herod ne go, ɛ kuwa *malayka* ge Bagezok ne gwan dyan tene ge Jozef ta *kiŋa* zì ge Ejipt go, <sup>20</sup> jan ne go: «Dege digi, wāā van jiyale mage na nā Mari, ɛ ge num gwan mbo ge suwa ge *Izrayel* ne yà. Ago nda ge ka byare hun van jiyale mbe ma suu ya go.» <sup>21</sup> Jozef dege digi, wan van jiyale mage na nā, àa ge num gwan-na ge suwa ge *Izrayel* ne go. <sup>22</sup> Sok ge zāā go Arkelayus kee *muluk* ne ge Jude pagal ndwa go *Izrayel* suwa lee ge ham-ge go, ge na ba Herod byalam go, voo wad ge ne zì, daa gwan ee na ko mbo ge suwa mbe ya to. Guwā, Dok gwan wuwage ne fare ge *kiŋa* zì, ɔwabe mbo ge Galile yà, ndwa go *Izrayel* suwa lee ge chiya-ge go. <sup>23</sup> Mbo ya kàdɔa ge suwal gāā ge àa tol ne Nazared go, ndwa go fare janna ge *nda ge zwa-gre Dok wa* ma way ma wa huy: «Àa mbo tol ne van Nazared.»

### Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem, temeya ge Dok ne

Mrk 1.2-8; Luk 3.1-20

**3** Del ma guwā bergete, Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem zuɔ-dā zum, ka oy fare ge babur pul ge Jude ne go. <sup>2</sup> Ka janna go: Sok ge Dok kee *muluk* mbyadɔa go, ɛ seje ta se, ɛ ho fareba ge Fare ge Kwada ta. <sup>3</sup> A ne sɛ ge *Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* Ezay ka faa ne fare ne, sok ge ka janna go:

«Ano, a kāā ge ndu ge oy no ge babur pul go nee ne, jan go:

ɛ ca viŋa ge Bagezok pe,

ɛ haa viŋa ma temel ge ne pe me.» †

<sup>4</sup> Yohana sɛ kaa ge bāā ge àa kê ne ge jambal ge ju-jul zi susu ge na ta, kaɔ ge hoo dab vwalla ge na pul go me. Ka wal tene ge tere mage daram nùm ge ful zige ma. <sup>5</sup> Nda ge kaa ge Jerusalem diŋ ma, ge suwa ge Jude ne go ma peɔ, ge mangadam Urdun wa go ma peɔ me, àa ka mbo ya ge ne ta. <sup>6</sup> Ne sɛ ka kee num baptem ge mangadam Urdun se, guwā ge àa ka jan maa sone ma zum go.

<sup>7</sup> Sok ge Yohana kuwa go Farisi mage *Saduki* ma ka mbo ya gɛɛ ge na ta kee baptem, jan num go: Rusu ge diŋ ta ge gole go ma, a huɔi hate ɛ chiya *twam ge Dok ne* ge mbo no ya voo ne de? <sup>8</sup> ɛ mbo mboya ge jwab ge ngay go, ɛ seje ta ja se ge ɛ kaŋ keeya ge sone ma go. <sup>9</sup> Ne kaa ge ɛ duwa ge ɛ pagal zì go, *Abraham* daa ɛ baŋ ne kade to. Ago mbi jan ɛ ne no, koo ge njal mbe ge ɛ kuwa num no ma ta, Dok ge pool seje num Abraham baŋ ma. <sup>10</sup> ɛ kuwa go sariya ge Dok ne ndaa ja zì guwa dinna ge cay ee ya ee zoo ge ɔwara ma pe go go, ɔwara ge diige peɔ ge tol ndwa ge kwada to ma, àa chal ne gezi, àa dol ne ge ol zì. <sup>11</sup> Mbi, mbi kee ɛ baptem mam se ge ee ɛ seje ta ya se ge bul mɔdwag

† 3.3 Eza 40.3.

pe, daŋde, ndu ge mbo no ge mbi guwā ya, a pool gɛɛ wade mbi. Mbi be mbyad ndage ne tyako ma ge ne ko zì to. Ne sɛ mbo kee ɛ baptem ge Oŋom ge *Harcal* mage ol. <sup>12</sup> A ge tāā iŋale swa ge na tok go, mbo iŋale na swa gezi mɔdwag, gisi mboo mbo kan ne ge ol ge piri to zì yà, daŋde, kwate na swa ndwa ge hal se.

### Yohana kee Zeso baptem

Mrk 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22; Yoh 1.32-34

<sup>13</sup> Ge dwam āme go ɔu, Zeso dege ge suwa ge Galile ne go, mbo ya ge Yohana ta mangadam Urdun wa go, ndwa go ne ke na baptem. <sup>14</sup> Daŋde, Yohana vin ne to, jan ne go: Mbi byare zoo go mo ke mbi baptem ne. Mo sɛ gwan mbo ya ge mbi ta ne de! <sup>15</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go, viŋi go, ano mbe no, ne kee ge sego, ago sok keeya go mbe go, nè huy kaŋ ge Dok byare ge nè ta ma wa. Ge sok mbe go, Yohana vin kee ne baptem. <sup>16</sup> Sok ge num tok aa ge baptem keeya mbe go gaw, Zeso ndee ge mam se ya digi, kuwa *piŋi* ma hageya gezi, Oŋom ge Dok ne siri ya se dinna ge *maale* go, mbo ya kaɔ ge ne pagal. <sup>17</sup> ɛ kuwa, nda zāā kāā āme faa fare mbe ma no ge *piŋi* ma zì ya go: Mo mbi Van ne, mbi laa wāā mo gɛɛ, mbi sɛ kee tii gɛɛ ge mo pe.

### Pe heeya ge Zeso ne

Mrk 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

**4** Guwā gaw, Oŋom ge Dok ne gene Zeso diŋ ge babur pul yà, ndwa go Ba ge hōōl he ne pe. <sup>2</sup> Guwā ge wāā mam njuwal dwam warndà daal mage gyalā go, camal dege kee ne. <sup>3</sup> Ba ge hee nda pe mbo ya ge ne ta, jan ne go: Kadda go fareba mo Dok Van ne, ho mo wa go, njal mbe ma no, num seje kaŋ zam. <sup>4</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Njaneya ge Dok ne jan go: «A be kaŋ zam deŋew mbo ee ndu duwana kaɔ ge ndwa ne to,

Daŋde, ge fare ge diige peɔ ge ndage no ge Dok wa zì ya ta.» ††

<sup>5</sup> Guwā, Ba ge hōōl gene ne ge suwal gāā ge *harcal* diŋ yà, ee ne ge zok ge Dok ne sok āme ge haal wadeya pagal digi. <sup>6</sup> Sok mbe go, jan ne go: Kadda go fareba mo Dok Van ne, doo tene ya se, ago Njaneya ge Dok ne jan go:

«Mbo hod na *malayka* ma na wa ge mo pe,

Àa mbo wan mo ge maa tok digi caɔ,

Ge go mo ko chiya ge njal sok van āme ta to.» †

<sup>7</sup> Zeso jan ne go: Ge sok āme ge dogle ge Njaneya ge Dok ne mbe zì, jan go: «Mo mbo hee Bagezok Dok ge amo pe to.» †† Ba ge hōōl gene ne ge njal āme ge haal wadeya pagal digi yà iya, ngay ne *muluk* ge *duniŋa* ne ma peɔ, ge maa kaŋ kwada ma. <sup>9</sup> Jan ne go: «Kadda mo guu mo ko ya ge mbi ndwa se uware mbi, mbi mà

†† 4.4 Dwa 8.3. ‡ 4.6 Mkm 91.11-12. †† 4.7 Dwa 6.16.

hon mo ano mbe ma no ped.»<sup>10</sup> Zeso jan ne go: «Wąą tene gezi yà *Saytan!* Ago Njaneya ge Dok ne jan go: “Mo mbo uware Bagezok Dok ge mo du.

Mo kee ne se du kikiđ tēmel.”»<sup>†</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Ba ge hōol ŋa ne, *malayka* ge Dok ne ma mbo ya ge ne ta, àa dege kee tēmel hon ne me.

### Fare oyya ge Zeso ne ge suwa ge Galile ne go

Mrk 1.16-20; Luk 4.14-15; Yoh 1.35-43

<sup>12</sup> Guwā, Zeso ząą go àa wan Yohana, ba ge kee nda baptem ya ge danjaj zì. Sok ge ząą fare mbe go, dege mbo kad ge suwa ge Galile ne yà. <sup>13</sup> Daa kad ge suwal Nazaređ diŋ to, mbo kad ge Kapernawom yà, suwal gąąl ge no guwa ge mangadam gąąl ge no suwa ge Zabulon mage Neftali ne buwal ge nga go. <sup>14</sup> A ndwa go fare ge *Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* Ezay ne ge dee jįna wa huy:

<sup>15</sup> «Ę ząą, nda ge no pe rusu ge Yahud ma way zì to, Ge kaa no ge suwa ge Zabulon mage Neftali ne go ma,

Ge no viŋa pul ge mbo mangadam gąąl wa yà, Ge no mangadam Urdun wa lee gene yà ma, Galile, suwa ge nda ge no pe rusu Yahud zì to ma way!

<sup>16</sup> Base ge ambi ge kaa no ge tūū ge dedeg zì ma, Kuwa kōŋal ge *monna* ge Dok ne ya go, Num ge kaa no ge suwa ge tūū ge swà ne zì ma, Kōŋal ąme zen ja ge num pagal.»<sup>††</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Ge sok mbe go gaw, Zeso ee pe oy fare, ka janna go: Ę serje ta se, ago, sok ge Dok kee *muluk* ge ę pagal mbyad-da go.

### Tolla ge Zeso too nda ge ame hateya ge ndà ge zęęge ma

<sup>18</sup> Dwam ąme go du, Zeso ka mboya ge mangadam gąąl ge Galile ne wa go, kuwa nda ge swad soso ma zi dol kuwal, àa kaa ŋa van, ge du dijil Simo ge nda chiya ne dijil Piyer, Andre ge ne ŋa van me. <sup>19</sup> Jan num go: «Ę gaa kàre mbi pe. Ajoo ę nda ge wan sini ma ne, mbi mbo serje ę nda ge gene nda duwana ma ya mbi ta ma.»<sup>20</sup> Ge sok mbe go gaw, àa ŋa maa kuwal ma, àa kàre ne pe ya.

<sup>21</sup> Sok ge mbo zęę ya kaal nde, kuwa nda ge swad soso ge dogle ma zi, àa kaa ŋa van, Jak mage Yohana banna ge maa ba Zebede kàđđa ge faa go zoo maa kuwal ndwal ma. <sup>22</sup> Tol num wadme, ge sok mbe go gaw, àa ŋa maa ba ge faa yà, àa kàre ne pe ya.

### Zeso hate base ma fare ge Dok ne, zon num me

<sup>23</sup> Guwā, Zeso ka mbo oy Fare ge Kwada ge *muluk* ge Dok ne ge suwa ge Galile ne go ped, ka hate nda ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way ma zì, ka zon nda ge

† 4.10 Dwa 6.13. †† 4.16 Eza 8.23-9.1.

ka kee tugudi mage sulugu ge diige pe ped, ge base ma buwal zì. <sup>24</sup> Ne kanj ge kē mbe, ee nda faa ge ne dijil ge suwa ge Siri ne go ped. Ge sok mbe go, àa ka gene ne nda ge ka kee tugudi pe hini-hini mage ka ząą yal ma ya, ge nda ge oŋom ge sone ma no num zì ma, ge suu mbududum ma, ge loodol ma ya me, ne se ka zon num. <sup>25</sup> Go mbe no, nda mbo ya base kōŋog ge Zeso pe go, ge suwa ge Galile ne ya, ge Dekapol ya ndwa go suwal gąąl ge wol ma, ge suwal gąąl Jerusalem ya, ge suwal gegene ge no ge suwa ge Jude ne go ma ya, ge suwa ge no mangadam Urdun wa lee gegene yà ma ya me, àa ka kàre ne pe.

### Fare hateya ge Zeso ne ge njal digi

Luk 6.20-26

**5** Sok ge Zeso kuwa base mbe ge kōŋog ma go, ndee ge njal sok ąme ge haal digi, kad na pe se. Ne nda ge ame hateya ma ndaa ta ya ge ne ta zì guwa. <sup>2</sup> Sok mbe go, ee pe hate num fare.

### Nda ge Dok kee num wa tare ma

<sup>3</sup> Zeso dege janna go: Laa saal a ge num ge ndil ta hodegeya maa oŋom zì ma pe, ago *muluk* ge Dok ne num way ne. <sup>4</sup> Laa saal a ge num ge sed tidiya no ma pe, ago Dok mbo iyal num laa. <sup>5</sup> Laa saal a ge num ge no suul ma pe, ago Dok mbo hon num suwa ge na *kee wa tii* ge num pe ge na bul mōdwag. <sup>6</sup> Laa saal a ge num ge no camal mage mam njuwal ge temel tad ma pe, ago num dul wa ma mbo ee se. <sup>7</sup> Laa saal a ge num ge kuwa nda ąse no ma pe, ago Dok mbo kuwa num ąse wadme. <sup>8</sup> Laa saal a ge num ge kee fare ge Dok ne ge dul wa kōŋal ma pe, ago àa mbo kuwa Dok ndwa. <sup>9</sup> Laa saal a ge num ge byare go halas kaa ge sok ma go ped ma pe, ago Dok mbo tol num na van ma. <sup>10</sup> Laa saal a ge num ge njod yal ge temel tad ma pe, ago muluk ge Dok ge ne num way ne. <sup>11</sup> Sok ge àa kad ka sal ę, àa ka kee ę yal, àa ka jan fare ge sone ge diige pe ped ndwa veęne ę dijil ge mbi pe, ę ke laa saal. <sup>12</sup> Ę ke laa saal, ę kad fafan, ge dape, podđa ge banlan dąąre ę go ge *pij* ma zì yà. *Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ge ę ndwa zęęge ma, àa kē num mbe go wadme.

### Nda ge kàre Zeso pe ma dinna ge nuwam mage kōŋal go

<sup>13</sup> Ę dinna ge nuwam go ge nda pe ped *duniņa* zì. Đanđe, kadda nuwam camam gaa daa ya to no, a ge da ta doo, ndu wa mbo gwan ge ne camam ya de? Gaa go àa kąą ne gezi, nda duwana ma mbo viŋa ge ne pagal. <sup>14</sup> Ę dinna ge kōŋal go, ge nda ge duniņa zige ma pe ped. Suwal gąąl ge àa sįj ne ge njal pagal digi, ne wayya to. <sup>15</sup> Ge mojjog lampe go, nda dun ne digi go àa kubi ne ge sōo zì to, đanđe, àa ee ne ge kanj ee lampe pe pagal ndwa go ne kōŋal zęę ge nda ge zok zige ma

ta mɔɔwag.<sup>16</sup> Na kan keeya ge ɛ ɛ ma kaa kɔnal ge nda ta ped, sok kuwa kan keeya ge ɛ ɛ ge kwada mbe ma go, nda duwana ma sale nɛ Ba ge no *pji* ma zì yà.

### Zeso mbo ya huy eeya ge Dok ne ma wa

Luk 16.17; 12.58, 59; 16.18

<sup>17</sup> Zeso gwan jan num go: Ne kaa ge ɛ duwa go mbi mbo ya gul eeya ge Moyiz ne mage hateya ge *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma way ma to. Mbi be mbo ya gul num to, danɔde, mbi mbo ya huy num wa. <sup>18</sup> Fareba mbi jan ɛ ne no, zɛɛ ge go *pji* mage suwa burmi gezi, eeya koo fare ge nda ge zwagre Dok wa ma jiɲa num ma wa van ɔme go fyalag mbo kale gezi to bad, ɛ kuwa go num wa mbe ma mbo huy ne mbeɛ. <sup>19</sup> A ge pe no, ndu ge mbo hele wa yuwaleya van ɔme du ge no ge eeya ma zì pagal ya, koo hate nda duwana ma num ke mbe go wadme, mbo kad ndu ge wade jiyale ne ge *muluk* ge Dok ne zì yà. Danɔde, ndu ge mbo kad-ɔa mboya ge num pagal, hate nda duwana ma num wadme, mbo kad ndu ge wade gɔal ne ge muluk ge Dok ne zì yà. <sup>20</sup> Ago mbi jan ɛ ne no, kadɔa ɛ kee fare ge temel tad wade nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne mage Farisi ma to de, ɛ mbo wad ge muluk ge Dok ne zì to bad.

### Hateya ge fare ge laa ol ne pagal

<sup>21</sup> ɛ ge kuwaya go, àa jiɲa ɛ ban ma go: «Mo mbo hun swày to. Ndu ge mbo hun swày ya, àa mbo kun sariya ne pagal.» <sup>22</sup> Kadɔa ge mbi, mbi jan ɛ go, ndu ge diige ge ne laa mbo hod-ɔa ge na van ta, àa mbo dol ne ge sok njod yal zì. Ndu ge mbo jan na nɔ van ya go Raka <sup>††</sup> Yahud ma gɔal ge kun sariya ma mbo kun sariya ge ne pagal. Ndu ge mbo sal na nɔ van ya go: Dale! Dok mbo dol ne ol ge be piriya to zì.

<sup>23</sup> Kadɔa go mo gene ya mo bobo ge *twal tuwaleya* go, ge sok mboya go, mo sed go mo nɔ van dwad sone go mo pagal, <sup>24</sup> na mo bobo sok mbe go, ge twal tuwaleya ko se, mbo, mo byare viɲa ge ɛ eyal ta buwal guy, guwɔ, mo wa dege hon mo bobo mbe go.

<sup>25</sup> Zɔɔ tene avun cab ge mo kon ge huur, sok ge ɛ ge ne no gale ge viɲa zì. Kadɔa go to, mo kon ge huur mbe mbo byan mo ge ba ge kun sariya tok zì, ba ge kun sariya sɛ ge pool byan mo ge asagar ma gɔal ge koy zok danɔy wa tok zì, asagar ma gɔal sɛ dibi mo ge danɔy zì me. <sup>26</sup> Fareba mbi jan mo ne no, be ge mo pod kan ge mbiya mo zuu tene papandan to, mo mbo wad ge zok danɔy zì ya zum to bad.

<sup>27</sup> ɛ ge kuwaya go, àa jiɲa ɛ ban ma go: «Mo mbo kee *zina* to.» <sup>28</sup> Kadɔa ge mbi, mbi jan ɛ go, ndu ge diige ge ndil ndu gwale ya, ne ene kad ne pagal, kee zina ya kee zoo ge na dul wa zì ge ne. <sup>29</sup> Kadɔa mo sok ɔme ge mo duul ta ge ee mo ne dedɔa, koo ne kaa mo ndwa matoson, zagle ne, mo dol ne gezi yà kaal ge mo. A

kwada ge mo pe, mo gaa ge ndwa lee du, ge go mo se ge bul mɔɔwag, àa doo mo ge sok njod yal zì yà.

<sup>30</sup> Kadɔa mo sok ɔme ge mo duul ta ge ee mo ne dedɔa, koo ne kaa mo tok matoson, kũũ ne, mo dol ne gezi yà kaal ge mo. A kwada ge mo pe, mo gaa ge tok lee du, ge go mo sɛ ge bul mɔɔwag, àa doo mo ge sok njod yal zì yà.

<sup>31</sup> ɛ ge kuwaya wadme go, àa jiɲa ɛ ban ma go: «Ndu ge diige ge yan na gwale ya, ne hɔ ne lawayta ge ngay go na yiɲa ne yan.» <sup>††32</sup> Kadɔa ge mbi, mbi jan ɛ go: «Ndu ge diige ge yan na gwale ya, kadɔa na yiɲa ne ge *zina* pe to, ee ne kee zina. Ndu ge hee gwale ge àa yiɲa ne yan ya, kee zina wadme.» <sup>33</sup> ɛ ge kuwaya iya go, àa jiɲa ɛ ban ma go: «Kan ge mo *kee wa tii* sok gu-ni tene ge Bagezok ndwa se go mo mbo kee num ma ped, a ngad go mo huy num wa.» <sup>††34</sup> Kadɔa ge mbi, mbi jan ɛ go: Ne kaa ge ɛ gu-ni ta to bad, koo ge *pji*, ago a sok ge Dok kaa no na hòol *muluk* pagal ne, <sup>35</sup> koo ge suwa, ago, a ne sok ee na ko ne, koo ge Jerusalem, ago a suwal gɔal ge gan gɔal nee ne. <sup>36</sup> Gu-ni tene ge mo pagal to bad, ago mo be mbyad seje mo pagal susu du saal koo pisil to. <sup>37</sup> Kadɔa ɛ vinna kee ɔme, ɛ jiɲa ban go, i kee ne ke, kadɔa ɛ kee to, ɛ jiɲa guwa go, i kee ne to. Fare ge dɔgle ge ɛ kan pagal ma mbo ge Ba ge zwam ta.

<sup>38</sup> ɛ ge kuwaya go, àa jiɲa ɛ ban ma go: «Ndu ge baa na kon ndwa, àa baa ne ndwa, ge hal na kon kiɲa, àa hal ne kiɲa wadme.» <sup>††39</sup> Kadɔa ge mbi, mbi jan ɛ go: Ne kaa ge ɛ poo kan keeya ge laa pisil ma ge kan keeya ge laa pisil to. Kadɔa ndu pod mo ya ge na tok guwɔ ge mo gasa matoson go ndwa sen mo, seje ne lee magul wadme. <sup>40</sup> Kadɔa ndu ɔme byare kan mo ndwa ame mo bɔɔ kanna ge pul zige, na ne mo bɔɔ ge yee gɛɛ wadme. <sup>41</sup> Kadɔa ndu ɔme ee mo ge pool mbo kilometr du, mbo kilometr zi ge ne dagre. <sup>42</sup> Hɔ ndu ge kade mo, kuri ndu ge mbo ya mo ta byare wul to.

<sup>43</sup> ɛ ge zɔɔ ya go, ɛ ban ma ka janna go: «Mo laa wɔɔ mo rusu ma denjew, mo kuri mo kon ge hɔɔl gezi.» <sup>††44</sup> Danɔde mbi, mbi jan ɛ go: ɛ laa wɔɔ ɛ nda ge hɔɔl ma. ɛ ke kadeya ge num ge njon ɛ ma pe. <sup>45</sup> Go mbe no, ɛ mbo kad dinna ge ɛ Ba ge no *pji* ma zì yà go. Ge dape, ndaa gyala ge nda ge laa pisil mage kwada ma pagal, suwa mam ge nda ge *temel* mage temel to ma pagal wadme. <sup>46</sup> Kadɔa ɛ laa wan nda ge num laa wɔɔ ɛ ma denjew de, ɛ mbo sed mà tok kɔna de? Koo nda ge chal siyal ma puy, àa kee mbe go wadme de! <sup>47</sup> Kadɔa ɛ san wa ɛ nɔ van ma denjew de, ɛ kee mɔ kan ge cicilij de? Koo nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma <sup>§</sup> puy, àa kee mbe go wadme de! <sup>48</sup> ɛ kaa nda ge mbyadɔa tab ma ge moɔɔ ɛ Ba ge no *pji* ma zì yà go.

†† 5.31 Dwa 24.1. †† 5.33 Lev 19.12. ††† 5.38 Waz 21.24.

††† 5.43 Lev 19.18. § Nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma, a nda ge kuwa Dok to ma ne.

† 5.21 Waz 20.13. †† Ndu ge bàba † 5.27 Waz 20.14.



## Viña ge mbaa nda ge hodegeya ma

Luk 11.2-4

**6** Zeso gwan jan go, ɛ koy ta ge ngay temel ge ɛ ge nda duwana ma ndwa go, ge dwadda ge go num dore ɛ. Kadda go to, ɛ mbo sed podda ge ɛ Ba ge no ge *pji* ma zi ya ta to.

<sup>2</sup> Sok ge mo dege mbaa ndu ge hodegeya ɛme go, kaa ge mo sun ne tunj ge mo ndwa zɛɛ dinna ge nda ge mbudi nda ndwa ma kee ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way ma zi, ge viña kiña ma go go to me. Àa kee ano mbe ndwa go maa see doreya ge nda duwana ma ta. Fareba mbi jan ɛ ne no: Àa sed maa tok koña ma ya sed zoo. <sup>3</sup> Danđe, sok ge mo dege mbaa ndu ge hodegeya ɛme go, ne kaa ge mo tok magul kuwa kañ ge mo tok matoson zige to. <sup>4</sup> Go mbe no, mo mbaaya mbe wa kad wayya zi. Mo Ba ge kuwa kañ ge mo kee ne wayya zi mbo pod mo.

## Viña ge kee kadeya

<sup>5</sup> Sok ge ɛ kad kee kadeya go, ɛ ke ge mojoɔ nda ge mbudi nda ndwa ma kee go to. Num laa wɔɔ kee kadeya meɛya digi ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way ma zi, ge viña gɔɔ ma go ndwa go nda duwana ma kuwa maa. Fareba mbi jan ɛ ne no: Àa sed maa tok koña ma ya sed zoo. <sup>6</sup> Kadda ge mo, sok ge mo dege kee kadeya, guwɔ tene ge mo zok wa zi, wɔɔ zok wa ya ge mo pagal, kade ge mo Ba ge ndu kuwa ne to ta, mo Ba ge kuwa kañ ge mo kee ne wayya zi mbo pod mo. <sup>7</sup> Sok kee kadeya go, ne kaa ge mo zuli fare ge banj kay ma se janna dinna ge nda ge kuwa Dok to ma go to. Àa dwad go Dok zɔɔ maa ge fare janna ge maa way ge gɛɛ ma ta. <sup>8</sup> Ne kaa ge ɛ ke dinna ca ge num sɛ ma kee go to. Ago zɛɛ ge go ɛ kade ne ɛme, ɛ Ba kuwa kañ ge ɛ byare ne kuwa. <sup>9</sup> ɛ kuwa go ɛ mbiya kee kadeya pe gyana de:

«I Ba ge no *pji* ma zi ya!

Na mo diji ne kaa *harc*al.

<sup>10</sup> Na mo *muluk* ne mbo ya.

Na ndu ge diige ne ke laa byareya ge amo Ge suwa pagal dinna ge a kee no ge *pji* zi ya go.

<sup>11</sup> Ho i kañ zam mà ge mbyad dwam.

<sup>12</sup> Pore i naal ma dinna ge i pore nda ge ke i naal ma go wadme.

<sup>13</sup> Na i ded ge pe heeya zi to.

Danđe, moɔ i ge Ba ge zwam tok go.

[Ago *muluk*, pool ge banjan, *pateya* me,

Àa amo ma ne ge zaman ma go ped. *Amin!*]

<sup>14</sup> Mbi jan ɛ ano mbe ge dape, kadda ɛ pore ɛ kaam naal ge kee ɛ num ma ya, ɛ Ba ge no *pji* ma zi ya mbo pore ɛ wadme. <sup>15</sup> Danđe, kadda ɛ pore num ya to, ɛ Ba ge no ge *pji* ma zi ya mbo pore ɛ naal ma to bad.

## Viña ge wan mam njuwal

<sup>16</sup> Sok ge ɛ *wan mam njuwal*, ɛ suwame ɛ ndwa ma dinna ge nda ge mbudi nda ndwa ma go to. Àa suu maa ndwa ma se leded, ndwa ngay nda go maa wɔɔ mam njuwal. Fareba mbi jan ɛ ne no: Àa sed maa tok koña ma ya sed zoo. <sup>17</sup> Sok ge mo dege wan mam njuwal, usi mo ndwa gezi, mo nanje mo pagal nùm, <sup>18</sup> ne kaa ge mo ngay nda go mo wɔɔ mam njuwal to, denjew mo Ba ge no sok wayya zi kuwa nee ne. Ne ge kuwa kañ ge mo kee ne sok wayya zi mbo pod mo.

## Kañ gan ge fareba ma

Luk 11.34-36; 12.15-34; 1Ti 6.9-10

<sup>19</sup> Ne kaa ge ɛ kwate kañ gan ma ge ta pe ge suwa pagal to. Ago àa ge pool wan kaareya koo wagal zam num, àa vɛɛne gezi. Kadda go to puy, chala ma zud zok, àa ɔwabe num. <sup>20</sup> Danđe, ɛ kwate kañ gan ma ge *pji* zi ya. Ge sok mbe ya, àa kaare to, buli zam num koo chala ma zud zok mbo chel num to me. <sup>21</sup> Ago, sok ge mo kañ gan ma no ne go, mo dwadda ma modwag gaa sok mbe ya wadme.

## Kɔnal ge ndu duwana ne

<sup>22</sup> Ndwa a dinna ge lampe go ge ndu duwana pe. Kadda mo ndwa tugudi to, mo sɛ duul ge bul modwag a ge kɔnal go. <sup>23</sup> Danđe, kadda mo ndwa tugudi, mo duul ge bul modwag a ge tũũ ge dedeg zi. Kadda kɔnal ge mo zige a tũũ ge dedeg ne, tũũ ge dedeg mbe ge mo zige kad pisil mà ndwa gyana ga de?

## Igiya ma

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

<sup>24</sup> Ndu ɛme ge kad moor ge nda zi dirj to, ago mbo seje ge du na guwɔ, ne laa wan gegene. To puy, mbo mbarge tene ge du, mbo kuri gegene me. ɛ ge pool kee temel ge Dok mage bware pe go jwag to. <sup>25</sup> A ge pe mbi jan ɛ no go: «Ne kaa ge ɛ iigi ta ge kañ ge mbiya ɛ zamma mage njodda pe doo, ɛ wa mbo kad ge ndwa to, koo ge baɔ ge mbiya ɛ laa ɛ pe pe to me.» Kadda ge ndwa ge ndu duwana ne wade kañ zam to de? Sɛ duul ge ne ne wade baɔ to de? <sup>26</sup> ɛ ndi njoole ge dege no *pji* zi ma gale! Àa zare kañ rusu to, àa syad ɛme to me, koo àa kwate ɛme ge hal ma se to, go no puy, ɛ Ba ge no *pji* zi ya ka wal num. Ndwa gyana ga ge ɛ wade num no de? <sup>27</sup> A hudi ne ge ɛ buwal zi sok iigi tene go doo, wa sed viña ge dol dwam ya koo du ge dwam kadda ge Dok ho na num ma pagal de? <sup>28</sup> Ge dape, ɛ wa ka iigi ta ge fare ge baɔ ne pe de? ɛ kuwa buu ge don no ge ful zi ma wa folla ma kale gale! Àa kee temel to me no, àa paare baɔ to me, <sup>29</sup> go no puy de, mbi jan ɛ go koo gan gɔɔ Salomɔ sɛ ge na pagal, ge kañ kwada ge na no ge num ma ped puy, be kan

bāā ge sinli dinna ge ʒme du ge num buwal zige go to. <sup>30</sup> Kadāa Dok nuusi buu ge don no ful zì ma sinli mbe go, num ge nè kuwa num no màno ma, kiṅare àa goole num kan ol zì, go mbe no, ne sē ge pool hon ʒ bāā ge sinli wadeya ma to de? ʒ nda ge hođ fareba hodege guwa ma! <sup>31</sup> Ne kaa ge ʒ sūū ta, sok janna go: I mà mbo zam da de? Koo i mà mbo njođ da de? Koo ge i mà sed mḗ kan ge kan ge i ta de to? <sup>32</sup> Ago, ʒ Ba ge no pij ma zì yà ge kuwaya go ʒ byare kan mbe ma byare ped. Kan mbe ma no ped, a nda ge kuwa Dok to ma iigi ta ge num pe ne. <sup>33</sup> Daṅde, kan ge wade, ge ʒ mbiya kee ne, a yan *muluk* ge Dok ne pe mage ngay temel ge ne ne. Kan gegene mbe ma no ped, Dok mbo hon ʒ num wadme. <sup>34</sup> Go mbe no, ne kaa ge ʒ iigi ta ge dwam ge kiṅare pe to, ge dape, dwam ge kiṅare ge na fare ma wadme. Dwam ge diige mbiya tene ge na yal ma.

### Sariya kunna ge nda pagal

Luk 6.37, 38, 41, 42; 11.5-13

**7** ʒ kũũ sariya ge ndu ʒme pagal to, ndwa go Dok sē kũũ ʒ sariya to me. <sup>2</sup> Ago Dok mbo kun sariya ge ʒ pagal ge moḗḗ ʒ kun sariya no ge nda pagal go me. Àa mbo kee ʒ kan ge ʒ kee nda gegene ma ne me. <sup>3</sup> Kee pe gyana, mo wa ka kuwa sugu ge no mo nḗ van ndwa zì dag doo, mo wa kuwa ɔwara murguli ge no mo ndwa zì to me de? <sup>4</sup> Koo kee pe gyana mo wa jan mo nḗ van go: Nḗ mbi hee sugu van ge lerberḗ ge no mo ndwa zì gezi, zane no, mo ge ɔwara murguli ge mo ndwa zì me de? <sup>5</sup> Ge mbudí nda ndwa, ee pe ndage ɔwara murguli ge mo ndwa zige gale biya, guwḗ go mo wa kuwa gyana ge mbo ndage sugu ge mo nḗ van ndwa zige me. <sup>6</sup> Kan ge go na *harcā*, ʒ doo juu ma ne to, ne kaa ge num serḗ ta ya ʒ pagal gān ʒ to. ʒ kḗḗ kan ge yee gēḗ ma gezi to, a dinna ge ʒ mà kan yiṅa ma ya ge kosonḗ ma ko pul se go, ne kaa ge num ndaa num ge maa ko se to.

### Pool ge kadeya ne

<sup>7</sup> ʒ kade kan ge ʒ byare, àa mbo hon ʒ ne, ʒ yiṅa kan ge ʒ byare pe, ʒ mbo sed ne, ʒ dabe zok wa, àa mbo hage ʒ ne. <sup>8</sup> Ago ndu ge diige ge ele ʒme, àa hon ne ne hon, ndu ge byare ʒme sed ne sed, ndu ge dabe zok wa, àa mbo hage ne ne. <sup>9</sup> A hudí ne ʒ buwal zì, sok ge ne van ele ne katugum go doo, wa hee njal hon ne de? <sup>10</sup> Koo sok ele ne sini go doo, wa ɔwabe bwam hon ne de? <sup>11</sup> Go mbe no, ʒ ge sone ma zoo me, kadāa ʒ kuwa kan ge kwada ma hon ʒ van ma kuwa, ʒ Ba ge no pij ma zì yà mbo hon num ge ele na kan ge kwada ma gyana ga de?

### Fare pagal kwateya digi ge eeya ma way

Luk 6.31, 43-49

<sup>12</sup> Kan ge ʒ byare go nda ke ʒ num ma ped, ʒ sē ma wadme, ʒ ke nda num mbe go me. Ago, a eeya ge Moyiz ne mage fare ge *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma njanḗ num ma ne, ndwa go nda mbo ge num pagal.

### Zok wa ge zi ma

<sup>13</sup> ʒ wuwa zok wa ge gwarse, ago zok wa ge ʒal gene nda mbo banna, viṅa ge gene nda mbo ne yà fiyal. Nda ge hee viṅa mbe ma gēḗ. <sup>14</sup> Daṅde, zok wa ge gwarse gene nda mbo ndwa ge fareba zì, viṅa ge gene nda mbo ne yà bermem. Nda ge hee viṅa mbe ma hodege guwa.

### Nda ge kee ta nda ge zwagre Dok wa ma

<sup>15</sup> ʒ koy ta kwada ge nda ge kee ta *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma ta. Àa mbo ya ge ʒ ta ge diir ge tame ma way, zane no, àa *bagomso* ge kacage ʒ ma ne. <sup>16</sup> ʒ mbo kuwa num ge num kan keeya ma ta. Àa hel onḗ ndwa tolla ma ge ɔwara kore ma ta hel de? Koo fere ndwa tolla ma ge ɔwara kilbiṅ ma ta hel me de? <sup>17</sup> ɔwara ge kwada ge diige tol ndwa ge kwada ma, daṅde, ɔwara ge buusul ge diige tol ndwa ge buusul ma me. <sup>18</sup> ɔwara ge kwada mbyad tol ndwa ge buusul ma to, koo ɔwara ge buusul tol ndwa ge kwada ma to me. <sup>19</sup> ɔwara ge diige ge tol ndwa ge kwada to, àa chal ne, àa dol ne ol zì. <sup>20</sup> Go mbe no, ʒ mbo kuwa nda ge kee ta nda ge zwagre Dok wa ma ge num kan keeya ma ta.

### Nda ge ame hateya ge fareba ma

<sup>21</sup> A be num ped ge tol mbi go: Bagezok, Bagezok ma mbo wad ne ge *muluk* ge Dok ne zì to. Daṅde, àa num ge kee laa byareya ge mbi Ba ge no pij ma zì yà ne ma deṅew. <sup>22</sup> Ge dwam kun sariya go, nda gēḗ mbo ka tol mbi go: Bagezok, Bagezok! Àa ka jan mbi go: I dee be ka jan kḗḗl ge *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma way ge mo diḗl to de? I dee be ka yan onḗm ge sone ma zum ge mo diḗl to de? A be ge mo diḗl ta doo, i ka kee kan ajab ma no gēḗ-gēḗ me to de? <sup>23</sup> Sok mbe go, mbi mbo jan num zum waṅ go: Mbi be kuwa ʒ to bad, ʒ wḗḗ ta ge ziya yà kaal ge mbi, ʒ nda ge kee ṅaal ma!

### Fare sḗḗ ge zok pe dolla ge zi ma way

<sup>24</sup> Ago, fare mbe ge mbi hate ʒ num ya ma no, ndu ge diige ge ame num ya, ka kee tēmel ge num pagal, mbo kad dinna ge ndu ge zwam ge sḗḗ na zok ge goṅ pagal go. <sup>25</sup> Sok ge mam suwa njanjal, mam muni soor ya ge zok mbe ta, sḗḗm ka pođ ne, daṅde, zok mbe be gul se to, ge dape, ne pe doo ge goṅ pagal. <sup>26</sup> Daṅde, ndu ge diige ge zḗḗ num zḗḗ cud, kee tēmel ge num

pagal to, mbo kad dinna ge ndu ge dâle ge sji na zok ge kafedem pul go go. <sup>27</sup> Sok ge mam suwa njanjal, mam muni soor ya ge zok mbe ta, saam ka pod ne, zok mbe gul se ge bul mawag.

<sup>28</sup> Sok ge Zeso aa na fare hateya mbe ma go, base mbe ge nong ma ka kee ajab ge ne fare hateya mbe ma pe. <sup>29</sup> Ago, ka hate num ge pool ge Dok hon na ne, be ge moqoq num *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma hate go to.*

### Zonna ge ndu ge kũ swàm ne

Mrk 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-14

**8** Sok ge Zeso ndee ge njal digi ya se, base mbe ge nong ma dege kàre ne pe. <sup>2</sup> Ndi! Ndu ge *kũ swàm* ame zud ge suwame ya, mbo ya guu na ko ge ne ndwa se, jan ne go: Bagezok, kadfa mo vinna, mo ge pool zon mbi, mbi wa had konal. <sup>3</sup> Zeso ee na tok ge ne ta, jan ne go: «Mbi vinna go, see zonna.» Ge sok mbe go gaw, ndu ge kũ swàm mbe had konal, ne bol had somdol mbambala me. <sup>4</sup> Guwa, Zeso jan ne go: Zaa mbi kwada, ne kaa ge ndu ame zaa fare mbe to, gaa go mo mbo ngay tene ge ba ge kee *tuwaley* ta, mo hon bobo ge Moyiz ho na wa ge ne pe ndwa go, ne kaa *sayda* ge nda ta ped go, mo zon-na go.

### Hod fareba ge asagar ge kis ma gaal ne

Luk 7.1-10

<sup>5</sup> Sok ge Zeso dege wad mbo ge suwal Kapernawom di, gaal ge asagar ge kis ma way mbo ya ge ne ta, <sup>6</sup> kade ne go: Bagezok, mbi ndu ge temel fii di ya loodeya, njod yal ya gee. <sup>7</sup> Zeso jan ne go: Mbi mbo mbo, mbi ma zon ne. <sup>8</sup> Gaal ge asagar ge kis ma way gwan ge ne janna go: Bagezok, mbi be mbyad ge go mo wad mbi zok wa to, ago ho mo wa gagag, mbi ndu ge temel ma sed zonna. <sup>9</sup> Ago, mbi se wadme, mbi ge gaal ma ge mbi ndwa zee, mbi kad ge asagar ma ge mbi pe se me. Mbi jan ame ya go: Mbo sok gene ya go! Ne se mbo bal. Ndu gegene: Mbo ya go go! Mbo ya me. Mbi jan mbi ndu ge temel ya go: Ke mbi kan gegene mbe no! Kee ne bal. <sup>10</sup> Sok ge Zeso zaa ne fare mbe ma go, kee ajab gee, jan num ge ka kàre na pe ma go: Fareba mbi jan e ne no: Mbi be sed ndu ge hod fareba ge na dul wa zi ya ge go mbe pe du to koo ge *Izrayel* suwa pagal mawag. <sup>11</sup> Fareba mbi jan e ne no, rusu ge dogle ma mbo mbo ge lee mbii mage lee kuu ya, aa mbo ban kadfa dagre ge e ban ma, *Abraham*, Isak mage *Jakob* ge taabul ge du wa go, ge *muluk* ge Dok ne zi ya. <sup>12</sup> Dande, rusu ge muluk mbe ee ge num pe ma, aa mbo kan num zum ya, ge sok ge tui ge dedeg ge nda oy fiyaso mage sul ki na no ne go.

<sup>13</sup> Guwa, Zeso jan gaal ge asagar ge kis ma way mbe go: Guwa mo ya, ge hod fareba ge mo pagal, kan ge

mo ele, ma kee mbe go tem. Sok ge Zeso jina ne fare mbe go gaw, ne ndu ge temel mbe sed zonna.

### Zonna ma pe hini-hini

Mrk 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

<sup>14</sup> Guwa, Zeso hee vina mbo ge Piyer ya. Sok ge dee ya, sed ne tisi ge gwale, mbogwam dol ne ya se. <sup>15</sup> Wan ne tok, ne duul kan ne, guwa, dege digi ndwa kee kan zam hon ne.

<sup>16</sup> Guwa ge gyal dij se go, aa gene ne nda ge no ge onom ge sone ma ya gee-gee. Ge ne fare janna ma ta gagag, ee onom ge sone mbe ma wad zum ge num mbe ma zi, zon nda ge tugudi ge dogle ma ped wadme. <sup>17</sup> Ke ano mbe ndwa huy fare ge *Nda ge zwa-gre Dok wa* Ezay dee jina ne go: «He i yal ma ge na pagal go, zoq i ge i tugudi ma zi no me.» †

### A seje ndu ge ame hateya ge Zeso ne pe gyana de

Luk 9.57-62

<sup>18</sup> Sok ge Zeso kuwa base ma vee maa se, hod na nda ge ame hateya ma na wa go, maa ha mbo mangadam gaal wa lee gene ya. <sup>19</sup> Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ame du, gwan tene ya ge ne ta zi guwa, jan ne go: Ba ge hateya, mbi mbo kare mo pe, ge sok ge mo mbo mbo ya num go ma ped. <sup>20</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Bole ma ge maa taal ma, njoole ge *pji* zige ma ge maa zok ma me. Dande, Mbi, *Van ge Ndu* ne be sok ame ge paa na pagal zi.

<sup>21</sup> Ndu ame du, ge ne nda ge ame hateya ge base ma buwal zi, jan ne go: Bagezok, na, mbi gale mbuu mbi ba biya. <sup>22</sup> Dande, Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Na nda ge suu suu pan ma mbul maa sway ma, mo se, kare mbi pe ya.

### Meeya ge saam labreya ne

Mrk 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

<sup>23</sup> Guwa, Zeso nde ge faa gaal go, ne nda ge ame hateya ma nde ge ne pe go wadme. <sup>24</sup> Ndi! Saam labreya dol-la ge mangadam gaal pul go gaw. Sijl dege kan mam ya faa go. Ano puy, Zeso dwam se. <sup>25</sup> Ne nda ge ame hateya ma mbo ya kore ne digi, aa jan ne go: Bagezok moq i, i mbo go sway. <sup>26</sup> Ne se gwan ge num janna go: Ge dape, e wa ka nad voo go de, ge hod fareba hodege ma? Ge sok mbe go, dege digi, ngwabe saam mage sijl, sok mbo ya meeya cub. <sup>27</sup> Nda ped ka kee ajab, aa ka ele ta, ta buwal zi go: Hii! A hudi ne go doo, saam mage mangadam gaal ma wa ka zaa ne go de?

† 8.17 Eza 53.4.

## Zonna ge seger ge zi ma way

Mrk 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

<sup>28</sup> Sok ge Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ma dee ge mangadam gaał wa lee gene ya, ge suwa ge nda ge Gadara ma way go, nda ame ma zi ge no ge oŋom ge sone ma ge maa zì ma wađ ge tugul ge sok mbul ta ne zì ya, àa ka mbo ya ge ne ndwa zì. Num laa kaa ol ge go ndu ame tal tene kale ge viŋa mbe go to. <sup>29</sup> Ndi! Àa dege oy digi ge kaał ndaal go: Dok Van ndo! Mo byare da i ta de? Mo mbo ya go go iigi i be ge go i sok gale mbyad to ped de? <sup>30</sup> Zane no, vwag koson ma wa ya byare kaŋ zam, ge ziya ya kaal nde ge num. <sup>31</sup> Oŋom ge sone ma ka gwarge ta Zeso ta, àa ka jan ne go: Kadda mo yan i, vii go i wuwa ge vwag ge koson ma way mbe no zì. <sup>32</sup> Vin num, jan num go: E mbo! Àa ndage ya zum ge seger ge zi mbe ma zì mbo wađ ge koson ma zì. Ge sok mbe go gaw, vwag ge koson ma way ge na bul mawag njeđ soo ge wa kal digi ya mbo mangadam gaał se ya, àa puu gezi mawag. <sup>33</sup> Nda ge ka koy koson ma sok kuwa ano mbe go, àa chiya mbo suwal gaał diŋ ya wan nda fare pe ge kaŋ ge maa kuwa num ma ped, ge zonna ge nda mbe ge zi ge kaa ge oŋom ge sone maa zì ma way me. <sup>34</sup> Sok mbe go gaw, nda kan ge suwal gaał diŋ ya mawag mbo ya ge Zeso ndwa zì. Sok ge àa kuwa ne, àa jan ne go: I kade mo kade, na i suwa, mo mbo sok ge dogle.

## Zonna ge ndu ge loodeya ne

Mrk 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

<sup>9</sup> Guwa ge àa tele Zeso go, a ge na nda ge ame hateya ma ndee faa gaał go, àa gwan-na haaya mbo suwal gaał ge ne se kaa ne diŋ swag go. <sup>2</sup> Sok ge àa dee ya diŋ, nda ame ma in ndu ge loodeya ame ya fiiya saŋal go ge ne ta. Sok ge Zeso kuwa hođ fareba ge num way, jan ndu ge loodeya mbe go: Ee mo dul wa se, mbi van! Mbi pore mo sone ma ya go. <sup>3</sup> Ge fare mbe no pe, nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ame ma dege jan ta ta buwal zì go, ndu mbe jan fare ge sone kakatag ya ge Dok pagal ba! <sup>4</sup> Ajoo Zeso ka kuwa num dwadđa ma kuwa, jan num go: Ge dape, e wa kad ge dwadđa ge sone ma ge e dul wa ma zì go de? <sup>5</sup> Jan ndu ge loodeya mbe go: Mbi pore mo sone ma go me no, dege digi meeya mo ko ma pagal me de, a ge diige dũil ge ge ne zoo de? <sup>6</sup> Ge sego, mbi kee e kuwaya go, Van ge Ndu ne ge pool ge suwa pagal ge pore nda duwana ma num sone ma. Guwa, jan ndu ge loodeya mbe go: Dege digi, he mo daŋ, mbo mo ya. <sup>7</sup> Ne se dege digi, dol tene mbo na ya. <sup>8</sup> Sok ge base ma kuwa kaŋ mbe ge ke, voo wan num, àa dege sale Dok ge ne ho nda duwana ma pool ge go mbe no pe.

## Tolla ge Zeso too Mata

Mrk 2.13-22; Luk 5.27-39

<sup>9</sup> Guwa ge Zeso dege ge sok mbe ya, ge sok mboya go, kuwa ndu ame du ge àa tol ne Mata kadda ge na sok temel ge chal siyal ne go. Zeso jan ne go: Mbo ya mbi pe go. Ne se dege ge na sok mbe go, mbo ge ne pe ya.

<sup>10</sup> Deđ-da dwam ame go go, Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ma ka zam kaŋ zam ge Mata diŋ. Nda ge chal siyal ma gee, ge nda ge kee sone ma me, àa mbo ya zam kaŋ zam ge num ge na nda ge ame hateya ma ge sok mbe go. <sup>11</sup> Sok ge Farisi ma kuwa ano mbe go, àa jan ne nda ge ame hateya ma go: Kee pe gyana e Ba ge hate nda wa ka zam kaŋ zam ge nda ge chal siyal mage nda ge kee sone ma me de? <sup>12</sup> Sok ge num fare janna mbe ma dee ya Zeso togwa zì, jan num go: A be nda ge duul pool ma byare Ba ge zon nda pe ne to, daŋde, àa num ge tugudi ma. Mbi be mbo ya ge nda ge temel ma pe to, ge num ge ke sone ma pe. <sup>13</sup> Ke kwada go, e mbo hale fare ge Dok jiŋa num ge Maktub ge na ne zì ma pe go: «Mbi byareya go nda duwana ma kuwa ta ase, be tuwaleya ge àa kee num hon mbi ma to. Kadda ge mbi, mbi be mbo ya ge nda ge temel ma pe to, daŋde, ge num ge kee sone ma pe.» †

## Fare hateya ge Zeso ne ban ge Yahud ma way ge wal to

<sup>14</sup> Ge sok mbe go, nda ge ame hateya ge Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem ne ame ma gwan ta ya Zeso ta zì, àa ele ne go: I se ma banna ge Farisi ma, i wan mam njuwal go dađag me, mo nda ge ame hateya ma daa wan mam njuwal to ge ma fare pe de? <sup>15</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Gwale jiŋal obe kondore ma ge pool kee kiimi, teg ge num kondore gale no go ge num de? Sok ge gwale jiŋal obe mbo kadda to, sok mbe go, àa wa dege wan mam njuwal go. <sup>16</sup> Ndu ame ge hee baŋ wa ge jiŋal dyan baŋ ge kamal ge ne go de? Kee ne ya mbe go de, baŋ wa ge jiŋal mbe mbo taabe baŋ ge kamal ya ge na ta mawag, ne ndwal mbe mbo gwan aale se wadeya. <sup>17</sup> Koo ndu ame ge kan onor jiŋal ge jiŋal ge dutulu ge kamal zì go de? Kadda na kan ne ya mbe go, ago onor jiŋal ge jiŋal fol dutulu mbe gezi. Onor jiŋal mage dutulu mbe veene gezi jwag. Daŋde, byare go àa kaa onor jiŋal ge jiŋal ge dutulu ge jiŋal zì. Go mbe no, àa wa kad koyya kwada go. ††

† 9.13 Oze 6.6. †† Zeso ngay go na fare hateya ma jiŋal, go mbe no, byare go Yahud ma eya maa kaŋ keeya ge wal ma biya, kadda go to, àa ban dagre to.

**Tanna ge van gwale mage zonna  
ge gwale ge swàm ka kan ne ta ne**

Mrk 5.22-43; Luk 8.40-56

<sup>18</sup> Sok ge Zeso ka jan num fare mbe ma go, gaał ume du zud-da, mbo ya guu na ko ne ndwa se, jan ne go: Mbi van ge gwale suu kee ya swag, mo mà mbo ja ee mo tok ge ne ta, mà tan. <sup>19</sup> Zeso dege digi, a ge na nda ge ame hateya ma ban mboya dagre ge ne.

<sup>20</sup> Sok mboya go, gwale ume du ge swàm kan ge ne ta, ge kee ya del wol pɔgwa zi ge ne, seje tene ge Zeso guwà ya, mbo ya tad ne baa wa. <sup>21</sup> Ke ano mbe ge dape, kaa ge hod fareba go, na mà dabe ya ne baa wa guwa puy, na mà sed zonna. <sup>22</sup> Zeso seje tene se, sok ge kuwa ne, jan ne go: Ee mo dul wa se, mbi van, hod fareba ge mo zon mo ya go. Ge sok mbe go gaw, gwale mbe sed zonna.

<sup>23</sup> Sok ge Zeso dee ya ge gaał mbe diŋ, kuwa nda ge sun gal ge swày ne ma, ge base ge ka kirgi ta ge fiyaso ma me, <sup>24</sup> jan num go: E waa ta gezi, ago van kale mbe be suu suu to, fii dwam. Àa dege man ne. <sup>25</sup> Sok ge yiŋa base ma ya zum, wad van kale pagal zì yà, wan ne tok, van kale mbe tan. <sup>26</sup> Kūwà ge fare mbe ne dasare ge sok ma go ped.

**Zonna ge baal ge zi ma way**

<sup>27</sup> Guwà ge Zeso dege ge sok mbe ya, baal ma zi ka kàre ne pe, àa ka oyya go: Gan gaał *David Bar*, kuwa i ase nde no de! <sup>28</sup> Sok ge dee ya zok diŋ, baal mbe ma wad-da ne pe diŋ. Zeso ele num go: E hod fareba ya go go mbi ge pool kee kaŋ mbe ge e ele mbi ne no de? Àa gwan ne vinna go: Oo Bagezok! <sup>29</sup> Sok mbe go, ee na tok ge num ndwa ma go, jan num go: Ge fareba hodda ge e e ma pagal, e see zonna. <sup>30</sup> Num ndwa ma tyan gezi gaw. Guwà, Zeso meere num ol kekeŋ go, num koy ta kwada, ne kaa ge ndu ume zaa fare mbe to. <sup>31</sup> Danđe, sok ge àa wuwa ya zum gaw, àa dege dasare kaŋ ge Zeso kê mbe ge sok ma go ped.

**Zonna ge ndu ge del tadđa ne**

<sup>32</sup> Ge sok wad zum ge baal mbe ma way go, àa ka gene ndu ge no ge oŋom ge sone na zì ge del tadđa se ya ge Zeso ta. <sup>33</sup> Sok ge yiŋa oŋom mbe ge sone ge ne zì, ndu ge del tadđa mbe dege faa wa. Base ma mbo ya kee ajab, àa ka janna go: Kaŋ ge go mbe pe be kee ge *Izrayel* van ma buwal zì dwam du to. <sup>34</sup> Danđe, Farisi ma ka janna go: A gaał ge oŋom ge sone ma way hon ne pool ge yan oŋom ge sone mbe ma ne.

**Zeso laa hod ge base ma fare pe**

Mrk 3.6-19; Luk 6.12-16; 10.2

<sup>35</sup> Zeso ka zwagre tene mboya ge suwal gaał mage suwal jiyale ma diŋ ped, ka hate nda ge zok kee

*kadeya* ge Yahud ma way ma zì, ka oy Fare ge Kwada ge *muluk* ge Dok ne pe, ka zon tugudí mage sulugu ge diige ma pe ped. <sup>36</sup> Sok ge kuwa base ma mbwadđa lulum na pe go, àa kad taneya kakatag, ndwa suuya se leded dinna ge tame ge be ba ge koy maa ma go, kuwa num ase. <sup>37</sup> Ge sok mbe go, jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go: Base mbe ma dinna ge gaaso ge dan-jaŋ ge zoo zon go, danđe, nda ge kee ne temel ma hodege. <sup>38</sup> Ago e kade Bagezok, ne teme nda ge kee temel ma ya ge na gaaso zì.

**Temeya ge nda ge ame hateya ge wol pɔgwa zi ma way**

Luk 6.12-16; 9.1-6; 10.2; 12.2-9

**10** Guwà, Zeso tol na nda ge ame hateya ge wol pɔgwa zi ma ya se, hon num pool ge yan oŋom ge sone ma, ge zon tugudí mage sulugu ge diige pe ma ped me. <sup>2</sup> Nda ge ame hateya ge wol pɔgwa zi mbe ge seje ya *nda ge temeya* ma diŋ ma no: Ge zeege, Simo ge àa tol ne Piye, Andre ge ne na van, Jak ge Zebede van mage na na van Yohana, <sup>3</sup> Filib mage Bartelemi, Tomas mage Mata *ndu ge chal siyal*, Jak ge Alfe van mage Tade, <sup>4</sup> Simo ge iyal kyarga ge na suwal pe, Yudas ge àa tol ne Iskariyod, ne ge mbo dee yad Zeso ya gezi me.

<sup>5</sup> Num mbe ge wol pɔgwa zi ge Zeso too num ya ma, sok teme num go, ho num na wa no go: E mbo no! E mbo ge nda ge no pe rusu Yahud zì to ma ta to, e wad ge suwal gaał ge nda ge *Samari* ma way ma diŋ to me. <sup>6</sup> Ne kwada go, e mbo ge *Izrayel* van ma ta, num ge no ge tame ge baa ma go. <sup>7</sup> Sok anna oy fare go, e ka jan nda go, sok ge Dok kee *muluk* mbyadđa go. <sup>8</sup> E zoo nda ge kee tugudí ma, e taa nda ge swày ma, e zoo nda ge *kū swàm* ma num haa *kɔŋal*, e yiŋa oŋom ge sone ma me. Ago e see pool mbe boo, e zoo nda boo me. <sup>9</sup> E he koo dinar, koo bware saal, koo silay ge e patar ma zì to, <sup>10</sup> koo galam ge mbo gɔswal, koo baa ge eya ta, koo tyako ge dogle to, koo hee calaŋ. Ago ndu ge kee temel hodege na kaŋ zam to.

<sup>11</sup> Sok ge e mbo wad-da ge suwal gaał koo ge jiyale ume diŋ, e ele fare pe kwada, e mbo ge ndu ge mà vin tene ya ame e na diŋ, e kad ne diŋ diŋ e dwam wad zum go. <sup>12</sup> Sok wad ge ndu mbe diŋ go, e jiŋa nda ge zok diŋ-ge ma go, halas ne kaa ge zok no diŋ. <sup>13</sup> Kadđa àa ame e ya, ago halas mbe kaa ge num diŋ. Danđe, kadđa àa kuri e ya, e wa guwà ya ge e pagal. <sup>14</sup> Sok ge àa mbo ame e ya to, àa vin fare ge e jan maa ma to me de, sok wad zum ge zok mbe diŋ koo ge suwal gaał mbe diŋ go, e poy e ko kuci ma ge sok mbe ma go, ndwa ngayya go, e kuri num kuri babad. <sup>15</sup> Fareba mbi jan e ne no: Ge dwam ge Dok mbo dee dege ya kun sariya go, mbo ee dūil ge yaŋa ge nda mbe ma no pagal, wade nda ge suwa Sodom mage Gomor ge na dee tii num wal gezi ma way ma.

### Njonna ge nda ge temeya ma mbo sed num ya ma

Mrk 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

<sup>16</sup> E zaa mbi kwada, mbi teme e no, e mbo kad dinna ge tame ma go ge *bagomso* ma buwal zi. E kaa zwam yan-yan dinna ge bwam ma go, e kad suul dinna ge *maale* ma go me. <sup>17</sup> E koy ta kwada ge fare ge mbo sed e ya ma pe. Nda ame ma mbo wan e, aa gene e nda ge kun sariya ge no *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way ma zi ma ndwa se ya, aa mbo dwagle e ge bol me. <sup>18</sup> Aa zwal e bibil mbo goformo mage gan gaal ma ndwa se ya, ge mbi pe. Go mbe no, e mbo kee *sayda* ge ambi, ge num ta, ge nda ge no rusu Yahud zi to ma ta me. <sup>19</sup> Danje, sok ge aa mbo kad-da ka gene e ge sok sariya ma go, ne kaa ge e ele ta go, i ma mbo faa ma fare de to. Fare ge mbiya e faa num ma, e mbo sed num sok mbe go gaw. <sup>20</sup> Ago, e se ma mbo faa ne to, danje, a Onom ge e Ba Dok ne se mbo paa fare ge e mbo faa num ya ma ne, ge e wa zi. <sup>21</sup> Nda ame ma mbo byan maa na van ma gezi nda tok go, ba ame ma mbo byan maa van ma mbe go wadme. Van ame ma mbo dege hool digi ge maa ba ma, aa mbo byan num gezi me. <sup>22</sup> Nda mbo kuri e gezi ped, ge mbi pe. Danje, ndu ge mbo wan tene denjel ya diŋ mbo wa ya, mbo sed *monna*. <sup>23</sup> Sok ge aa mbo dege ya njon e ge suwal gaal ame diŋ, e chiya mbo ge suwal gaal ge dogle ya. Fareba mbi jan e ne no: *Van ge Ndu ne* mbo mbo ya sed e, be ge e an suwal gaal ge *Izrayel* ne ma diŋ mawag to ped. <sup>24</sup> Aa hon *ndu ge ame hateya* gaal wade na ba ge hate na to koo moor wade na ndu ge zok to me. <sup>25</sup> Ndu ge ame hateya mbiya kad dinna ge na ba ge hate na go. Moor kad dinna ge na ndu ge zok go me. Kadda aa ndi mbi, Bagezok dinna ca ge Belzebul go, aa mbo sal e ge kare mbi pe ma ndwa gyana ga de?

### Fare oyya be voo

Luk 12.2-9

<sup>26</sup> Go mbe no, ne kaa ge e chiya ndu ame voo to bad. Ago kanj ame ma ge way no ge sego ma ped mbo dyan zum ge konal go. Kanj ge kee ge dimil zi ma, nda mbo kuwa num benna konal. <sup>27</sup> Fare ge mbi jan e ne ge chala zi jan no, e fa ne zum ge nda ta ped. Fare ge mbi wuwase e ne no, e suu ne tunj. <sup>28</sup> E chiya nda duwana ma voo to, aa ge pool hun ndu, danje, aa mbyad hun ne onom to. Kadda ndu ge e chiya ne voo go de, a Dok du, ge dape, a ge pool hun ndu, gwan dol ne ge sok njod yal zi ya. <sup>29</sup> Nda yad njoole ban zi gezi ge silay du pe baba to de? Go no puy, be laa byareya ge Dok ge e Ba ne to, ame du ded-da suwa pagal se to. <sup>30</sup> Kadda ge e se ma de, koo susu ge e pagal digi ma, Dok kuwa kuwa go num go gyana ga de. <sup>31</sup> Kadda

na mbe go, e chiya ndu ame voo to, ago koo njoole ban ma kaa gyana ga de puy, e wade num wade.

<sup>32</sup> Go mbe no, ndu ge diige ge mbo wan na wa ya ngangaŋ ge nda duwana ma ndwa se go, na ge ambi ne, mbi se mbo jan zum wan wadme go, ne ge ambi ne, ge mbi Ba ge no *pji* ma zi ya ndwa se ya. <sup>33</sup> Danje, ndu ge diige ge mbo kuri ya gezi babad ge nda duwana ma ndwa se go, na ge ambi ne to, mbi se mbo jan zum wan wadme go, mbi kuwa ne to, ge mbi Ba ge no *pji* ma zi ya ndwa se ya.

### Kare Zeso pe fare ge guwa ne to

Luk 12.51-53; 14.26-27

<sup>34</sup> E ta ma dwaŋ go, mbi gene ya halas ge suwa pagal mekyala de de, mbi be gene ya halas to, danje, mbi gene ya hool. <sup>35</sup> Ago mbi mbo ya ee hool ge van son mage na ba buwal zi, van gwale mage na na buwal zi, van gwale mage na tisi ge gwale buwal zi me. <sup>36</sup> Nda ge mo zok diŋ-ge ma guwa mbo seje mo nda ge hool ma ne. †

<sup>37</sup> Ndu ge ne laa wan na ba koo na na wade mbi, be mbyad kad ndu ge ambi to. Ndu ge ne laa wan na van ge son koo ge gwale wade mbi, be mbyad kad ndu ge ambi to me. <sup>38</sup> Ndu ge mbo hee na kanje ya to, ka dwaŋ tene, hee duul ge kare mbi pe to, be mbyad kad ndu ge ambi to. <sup>39</sup> Ndu ge mbo kad-da kwacware ndwa ge na ne, mbo ban ne gezi. Ndu ge mbo hon tene ya gezi, ge mbi pe, mbo sed ndwa ge fareba. <sup>40</sup> Ndu ge ame e ya na diŋ, ame mbi. Ndu ge ame mbi ya me de, ame Ba ge teme mbi ya. <sup>41</sup> Ndu ge mbo ame *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa* ya na diŋ, hon ne hormo ge ndu ge zwagre Dok wa go, aa mbo pod ne podda ge *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma way. Ndu ge mbo ame ndu ge *temel* ya ge na diŋ, hon ne hormo ge ndu ge temel ne, aa mbo pod ne, podda ge nda ge temel ma way me. <sup>42</sup> Ndu ge diige, ge mbo hee ya *kob* mam eyalam gagag, hon du ge jiyale mbe ma buwal zi, ndwa go ne mbi *ndu ge ame hateya* ne, fareba mbi jan e ne no, mbo hodege na tok kona go fyalag to bad.

### Nda ge Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem teme num ya ma

Luk 7.18-35

**11** Guwa ge Zeso ho na nda ge ame hateya ge wol pawa zi ma yuwaleya go, dege ge sok mbe go, ndwa mbo hate nda mage oy fare ge suwal gaal ma diŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Ajoo Yohana wa ya danjaj zi puy de, temel keeya ge Krist, *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa* ne fare ma ded ne togwa zi ya. Sok mbe go, Yohana teme na nda ge ame hateya ma mbo ele ne go, <sup>3</sup> ne daa ndu ge nda no ge kuwaya go, ne mbo ya mon *Izrayel* van ma ne der bade? Koo

† 10.36 Mic 7.6.

ndu mbe gale mbo ya de? <sup>4</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Ɛ guwā mbo wan Yohana fare ge Ɛ zāā mage kaŋ ge Ɛ kuwa num no ma pe go: <sup>5</sup> Baal ma kuwa sok no, gidí ma mbo viŋa no, nda ge *kūū swàm* ma haď-ďa kōŋal mage num bol haď-ďa somndol no, gisil ma zāā fare no, nda ge suu ma tan-na no, nda ge Ɔse ma zāā Fare ge Kwada no me. <sup>6</sup> Laa saal a ge ndu ge mbi mbo kad-ďa kaŋ chal ko ge ne pe to.

### Zeso faa fare ge Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem ne

<sup>7</sup> Guwā ge nda ge ame hateya ge Yohana ne ma guwā mboya go, Zeso dege faa base ma fare ge Yohana ne, ele num go: Sok ge Ɛ mbo ge babur pul yà, Ɛ mbo ndil ndu ge tugudi Ɔme ge dij ge kōŋa go, ge sāām fii ne se, ka gwan ge ne ya digi bāŋ de? <sup>8</sup> Kadďa na mbe go to, Ɛ mbo ndil sē mā kaŋ tem de? Ndu Ɔme ge kāā bāā ge siŋli ma de? Ɛ zāā gale! Nda ge kan bāā ge siŋli ma kad ge zok ge gan gāal ma way ma diŋ. <sup>9</sup> Go mbe no, Ɛ mbo ndil mā kaŋ sē tem de? *Nda ge zwagre Dok wa Ɔme de?* Ɛ byare kuwa ndu ge zwagre Dok wa de? Mbi jan Ɛ go, ndu ge Ɛ kuwa ne wade ndu ge zwagre Dok wa wade. <sup>10</sup> Ago, Dok jiŋa ge na maktub zì ge ne pe go: «Kuwa, mbi doo yà mbi ndu ge viŋa ndwa go ne nuusi viŋa ge mo pe, ge mo ndwa zēē.» <sup>11</sup> Zeso gwan jan go, fareba mbi jan Ɛ ne no, Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem ciciliŋ wade nda ge wuwa no ge laa zì ma kakadag. Go no puy de, ndu ge fare Ɔme pe to ped, ge mbo sed viŋa ya wad *muluk* ge Dok ne zì, mbo kad ciciliŋ wade ne. <sup>12</sup> Ge dwam ge Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem ee pe oy fare ge muluk ge Dok ne pe ya day diŋ mào, àa kee muluk ge Dok ne mbe hōol, nda duwana ge kee fare pool ma byare harge ne ge maa pool me. <sup>13</sup> Ago, Eeya ge Moyiz ne mage nda ge zwagre Dok wa ma ped ka faa fare ge muluk mbe pe, zēē ge go Yohana dee ya ee pe jan nda ne fare. <sup>14</sup> Kadďa Ɛ vin mbi ya, maktub ge Dok ne ma byare faa fare ge Yohana ne, sok ge àa ka janna go *Eli* mbo gwanna ne. <sup>15</sup> Kadďa ndu ge tōgwa ge zāā fare mbe ma, ne zāā num kwada.

### Nda gēē kuri fare ge muluk ge Dok ne kuri

<sup>16</sup> Guwā, Zeso jan go: Ge sego, mbi mà mbo jan mā fare ge nda ge doŋ pe ge màge mbe no ma pe de? Àa dij ge moŋōō nda jabso Ɔme ge kad no kee vēēso dāa se ma go, Ɔme ma ka oy maa kāām gegene ma janna go: <sup>17</sup> I sūū gal go Ɛ mà ndal kaŋ ne wa go de puy, Ɛ ko be hee digi to. I mbaa baŋay no puy de, Ɛ be gwan kee kiimi to ped. <sup>18</sup> Ago, sok ge Yohana mbo ya, be ka zam kaŋ zam koo njod oŋor jiŋal ge nda gegene ma go to, ndwa kee laa byareya ge Dok ne. Ge ano mbe no pe, nda ka janna no go, ne ge oŋom ge sone ge na zì. <sup>19</sup> Mbi, *Van ge Ndu ne*, sok ge mbi mbo ya, mbi ka paa

† 11.10 Mal 3.1.

mbi tok dagre ge nda duwana ma, sok zam kaŋ mage njod kaŋ go. Nda Ɔme ma ka janna go, Ɛ ndi ndu ge vagal mage fere jiŋal mbe doo me, gwan kee kondore ge nda ge chal siyal mage nda ge kee sone ma. Go no puy, andaŋ ge Dok ne haa temel ge kaŋ keeya ge ne ne ma ta go.

### Dūūl ge Dok mbo ee ne ya ge nda ge kuri be hod fareba ma pagal

Luk 10.13-16

<sup>20</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Zeso dege meēre nda ge no suwal gāal ge na kē kaŋ ajab ge num diŋ gēē ma ol kekeŋ, ge dape, num be vin seŋe ta ya se ge Dok ta to. <sup>21</sup> Jan num go: Woo ge Ɛ Ɛ, Ɛ nda ge suwal Korazē mage Bet-sayda ma! Daa no go mbi kē kaŋ ajab mbe ma ge nda ge laa pisil ge suwal Tir mage Sidō diŋ-ge ma buwal zì, ge moŋōō mbi kee num ya ge Ɛ suwal ma diŋ no go de, àa dee seŋe ta ja se ge maa sone keeya ma go, sok kan kacigri mage Ɔwabe siyam kanna ge maa pagal digi. <sup>22</sup> Daŋde, fareba mbi jan Ɛ ne no: Ge dwam kun sariya go, Dok mbo ee dūūl ge yaŋa ge Ɛ pagal wade nda mbe ge suwal Tir mage Sidō ma way ma.

<sup>23</sup> Kadďa ge Ɛ ge suwal Kapernawom ma de, Ɛ dwad go Dok mbo hee Ɛ suwal *pji* digi ya cad daŋ de? Ɛ kee hày ya go, mbo byan Ɛ diŋ ge sok kadda ge nda ge swāy ma way se yà. Ago, kaŋ ajab ge mbi kē num mbe ma daa kee ge nda ge suwal Sodom diŋ-ge ma buwal zì, suwal mbe wa daa ya meēya be burmiya gezi. <sup>24</sup> Daŋde, fareba mbi jan Ɛ ne no: Ge dwam kun sariya go, Dok mbo ee dūūl ge yaŋa ge Ɛ pagal wade nda mbe ge suwal Sodom ma way ma.

### Dwabeya ge fareba

Luk 10.21-22; 1Ko 1.26-29

<sup>25</sup> Guwā, Zeso hee na kāal digi kee kadēya, jan go: Bagezok, Dok Ba ge kee *muluk* no *pji* zì yà mage suwa pagal, mbi kee mo mersi ge mo ŋa kaŋ mbe ma wayya ge nda ge andaŋ mage nda ge no ge kuwaya dugul ma ndwa zēē, ge mo dyan num ja ge nda ge no ge moŋōō nda jabso go ma ta no pe. <sup>26</sup> Baa, mbi kee mo mersi ge dape, a laa byareya ge amo ne.

<sup>27</sup> Zeso gwan jan num go, mbi Ba hon mbi kaŋ ma ya mōdwag. Ndu ge kuwa Dok Van tyatyad, a Dok Ba du. Ndu ge kuwa Dok Ba tyatyad me de, a Dok Van sē du me, ndu ge Van byare tyan ne ndwa gezi ge na Ba ta me.

<sup>28</sup> Ɛ ge tane ya kakatag sok in kaŋ dūūl go ma ped, Ɛ mbo ya mbi ta, mbi mbo hon Ɛ dwabeya. <sup>29</sup> Ɛ doo mbi zug Ɛ kāal go, Ɛ ame mbi hateya ma, ago Ɛ mbo sed go, mbi suul, mbi be ndu ge fare ne to, Ɛ mbo sed dwabeya ge Ɛ sē ma pe me. <sup>30</sup> Oō, mbi zug inna mbo kad hanje to, dūūl ge mbi mbo ee ne ya Ɛ pagal, ne inna mbo kad fogol haraw.

## Fare pee ta ge dwam sabad, dwam dwabe ta pagal

Mrk 2.23-28; 3.1-6; Luk 6.1-11

**12** Guwā swag, ded-ɗa ge dwam *sabad* ɗame go ɗu, Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ma ka kale mboya ge gaaso ge geme ne ma pul zì. Sok ge camal wāɗ num, ne nda ge ame hateya ma dege hal swa pagal ma sulla. <sup>2</sup> Sok ge Farisi ɗame ma kuwa num kee ano mbe go, àa mbo ya jan Zeso go: Mo kuwa kanj ge mo nda ge ame hateya ma kee ne go bade! Àa kee kanj ge viɗa tele go, ndu kê ne dwam sabad go to. <sup>3</sup> Danɗe, Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Ɛ be isi maktub ge Dok ne pul sok ge jiɗa fare ge David kanj ge ke ne to de? Dwam ɗame go ɗu, sok ge camal wāɗ num ge na nda ma go, <sup>4</sup> wuwa ge *gur sed ta* ge Dok ne zì no, zâ dupe ge àa nuusi num ge Dok pe ma no banna ge na nda ma. Zane no, àa be ee dupe mbe ma ge num pe to, deɗew, a nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma ne ge viɗa ge zam num. <sup>5</sup> Koo Ɛ be isi maktub ge Dok ne pul ge no eeya ge Moyiz ne ma zì go, *nda ge kee tuwaleya* ma, sok kee maa tèmél ma ge dwam sabad go, ge zok ge Dok ne zì, àa hele eeya ma pagal, be ge fare wan num to kade? <sup>6</sup> Fareba mbi jan Ɛ ne no: Kanj ɗame ge ne hormo wade zok ge Dok ne ge go go. <sup>7</sup> Fare ge Dok jiɗa ne ge na Maktub zì go: «Mbi byare kuwa ɗase, be tuwaleya to, daa go Ɛ wāɗ ne pe kwaɗa, Ɛ daa mà wan mbi nda ge ame hateya ge tok fare zì to mbe ma ge sariya to.»  
†<sup>8</sup> Ago mbi, *Van ge Ndu ne*, mbi ne ge pool ge faa fare ge dwam sabad pagal.

## Zonna ge ndu ge tok loodeya ne ge dwam sabad go

<sup>9</sup> Guwā ano mbe no go, Zeso dege ge sok mbe go, mbo ge *zok kee kadɗeya* ge Yahud ma way zì yà, <sup>10</sup> kuwa ndu ge tok loodeya ɗame ɗu ge zok mbe zì. Ge sok mbe go, nda ɗame ma ele Zeso go: Viɗa ɗame hage go ge eeya ge Moyiz ne pagal go, àa zoɗ ndu ge dwam *sabad* go de? Àa ele ne fare mbe ndwa go maa wa wan ne ge fare. <sup>11</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: Mà kadɗa go ndu ɗame ge Ɛ buwal zige, a ge tame ɗu, ne tame mbe ded ge tugul se ge dwam sabad go no, mà mbo wan ne ya digi to de? <sup>12</sup> Ndu duwana wade kanj kogor ndwa gyana ga de! Go mbe no, viɗa hage hage ge eeya ge Moyiz ne pagal go, àa kê ndu kwaɗa ge dwam sabad go. <sup>13</sup> Sok mbe go, Zeso jan ndu mbe go: Mwade mo tok se yà. Ne se mwade na tok se yà, ne tok mbe mbo ya zonna, had pool ge ne tok gegene go.  
<sup>14</sup> Sok kuwa ano mbe go, Farisi ɗame ge kaa sok mbe go ma wad zum sed ta. Àa mbo ya vwal wa ge Zeso pagal ndwa sed fare ge ban ne gezi.

## Ndu ge Dok taa ne go ne ke na tèmél

<sup>15</sup> Sok ge Zeso zāɗ num fare mbe ma go, ɗa sok mbe, mbo. Base ma kàre ne pe ya, zon nda ge ka kee tugudɗi ma mɗwag me. <sup>16</sup> Danɗe, Zeso meɗere num go, ne kaa ge num jiɗa fare ge na ne mbe zum to. <sup>17</sup> Kê ano mbe ndwa huy fare ge Dok dee jiɗa ndu ge zwagre na wa Ezay ne go:

<sup>18</sup> «Zāɗ gale! Ano a mbi ndu ge tèmél ge mbi taa nee ne,  
Ndu ge mbi laa wāɗ ne gee, ge mbi se zāɗ tii ge ne pe ne,

Mbi mbo biri ne ge mbi Oɗom,  
Mbo jan nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma viɗa ge mbi had ndu temel tad.

<sup>19</sup> Mbo ka pee fare koo god tene ge nda to,  
Ndu mbo ka zāɗ ne oyya ge viɗa ma pul go to.

<sup>20</sup> Mbo kee nda ge tugudɗi mage nda ge no pool to ma fare ge pool to.

Go mbe no ca, mbo hal tiiya ge ngwageya se gezi to,  
Koo piri lampe ge ne kɗal hadɗa tiji to,  
Diɗ ge go nda duwana ma dee ya ge viɗa ge mbi had ndu temel tad go.» ††

<sup>21</sup> Pe rusu ge *duniɗa* zige ma mɗwag mbo ee maa jobreya ma ge ne pagal me.

## Halla ge Zeso ne ge Saytan pagal

Mrk 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10; Heb 6.4-8; 10.26-29

<sup>22</sup> Guwā go, àa gene Zeso ndu ge baal ge del tadɗa se ge no ge oɗom ge sone na zì ya. Ge sok mbe go, yan oɗom mbe zum, ndu mbe mbo ya sed zonna ge go gaa zāɗ fare mage faa wa. <sup>23</sup> Base ma ped kee ajab, àa ka ele ta ta buwal zì go: A ndu mbe ge nda tol ne go, gan gāɗ *David Barj* ne der bade? <sup>24</sup> Sok ge Farisi ma zāɗ num fare mbe ma go, àa dege janna go: Ndu mbe yan oɗom ge sone ma ge pool ge Belzebul, gāɗ ge oɗom ge sone ma way ho ne ta.

<sup>25</sup> Ajjo Zeso ka kuwa num dwadɗa ma kuwa, jan num go: *Muluk* ge diige, ge ne nda ma kee ta hoɗ ge ta ta buwal zì burmi gezi. Nda ge no suwal gāɗ ge ɗu koo ge zok ge ɗu diɗ ma kad-ɗa kee ta hoɗ, suwal gāɗ koo zok mbe veene gezi. <sup>26</sup> Mà kadɗa go, oɗom ge sone ge no *Saytan* muluk zì ma kee ta hoɗ de, ago ne pool va se vaa, kee pe gyana ne muluk mbe mà gwan mee digi de? <sup>27</sup> Kadɗa mbi se yan oɗom ge sone ma ge pool ge Belzebul †, gāɗ ge oɗom ge sone ma way ta, Ɛ van ma yan num ge hudi ta no me de? A ge pe, kanj keeya ge num way ma ngay go, fare ge Ɛ jan num mbe ma, num ge maa viɗa go to. <sup>28</sup> Danɗe, kadɗa ne Oɗom ge Dok ne ho mbi pool ge kee kanj mbe ma ne, byare Ɛ kuwa go, Dok kee muluk go ge sego Ɛ buwal zì. <sup>29</sup> Ndu ɗame ge viɗa ge wad ge ndu ge

† 12.7 Oze 6.6.

†† 12.20 Eza 42.1-4. ‡ Belzebul a Saytan diji ne wadme



pool zok diŋ ɔwabe ne kaŋ ma to. Zɛɛ ge go ne ɔwabe ne kaŋ ma, byare go ne vuwa ndu ge pool mbe se vwal biya, ne wa dege sed viŋa ge ɔwabe ne kaŋ ma go.  
<sup>30</sup> Kadɗa ndu sal tɛmel ge mbi kee, a hoŋl ge mbi, ndu ge ban nda duwana ma pagal digi dagre ge mbi to, basare se num.

<sup>31</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, mbi jan ɛ go: Dok mbo pore nda duwana ma num kaŋ keeya ge sone ge diige ge àa kee num no ma, koo num fare janna ge sone kakatag ge diige ge àa jan num no ma me. Daŋde, mbo pore num ge jan fare ge sone kakatag ge Oŋom ge *Harc*al pagal ma to bad. <sup>32</sup> Dok mbo pore nda ge jan fare sone kakatag ge *Van ge Ndu ne* pagal ma, daŋde, mbo pore num ge jan fare sone kakatag ge Oŋom ge *Harc*al pagal ma to bad. Ne sɛ mbo pore num koo ge zaman ge mɔge no go koo ge zaman ge Dok ne ge mbo no ya ma go to bad.

<sup>33</sup> Byare go ɛ viŋ go ɔwara ge kwada ne ndwa tolla kaɗ kwada me, koo ɛ vin go ɔwara ge sone ne ndwa tolla kaɗ sone me. Ago, a ge ndwa tolla ge ɔwara ne ta, ɛ ded-ɗa kuwaya no go ne kwada koo ne sone.  
<sup>34</sup> Maŋaŋ van ma! Ajoŋ ɛ nda ge sone ma ne, fare ge kwada mà ndage ge ɛ wa zì daŋ de? Ago fare ge ndage no ge mo wa zì ee nda ne kuwa fare ge mo dul zige. <sup>35</sup> Ndu ge kwada fare ma kaɗ kwada, ge dape, ne dul wa kwada me. Ndu ge sone fare ma kaɗ sone, ge dape, ne dul wa sone me. <sup>36</sup> Daŋde, mbi jan ɛ ne no: Ge dwam kun sariya go, nda duwana ma mbo wan fare ge bàŋ yag ge diige ge maa jiŋa num ma pe ped ge Dok ndwa se. <sup>37</sup> Ago, mo mbo seŋe ndu ge temel koo ndu ge sariya wan ne, ge fare ge ndage no ge mo wa zì ma ta.

### Kaŋ ngayya ge Zeso kuri be kee ne

Luk 11.24-32

<sup>38</sup> Guwɔ ano mbe go, nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ɔme mage Farisi ɔme ma mbo ya ele Zeso fare go: Ba ge hateya, i byare go mo ke *kaŋ ngayya* ɔme du, ge wa mbo ee i kuwaya go, Dok hon mo pool mbe ne. <sup>39</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: ɛ ge doŋ pe ge mɔno mbe go ma, ɛ nda ge kee sone mage mbo laa byareya ge Dok ne pagal to ma, ɛ gwan byare kaŋ ngayya ɔme ge Dok ta ya! Gaa deŋew go, àa kê ɛ kaŋ ngayya ge àa dee kê *Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* Jonas ne pe. <sup>40</sup> Ago, dinna ge ndu ge zwagre Dok wa Jonas kê dwam taa gyalà mage daal ge sini ge gɔɔl laa zì go, *Van ge Ndu ne* mbo kee dwam taa gyalà mage daal ge suwa laa zì mbe go me.  
 †

<sup>41</sup> Go no me, ge dwam kun sariya go, nda ge suwal gɔɔl Niniv ma mbo kan fare ge nda ge doŋ pe ge mɔno mbe ma pagal, ndwa go maa seŋe ta se sok zɔɔ fare ge *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa | Nda ge zwagre Dok wa*

† 12.40 Jon 2.1.

Jonas dee oy maa ne go. Ge sego, mbi jan ɛ go, ndu ge wade Jonas no ge go go no. <sup>42</sup> Ge dwam kun sariya go, gan gɔɔl ge gwale ge kee *muluk* no ge suwa ge lee ham-ge go, mbo dege digi kan fare ge nda ge doŋ pe ge mɔno mbe ma pagal, ge dape, ne sɛ dee mbo ge sok kaal ya ge gan gɔɔl Salomɔ ta ndwa zɔɔ fare an- daŋ ge wad ge ne wa zì ma. Ge sego, mbi jan ɛ go, ndu ge wade gan gɔɔl Salomɔ gale no go go no.

### Fare ge oŋom ge sone ge ndage zum ne

<sup>43</sup> Sok ge oŋom ge sone ndage zum ge ndu zì ya, aa babur pul nanna na pagal, ndwa byare sok ɗwabe tene. Sok ge sed sok to, jan tene go: Mbi gwan ge sok ge mbi mbô no ge ne ya. Sok ge gwan-na, sed ndu mbe ge zok ge ɔme no ne zì to go, pul pella daŋaŋ, kaŋ ma nuusiya kwada, <sup>44</sup> vin tene go, na gwan mbo ge na sok kàɗɗa ge wal, ge na ŋa ne yà. Sok ge guwɔ ya, sed go ɔme ne zì to, ne koŋal, ne nuusiya kwada me, <sup>45</sup> ago, ne guwɔ mbo ɔwabe na kɔam ge sone wade na ma ya byàla, àa ge num ban-na mbo kaɗ da- gleya ge ndu mbe zì. Go mbe no, kàɗɗa ge ndu mbe ne ge guwɔ go ge kaɗ sone kakatag wade ne kàɗɗa ge wal. Mbo kaɗ mbe go ca, ge nda ge doŋ pe ge mɔno mbe ma pe me.

### Nda ge mbiya kaɗ Zeso nɔ mage ne nɔ van ge gag ma

Mrk 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

<sup>46</sup> Zeso gale sok jan base ma fare go, ne nɔ mage ne nɔ van ma yan-na. Àa mbo ya meɛya zok wa zum, àa ka byare viŋa ge go maa wa jan ne fare. <sup>47</sup> Guwɔ, [ndu ɔme du ge base ma buwal zì, jan ne go: Mo nɔ mage mo nɔ van ma meɛ go zum, àa byare go maa jan mo fare] <sup>48</sup> Daŋde, Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: A hudi mbiya kaɗ mbi nɔ mage mbi nɔ van ma ne de?

<sup>49</sup> Guwɔ, tare na tok ge na nda ge ame hateya ma ta, jan ndu mbe go: Zɔɔ gale, num mbe ma no, àa mbiya kaɗ mbi nɔ mage mbi nɔ van ma ne. <sup>50</sup> Ago, ndu ge di- ige ge kee laa byareya ge mbi Ba ge no *pji* ma zì yà ne, mbiya kaɗ mbi nɔ van ge son ne, kaɗ mbi nɔ van ge gwale mage mbi nɔ me.

### Fare siji ge ndu ge dol swa ne

Mrk 4.1-20; Luk 8.4-15

**13** Dwam mbe go, Zeso wad ge zok diŋ ya zum, mbo ge mangadam gɔɔl ge Galile ne wa yà.

<sup>2</sup> Nda kwate ya base nɔnɔg ge ne ta ge go ne sɛ ndee mbo kaɗ ge faa gɔɔl pul-la. Base mbe ma gaa meɛya ge mam wa go. <sup>3</sup> Hate num fare ma geɛ ge fare siji, jan num go: ɛ zɔɔ gale, ge dwam ɔme go du, ba ge gaa kaŋ ɔme zuɗ mbo dol swa ge na gaaso zì. <sup>4</sup> Sok ge ka cigi swa go, swa ndwa ɔme ma ded ge viŋa kiŋa ma go, njoolle ma mbo ya cod num gezi. <sup>5</sup> Gegene ma ded ge sok her ma go, sok ge suwa no go geɛ to. Àa tyal

digi vun cab, ge dape, àa be sed suwa ge maa tòo ma wa mbo se ya dugul to. <sup>6</sup> Danđe, sok ge gyaladee ge num pagal, àa loode, àa fiņa gezi, ge dape, num tòo ma kaa digi dɔfwal. <sup>7</sup> Gegene ma ded ge kore ma buwal zì, kore ma don digi, àa kage num se me. <sup>8</sup> Ame ma ded ge suwa ge kwada go, àa kan pagal: Swa pagal du tol ndwa kis, gegene warmenengal, gegene tapool du me. <sup>9</sup> Kadđa ndu ge tɔgwa ge zɔɔ fare mbe ma, ne zɔɔ num kwada.

### Zeso hate nda fare ge fare siji ma ta

<sup>10</sup> Guwɔ, Zeso nda ge ame hateya ma gwan ta ya ge ne ta zì, àa ele ne go: Ge dape, mo wa ka kee fare siji ma ndwa hate base ma fare de? <sup>11</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: Dok hage ɛ ndwa ma ya gezi ge kuwa fare dimil ge na *muluk* ne, danđe, be hage nda gegene ma ndwa to. <sup>12</sup> Ago, ndu ge no go ge ɔme, àa mbo gwan hon ne ge kon pagal iya, ndwa go ne zuli se ceded, danđe, ndu ge no be ɔme, koo ne ne ge fyalag ge no ne tok go puy, àa mbo ame ne ne gezi. <sup>13</sup> A ge pe, mbi kee fare siji ma hate num no, ge dape, àa ndil sok go bame, danđe, àa kuwa sok to, àa zɔɔ fare go bame, danđe, àa wan fare ɔme pe du to me. <sup>14</sup> Go mbe no, kan mbe ma ded ja keeya tetem ndwa ngayya go, fare ge Dok dee jija num ge Ezay, ndu ge zwagre na wa, wa zì ma, num fare ge fareba ma ne go:

«E mbo ka zɔɔ fare ba, ɛ wan fare pe to,  
E mbo ka ndil sok ba, ɛ kuwa sok se to.

<sup>15</sup> A fareba go, base mbe ma hadđa nda ge pagal ndaa ma,

Àa daa byare zɔɔ fare to,

Àa ke ta ya nda ge baal ma,

Àa daa byare kuwa sok to,

Àa ame fare daa maa dul wa ma zì to,

Ge go num wa seje ta ya se doo, mbi wa zon num to me.» †

<sup>16</sup> Guwɔ, Zeso jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go: Laa saal ge ɛ pe, ge dape, ɛ ndwa ma gaa ya kuwa sok, ɛ tɔgwa ma zɔɔ fare me. <sup>17</sup> Fareba mbi jan ɛ ne no, *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* mage nda ge kee laa byareya ge Dok ne ma gee, kee ene gee ndwa kuwa kan ge ɛ kuwa num no ma, zɔɔ fare ge ɛ zɔɔ num no ma me, danđe, àa be sed viņa ge kuwa num koo zɔɔ num to me.

### Zeso wan zum fare siji ge ndu ge dol swa ne pe

<sup>18</sup> Guwɔ, Zeso jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go: E za-ɔ fare siji ge ndu ge dol swa ne mbe pe wanna no.

<sup>19</sup> Kan rusu ge dee ge viņa kiņa go ma, ngay diir ge nda ge zɔɔ fare ge *muluk* ge Dok ne ma way, àa wan ne pe to. Ba ge swam kùwɔde ya, hee fare ge num ame maa dul wa zì mbe gezi. <sup>20</sup> Ame ge dee her pagal

† 13.15 Eza 6.9-10.

ma, àa num ge zɔɔ fare ge Dok ne ma, àa ame ne ge laa saal gaw, <sup>21</sup> danđe, àa na ne viņa ge kee tèmél maa zì to. Sok ge iigiya koo njonna ma ded-da num pagal ge fare ge Dok ne mbe pe, àa tigri ge guwɔ. <sup>22</sup> Kan rusu ge dee ge kore buwal zì ma, àa nda ge zɔɔ fare ge Dok ne ma, guwɔ go, iigiya mage yan kan sedda ge *duniņa* ne pe ma mbo ya kale ge num pagal go, àa dāa mbo mboya ge jwab to. <sup>23</sup> Kan rusu ge dee suwa ge kwada go ma, àa nda ge zɔɔ fare ge Dok ne ma, àa koy ne kwada, àa ka mbo mboya ge jwab: Ame ma tol ndwa kis, gegene ma warmenengal, ge dogle ma tapool du me.

### Fare siji ge yumur ne

<sup>24</sup> Guwɔ, Zeso kee base ma fare siji ge dogle, ndwa hate num fare ge *muluk* ge Dok ne pagal, jan num go: Kan ge kee no muluk ge Dok ne zì, a ge mojoɔ ndu dol geme na gaaso zì go. <sup>25</sup> Danđe, sok ge nda gale no dwam se, ne ndu ge hɔɔl mbô ya dol yumur ge ne geme ma buwal zì no, doo tene mboya no. <sup>26</sup> Sok ge geme tiya digi, had gɔɔl, mbô ya kan na pagal, yumur mbô ya kan mbe go wadme. <sup>27</sup> Nda ge tèmél ma mbô ya ele maa ndu ge zok fare go: Mo daa doo geme ge mo gaaso zì me, yumur daa gwan mbo ge dii ya de? <sup>28</sup> Gwan ge num janna go, a ndu ge hɔɔl ɔme kê kan mbe ne. Ne nda ge tèmél ma gwan ge ne fare eleya go: Mo byare go i mbo ndage num gezi de? <sup>29</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: To, mà kadđa ɛ ndage yumur gezi, ɛ ge pool ban num ndageya ge geme ma dagre. <sup>30</sup> E na num donna dagre dij mbo ge sok siyal yà. Sok kan siyal go, mbi mbo jan nda ge syad geme ma go: E gale saa gezi yumur biya, ɛ vwal num digi ndwa tilla gezi, guwɔ, ɛ wa gaa syad geme kan mbi hal se go.

### Fare siji ge sugu ndwa ge àa tol ne mutard ne

Mrk 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-21

<sup>31</sup> Zeso gwan kee num fare siji ɔme ge dogle, jan num go: *Muluk* ge Dok ne fare dii ge sugu ge nda tol ne mutard ndwa go, ge ndu ge gaa kan hê ne, doo ne ge na gaaso zì no go. <sup>32</sup> A fareba go, sugu mutard ndwa hodege jiyale ne, ge kan rusu gegene ma pe go ped. Danđe, sok ge don digi, wade sugu gegene ge àa dol num no ge gaaso zì ge zamma pe ma wade, seje gɔɔl ge ɔwara go, ge go njoole ge *pji* digi ma gaa mbo ya ee maa vum ma ge ne tok ma digi.

### Fare siji ge jinal hore ne

<sup>33</sup> Zeso gwan kee num fare siji ge dogle mbe no go: *Muluk* ge Dok ne fare dii ge *jinal hore* ge ndu gwale hee ne, kan ne ge swam pedem koro taa ndwa zì go, dij mbo dege ne digi ge bul mɔdwag. <sup>34</sup> Zeso ka kee fare siji sok hate base ma fare mbe ma no go, be hate num fare ɔme guwɔ zum ge fare siji ma ta to, <sup>35</sup> ndwa

huy fare ge *Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* dee wuwage ne go:

«Mbi mbo hage mbi wa jan fare ge fare *sijj* ma ta, Mbi mbo ben kaŋ ge dee way se sok ge *duniŋa* pe doo ya go day ma zum.» †

#### Fare *sijj* ge yumur ne pe wanna zum

<sup>36</sup> Guwā, Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ma ŋa base ma yà, àa gwan-na diŋ. Ne nda ge ame hateya ma gwan ta ya ne ta, àa ele ne go, ne wāā maa fare *sijj* ge yumur ne ge dōō gaaso zì pe nde. <sup>37</sup> Dege wan num fare pe go: Ndu ge zare geme ge mojjōō *Van ge Ndu ne go*, <sup>38</sup> gaaso ge mojjōō *duniŋa go*, geme ndwa ge àa zare num ma ge mojjōō nda ge no ge *muluk* ge Dok ne pe ma go, yumur Ba ge zwam ndu ne. <sup>39</sup> Ndu ge hōōl ge zare yumur mbe a Ba ge hōōl, siyal syadda a duniŋa pe aaya, nda ge syad geme ma *malayka* ge Dok ne ma. <sup>40</sup> Go mbe no, àa mbo òwabe nda ge ba ge zwam ne ma, àa kan num ge ol zì ge duniŋa pe aaya go. <sup>41</sup> Van ge Ndu ne, mbo teme na *malayka* ma ya, àa mbo òwabe num ge no kaŋ chal ko ge maa kām pe ma, ge nda ge kee ŋaal ma, ge ne muluk zì ya gezi. <sup>42</sup> Àa mbo kan num ge ol ge hihidig zì. Ge sok mbe zì, nda mbe ma mbo ka fyalla, àa ka sul maa kiŋa ma me. <sup>43</sup> Daŋde, nda ge kee laa byareya ge Dok ne ma mbo ka zenna ge gyala go ge muluk ge maa Ba Dok ne zì. Kadāa ndu ge tōgwa ge zāā fare mbe ma, ne zāā num kwada.

#### Fare *sijj* ge kaŋ gan ge àa way ne mage njal sergelen ne

<sup>44</sup> *Muluk* ge *pijj* zì yà ge ma fare gwan ge mojjōō kaŋ gan ge njonjon ge àa way ne ge gaaso zì go. Ndu ge ded ne pagal gwan dwage ne wayya. Ndu mbe seŋe gwan diŋ ge laa saal gēē, mbo yad na kaŋ ma gezi ped, gwan-na yad gaaso mbe me.

<sup>45</sup> *Muluk* ge Dok ne fare gwan ge mojjōō ndu ge seŋe na tok ge byare yīŋa ge kē ge njal sergelen ge yee gēē ma yadda go. <sup>46</sup> Sok ge sed āme ge yee gēē mbe go, gwan diŋ mbo yad na kaŋ ma gezi ped, gwan-na yad ne.

#### Fare *sijj* ge kuwal ne

<sup>47</sup> *Muluk* ge Dok ne fare gwan ge mojjōō kuwal ge àa doo ne mangadam gāāl se go, wan sini ma ya pe hinihini. <sup>48</sup> Sok ge kuwal kageya se rigib ge sini, nda ge swad soso ma zwal ne ya wa kal digi, àa kad se twad sini ma. Ge kwada ma, àa kan num ge kōkōlay zì, ge sone ma, àa kan num gezi. <sup>49</sup> Mbo kad mbe go ca ge *duniŋa* pe aaya go. *Malayka* ma mbo cade nda ge laa pisil mage nda ge kee laa byareya ge Dok ne ma buwal. <sup>50</sup> Àa mbo kan nda ge laa pisil ma ge ol ge hihidig zì.

† 13.35 Mkm 78.2.

Ge sok mbe zì, àa mbo ka fyalla, àa ka sul maa kiŋa ma me.

#### Hateya ge wal mage hateya ge jīŋal

<sup>51</sup> Guwā, Zeso ele na nda ge ame hateya ma go: Ē wan fare *sijj* ge mbi hate ē num fare ma pe ya go ped de? Àa vin ne. <sup>52</sup> Sok mbe go, jan num go: A ge pe, ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ge diige ge seŋe ya, *ndu ge ame hateya* ge *muluk* ge Dok ne pe, a ge mojjōō ndu ge zok ge òwabe kaŋ ge jīŋal mage kaŋ ge wal ma, ge na sok way kaŋ gan ma zì ya go.

#### Zeso ge suwal Nazared go

Mrk 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

<sup>53</sup> Guwā ge Zeso hate nda fare ge fare *sijj* ma ta go, dege ge sok mbe go mbo. <sup>54</sup> Sok ge guwā ya ge na suwal diŋ, dege hate fare ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way zì. Nda ka kee ajab ge ne hateya mbe ma pe, àa ka ele ta go: See na andan mbe ge dii ya de? See pool ge kee kaŋ ajab mbe ma ge dii ya me de? <sup>55</sup> Daa be ndu ge pel zok pagal van ne no to de? Ne nā daa be Mari to de? Jak, Jozef, Simō mage Jude ma daa be ne nā van ge sodob ma ne no me to de? <sup>56</sup> Ne nā van ge gwale ma daa ne ge nè buwal zì no ped bade? Daa gwan sed andan mage pool ge go mbe ge dii ya de? <sup>57</sup> Go mbe no puy, àa vin ne fare ge maa sē zì to. Ge sok mbe go, Zeso jan num go: *Ndu ge zwagre Dok wa* sed hormo sed ge sok ma go ped. Sed hormo to ge nda ge na suwal diŋ-ge mage na zok diŋ-ge ma ta deŋew. <sup>58</sup> Ge suwal Nazared diŋ, Zeso be gwan kee kaŋ ajab ma gēē to, ge dape, àa be hod fareba ge ne ta to.

#### Swāy ge Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem ne

Mrk 6.14-29; Luk 9.7,9

**14** Ge zaman mbe go, *Herod* kaa gan gāāl ne ge suwa ge Galile ne pagal. Sok ge zāā fare ge kaŋ ajab ge Zeso ka kee num ma go, <sup>2</sup> jan na nda ma go: Ndu mbe kad mà se Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem ne! A ne tāā ne ge nda ge swāy ma buwal zì ya, a ge pe, see pool ge kee kaŋ ajab mbe ma no.

<sup>3</sup> Gan gāāl *Herod* duwa fare mbe no ge dape, dee wal, wāā Yohana, ba ge kee nda baptem, fee ne ge zul no, doo ne ge daŋay zì no, ge na nā van Filib gwale ge wal Herodiyad fare pe, <sup>4</sup> ndwa go, Yohana ka jan ne go: Eeya ge Yahud ma way be hon viŋa go, mo kaa zok ge mo nā van gwale to, teg ge ne sē gale no go ge na ndwa. <sup>5</sup> Ge fare mbe no pe, gan gāāl ka byare viŋa go, àa hūū Yohana gezi, daŋde, ka chiya base ma voo, ge dape, àa kuwa kuwa go, Yohana *Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ne.

<sup>6</sup> Ded-da go, ge vēeso ge dwam tolla ge gan gāāl *Herod* ne go, Herodiyad van ge gwale zuu ya ndal kaŋ ge nda ge àa too num ya ge vēeso pe ma ndwa go no.

Ne kaŋ ndalla mbe mbo ya kee gan ggaal Herod se tii gee. <sup>7</sup> Ge sok mbe go, guni tene sok *kee wa tii* go go, kaŋ ame ge van gwale mbe ma ele na ne ya, na ma hon ne ne. <sup>8</sup> Ge fare ge ne na yuwale ne ya pagal, van gwale mbe mbo ya jan gan ggaal go: Mbi byare go, mo ho mbi ya ge sego Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem pagal ge bugur go. <sup>9</sup> Sok ge zaa fare mbe go, gan ggaal mbo ya wan kiimi. Danje, ge ne guniŋa ge guni tene ge nda ge na too num ya ma ndwa go pe de, hod na asagar ma na wa go: E ke kaŋ ge van gwale ele ne mbe avun cab, <sup>10</sup> e mbo danjaj zi ya, e vyan Yohana pagal ya. <sup>11</sup> Aa mbo, aa kee mbe go tem. Aa gene ne pagal ya ge bugur go, aa hon van gwale ne, ame ne mbo hon na na. <sup>12</sup> Nda ge ame hateya ge Yohana ne ma mbo ya hee Yohana duul, aa mbo mbul ne. Guwa, aa mbo wuwage Zeso fare ge ne sway ne.

### Walla ge Zeso wuwa base ma

Mrk 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Yoh 6.1-14

<sup>13</sup> Sok ge Zeso zaa fare mbe go, dege yalan ge sok mbe go, ndee faa ggaal go mbo ge sok ge ndu no go ya to. Danje, sok ge nda kuwa go num byan-na zum ya, aa dege ge maa suwal ma ya kare num pe, aa ka kereya ge mam wa go me. <sup>14</sup> Sok ge Zeso ndee ge faa se ya digi, kuwa base ma tabeya didib, kuwa num ase. Ge sok mbe go, zon nda ge ka kee tugudi ge num buwal zi ma me. <sup>15</sup> Sok yan gasamal, ne nda ge ame hateya ma mbo ya ne ta, aa jan ne go: Sok kale ya go, ndu ge sok mbe go to, na base ma mbo ge suwal van ge jiyale guguwa ma ya yad maa kaŋ zam ma. <sup>16</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Be kee kwada ge go aa na num mboya to. E se ma byare num kaŋ zam ne. <sup>17</sup> Aa gwan ge ne janna go: Ge no i tok go fyalag, a dupe ma nuwan, sini suwaya ma zi me. <sup>18</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: E gene mbi num ya. <sup>19</sup> Guwa go, hod base ma na wa go, num kaa se ge sugu tɔgwal pagal. Dwabe dupe ge nuwan mage sini ge zi mbe ma, hee na ndwa *pji* digi kee mersi hon Dok, sidi dupe ma se hon na nda ge ame hateya ma, aa gene num mbo vaa base ma. <sup>20</sup> Ndu ge diige zam kaŋ huriya. Aa dwabe kaŋ zam pe ge gaa ma gwal wol pɔgwa zi. <sup>21</sup> Ge nda ge za kaŋ ma buwal zi, nda sodob kaa guwa mbo dudubu nuwan go, be isi nda zaab mage nda jabso ya zi.

### Mboya ge Zeso ne ge mam pagal go

Mrk 6.45-56; Yoh 6.15-21

<sup>22</sup> Fare mbe guwa gaw, Zeso terse na nda ge ame hateya ma go, num ndee faa go haa mbo mam wa lee gene, ge na ndwa zee ya, guwa, na wa gaa na base ma mboya. <sup>23</sup> Guwa ge na base ma mboya go, mbo ge njal pagal digi ndwa mbo kee kadeya. Sok ge daal wuwa ya se, a ne se gaa sok mbe go ne hini du. <sup>24</sup> Zane no de, faa ggaal ge ne nda ge ame hateya ma ndee go, def-da

ge mam tuwal zum ya kaal ge wa kal, siji wa ya ka pod ne lee gene me-lee gene me, ge dape, saam ka kwal-la ge num ndwa zi. <sup>25</sup> Lee aaram pagal, sok mbo ge na nda ge ame hateya ma ta ya, Zeso ka mboya ge mam pagal. <sup>26</sup> Sok ge aa kuwa ne ya mboya mam pagal go, voo wan num, aa dege oyya digi batran, aa ka janna go: A kji ame ne! <sup>27</sup> Ge sok mbe go gaw, Zeso jan num go: A mbi ne, e ee e dul wa se, e chiya voo to. <sup>28</sup> Piyer hee fare, jan ne go: Bagezok-goo, kadda na mo se ne, ho mo wa go, mbi mbo mo ta ya ge mam pagal. <sup>29</sup> Jan Piyer go, ne mbo ya na ta! Piyer kan na ko ge faa go, dege mbo ge Zeso ndwa zi ya ge mam pagal go. <sup>30</sup> Danje, sok ge ndi sok na ziya, kuwa siji ge saam labreya ka mbede ne, voo wan ne, dege tija, oy Bagezok ge kaaal ndaal go: Mogo mbi! <sup>31</sup> Zeso paa na tok avun cab, wan ne, jan ne go: Ge dape, mo wa ka tumri tene go de! Ndu ge hod fareba hodege guwa! <sup>32</sup> Sok mbe go, aa ndee faa go, saam mee be kwalla. <sup>33</sup> Nda ge ame hateya ge kaa faa go ma mbo ya guu maa ko se uware Zeso, aa jan ne go: Fareba mo Dok Van ne.

### Zeso zogo nda ge ka kee tugudi ma gee ge suwa Jenezared go

<sup>34</sup> Sok ge Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ma dee ya ge mangadam ggaal wa lee gene go, aa mbo ya yabe maa faa ge suwa Jenezared wa kal se. <sup>35</sup> Nda ge suwal mbe diŋ-ge ma, sok ge aa kuwa go ne Zeso ne, aa ee temel mbo wuwage nda ge maa ziya ge ma, aa gene ne nda ge ka kee tugudi ma ya kakadag. <sup>36</sup> Nda ge kaa tugudi ma fyal ge Zeso ta go, ne ma kad ge go ne na maa tad na ba wa go nde de. Num ped ge ka tad ne ba wa ma ka sed zonna.

### Kaŋ keeya ge Yahud ma ban ma way ma

Mrk 7.1-23

**15** Guwa swag, Farisi mage nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ame ma dege ge suwal ggaal Jerusalem ya ndwa sed Zeso. Sok ge aa dee ya, aa ele ne go: <sup>2</sup> Ge dape, mo nda ge ame hateya ma wa ka mboya ge ne ban ma kaŋ keeya ma pagal to de? Ge dape, aa wa ka zam kaŋ be usi maa tok ma de? <sup>3</sup> Danje, gwan ge num janna go: Ge dape, e se ma wa ka hele wa yuwa-leya ge Dok ne ma pagal ndwa kee kaŋ keeya ge e ban ma way ma de? <sup>4</sup> Ago, Dok ho na wa go: «Ho mo ba mage mo na hormo, ndu ge mbo sal na ba koo na na ya, a ngad go aa hu ne gezi.» <sup>† ††5</sup> Kadda ge e se ma de, e hate nda go, ndu ge pool jan na ba koo na na go: Kaŋ ge mbi tok go, ge mbi byare mbaa e ge ne, mbi mbege ne ya gezi ge Dok pe. <sup>6</sup> Mbi daa gwan hee ne mbaa mbi ba koo mbi na to. Go mbe no, e gul go fare ge Dok ne ma ndwa kee kaŋ keeya ge e ban ma way ma.

† 15.4 Waz 20.12. †† 15.4 Waz 21.17.

<sup>7</sup> Ɛ ge mbudî nda ndwa ma! Ezay jiŋa fare ge kaɗl ge *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma way mbe ɛ pagal tem, sok ge jiŋa go: <sup>8</sup> Dok jiŋa go:

«Pe rusu mbe uware mbi ge na wa wala boo, Daŋde, ne dul wa kaal ge mbi.

<sup>9</sup> Ɔa uware mbi bāŋ kay,

Ago, Ɔa hate eeya ge nda duwana ma way ma, Dinna ge mojjō num mbi wa yuwaleya ma ne go.» †

### Kaŋ ge haɗ ndu duwana seŋre ge Dok ndwa se

<sup>10</sup> Guwā, Zeso tol base ma ya, jan num go: Ɛ ped ɛ za-  
a mbi, ɛ kuwa fare mbe no gezi kwada. <sup>11</sup> Kaŋ ge haɗ  
ndu duwana *seŋre* ge Dok ndwa se, a be kaŋ ge waɗ  
ge ne wa zì to, daŋde, a fare ge ndage no ge ne wa zì  
ya zum. <sup>12</sup> Sok mbe go, ne nda ge ame hateya ma  
gwan ta ya ne ta zì, Ɔa jan ne go: Mo ge kuwaya go,  
fare ge mo jiŋa mbe kê Farisi ma yal to de? <sup>13</sup> Gwan ge  
num janna go: Mbi Ba ge no *pji* ma zì yà mbo mbugi  
ɔwara ge diige ge na dii ne to gezi. <sup>14</sup> Ɛ ŋa num: Ɔa ge  
mojjō baal ge byare wan maa kaam baal ge doogle ma  
ɔwara go! Sok ge baal wan na kon baal ɔwara, num se  
ma jwàg gaa ded tugul se.

<sup>15</sup> Guwā, Piyer hee fare, ele ne go: Mā kaɗ ge go mo  
wan i fare sji mbe pe zum nde de. <sup>16</sup> Zeso gwan ge  
num janna go: Ɛ se ma puy, ɛ wan fare mbe pe zane to  
no me de? <sup>17</sup> Ɛ gale wan pe go, kaŋ ge waɗ ndu wa zì,  
mbo ne laa zì, seŋe ya njoo to de? <sup>18</sup> Daŋde, fare ge  
ndage ge ndu wa zì ya, a fare ge mbo no ge ne dul wa  
zì ya ne, a ne ge haɗ ndu *seŋre* ne ge Dok ndwa se.  
<sup>19</sup> Ago, dwadda ge sone mbe ge ee ndu hun swà, ee  
ndu kee *zina*, ee ndu kaɗ *gwale ge zam tene*, chel kaŋ,  
kee *sayda* ge hà y mage jan fare ge sone kakatag ma  
ge ta pagal, mbo ge ndu dul wa zì ya. <sup>20</sup> Kaŋ keeya ge  
sone mbe ma no ped haɗ ndu duwana seŋre ne ge  
Dok ndwa se. Daŋde, zam kaŋ be usi tok haɗ ndu  
seŋre Dok ndwa se to.

### Gwale ge dwag ge ho fareba Zeso ta

Mrk 7.24-30

<sup>21</sup> Guwā, Zeso dege ge sok mbe go, ɔwabe tene mbo  
ge suwa ge Tir mage Sidō ne yà. <sup>22</sup> Gwale ge dwag  
mbe ge no rusu ge *Kana* ma way zì, ge kaa no suwa  
mbe go, mbo ya Zeso ta. Dege ka oy ne go: Bagezok  
ge gan gaal *David Bar*, kuwa mbi ase nde! Mbi van ge  
gwale ge onom ge sone ge na zì, zāā ne yal gee!  
<sup>23</sup> Daŋde, gwan ge ne fare ame janna du to. Ne nda ge  
ame hateya ma gwan ta ya ne ta zì, Ɔa ka gwarge ta  
jan ne go: Yiŋa ne, ne mbo, ago kee kūwā gee sok kàre  
nè pe go. <sup>24</sup> Daŋde, Zeso gwan ge ne fare janna go:  
Dok teme mbi ya deŋew ge *Izrayel* van ge dii ge tame  
ge baā go ma pe. <sup>25</sup> Ge fare mbe no pagal, gwale mbe  
mbo ya guu na ko ge ne ndwa se, jan ne go: Bagezok

† 15.9 Eza 29.13.

chiya mbi kūwā nde. <sup>26</sup> Gwan ge ne janna go: Be kee  
kwada ge Ɔa hee kaŋ zam ge nda jabso way, Ɔa dol juu  
van ma ne to. <sup>27</sup> Gwale mbe jan ne go: A fareba Bage-  
zok, go no puy, juu ma zam kaŋ pe ge ded ge maa ba  
ma taabul digi ma zam. <sup>28</sup> Sok mbe go, Zeso jan ne go:  
Gwale! Mbi kuwa ya go fareba hodda ge amo mbiya  
mbyad tab. Dok hō mo kaŋ ge mo byare ne. Sok mbe  
go gaw, ne van ge gwale mbe sed zonna.

### Zonna ge nda ge kee tugudî pe hini-hini ma way

Mrk 7.31-37

<sup>29</sup> Zeso dege ge sok mbe go, mbo ge mangadam  
gaal ge Galile ne wa yà, ndee ge njal sok ame ge haal  
digi, kaɗ na pe se. <sup>30</sup> Nda mbo ya base nōnōg, Ɔa gene  
gidi ma, baal ma, gisil ge del tadda ma, nda ge ko  
loodeya mage nda ge kee tugudî ge doogle ma ya gee-  
gee ge ne ta, ne se zon num me. <sup>31</sup> Sok ge base ma  
kuwa gisil ge del tadda ma faa wa, gidi ma sed zonna,  
nda ge ko loodeya ma mbo viŋa, baal ma kuwa sok, Ɔa  
kee ajob, Ɔa dege sale Dok ge *Izrayel* ma way me.

### Walla ge Zeso wuwa base ma ge ndwa zi

Mrk 8.1-10; Mat 14.25-31

<sup>32</sup> Guwā, Zeso tol na nda ge ame hateya ma ya ge na  
ta, jan num go: Mbi byare ngay kuwa ase ge ambi ge  
base mbe ma ta, ge dape, mào Ɔa kee ya dwam taa  
ge mbi ziya be ame zam. Mbi ŋa num gwan diŋ ge ca-  
mal to, num ndwa mà haɗ piibi num ge viŋa zì. <sup>33</sup> Ne  
nda ge ame hateya ma ele ne go: Nda mbe ma no  
dem, i sed kaŋ zam ge mbyad num mà ge dii, ge sok  
babur mbe no go de? <sup>34</sup> Zeso ele num go: Ɛ go ge dupe  
ma gyana ga de? Ɔa gwan ge ne janna go: I go ge  
dupe ma byala, sini zaaso ame ma kwada lag me.  
<sup>35</sup> Sok mbe go, Zeso hod base ma na wa go, num kaa  
maa pe suwa se. <sup>36</sup> Guwā, hee dupe ge byala mage sini  
zaaso mbe ma, kee mersi hon Dok, sidî num se, hon  
na nda ge ame hateya ma num, Ɔa gaa vaa base ma.  
<sup>37</sup> Ɔa ped, Ɔa zam kaŋ mbyadda, ne nda ma kwate kaŋ  
zam pe ge gaa ma gwal pul byala. <sup>38</sup> Ge nda ge zâ kaŋ  
ma buwal zì, nda sodob kaa dudubu ndà, be isi nda  
zaab mage nda jabso ya zì. <sup>39</sup> Guwā ge ŋa base ma  
mboya go, ndee faa go, mbo ge suwa ge Magadan ne  
yà.

### Farisi ma byare kaŋ ngayya ame

Mrk 8.11-21; Mat 12.38-42

**16** Farisi mage *Saduki* ame ma mbo ya Zeso ta ele  
ne fare ndwa hee ne pe. Ɔa jan ne go, ne ke *kaŋ*  
*ngayya* ame du ge ee maa kuwaya go, ne pool mbe  
mbo ge Dok ta ya. <sup>2</sup> Daŋde, Zeso gwan ge num janna  
go: Sok ge gyalā din se, *pji* kaɗ kàal, ɛ jan go: Sok kaɗ  
kiŋare karaŋ. <sup>3</sup> Sok yan-na aaram hewow, ɛ jan go:  
Mam mà suwa, ago pji digi pisil ngingil. Ɛ kuwa kaŋ ge

piji digi ma buwal vaaya dag, danje, e ge pool ge kuwa kan ngayya ge sok ge mano ne ma buwal vaaya to wa!  
<sup>4</sup> E ge don pe ge mano mbe go ma, e nda ge kee sone mage mbo laa byareya ge Dok ne pagal to ma, e gwan byare kan ngayya ame ge Dok ta ya! Gaa denew go, aa ke e kan ngayya ge aa dee ke ndu ge zwagre Dok wa/Nda ge zwagre Dok wa Jonas ne pe. Guwa ge jina num fare mbe go, na num, dol tene mboya.

### Kuwaya to ge nda ge ame hateya ma way

<sup>5</sup> Sok haa mbo mangadam gaal wa lee gene ya go, Zeso nda ge ame hateya ma vyale ya be hee dupe ma ge maa tok go. <sup>6</sup> Guwa ge aa dee ya, Zeso jan num go: E koy ta kwada ge jinal hore ge Farisi mage Saduki ma way ta. <sup>7</sup> Ne nda ge ame hateya ma ka ele ta ge ta buwal zi go, jan fare mbe go, ge ne owabe dupe ma ya ge ne tok go to pe de. <sup>8</sup> Zeso kuwa go num jan ta fare go ta buwal zi, jan num go: Ge dape, e wa ka jan ta ge ta buwal zi go: Ne ge i he dupe ya i tok go to pe de? Hod fareba ge e e zane hodege ba! <sup>9</sup> E wan fare mbe ma pe to iya de? E dwad fare ge dupe ge nuwan ge aa vaa nda dudubu nuwan ma num ma, pe ge gaa ma, e kwate num digi gwal pul gyana ga de? <sup>10</sup> Koo ge dupe ge byala ge aa vaa nda dudubu nda ma num, pe ge gaa ma, e kwate num digi gwal pul gyana ga me de? <sup>11</sup> E kuwa ya ge sego, fare ge mbi daa jina e, ne be fare ge dupe ma way pagal to kade, danje, mbi jina e go: E koy ta kwada, ge jinal hore ge Farisi mage Saduki ma way ta. <sup>12</sup> Ge sok mbe go, nda ge ame hateya ma kuwa go, ne daa jina maa fare be ge fare ge koy ta ge jinal hore ge dupe ne pagal to, danje, ge hateya ge Farisi mage Saduki ma way ta.

### Piyer fare ge jina ne zum wan ge Zeso pe

Mrk 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

<sup>13</sup> Guwa, Zeso dege mbo ge suwa ge Sezare ge Filib ne ya banna ge na nda ge ame hateya ma. Sok ge aa dee ya, ele num fare mbe no: Nda jan go zum ge mbi, Van ge Ndu ne pe gyana tem de? <sup>14</sup> Aa gwan ge ne jan na go: Ame ma jan go go, mo Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem ne, gegene ma go, mo Eli ne, ge dogle ma me de, mo Jeremi koo du ge nda ge zwagre Dok wa ma buwal zige ne. <sup>15</sup> Zeso ele num go, e se ma jan go, mbi hudi ne de? <sup>16</sup> Simo Piyer gwan ge ne janna go: Mo Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne, Ndu ge Dok taa nee ne, Dok Ba ge hon nda ndwa Van. <sup>17</sup> Sok mbe go, Zeso jan ne go: Laa saal ge mo pe, Simo ge Jonas van, ago, a be ndu duwana ta mo fare mbe ne to, a mbi Ba ge no piji ma zi ya. <sup>18</sup> Ge sego, mbi jan mo go: Mo diji Piyer ndwa go njal, mbi mbo kwate base ge ambi ma ge njal mbe pagal. Koo sok kadfa ge nda ge sway ma way pool go fyilag ge kee num ame mbo kad to. <sup>19</sup> Mbi mbo hon mo lakle ge muluk ge Dok ne wa ma: Kan ge mo mbo

tele ne ya ge suwa pagal, mbo kad teleya ge Dok ta piji ma zi ya. Kan ge mo mbo hage ne vina ya ge suwa pagal, mbo kad hageya ge Dok ta piji ma zi ya me.

<sup>20</sup> Guwa, Zeso hod na nda ge ame hateya ma na wa ndaa kaka go, ne kaa ge num jina ndu ame go na Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa nee ne to.

### Zeso wuwage na sway mage na tanna

<sup>21</sup> Sok mbe go, Zeso ee pe ben na nda ge ame hateya ma fare pe zum konal wan, ne mbiya go, na mbo Jerusalem, na zaa yal gee ge Yahuu ma gaal ge deme num ma, gaal ge nda ge kee tuwaleya ma way mage Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma tok go, na see sway, dwam taa guwa, na taa digi me. <sup>22</sup> Guwa, Piyer wan ne ya zum gezi cad, dege meere ne go: Byare go mo jina fare ge go mbe ma to, Dok cage mo, Bagezok! Ne kaa ge fare ge go mbe see mo to. <sup>23</sup> Danje, Zeso seje tene se, jan Piyer go: Waa tene gezi ya kaal ge mbi Saytan! Mo kan chal ko ne ge mbi pe, ago mo dwadfa ma be dwadfa ge Dok ne ma ne to, danje, aa dwadfa ge nda duwana ma way ma ne.

### Kare Zeso pe fare ge guwa ne to

<sup>24</sup> Guwa, Zeso jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go: Kadfa ndu byare mbo ya ge mbi pe go, ne duwa tene to, ne he duul ge in na kanje, ne kare mbi pe me. <sup>25</sup> Ago, ndu ge diige ge mbo kad-da ka kwacware tene ge ndwa ge na ne, mbo ban ne gezi. Danje, ndu ge diige ge mbo hon tene ya gezi, ge mbi pe, mbo sed ndwa ge fareba. <sup>26</sup> Kadfa ndu duwana sed kan gan ge suwa pagal ma ya madwag, kad go ne ban ndwa ge na ne gezi no, mbo mbaa ne ge da de? Koo mbo hon da ge mbiya doo, wa gwan sed ndwa ge na ne mbe ya de? <sup>27</sup> Ago, Van ge Ndu ne mbo mbo ya ge pateya ge na Ba ne zi banna ge na malayka ma. Ge sok mbe go, mbo pod ndu ge diige ge ne fare keeya pagal tem. <sup>28</sup> Fareba mbi jan e ne no: Nda ge no ge sego sok mbe go ma, ame ge num buwal zige ma mbo suu to, zee ge go num kuwa Van ge Ndu ne mbo ya kee muluk ge nda duwana ma pagal.

### Diir eyaya ge Zeso ne

Mrk 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36; 2Pi 1.16-18

**17** Guwa ge dwam kale menengal go, Zeso wan Piyer, Jak mage na na van Yohana, mbo ge num ge njal ame ge haal pagal digi ya, gezi ya hini cad ge nda ge base ma. <sup>2</sup> Ne diir mbo ya eya ge num ndwa zi. Ne ndwa dege ka seeya dinna ge gyala see go, ne baag ma seje saal tadag dinna ge konal go. <sup>3</sup> Ne nda ge ame hateya ma dege tan ta de, Moyiz mage Eli wa ya ka sidigi fare ge ne bal. <sup>4</sup> Sok mbe go, Piyer hee fare jan Zeso go: Bagezok-goo, a kwada ge go ne kad ge sok mbe no go. Kadfa mo vin vin, mbi ge pool duu gur

ma taa, du ge mo pe, du ge Moyiz pe, du ge Eli pe me. <sup>5</sup> E zaa gale, a ge Zeso sok jan ta fare go, pij ge saal tadag mbo ya laa num se. Kaal ame dege faa fare mbe ma no ge pij mbe zi ya go: Ano, a mbi Van ne, mbi laa waa ne gee, mbi se kee tii gee ge ne pe me. E ke temel ne fare janna ma pagal. <sup>6</sup> Sok ge nda ge ame hateya ge taa ma zaa fare mbe go, voo wan num gee ge go, aa ded se ndwa kubiya ge suwa pagal. <sup>7</sup> Danje, Zeso gwan tene ya num ta, dabe num, jan num go: E chiya voo to! E dege digi. <sup>8</sup> Sok ge aa he maa ndwa digi ndil sok, Zeso gaa ya ne hini du.

<sup>9</sup> Sok ge aa ka ndee ge njal pagal digi ya se, Zeso hod num na wa go: E jina ndu kan ge e kuwa ne mbe to, diñ ge go mbi, *Van ge Ndu ne*, mbi gale taa ne biya ge nda ge sway ma buwal zi. <sup>10</sup> Guwa, nda ge ame hateya ma ele ne fare mbe no go: Ge dape, *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma wa ka janna go*, *Eli* mbo mbo ya zee gale ne biya de? <sup>11</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: A fareba, *Eli* mbo mbo ya ne nuusi kan ma ped ge maa byalam ma go. <sup>12</sup> Danje, mbi jan e go: *Eli* mbo dee ja sok zoo, aa be kuwa go ne hudi ne de to, aa ke ne yal ge maa laa byareya pagal no tem. Go mbe no me, aa mbo kee mbi, *Van ge Ndu ne se yal mbe go wadme*. <sup>13</sup> Guwa, nda ge ame hateya ma kuwa gezi hetel go, sok jan maa fare ge *Eli* ne go, Zeso zane ka jan maa fare ge *Yohana* ba ge kee nda baptem ne.

#### Zonna ge bogol ge no ge onom ge sone na zi ne

Mrk 9.14-32; Luk 9.37-45

<sup>14</sup> Sok ge Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ge taa ma mbo ya se ge base ma ta, ndu ame du mbo ya guu na ko ge ne ndwa se, jan ne go: <sup>15</sup> Bagezok, kuwa mbi van ge son ase nde, ge dape, mbududum pil ne zazañ, ka dol ne ndwa wowol, ge ol zi de koo ge mam se de. <sup>16</sup> Mbi gene ne ya ge mo nda ge ame hateya ma ta, num pool be mbyad ge yan ne to. <sup>17</sup> Zeso dege num pagal, jan go: E nda ge donj pe ge mage mbe ge no be hod fareba mage kee sone ma! Mbi gaa kad ge e da-gre diñ mbo diya ga de? Mbi in e duul ma mbo diya ga me de? E gene mbi van mbe ya. <sup>18</sup> Guwa ge aa gene ne van mbe ya, Zeso ngwabe onom ge mbududum mbe, ne se ndage zum, ge sok mbe go baba, van mbe sed zonna. <sup>19</sup> Guwa, nda ge ame hateya ma mbo ya ge Zeso ta hini jan, aa ele ne go: Ge dape, i wa mbyad yan onom ge mbududum mbe zum to de? <sup>20</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: A ge hod fareba hodege guwa ge e e pe. Fareba mbi jan e ne no: Koo kadga ge e ge hod fareba hodege guwa ge mojqo sugu ge aa tol ne mutard ndwa go puy, e ge pool hod njal e wa go, ne ndage ge sok mbe no go, mbo ge sok ge dogle ya, a ngad go ne ke mbe go tem. Ame ge tane e ndwa mbo kad to. <sup>21</sup> [Danje, onom ge sone ge go mbe pe no, wad zum ge kadeya mage *wan mam njuwal* ta mbee.]

#### Zeso gwan wuwage na sway mage na tanna

<sup>22</sup> Dwam ame go du, Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ma wa ya mdwag ge suwa ge Galile ne go, Zeso jan num go: Aa gaa byan mbi, *Van ge Ndu ne* ge nda duwana ma tok go, <sup>23</sup> aa mbo hun mbi, danje, dwam taa guwa, Dok mbo tan mbi ge sway se. Ge fare mbe no pagal, kiimi ge gaal kale wan ne nda ge ame hateya ma gaw.

#### Zeso faa fare ge siyal ge zok ge Dok ne pe

<sup>24</sup> Sok ge Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ma guwa ya ge suwal Kapernawom diñ, nda ge chal siyal ge zok ge Dok ne pe ma mbo ya ge Piyer ta, aa ele ne go: E Ba ge hateya pod siyal ge zok ge Dok ne pe pod der bade? <sup>25</sup> Piyer vin, jan num go, pod ne pod. Sok ge wuwa zok diñ ya, Zeso hee fare zee, ele ne go: Mo dwañ gyana ge fare mbe no pagal de, Simo? A hudi ma mbiya pod gan gaal ge suwa pagal ma siyal ne de? A num van suwal ma koo gswal ma de? <sup>26</sup> Simo gwan ne janna go, ne van gswal ma. Ge ne fare mbe pagal, Zeso jan ne go: Van suwal ma zane pod ame to. <sup>27</sup> Danje, ge go ne seje kan chal ko ge num ta to pe de, mbo sol koo mangadam gaal se, sini ge zeege ge mo ma min ne ya, hage ne wa digi, mo ma sed bware ge pod ne ge mo pagal jwag, he ne mo hon num.

#### Ndu ge wade gaal ge muluk ge Dok ne zi ya

Mat 5.29-30; Mrk 9.33-50; Luk 9.46-50

**18** Sok mbe go gaw, nda ge ame hateya ma gwan ta ya ge Zeso ta zi, aa ele ne go: A hudi ge wade gaal ne ge *muluk* ge Dok zi ya de? <sup>2</sup> Zeso tol van jiyale ame ya du, ee ne meeya ge maa tuwal zi, <sup>3</sup> jan num go: Fareba mbi jan e ne no, kadga ge e seje ta ya se, e kad dinna ge nda jabso go to, e mbo wad ge muluk ge Dok ne zi to. <sup>4</sup> Go mbe no, ndu ge diige ge mbo gwan na pagal ya se dinna ge ndu jiyale mbe no go, mbo kad ndu ge wade gaal ne ge muluk ge Dok ne zi ya. <sup>5</sup> Ndu ge diige ge mbo ame van jiyale ya du ge na diñ, ge mbi pe, ago ame mbi se ge mbi pagal. <sup>6</sup> Nda jabso mbe ge ho fareba mbi ta ma no, ndu ge mbo ee ame ya du dedda ge sone zi, ne nde-nde ge aa vwal njal gaal ge ne kaal zi, aa digli ne ge mam gaal nuwam se ya.

#### Wa vegeya ge ndu ge ee nda dedda pagal

<sup>7</sup> Guwa, Zeso jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go: Woo ge e ge no suwa pagal ma pe! Ago kan chal ko ge ee e mbo ded ge sone zi ma mbo kad gee ge e pe! A ngad go kan ge gene ko challa ya ma num kaa, danje, woo ge ndu ge fare ge ee nda dedda mbe ma mbo mbo ya ge ne ta. <sup>8</sup> Kadga mo tok koo mo ko ee mo ne mbo ded ge sone zi, kuu num gezi, mo dol num gezi ya

kaal. A kwaɗa ge mo pe go mo seɗ ndwa ge fareba tok duul, ko duul, ge go mo kaɗ ge mo tok mage mo ko ma jwàg, àa mbo dol mo ge ol ge ðiŋ ge din zì. <sup>9</sup> Kadda mo ndwa ee mo mbo deɗ ge sone zì ne, zagle ne, mo dol ne gezi yà kaal. A kwaɗa ge mo pe go mo seɗ ndwa ge fareba ndwa lee ðu, ge go mo kaɗ ge mo ndwa ma jwàg, àa mbo dol mo ge sok njoɗ yal zì. <sup>10</sup> E koy ta kwaɗa ge sen ndu jiyale aɗe ðu ge num mbe ge deɗe ta no mbi ta ma buwal zige. Mbi jan e go, *malayka* ge koy num ma ge viɗa ðaɗag ge mbo ge mbi Ba ge no *pji* ma zì yà ndwa se yà. <sup>11</sup> [Ago Ndu ge Dok teme ne ya mbo ya mon nda ge baɗa ma.]

### Fare siji ge tame ge baɗa ne

Luk 15.4-7

<sup>12</sup> Mà kadda go, ndu ge tame ma kis (100), ðu ge num buwal zige ban no, kee mà gyana de? Mà ña ge kis wa gezi ðu pɔgwa wa gezi ðu (99) ma ge sok haal digi, mo mbo byare ge ðu ge baɗa mbe to de? <sup>13</sup> Fareba mbi jan e ne no, kadda seɗ ne ya, kee laa saal gee ge ne pe wade ge kis wa gezi ðu pɔgwa wa gezi ðu ge gaa ma. <sup>14</sup> Go mbe no ca, e Ba ge no *pji* ma zì yà byare go, nda jabso mbe ge deɗe ta na ta ma, aɗe ðu baɗa to.

### Mo mbaa mo ña van ge dee sone zì pe gyana de

<sup>15</sup> Kadda mo ña van kee sone ya ge mo ta, mbo ne ta mo se hini ðu, mo jan ne, ne sone ge kê, kadda kuwa na sone ya, mo gwan ge ne ja kee baan dagre ge mo. <sup>16</sup> Kadda kuwa na sone ya to, guwa ne ta ge ña van ðu koo zi ge mo pe go. «Mo kee ano mbe ndwa go, àa nu-usi fare ma peɗ ge nda zi koo nda taa ndwa se.» <sup>17</sup> Gwan kuwa na sone ya ge num ndwa se to, jiɗa base ge Krist ne ma fare mbe, gwan kuwa na sone mbe ya num ndwa se to iya ðe, ndi ne ge moɗoɗo ndu ge no rusu Yahud zì to mage *ndu ge chal siyal* go. <sup>18</sup> Fareba mbi jan e ne no, kaɗ ge e mbo tele num ya ma peɗ ge suwa pagal, àa mbo kaɗ teleya ge Dok ta *pji* ma zì yà, kaɗ ge e mbo hage num viɗa ma ya peɗ ge suwa pagal, àa mbo kaɗ hageya ge Dok ta *pji* ma zì yà me. <sup>19</sup> Iya wale, mbi jan e no, kadda e buwal zì, nda zi vin ta ya kaɗe Dok ge fare aɗe pe ge suwa pagal, mbi Ba ge no *pji* ma zì yà, mbo hon num kaɗ mbe. <sup>20</sup> Ago, kadda e vin ta ya nda zi koo taa kee kaɗeya ge mbi diji, mbi ge e buwal zì me.

### Ndu ge tèmél ge kuri be pore nda

<sup>21</sup> Sok mbe go, Piyer gwan tene ya ge Zeso ta zì, ele ne go: Bagezok, mà kadda go mbi ña van kaɗ ka dwage sone keeya ge mbi ta no, mbi mbiya pore ne ndwa gyana ga de? Mbi mà pore ne ya ðiŋ mbo ndwa byala no mbiya to de? <sup>22</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Mbi jan mo go ndwa byala bàŋ to, ðaɗde, ndwa byala

pe wol, ta ndwa byala, ge kon pagal. <sup>23</sup> A go mbe no, sok ge Dok mbo dege ya kee *muluk*, ne fare keeya mbo kaɗ ge moɗoɗo gan gaal aɗe ðu ge byare go, na ame digi na wul ma ge na nda ge tèmél ma tok go. <sup>24</sup> Sok ee pe ame na wul ma go, àa gene ne ya, ne ndu ge tèmél aɗe ðu, ge ne bware no gee ne pagal, ge ne se mbyaɗ poɗ ne to. <sup>25</sup> Aɗo na kaa be aɗe ge poɗɗa ðe, gan gaal mbe hoɗ na wa go, àa yiya ne gezi banna ge ne gwale, ne van ma, ge kaɗ ge ne ðiŋ-ge ma peɗ ndwa poɗ ne wul mbe. <sup>26</sup> Sok mbe go, ndu ge tèmél mbe mbo ya guu na ko ne ndwa se, jan ne go: Gan gaal, mà kaɗ ge mo ðaɗe mbi dwam ge dogle doo, mbi wa seɗ viɗa ge poɗ mo kaɗ mbe ma ge bul moɗwag nde de. <sup>27</sup> Sok ge gan gaal kuwa ano mbe go, kuwa na ndu ge tèmél mbe aɗe, pore ne, ne wul mbe, ña ne mboya.

<sup>28</sup> ðaɗde, sok ge ndu ge tèmél mbe wuwa ya zum go, seɗ na kon ge tèmél aɗe ðu ge na wul no fyalag ge ne pagal, wan ne, cemse ne kaal ormol zì ndiŋ, jan ne go: Poo mbi mbi wul. <sup>29</sup> Ne kon ge tèmél mbe guu na ko ne ndwa se kaɗe ne go: Mà kaɗ ge mo ðaɗe mbi dwam ge dogle doo, mbi mà seɗ viɗa ge poɗ mo nde de. <sup>30</sup> ðaɗde, kuri, mbo dol na kon ge tèmél mbe ðaɗay zì, ðiŋ ge go ne poo na na wul mbe mbee.

<sup>31</sup> ðaɗde, sok ge ne kaam ge tèmél ma kuwa kaɗ ge ne kê mbe, num laa veene gee, àa mbo gan gaal ta jan ne fare ge maa kon mbe kê num ma moɗwag. <sup>32</sup> Sok mbe go, gan gaal ee tèmél tol na ndu ge tèmél ge na wul no ne pagal gee mbe ya, jan ne go: Mo ndu ge laa pisil ne, mbi daa pore mo ge mo wul ma moɗwag, ge mo fiya tene mbi ta pe kaɗe. <sup>33</sup> Mbiya go mo se wadme, mo kuwa mo kon ge tèmél aɗe dinna ge mbi kuwa mo aɗe go to de? <sup>34</sup> Gan gaal laa mbo ya veeneya, ge ne twam juliliya zì, hoɗ na wa go, àa doo ne ðaɗay zì zaɗ yal ðiŋ ne poɗ kaɗ ge na pagal ma moɗwag mbee. <sup>35</sup> Zeso sok aa na fare go, jan num go: Mbi Ba ge no *pji* ma zì yà mbo kee ndu ge diige mbe go, kadda ne pore na ña van ya ge na dul wa zì ya moɗwag to.

### Hateya ge sanna mage saaya pagal

Mrk 10.1-12; Dwa 24.1-4; Mat 5.31-32

**19** Sok ge Zeso aa na fare hateya ma go, dege ge suwa Galile go, mbo ge suwa Jude lee ge no mangadam Urdun wa lee gene yà. <sup>2</sup> Nda mbo ya base nɔnɔ ge ne pe go, ge sok mbe go, zon num ge ka kee tugudi ma, ge nda mbe ma buwal zì.

<sup>3</sup> Ge dwam aɗe go ðu, Farisi aɗe ma mbo ya ge Zeso ta ndwa hee ne pe, àa ele ne go: Viɗa aɗe hage go ge eeya ge Moyiz ne pagal ge ndu son pe go, ne yiɗa na gwale ge fare aɗe pe de? <sup>4</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: «E be isi kaɗ ge no Njaneya ge Dok ne zì to de? Ge pe dolla ge Dok doo nda duwana ma go, kee ndu

† 18.16 Dwa 19.5.



son mage ndu gwale jwàg.»<sup>†5</sup> Jiŋa no go: «A ge pe no, ndu son mbo ŋa na ba mage na nā, mbo mbarge ge na gwale, num sē ma jwàg mbo seŋe ge ndu dú go.»<sup>††6</sup> Go mbe no, àa daa nda zi to, daŋde, àa gaa ge ndu dú go. Ne kaa ge ndu saa kaŋ ge Dok vuwa ne to.

<sup>7</sup> Guwā, Farisi ǵme mbe ma mbal Zeso fare janna go: «Ge dape doo, Moyiz wa hod ndu son na wa go, ne hō na gwale lawayta ge saaya sok yan ne go de?»<sup>‡8</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: A ge dul wa ndaa ge ē ē ma pe, Moyiz hō ē viŋa ge yan ē gwale ma no, daŋde, ge pe dolla ge Dok doo nda duwana ma go, be kađ go to. <sup>9</sup> A ge pe, mbi jan ē ne no: «Ndu ge diige ge yan na gwale ya, kadda deŋew ge ne kê zina pe to, gwan san ge dogle, kee zina.»

<sup>10</sup> Zeso nda ge ame hateya ma jan ne go: Kadda fare ge ee ndu yan na gwale dú new, ne nde-nde go ndu kađ zok to. <sup>11</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: A be nda ped ge wan fare ge mbi jiŋa ē ne mbe pe ne to, deŋew num ge Dok tyan num ndwa ma ya gezi ge fare mbe pagal. <sup>12</sup> Ago, nda ǵme ma go, àa too zaa ge maa nā ma laa zi ya day, gegene ma seŋe ajiŋaŋ ge kaŋ ge nda duwana ma kê num ma ta, ge dogle ma mbege ta be kađ zok ge fare ge *muluk* ge Dok ne pe. Ndu ge vin tene ya ame fare hateya mbe no, ne ame ne.

#### Zeso kee nda jabso ǵme ma wa tare

Mrk 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

<sup>13</sup> Guwā, nda ǵme ma gene Zeso nda jabso ǵme ma ya, ndwa go ne ee na tok ma num pagal kee num wa tare, ne kađe ge num pe me. Daŋde, ne nda ge ame hateya ma dege meere num. <sup>14</sup> Sok mbe go, Zeso jan num go: E ŋa nda jabso, num mbo ya ge mbi ta, ē kaa ge be tele num to. Ago, *muluk* ge Dok ne, a ge num ge dii ta ge nda jabso mbe ge go ma pe. <sup>15</sup> Kee num wa tare sok ee na tok ma ge num pagal, guwā, dege ge sok mbe go, mbo.

#### Bogol ge pwal

Mrk 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30; 1Ti 6.9-10

<sup>16</sup> Ge dwam mbe go baba, bogol ǵme dú mbo ya Zeso ta jan ne go: Ba ge hateya, a mā kaŋ ge kwađa ge mbi mbiya kee nee ne, ndwa sed ndwa ge diŋ ge din ge Dok ta de? <sup>17</sup> Gwan ge ne janna go: Ge dape mo wa ele mbi fare ge ndu ge no kwađa pagal de? Ndu ge kwađa dú, a Dok. Kadda mo byare sed ndwa ge diŋ ge din ge Dok ta, koy ne wa yuwaleya ma. <sup>18</sup> Bogol mbe ele ne go: Ge diige ma de? Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: «Hũũ swày to, ke zina to, chee kaŋ to, ke sayda ge hàt to.»<sup>††19</sup> Hō mo ba mage mo nā hormo: Mo laa mbo wan mo kon ge mo sē go. <sup>20</sup> Bogol mbe jan ne go: Wa yuwaleya ano mbe ma no ped, mbi mbo go num pagal, a mā kaŋ ge dogle ge mbi mbiya kee nee ne iya

† 19.4 Ped 1.27. †† 19.5 Ped 2.24. ‡ 19.7 Dwa 24.1. †† 19.18 Waz 20.12-16.

de? <sup>21</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Kadda mo byare kađ ndu ge mbyadda tab ge Dok byare go, mbo, yiya mo kaŋ gan ma gezi mōđwag, va ǵse ma num bware mbe, go mbe no, mo mbo sed kaŋ gan ge *pji* ma zi yà. Guwā, mbo ya, mo kàre mbi pe me. <sup>22</sup> Sok ge zāā fare mbe ma go, bogol mbe ndwa mbo ya suu se leded, dol tene mboya ago kaa gan njonjon.

<sup>23</sup> Guwā, Zeso jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go: Fareba mbi jan ē ne no, a haŋle ge go ndu ge pwal wuwa ge *muluk* ge Dok ne zi. <sup>24</sup> Mbi jan ē ne no iya: A fogo wađeya, ge jambal ge jujul zi wađ ge libra ndwal zi, ge go ndu ge gan wađ ge *muluk* ge Dok ne zi.

<sup>25</sup> Sok ge ne nda ge ame hateya ma zāā fare mbe go, àa kee ajab gee, àa jan go: A hudi ge pool sed *monna* ne daŋ de? <sup>26</sup> Zeso ndil num bàa, jan num go: Kaŋ mbe ndil haŋle ge nda duwana ma ndwa zi, daŋde, Dok ge pool kee kaŋ ma ped.

<sup>27</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Piyer hee fare, jan ne go: Oo, i ŋa i kaŋ ma ya ya ped, i kàre mo pe ya no. Mbo kađ gyana ge i pe de? <sup>28</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Fareba mbi jan ē ne no: Sok ge kaŋ ma ped mbo seŋe ya jiŋal, *Van ge Ndu ne* mbo kađ ge na hòol gan ge *pateya* pagal, ē ge wol pōgwa zi ge ka kàre mbi pe ma, ē mbo kađ ge hòol gan ge wol pōgwa zi ma pagal ndwa kun sariya ge vuwal pe ge wol pōgwa zi ge *Izrayel* van ma way ma pagal me. <sup>29</sup> Ndu ge diige ge ŋa na zok ma, na nā van ge sodob ma, ge zaab ma, na ba, na nā, na gwale, na van ma, na gaaso ma ge mbi pe, mbo sed podda ndwa kis kon pagal wađeya, gwan sed ndwa ge diŋ ge din ge ne pagal iya. <sup>30</sup> Daŋde, nda gee ge no zēē ge sego ma mbo gwan guwā, ge no guwā ya ge sego ma gee mbo seŋe ya zēē me.

#### Fare sji ge nda ge kee tēmel gaaso oŋor zi ma way

**20** Ago, *muluk* ge Dok ne fare dii ge fare sji ge ndu ge zok ge wuwa zum aaram veē, ndwa wabe nda ge kee tēmel ma kan na *gaaso oŋor* zi go. <sup>2</sup> Sok ge see ǵme ma kwađa lag, zāā tene ge num go, na pod ndu ge diige bware ge tēmel dwam dú ne. Guwā, teme num mbo kee tēmel ge na gaaso oŋor zi. <sup>3</sup> Gwan wađda zum ge gyalā horom ndaal go, kuwa nda ǵme ge dogle ma anna zok buwal zi be kee tēmel ǵme. <sup>4</sup> Jan num go: E mbo kee tēmel ge mbi gaaso oŋor zi wađme, mbi mbo pod ē kaŋ ge mbiya tem. <sup>5</sup> Ge sok mbe go, àa vin, àa kan ta mbo kee tēmel ge ne gaaso mbe zi. Ndu ge zok mbe gwan wađda zum ge gyalā pōgwa tađ go, guwā, ge gyalā swa saa go, kee kaŋ mbe ma ge na ka kee wal go. <sup>6</sup> Ded-da ge gyalā tok gasamal go guwa, sok ge wuwa zum iya, sed nda ǵme ma meeya ge zok buwal zi iya, ele num go: Ge dape, ē wa kađ meeya ge aaram day ge sok mbe go be kee ǵme de? <sup>7</sup> Àa gwan ge ne janna go: Ago ndu be mbo

ya wan i kee tèmél to. Jan num go: Ɛ mbo kee tèmél ge mbi gaaso oŋor zì wadme.

<sup>8</sup> Sok ge guala dij se go, ndu ge *gaaso oŋor* mbe jan na ndu ge ndil nda ge kee tèmél ma go: Too nda ge kee tèmél ma ya, mo pod ndu ge diige ne bware. Ee pe podda ge num ge mbo ya kee tèmél guwà ma ta se ya, mo wa mbo ya aaya ge num ge mbo ya zèè ma ta.

<sup>9</sup> Guwà ge ndu ge diige ge num ge mbo ya kee tèmél guala tok gasamal guwa ma see maa podda ge bware ge tèmél dwam du ne go, <sup>10</sup> sok ge gaa go àa pod num ge mbo ya zèè kee tèmél ma, ndu ge diige kaa ge dwadda go na sed mà gèè wadeya. Danđe, ndu ge diige mbo ya sed podda ge mojóo nda ge guwà ge ma see go wadme. <sup>11</sup> Guwà ge àa ame maa bware ma go, àa dege tunna ge ba ge gaaso pagal. <sup>12</sup> Àa dege janna go: Num ge mbo ya guwà mbe ma kee ler du boo, mo poo num no cèè ge mojóo i ge zàa yal mēeya guala hogol ndwa go, ge aaram day kee tèmél ma no go me.

<sup>13</sup> Ba ge gaaso gwan ge du ge num buwal zige janna go: Kondore, mbi be zàa mo yal to, nè daa be zàa ta ne, ge bware ge tèmél dwam du ne pagal to de?

<sup>14</sup> Ame mo bware ndwa, mo mbo. Mbi vij tene pod ndu ge mbo ya guwà dwab ge mojóo mbi mà pod mo ya mbe go. <sup>15</sup> Mbi ge viŋa ge kee kaŋ ge mbi byare ge mbi bware se to de? Koo mo kee yil ge mbi kê nda gegene ma kwada pe de? <sup>16</sup> Guwà, Zeso gwan jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go, nda gèè ge no zèè ge sego ma mbo gwan guwà, ge no guwà ya ge sego ma gèè mbo seŋe ya zèè me.

### Zeso wuwage na swà y mage na tanna

Mrk 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

<sup>17</sup> Ajoo Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ma ka mbo mbo Jerusalem, ge viŋa zì, tol na nda ge ame hateya ge wol pɔgwa zi mbe ma ya gezi ge na ta, jan num go: <sup>18</sup> Ɛ kuwa ge sego, nè mbo go Jerusalem, àa mbo byan mbi, *Van ge Ndu ne* ge gaa ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne* ma tok go. Àa mbo wan ne ge sariya ge ee ne mbo swà y, <sup>19</sup> àa mbo byan ne ge nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma tok go ndwa go num lasage ne, num keme ne ge bol, num pee ne ge wara kaŋre ta digi. Ge dwam ge taa pagal, mbo tan digi.

### Kaŋ ge Jak mage Yohana nà ele ge na van ma pe

Mrk 10.35-45; Luk 22.24-47

<sup>20</sup> Guwà, Zebede gwale mbo ya ge Zeso ta banna ge na van ma, guu na ko ne ndwa se ndwa ele ne kaŋ ame du. <sup>21</sup> Zeso ele ne go: Mo byare go mbi ke mo da de? Jan ne go, ke mbi wa tii go, mbi van ge zi mbe ma no, num mbo kad kee *muluk* ge mo, sok ge mo mbo kad-da ge mo hòol muluk pagal. Ge du ge mo tok matoson pagal go, gegene ge mo tok magul pagal

me. <sup>22</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Ɛ wan kaŋ ge e ele mbi ne pe to. Ɛ ge pool ge njod *kob* ge yal zàaya ne ge mbi mbo njod ne ya de? Àa gwan ge ne janna go, i ge pool njod ne. <sup>23</sup> Zeso jan num go: A fareba go, e mbo njod kob mbe ge mbi mbo njod ne ya. Danđe, kadđa ge fare ge kad ge mbi tok matoson mage mbi tok magul pagal ne de, a be mbi fare ne to. Denjew a mbi Ba tal nda ge sok mbe ee ge num pe ma ne.

<sup>24</sup> Sok ge Zeso nda ge ame hateya gegene ge wol ma zàa fare mbe go, àa mbo ya seŋe twam ge nà van ge zi mbe ma ta. <sup>25</sup> Go mbe no, Zeso tol num ya mɔdwag ge na ta, jan num go: Ɛ kuwa kuwa go base ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma, num gan gaa ma kee num lilid, num gaa ma ka luguy num me. <sup>26</sup> Go mbe no, mbo kad go to ge e buwal zì. Danđe, ndu ge diige ge byare go na kad gaa ge e buwal zì, mbo seŋe ndu ge kee tèmél hon e. <sup>27</sup> Ndu ge diige ge byare go na kad e ndwa zèè, mbo seŋe ge e moor se go. <sup>28</sup> A ge pe, mbi, *Van ge Ndu ne*, mbi be mbo ya go nda ke tèmél hon mbi to, danđe, mbi se kee tèmél hon nda ne, mbi hon tene gezi ndwa zuu nda gèè ge num sone ma go me.

### Zonna ge baal ge zi ma way ge suwal gaa Jeriko dij

Mrk 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

<sup>29</sup> Sok ge Zeso wuwa ge suwal gaa Jeriko dij ya zum banna ge na nda ge ame hateya ma, base ma nɔnɔg ka kàre ne pe. <sup>30</sup> Ded-da go, baal ma zi wa ya kadda ge viŋa kiŋa go. Sok ge àa zàa go ne Zeso kale ne, àa dege oyya go: Bagezok, gan gaa *David Baŋ*, kuwa i ase nde! <sup>31</sup> Base mbe ge nɔnɔg ma ka meere num go num dibi maa wa, danđe, àa gwan ka oyya digi ge kaa ndaal go: Bagezok, gan gaa *David Baŋ*, kuwa i ase nde no de! <sup>32</sup> Go mbe no, Zeso mbo ya me se, tol baal mbe ma ya, ele num go: Ɛ byare go mbi ke e da de? <sup>33</sup> Àa gwan ge ne janna go: Bagezok, na go i ndwa ma hage. <sup>34</sup> Zeso kuwa num ase, ee na tok ge num ndwa ma go, sok mbe go gaw, num ndwa ma gaa kuwa sok, àa gaa kàre ne pe.

### Kunna ge walay nde ge Zeso ne Jerusalem dij

Mrk 11.1-10; Luk 19.28-44; Yoh 12.12-19; Eza 12.6

**21** Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ma yan-na guwa ge suwal gaa Jerusalem. Sok ge àa dee ya ge njal ge *wara oliv* ma doo no ne pagal digi kiŋa go, ndwa mbo wad Betfaje dij, suwal van ge no Jerusalem ziya, teme na nda ge ame hateya ma zi, <sup>2</sup> jan num go: Ɛ mbo ge suwal van ge no ge nè ndwa nga dij yà, bàŋ go velgeteg, e mà sed kwar nà vwalla se, ge na van na ziya go, e saa num, e gene num ya mbi ta. <sup>3</sup> Kadđa ndu mà ele e fare ame ya, e mà gwan ge ne janna go: A Bagezok byare num ne, ge sok mbe go, mà na e mboya ge num. <sup>4</sup> Fare mbe dee ya keeya ndwa huy fare janna ge *Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ne ma:

<sup>5</sup> «E jina nda ge suwal gaal *Siyɔ* diŋ-ge ma go:  
E kuwa, gan gaal yan ja e ta no,  
Suul lɔɔgwad kadda kwar na pagal digi,  
Ge kwar van pagal, kwar van na,  
Kaŋ kogor ge in kaŋ dũl.» †

<sup>6</sup> Nda ge ame hateya ma mbo, aa kee ge moɔɔ Zeso ho maa na wa mbe go. <sup>7</sup> Aa gene kwar na mage na van ya jwag. Guwa, aa kan maa baɔ ma ge num guwa digi, aa ee Zeso kad na pe num pagal me. <sup>8</sup> Ge sok mboya go, nda gee ge base nɔɔɔ ma buwal zige ma zen maa baɔ ma ge viŋa pul go, gegene ma chal wara tok ge tɔɔwal ma ya, aa tid num ge viŋa pul go me.

<sup>9</sup> Nda kad ne ndwa zee cub, gegene ma kad ge ne guwa go me. Aa ka oyya digi ndaal go:

«Hosana, gan gaal *David Baŋ*  
Dok ke wa tare ge ndu ge mbo ya  
Ge dijl ge Bagezok ne pagal.  
Hosana, Dok ge *pji* ma zi ya ge.» ††

<sup>10</sup> Sok ge Zeso wuwa ya Jerusalem diŋ, suwal gaal mbo ya had digi go giliw, nda dege ele ta go: Ndu mbe no da, a huɔi ne de? <sup>11</sup> Base ma ka gwan ge num janna go: A Zeso *Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ge suwal Nazared ge no suwa ge Galile ne go ne.

#### Nda yanna ge zok ge Dok ne zi ya zum

Mrk 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Yoh 2.13-22

<sup>12</sup> Guwa, Zeso wad ge zok ge Dok ne zi ya, yan nda ge ka ee kaŋ yadda mage num ge yad kaŋ ma ya zum ped. Pugi taabul ge nda ge eya bware ma way ma ya se, dol kaŋ kadda ge nda ge yad tugtug gezi ma way ma se me. <sup>13</sup> Jan num go: Njanje ge maktub ge Dok ne zi go: «Aa mbo tol mbi zok go, zok kee kadeya. Danɔe, e me de, e seŋe ne ya sok way ta ge chala ma way no.» ‡

<sup>14</sup> Sok mbe go, baal mage gidi ma mbo ya zok ge Dok ne zi ge ne ta, ne se zon num me. <sup>15</sup> Sok ge Yahud ma gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma* kuwa ne kaŋ keeya ge ajab mbe ma, ge nda jabso oyya ge aa ka oyya ge zok ge Dok ne mbe zi go: Hosana, *David Baŋ*, num laa veene gaw. <sup>16</sup> Aa jan ne go: Mo zaɔ fare ge aa jan mbe ma go der bade? Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Oo e be isi maktub ge Dok ne sok ge jan go: «Mo nuusi viŋa nuusi ge go, koo nda jabso mage num ge pam wa go ge ma uware mo to de?» ††<sup>17</sup> Guwa, na num, wad ge suwal gaal diŋ ya zum mbo suwal Betani, ndwa go ka dwam ya mbe go.

#### Wa veeneya ge Zeso ne ge fere pagal

Mrk 11.12-14, 19-26; Luk 13.6-9

<sup>18</sup> Kiŋare aaram, sok gwan-na ge suwal gaal Jerusalem diŋ go, camal wan ne. <sup>19</sup> Kuwa fere meeya

† 21.5 Eza 62.11. †† 21.9 Mkm 118.25-26. ‡ 21.13 Eza 56.7.  
†† 21.16 Mkm 8.4.

ge viŋa kiŋa go, kun ne ta zi ya, danɔe, sed go ne ga ma ne deŋew, jan fare ge ne pagal go: A gaa no mbo zee, mo daa gwan tol ndwa to bad. Ge sok mbe go gaw, fere mbe fiŋa huyum. <sup>20</sup> Sok ge nda ge ame hateya ma kuwa kaŋ mbe ma go, aa kee ajab, aa ele ta go: Daa kee pe gyana fere mbe wa fiŋa vun go gaw de? <sup>21</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Fareba mbi jan e ne no, kadda e ge hod fareba, e tumri ta to me de, e mbo kee kaŋ ajab ge mbi ngay ne no fere ta deŋew to, danɔe, sok ge e mbo jan njal ge *wara oliv* ma doo no ne pagal digi mbe ya go: Ndage tene ge sok mbe no go, mbo dol tene ge mam gaal nuwam se ya, ano mbe mbo kee go tem. <sup>22</sup> Kadda e ge hod fareba, e mbo sed kaŋ ge diige pe ped ge e mbo ele ne ya, sok kee kadeya go.

#### Fare eleya ge pool ge Zeso no ge ne pagal

Mrk 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

<sup>23</sup> Guwa, Zeso wad ge zok ge Dok ne zi ya, dege hate nda. Gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage Yahud ma gaal ge deme num ma gwan ta ya ne ta zi guwa, aa ele ne go: Mo see viŋa ge kee kaŋ mbe ma ge huɔi ta de? A huɔi ho mo pool ge kee num ne de? Zeso gwan ge num janna go: <sup>24</sup> Mbi se wadme, mbi ma ele e fare du, ma kadda e gwan ge mbi vinna ya de, mbi ma jan e ge ma pool doo, mbi kee kaŋ mbe no de. <sup>25</sup> A huɔi ho Yohana viŋa ge kee nda baptem ne, a Dok koo nda duwana ma de? Sok mbe go, aa dege pee ta ta buwal zi, aa ka janna go: Ma kadda ne gwan ge ne vinna ya go: A Dok ho ne viŋa ne, ma jan ne no go: Ge dape e wa hod fareba ge ne ta to de? <sup>26</sup> Kadda ne ma janna go: «See ne ge nda duwana ma ta», base ma ma dege ne pagal. Ago, num se ma ped ge kuwaya go Yohana *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa | Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ne. <sup>27</sup> Go mbe no, aa gwan ge Zeso janna go: I wan pe to. Ne se gwan jan num go: Mbi se wadme, mbi jan e go, mbi see pool mbe ge kee kaŋ mbe ma ge dii de to me.

#### Fare sji ge van son ge zi ma way

<sup>28</sup> Zeso gwan jan num go iya: E dwadda fare no pagal gyana de? Ndu ame du kaa ge van ma zi, mbo ya ge zeege ta, jan ne go: Mbi van, mano, mbo kee temel ge gaaso ge onor ne zi. <sup>29</sup> Ne van mbe gwan ge ne janna go: Mbi byare to. Guwa swag, eya fare, mbo gaaso mbe. <sup>30</sup> Ndu mbe mbo ya ge na van ge zi ta, hod ne na wa ge moɔɔ na jina na van ge zeege go. Ne se gwan na ba janna go: Mbi mbo mbo baa, danɔe, mbo gaaso mbe to. <sup>31</sup> Ge num ge zi mbe ma buwal zi, a huɔi ke laa byareya ge na ba nee ne de? Aa gwan ge ne janna go: A ge zeege. Zeso jan num go: Fareba mbi jan e ne no, nda ge chal siyal mage nda zaab ge zam ta ma mbo wad *muluk* ge Dok ne zi e ndwa zee. <sup>32</sup> Ago Yohana

mbo ya ngay ɛ viɲa ge temel tad, ɛ be hod fareba ne ta to. Danɗe, a nda ge chal siyal mage nda zaab ge zam ta ma vare gwan hod fareba ne ta ne zoo, ajoo ɛ kuwa kaɲ mbe ma ge ɛ ndwa puy, ɛ be seɲe ta se ndwa hod fareba ne ta to.

**Fare sji ge nda ge kee tɛmel  
gaaso oɲor ma way**

Mrk 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19; Eza 5.1-7

<sup>33</sup> Zeso gwan jan num go, ɛ zaɗ fare sji ɗame ge dogle no: Ndu ɗame du dii oɲor, vɛ ne zi ge gulum no, ca tugul ge njal zi ge berse oɲor pe no, du acagada ge haal ge gaaso mbe pe koyya no me. Guwa, hon nda ge kee tɛmel *gaaso oɲor* ma ne wanna, dol tene mbo goswal kaal ndiɗ. <sup>34</sup> Sok ge sok hel oɲor mbiya, teme na dore ma ge nda ge kee tɛmel gaaso oɲor mbe ma ta ya, ndwa go num ame na na oɲor ndwa ya. <sup>35</sup> Nda ge gaa oɲor mbe ma wan ne nda ge tɛmel mbe ma, aa iyal ge du, aa hun gegene, aa mbal ge taa gezi ge njal. <sup>36</sup> Go mbe no, gwan teme na nda ge tɛmel ge dogle ma ya gee wade nda ge na teme num ya wal ma. Nda ge gaa oɲor mbe ma kee num yal ge moɲoo aa ke ge wal mbe ma go ca. <sup>37</sup> Ge guwa dwab, teme na van ge son ge num ta ya, ka dwadda go: Ajoo a mbi van ne gaw de, aa ma hon ne hormo nde. <sup>38</sup> Danɗe, sok ge nda ge kee gaaso oɲor tɛmel ma kuwa ne van ya mboya, aa jan ta ta buwal zi go: A ndu ge zam ne joo ne no, ɛ mbo ne ya, ne hu ne, ne joo mbe wa gaa ne. <sup>39</sup> Sok mbe go, aa waa ne no, aa mbo ge ne ge gaaso oɲor guwa zum ya no, aa hu ne gezi no. <sup>40</sup> Zeso ele gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage Yahud ma gaal ge deme num ma go: Ge sego ma kadɗa go ndu ge gaaso oɲor mbe mbo ja no, kee num mbe ge kee gaaso oɲor tɛmel mbe ma gyana de? <sup>41</sup> Aa gwan ge ne janna go: Mbo puu num mbe ma gezi be kuwa ase, hon na gaaso oɲor mbe wanna ge nda ge kee gaaso oɲor tɛmel ge dogle ma tok go, ge mbiya hon ne, ne ne ndwa, sok ge siyal ma go tetem. <sup>42</sup> Zeso jan num go:

«E be isi ge Njaneya ge Dok ne zi go:  
Njal ge nda ge sin zok ma doo ne gezi,  
A ne gaa ya njal ge gag ge zok keɲ pe ne,  
Ano mbe mbo ge Bagezok ta ya,  
A kaɲ ajab ne ge ne kuwa ne no.» †

<sup>43</sup> A ge fare mbe ma no pe, mbi jan ɛ no go: Aa mbo ame *muluk* ge Dok ne mbe ge ɛ tok go, aa hon ne rusu ge dogle ge mbiya tol van ge kwada ma ge muluk mbe pe. <sup>44</sup> Ndu ge diige ge mbo ded-da ge njal mbe pagal, mbo hal na sok ma kacwa, kadɗa ne dee ge ndu pagal ne me de, mbo rod ne gezi njada me.

<sup>45</sup> Guwa ge gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage Farisi ɗame ma see go Zeso ke na fare sji mbe ma ge

† 21.42 Mkm 118.22-23.

maa pagal, <sup>46</sup> aa dege byare viɲa ge ee maa tok ne pagal, danɗe, aa ka chiya voo ge base ge nong ma pe, ge dape, base mbe ma ka ndil Zeso ge *Nda ge zwagre Dok wa go*.

**Fare sji ge veeso sanna ne**

Luk 14.16-24

**22** Zeso gwan dege jan base ma fare ge fare sji iya, jan num go: <sup>2</sup> *Muluk* ge Dok ne dii ge moɲoo gan gaal ɗame du, ge nuusi veeso sanna ge na van ge son pe go. <sup>3</sup> Teme na nda ge tɛmel ma go, num mbo tol nda ge see tolla ge veeso sanna ne pe ma ya, danɗe, nda mbe ma kuri go maa mbo ya to. <sup>4</sup> Gwan teme na nda ge tɛmel ge dogle ma iya, hod num na wa go: E mbo jan nda ge see tolla ge veeso sanna ne pe ma go: E kuwa gale, mbi nuusi kaɲ zam ge veeso ne ya go, mbi hun nday pool mage mbi kaɲ kogor ge sool ma ya se, kaɲ ma nuusi go ped, ɛ mbo ya ge veeso sanna go. <sup>5</sup> Ano ped puy, nda ge see tolla ma ndil num fare mbe solom, ndu ge diige dol tene mbo na gaaso de, koo mbo seɲe na tok de. <sup>6</sup> Ame ma kan-na ge nda ge tɛmel mbe ma ta, aa wan num, aa kee num yal mamaɗ, aa hun num gezi me. <sup>7</sup> Gan gaal laa veene, teme na vwag twam mbo puu nda mbe ge hu sway ma gezi, aa til num suwal gaal gezi mawag. <sup>8</sup> Guwa, jan na nda ge tɛmel ma go: Kaɲ zam ge veeso sanna pe nuusi ya go, danɗe, num ge see tolla ge veeso mbe pe ma be wan ndwa zam ne to. <sup>9</sup> Byare ɛ mbo ge viɲa gaal ma go, nda ge ɛ ma sed num ya ma ped, ɛ too num mbo ya veeso sanna go. <sup>10</sup> Ne nda ge tɛmel mbe ma kan ta ge viɲa ma go sasar, aa kwate nda ge maa sed num ma ya mawag, nda ge sone mage nda ge kwada ma me. Sok kwateya ge veeso sanna ne mbo ya huyya ge nda. <sup>11</sup> Sok ge gan gaal wuwa ya ge zok ge veeso sanna ne zi, ndwa ndil nda ge aa too num ya ma, kuwa ndu ɗame du be baɗ ge veeso sanna ne ge na ta. <sup>12</sup> Ele ne go: Kondore, mo kee pe gyana mo wuwa ya ge sok mbe zi no be ge baɗ sanna ge veeso ne ge mo ta to de? Ndu mbe kuwa fare ɗame ge janna to. <sup>13</sup> Sok mbe go, gan gaal jan na nda ge tɛmel ma go: E vuwa ne tok mage ne ko ma, ɛ mbede ne mbo dol ge tuu ge dedeg zum ya, sok mbe mbo kad sok kirgi ta ge fiyaso mage sul kiɲa ma ne. <sup>14</sup> Zeso gwan jan num go, nda ge aa too num ya ma gee, danɗe, nda ge aa tal num ma hodege guwa.

**Siyal ge Sezar ne**

Mrk 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

<sup>15</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Farisi ma mbo sed ta ndwa wan Zeso, ge fare ge ma ndage ya ge ne wa zi ma ta. <sup>16</sup> Aa teme maa nda ge ame hateya ma banna ge *Herod* nda ma ge ne ta. Aa jan ne go: Ba ge hateya, i kuwa kuwa go mo ndu ge fareba ne, mo kaɲ hateya ma fare ge

fareba ma ne ped ge viṅa ge Dok ne pagal, be ge go mo chiya ndu ḡme ndwa voo to. Ago mo vare nda to. <sup>17</sup> Jiṅa i mo dwadda gale: Viṅa hage hage ge eeya ge nè ne ma pagal go, àa poo siyal hon Sezar koo tele tele de? <sup>18</sup> Ajoḡ Zeso ka kuwa num dwadda ge sone mbe ma zee wal de, gwan num janna go: E mbe ge mbudí nda ndwa ma, ge dape e wa ka hee mbi pe go de? <sup>19</sup> E ngay mbi bware ge nda pod siyal ge ne gale. Àa ngay ne silay du. <sup>20</sup> Ele num go: Pagal mage kaṅ njaneya ge ne ta mbe ma hudi ne ma ne de? <sup>21</sup> Àa gwan ge ne janna go: A Sezar ne ma ne. Sok mbe go jan num go: Kaṅ ge go na Sezar nee ne de, e ho ne ne. Kaṅ ge go na ge Dok nee ne de, e hon Dok ne kaṅ me. <sup>22</sup> Sok zaa ne fare janna mbe ma go, àa kee ajab. Àa swad ne, àa mbo maa mboya.

### Fare eleya ge tanna ge nda ge swày ma way pagal

Mrk 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

<sup>23</sup> Dwam mbe go baba, *Saduki* ma, num mbe ge hate go tanna ge nda ge swày ma way to ma, gwan ta ya Zeso ta zi, àa ele ne fare mbe no: <sup>24</sup> Ba ge hateya, Moyiz njaneya i ge na eeya ma zi go: «Kadda go ndu suu ya be van, byare go ne na van hee gwale kumu mbe, ne kê na na van ge suu rusu.» <sup>25</sup> Ndi nda ḡme ma kaa ge i buwal zi ta pe go nda sodob byala na van ge ba du mage na du. Ge pul sway san gwale, wan suu be na van ḡme du to, ne gwale gaa, ne na van hee ne. <sup>26</sup> Ge zi mbe wan suu, ge taa, diṅ ded-da ge byala ta. <sup>27</sup> Guwā, gwale mbe wan suu ge num pe ya wadme. <sup>28</sup> Ge dwam tanna ge nda ge swày ma way go, gwale mbe mbo kad ge diige gwale ne ge num mbe ge byala ma buwal zi de? Ago num se ma mōdwag kaa zok ge ne. <sup>29</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: «Fare ge e jan go nda ge suu ma mbo tan to de, a ge na viṅa go to, ge dape, e wan Njaneya ge Dok ne koo pool ge ne ne kaṅ ge mbiya keeya pe to. <sup>30</sup> Ago, ge dwam tanna ge nda ge swày ma way go, nda sodob mbo kad ge gwale ma to, koo nda zaab kad ge obe ma to me, danḡde, àa mbo kad dinna ge *malayka* ge Dok ne ma go ge *pji* zi yà. <sup>31</sup> Kadḡda ge fare ge jiṅa ge tanna ge nda ge swày ma way pagal de, mbi ge kuwaya tyatyad go e isi ne ya, fare ge Dok jiṅa e ne go: <sup>32</sup> «Mbi, mbi Dok ge *Abraham* ne, Dok ge Isak ne, Dok ge *Jakob* ne me.» ††  
Ago Dok mbe, a Dok ge nda ge swày ma way ne to, danḡde,  
A Dok ge nda ge ndwa ma way ne.»  
<sup>33</sup> Base ge ka zaa ne ma ped ka ke ajab ge ne fare hateya mbe ma pagal.

### Eeya ge wade ge gaal

Mrk 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-37

<sup>34</sup> Sok ge Farisi ma zaa go, *Saduki* ma daa be sed fare ge janna ge Zeso wa byalam go to de, àa kwate ta se. <sup>35</sup> Du ge num buwal zige, ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne, ele ne fare mbe no ndwa hee ne pe go: <sup>36</sup> Ba ge hateya, a wa yuwaleya ge diige ge no eeya ma zi wade na kaam ge gaal ne de? <sup>37</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: «Mbiya go mo laa waa mo Bagezok Dok ge amo, ge mo dul wa mōdwag, ge mo se mōdwag, ge mo dwadda mōdwag me.» ††† A wa yuwaleya ge zeege ne, wade ge gaal ne me. <sup>39</sup> Kuwa ge zi ge diṅ ne no me: «Mbiya mo laa wan mo kon ge mo se go.» †††† Kaṅ ge wa yuwaleya mage *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma hate num ma ped, àa sed num ge eeya ge zi mbe ma no zi.

### Krist mage David

Mrk 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

<sup>41</sup> Ajoḡ Farisi ma kwate se kwate, Zeso ele num fare mbe no: <sup>42</sup> «E dwad ge Krist, *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa* ne pagal gyana de? E dwad go ne hudi baṅ ne de?» Àa gwan ge ne janna go: «A *David Baṅ* ne.» <sup>43</sup> Zeso jan num go: «Ge dape doo, Oḡom wa ee David tol ne go Bagezok de? Sok ge jiṅa go: <sup>44</sup> Bagezok Dok jiṅa mbi Bagezok go: «Mbo ya kad ge mbi tok matoson pagal go, Diṅ ge go mbi ee mo nda ge hoḡol ma Gwan maa pagal ge mo ko pul se.» ††  
<sup>45</sup> «Mà kadḡda go David se ge na pagal tol ne Bagezok no, kee mà pe gyana  
*Krist, Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa* ne wa gwan kad ne baṅ de?»  
<sup>46</sup> Ndu ḡme du sed fare ge gwan ge ne byalam go to. Ge dwam mbe go day, ndu ḡme daa be tal tene ele ne fare ḡme du to bad.

### Zeso meere nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma

Mrk 12.38-39; Luk 11.39-52; 20.45-46

**23** Guwā, Zeso jan base ge ka zaa na mage na nda ge ame hateya ma go: <sup>2</sup> Nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne mage Farisi ma nda ge wan nda eeya ge Moyiz ne mbe ma pe zum ma ne. <sup>3</sup> Kadḡda na mbe go, e ke kaṅ ge àa hate e num ma, e mbo ge num pagal me. Danḡde, e ke kaṅ ge num se ma kee go to. Ago àa hate fare mbe ma hate cud, àa kee tēmel ge num pagal to me. <sup>4</sup> Àa had eeya ma ya se fiyal danjan, àa ee dūil ge neneg mbe ya ge nda duwana ma gaṅ wa go ge go num mbyad in ne to. Danḡde, num se ma ge maa pagal mbyad ee maa tok ya zi mbaa num to ped. <sup>5</sup> Kaṅ ge àa kee num ma ped, àa kee num ndwa go nda kuwa maa. Àa fyade maa wargā ††† ma se buu, àa aale

† 22.24 Dwa 25.5 †† 22.32 Waz 3.6.

† 22.37 Dwa 6.5 †† 22.39 Lev 19.1 ††† 22.44 Lev 19.1 †††† Ge wargā mbe zi, àa ya zi eeya ge Moyiz ne sok van ḡme ma, àa vwal

maa b̄āa ḡāal ma wa zum mbe go me. <sup>6</sup> Num laa w̄āa sok kàd̄da ge nda ge hormo ma way ge sok v̄ēeso zam kan̄ zam ma go, sok kàd̄da ge nda ndwa z̄ēēge ma ge *zok kee kad̄eya* ge Yahud ma way zì. <sup>7</sup> Num laa w̄āa wa sanna ge hormo ge sok base ma go, nda ka tol maa wadme go, ba ge hateya. <sup>8</sup> Kad̄da ge ̄ē de, ̄ē v̄ij̄ go àa ka tol ̄ē ba ge hateya to, ago, ̄ē ba ge hateya d̄u kikiđ, ̄ē s̄ē ma m̄ođwag ̄ē n̄a van. <sup>9</sup> ̄Ē too ndu ̄āme suwa pagal go Baa to, ago, ̄ē ge ba d̄u kikiđ, ne ge no ge *p̄ij̄* ma zì yà. <sup>10</sup> Ne kaa ge ̄ē v̄ij̄ go àa ka tol ̄ē ḡāal ge d̄eme nda to, ago, ̄ē ge ḡāal ge d̄eme ̄ē d̄u kikiđ, a Krist, *Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne*. <sup>11</sup> Ndu ge mbiya kad̄ ḡāal ge ̄ē buwal zì, byare go ne sēje ndu ge kee t̄emel hon ̄ē †. <sup>12</sup> Kad̄da ndu yan ḡāal pe, Dok ge pool gwan ge ne nda guw̄a ya d̄ada, kad̄da na gwan na pagal ya se, Dok mbo hee ne digi me. <sup>13</sup> Woo ge ̄ē, nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne mage Farisi mbe ge mbud̄i nda ndwa ma! Ago ̄ē tele nda go vīna be wad̄ *muluk* ge Dok ne zì. A fareba ̄ē s̄ē ma wad̄ ne zì to, a ge pe, ̄ē n̄a nda ge byare wad̄ ne zì ma vīna to no me. <sup>14</sup> [Woo ge ̄ē ̄ē, nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne mage Farisi mbe ge mbud̄i nda ndwa ma! Ago ̄ē zam kumu ma tok, ̄ē kee kad̄eya ge twala lindīn̄ go nda kuwa ̄ē. Ge ano mbe no pe, Dok mbo ee d̄ū̄l ge meg ge ̄ē pagal wad̄eya.] <sup>15</sup> Woo ge ̄ē, nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne mage Farisi mbe ge mbud̄i nda ndwa ma! ̄Ē aa sok ma ya nanna ge ̄ē pagal, ndwa fīnal digi me no, mam ḡāal nuwam se me, ndwa ̄ē see ndu go d̄u, ne dee ya mbo ya ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal. Sok ge ̄ē sed̄ ne ya, ̄ē sēje ne van ge sok n̄jođ yal ne, ndwa zi wade ̄ē s̄ē ma. <sup>16</sup> Woo ge ̄ē, baal ge d̄eme nda ma, ge jan go: Kad̄da ndu ̄āme guni tene ya ge zok ge Dok ne, isi to. Dān̄de, kad̄da ndu ̄āme guni tene ya ge dinar ge zok ge Dok ne zige, isi isi. <sup>17</sup> ̄Ē kaa d̄àle, ̄ē gwan kad̄ baal to dān̄! A ge diige mbiya wade na kon ge ḡāal ne de, dinar koo zok ge Dok ne ge had̄ dinar *harc̄al* de? <sup>18</sup> ̄Ē jan go go iya: Ndu ̄āme ge guni tene ya ge *twal tuwaleya*, isi to. Dān̄de, kad̄da ndu ̄āme guni tene ya ge bobo ge doo no twal tuwaleya pagal digi, isi isi. <sup>19</sup> Baal ma, a ge diige mbiya wade na kon ge ḡāal ne de, bobo koo twal tuwaleya ge had̄ bobo *harc̄al* de? <sup>20</sup> Ndu ge guni tene ge twal tuwaleya, guni tene ge twal tuwaleya mage kan̄ ge no ne pagal digi ma m̄ođwag. <sup>21</sup> Ndu ge guni tene ge zok ge Dok ne, guni tene ge zok ge Dok ne mage Dok ge kaa no ne zì wadme. <sup>22</sup> Ndu ge guni tene ge p̄ij̄, guni tene ge h̄ōl muluk ge Dok ne mage Ba ge kaa no h̄ōl muluk mbe pagal me.

<sup>23</sup> Woo ge ̄ē ̄ē, nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne mage Farisi mbe ge mbud̄i nda ndwa ma! Ago ̄ē hon Dok ̄ē kan̄ wa ge mbiya fare to ge mōjōo gefere, gasān̄ mage

*num maa s̄ij̄l mage maa byal ma zì ndwa ngayya go fare ge Dok ne byaleya maa ta † Ge varseya wa gezi zì go mbo ya ge ne varseya wol p̄ōgwa d̄u go, Zeso ndiri na nda ge ame hateya ma t̄ōgwa go num ho ḡāal Dok d̄u, be nda duwana ma to*

zul go ma go bame, zane no, ̄ē vyale kan̄ ge ̄ē mbiya kee num ge cicilīn̄ ge no eeya ge Moyiz ne zì ma go, ndwa go: Temel tad̄, kuwa ̄āse mage hod fareba. A kan̄ ge ̄ē mbiya kee num ma ne, be ge ̄ē vyale gegene ge gaa ma to me. <sup>24</sup> Ge baal mbe ge d̄eme nda ma! ̄Ē dol ndwa keced̄ hee s̄ūs̄ū ge ded̄ j̄īnal pagal ma gezi, dān̄de, ̄ē udi jambal ge na bul m̄ođwag.

<sup>25</sup> Woo ge ̄ē ̄ē, nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne mage Farisi mbe ge mbud̄i nda ndwa ma! Ago ̄ē usi gezi sede mage sufra guw̄a dag, zane no, ̄ē dul wa ma pella zì c̄ōwag ge dwad̄da ge sone mage kan̄ ge b̄ān̄ yag ge ̄ē ene ee no ge num pagal ma. <sup>26</sup> Farisi ge baal ma, ̄ē ee pe usi sede mage sufra pul guy, ge go guw̄a ge num way wa had̄ k̄ōnal wadme. <sup>27</sup> Woo ge ̄ē, nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne mage Farisi mbe ge mbud̄i nda ndwa ma! ̄Ē dinna ge s̄ij̄ ge saal tadag ge nda ndil num sīn̄li ge guw̄a zum go, zane no, num pul ma zì huyya ge kal ge nda ge sw̄ay ma way, ge kan̄ huri ge diige pe ped̄. <sup>28</sup> ̄Ē s̄ē ma dinna ca mbe go me, ̄ē ndil *temel* ge ndwa, ̄ē dul wa ma zì pella ge ndwa mbudiya mage kan̄ keeya ge n̄aal kakatag ma. <sup>29</sup> Woo ge ̄ē ̄ē, nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne mage Farisi mbe ge mbud̄i nda ndwa ma! Ago ̄ē sin tugul mbul ta sīn̄li ge *nda ge zwa-gre Dok wa* ma pe me no, ̄ē debce s̄ij̄ ma sīn̄li ge nda ge temel ma pe me, <sup>30</sup> ̄ē ka janna go: Daa no go, i kaa ge i bān̄ ma zaman ma ya, i dana mà ban dagre ge num ndwa kan sw̄am ge nda ge zwagre Dok wa ma way se to. <sup>31</sup> Go mbe no, ̄ē kan̄ keeya mbe ma kee *say-da* ne ge ̄ē s̄ē ma pagal go, ̄ē nda ge h̄ū̄ nda ge zwagre Dok wa ma van ge sodob ma ne. <sup>32</sup> A kwad̄a! ̄Ē huy kan̄ ge ̄ē bān̄ ma ke ma wa dān̄! <sup>33</sup> Bwam ma, pe rusu ge d̄ij̄ ta ge gole go ma! Gyana, gyana, ̄ē dee wa mbo buu gezi ge sariya ge wan nda ̄āme ma ee num mbo sok n̄jođ yal zì mbe go de? <sup>34</sup> ̄Ē z̄āa gale, mbi mbo teme ̄ē nda ge zwagre Dok wa ma, nda ge andān̄ mage *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma ya*, ̄ē mbo hun ̄āme ma, ̄ē pel num ̄ōwara kan̄re ta digi, ̄ē mbo keme gegene ma ge bol ge ̄ē zok kee kad̄eya ma zì, ̄ē ka n̄jōn̄ num ge suwal ḡāal ma dīn̄ ped̄ me. <sup>35</sup> Ano mbe kee ndwa go, nda ge be fare maa pagal mbe ge num sw̄am kan̄ no se suwa pagal ma ped̄, ge sw̄am ge *Abel* ndu ge temel ta ya day, dīn̄ ded̄-đ̄a ge sw̄am ge Zakari ge Berkiya van ne ta go, ne ge ̄ē h̄ū̄ ne ge sok ge *harc̄al*†† mage *twal tuwaleya* buwal zì, num kaa ge ̄ē pagal.

<sup>36</sup> Fareba mbi jan ̄ē ne no, fare mbe ma no ped̄, num d̄ū̄l mbo ded̄ ge ̄ē ge dōn̄ pe ge m̄ano mbe no pagal.

<sup>37</sup> Nda ge suwal ḡāal Jerusalem dīn̄-ge ma! Nda ge suwal ḡāal Jerusalem dīn̄-ge ma! ̄Ē ge hun *nda ge zwa-gre Dok wa* mage mbal *nda ge temeya* ma gezi ge njal, ndwa gyana ga ge mbi byare kwate ̄ē ya mbi ta, dinna ge baare n̄a kwate na van ma ge na faa pul zì go, ano ped̄ puy, ̄ē be vin sok mbe to. <sup>38</sup> ̄Ē kuwa, Dok swad̄ zok

†† Sok ge *harc̄al* mage *twal tuwaleya* ge zok ge Dok ne zì jw̄ag

ya ge e tok go, mbo gaa pũũl. <sup>39</sup> Ago mbi jan e ne no, e mbo da gwan kuwa mbi ndwa to baɗ, ɗiŋ ge go e jiŋa ge e wa zì go:

«Dok ke wa tare ge ndu ge mbo ya ge diji ge Bagezok ne pagal!» †

### Zok ge Dok ne gulla

Mrk 13.1-37; Luk 21.5-30; 17.22-37

**24** Guwā ge Zeso dege ge zok ge Dok ne zì ya, sok waɗ-ɗa zum go, ne nda ge ame hateya ma gwan ta ya ge ne ta zì ndwa ngay ne zok ge Dok ne mbe sinna ge siji sinli. <sup>2</sup> Ɗanɗe, gwan ge num janna go: E kuwa zok nā ge banlan mbe ya kade? Fareba, mbi jan e ne no: Ago njal ge àa siji zok mbe ge num ma, ɗame ɗu mbo gaa ge na kon pagal digi to, àa mbo gul num ya se ge bul moɗwag. <sup>3</sup> Zeso mbo ya kaɗ na pe ge njal ge ɗwara oliv ma ɗoo no ne pagal digi kiŋa go. Ne nda ge ame hateya ma mbo ya ge ne ta hini jan, àa ele ne go: Jiŋa i gale, fare ge mo wan i ne mbe no, dee mā del ɗoo wa mbo keeya de? A mā kaŋ ma mbo ngay gwan-na ge amo mage duniŋa pe aaya ne de? <sup>4</sup> Zeso gwan jan num go: E koy ta kwada, ne kaa ge ndu ɗame ɗaame e to. <sup>5</sup> Ago nda gee mbo hee mbi diji, àa ka janna go: A mbi Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne, Ndu ge Dok taa nee ne, àa mbo ee nda gee ɗaameya. <sup>6</sup> E mbo kaɗ-ɗa zā twam mballa ma ge e tɔgwa, e ka zā kūwā ge twam mballa ma way, ge sok kaal yà ge ma, e iigi ta to. A ngad go, kaŋ mbe ma dee ya keeya, ɗanɗe, a be duniŋa pe aaya gale ne to. <sup>7</sup> Ago, suwal ma mbo ka mbal ta ta buwal zì, muluk ma mbo dege hoɗ ta ta buwal zì wadme. Ge sok ɗame ma go, camal baktar ma mbo ka ded-ɗa, suwa mbo ka ndadɗa me. <sup>8</sup> Kaŋ mbe ma mbo kaɗ dinna ge yal ge twal ne ded ndu gwale go.

### Yal ge nda ge ame hateya ma mbo sed num ya ma

<sup>9</sup> Sok mbe go, nda duwana ma mbo kee e yal, àa ka hun e me. Rusu ge ɗogle ma ped mbo kuri e gezi, ge mbi pe. <sup>10</sup> Ano mbe ma mbo kaɗ kaŋ ee nda ɗa viŋa hoɗ fareba gezi, àa ee fare ta pagal, àa kuri ta gezi. <sup>11</sup> Nda ge e buwal zige ma gee mbo kee ta nda ge zwa-gre Dok wa ma, àa mbo ɗaame nda gee me. <sup>12</sup> Naal mbo kaɗ gee ge go nda gee mbo haɗ eyalam ge laa wanna ge maa way ma zì. <sup>13</sup> Ɗanɗe, ndu ge mbo wan tene deŋel ya ɗiŋ mbo wa aaya yà, mbo sed monna. <sup>14</sup> Àa mbo oy Fare ge Kwada ge muluk ge Dok ne mbe ge duniŋa zì moɗwag, ndwa go ne kaa kaŋ sayda ge rusu ge ɗogle ma ta ped. Guwā go, dwam pe aaya wa mbo ya.

### Yal ge banlan

<sup>15</sup> E ge isi maktub ge Dok ne ma, e kuwa fare mbe pe gezi kwada! Sok ge e mbo kuwa ge sone kakatag ge veene kaŋ, ge Nda ge zwagre Dok wa Daniyel fā ne fare, mbo ya kadda ge sok ge harcal, ge ne se mbiya kaɗ ne go to go, <sup>16</sup> sok mbe go, num ge mbo kaɗ-ɗa ge suwa ge Jude ne go ma, num chiya mbo njal ma zì yà. <sup>17</sup> Ndu ge mbo kaɗ-ɗa ge zok pagal digi, ne kaa ge be ndee ya lee zok pul ɗiŋ ndwa hee ɗame ge na tok go to †. <sup>18</sup> Ndu ge mbo kaɗ-ɗa ge gaaso zì, ne kaa ge ne guwā ya ɗiŋ ndwa ɗwabe na bāa ge kon pagal ge to me. <sup>19</sup> A mā yal ne ge nda zaab ge mbo kaɗ-ɗa ge emel mage mbo kaɗ-ɗa hon maa van ma pam ge dwam mbe go ma pe ne de! <sup>20</sup> E ka kee kaɗeya, ndwa go e dee ya chiyaya ge somo pagal go to, koo ge dwam sabad go to me. <sup>21</sup> Ago, ge sok mbe go, iigiya ma mbo kaɗ gee. Mbo kaɗ iigiya ge ndu gale see ne pe dwam ɗu to, ge pe dolla ge duniŋa ne ya day ɗiŋ mào. Ndu mbo gwan sed iigiya mbe no pe, zee daa to baɗ me. <sup>22</sup> Daa na go, Dok chiya dwam mbe ma ya zì to, ndu ɗame ɗu mà sed viŋa ge buuya to. Ɗanɗe, mbo chal dwam mbe ma ya zì ge na nda ge talla ma pe. <sup>23</sup> Ge dwam mbe ma go, kadda ndu ɗame jan e ya go, e zāa: Krist, Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne no ge go go no koo ne no, e ho fareba ge num fare janna mbe ma ta to. <sup>24</sup> Ago, nda ge kee ta krist ma banna ge nda ge kee ta nda ge zwagre Dok wa go ma mbo mbo ya. Àa mbo kee kaŋ ngayya ge gaal ma, ge kaŋ hanle ma keeya ge go ee nda ge Dok taa num ma ɗaameya. <sup>25</sup> Mbi jan e fare ma ya zee kakadag, e duwa kwada.

### Gwanna ge Van ge Ndu ne ya

<sup>26</sup> Àa kadda ka jan e go: E kuwa gale, Van ge Ndu ne ge babur pul yà go, e mbo to. Koo àa jan e go: A ge zok dwamma zì go, e ho fareba ge num fare janna mbe ma ta to. <sup>27</sup> Gwanna ge Van ge Ndu ne ya mbo kaɗ dinna ge mam see ge mbii ya ɗiŋ mbo ded ge kuu ya go. <sup>28</sup> Sok ge kaŋ suu no go, boge ma tabe ya ge sok mbe go ‡.

<sup>29</sup> Guwā ge dwam ge yal ge banlan mbe ma way go gaw, gyala mbo daa gwan zen to, saba mbo daa gwan hon koŋal ge na ne to, guwā ma mbo ded ge pij ma zì ya se, kaŋ keeya ge Dok ne ge banlan ge no pij digi ma mbo baale se me. <sup>30</sup> Ge sok mbe go, kaŋ ge ngay gwanna ge Van ge Ndu ne, mbo dyan zum koŋal, ge digi zì. Rusu ge suwa pagal ma ped mbo dege fyal fiya-so ge kirgi ta, àa mbo kuwa Van ge Ndu ne mbe, mbo ya ge pij ge laaya gutub zì digi, ge pool ge banlan, ge pateya ge na ne zì me. †<sup>31</sup> Sok ge burji mbo sun-na,

†† Yahud ma kee maa zok ma pagal dagsasag. Àa mbo dwabe ta mage zā sām gyala tok gasamal num digi. ‡ Sok ge nda mbo degeya sed yal ge gee mbe ma, ago Zeso dwam gwanna ga guwa. †† 24.30 Dan 7.13.

† 23.39 Mkm 118.26.

Dok mbo hod *malayka* ma na wa go, num mbo ge suwa keŋ ge ndà ma go, kwate na nda ge talla ma, ge pij wa lee ge du go, mbo aa pij wa lee gegene ya.

### Fare sji ge fere ne

<sup>32</sup> E zaa fare sji ge aa kee no ge wara fere pagal. Sok ge wara dege dufiya, ne dɔgwa ma had pisil, e kuwa kuwa go, ne gyal pul ne, ago mamasege gaa guwa.

<sup>33</sup> E se ma wadme, sok ge e mbo kuwa kan mbe ma ya ped keeya ge e ndwa go, e kuwa go, Ndu ge Dok teme ne ya gaa guwa ge gwan-na, dinna ge ndu yan-na meeya zok wa go daareya go. <sup>34</sup> Fareba mbi jan e ne no: Nda ge dor pe mbe go ma mbo suu ped to, ge go kan mbe ma ped num dee ya keeya. <sup>35</sup> Pij mage suwa mbo kad to, dan de, mbi fare janna ma mbo kad diŋ ge din. <sup>36</sup> Kad da ge fare ge dwam mage ler ne de, ndu ame du ge kuwa num to. Koo *malayka* ge Dok ne ma, koo Mbi se ge Dok teme mbi ya puy, mbi kuwa ne to. Dan de, a Dok ge mbi Ba du denew kuwa nee ne.

<sup>37</sup> Gwanna ge *Van ge Ndu ne ya*, mbo kad dinna ca ge kan ge ke ge dwam ge *Nowe* ne ma ya go. <sup>38</sup> Ago, ge dwam ge mam yeereya ne ma ndwa zee, nda duwana ma ka zamma, aa ka njodda, aa ka kad zok, aa ka san maa van ge sodob ma gwale, aa ka hon ge gwale ma zok kad da diŋ ge go dwam ge *Nowe* wad ge faa gaal zi mbe dee ya. <sup>39</sup> Nda duwana ma be ka pee ta ge fare ame pagal to, diŋ ge go mam yeereya dee ya, ne puu kan ge on ma gezi ped. Sok ge Van ge Ndu ne gwanna ya mbo kad dinna ca ge ne dwam mbe go. <sup>40</sup> Ge sok mbe go, nda sodob zi mbo kad-da ge gaaso zi, aa mbo hee du, aa na gegene me. <sup>41</sup> Nda zaab zi mbo kad-da nan swa ge njal zi dagre, aa mbo hee du, aa na gegene me. <sup>42</sup> Ajoo e kuwa dwam gwanna ge e Bagezok ne ya to de, byare go e kaa jejew. <sup>43</sup> E kuwa ano mbe kwada, daa go ndu ge zok ge kuwaya go, ler go ga ge daal mbe no zi chala ma mbo ya chel na de, daa ma kad ge na ndwa, na na zok, aa zud ne to me. <sup>44</sup> A ge pe no, e se ma wadme, e kaa jejew. Ago Van ge Ndu ne, mbo mbo ya ge ler ge e dwad ge ne pagal to go.

### Ndu ge temel ge kwada mage sone

Luk 12.41-48

<sup>45</sup> Ma kad da go ndu ge temel ge na wa to, gwan kad ndwa ndaa go no, ne ndu ge zok na ma ne ge na zok pagal, ndwa go ne ka vaa na kaam ge temel ma kan zam, ge dwam ma pagal tetem to de? <sup>46</sup> Laa saal go ge ndu ge temel mbe pe, dwam gwanna ge ne ndu ge zok ne ya, kad da na sed ne ya temel ta keeya mbe go! <sup>47</sup> Fareba mbi jan e ne no, mbo ee ne, ne gaa ge kan kwada ge na ne ma wa go ped. <sup>48</sup> Dan de, kad da go na ndu ge temel ge sone ne, a ge pool dwad na dul wa zi go: Mbi ndu ge zok pagal gale wan go na sok mbe ya

wan, <sup>49</sup> ma dege ya iyal na kaam ge temel mbe ma, ka ana ge kan zam mage buyya ge jinal banna ge num mbe ge din gyal ge fereya ma no, <sup>50</sup> ne ndu ge zok mbe ma mbo ja tan ne tugcug ge dwam mage ler ge ne se dwad ne pagal to go, <sup>51</sup> mbo njaa ne mama, dol ne ge sok ge nda ge mbudi nda ndwa ma njod yal no ne zi, sok ge fiyaso mage kana sulla ma no ne go me.

### Fare sji ge van kale ge wol ma way

**25** Go mbe no, *muluk* ge Dok ne mbo kad dinna ge fare ge van kale ge wol ma way go, num ge he maa lampe ma ndwa mbo ge gwale jinal obe ndwa zi ya. <sup>2</sup> Ago, ge num mbe ge wol ma buwal zi, nuwan kaa nda ge da le ma, ge nuwan gegene ma kaa nda ge zwam ma me. <sup>3</sup> Ge sok hee maa lampe ma go, ge da le ma mbô be num ge maa tok go. <sup>4</sup> Nda ge zwam ma me de, aa hee maa lampe ma, aa mbô ge num ge maa faal ma zi me. <sup>5</sup> Ajoo gwale jinal obe pagal waa gee de, van kale mbe ma madwag mbô ya lwageya, aa dol dwam galgatag. <sup>6</sup> Ge daal gaal zi, aa zaa kaal oyya kolol go: Na! Gwale jinal obe yan ja no, e wuwa ya zum mbo ne ndwa zi! <sup>7</sup> Sok mbe go gaw, van kale mbe ma madwag kore digi, aa dun maa lampe ma digi. <sup>8</sup> Guwa swag, nda ge da le ma ele ge zwam ma go: E ho i e num nde, ago i lampe ma piri go piri. <sup>9</sup> Nda ge zwam ma gwan ge num janna go: Num mbe mbyad ne madwag to, ke kwada go, e mbo ge nda ge seje tok ma ta, e yad ge ta pe me. <sup>10</sup> Sok ge aa mbô byare num go, gwale jinal obe yan-na num guwa, num mbe ge kaa nuusiya ma wad ge sok veeso sanna zi dagre ge ne. Aa dibi zok wa ya maa pagal ge koko. <sup>11</sup> Guwa go fyalag, van kale gegene mbe ma yan-na wadme, aa tol sok go: Bagezok, Bagezok, hage i zok wa. <sup>12</sup> Dan de, gwale jinal obe gwan ge num janna go: Fareba mbi jan e ne no, mbi kuwa e to. <sup>13</sup> Zeso gwan jan num go, ajoo e kuwa dwam koo ler to de, e kaa jejew.

### Fare sji ge nda ge temel ge taa ma way

Luk 19.12-27

<sup>14</sup> *Muluk* ge Dok ne mbo kad dinna ge ndu ge dege mbo gswal go. Sok dege mbo gswal go, tol na nda ge temel ma ya na ndwa se, na na kan kwada ma ge num tok go. <sup>15</sup> Hon ndu ge diige kan ge ne pool pagal tem. Hon ndu ge zeege bware ge aa tol ne tal† nuwan, ndu ge zi, tal† zi, ndu ge taa tal† du, dol tene mbo gswal. <sup>16</sup> Sok ge ndu ge temel ge zeege see na tal† mbe ge nuwan ma gaw, mbo seje na tok ge num, sed bware tal† ya ta pagal nuwan me. <sup>17</sup> Ndu ge zi, kee ge mojojo na kon ge zeege go, sed bware tal† ge dogle ma ya ta pagal zi me. <sup>18</sup> Ndu ge see bware tal† du mbo al sok ge suwa zi, way bware tal† ge na ndu ge zok ne

† *Tal† du guwa ge miliyo du ge bware ge go go ge, a bware ge gee ne*



mbe se. <sup>19</sup> Num ndu ge zok mbe kee ya kaal nde, kan na ko, dege ele na bware ma pe. <sup>20</sup> Ndu ge see bware talā nuwaŋ mbo ya ge na ndu ge zok ndwa se, ge bware talā ge dogle ma ta nuwaŋ, jan go: Mbi ndu ge zok-goo, mo hō mbi dee bware talā nuwaŋ, ge sego, mbi sed ge dogle ma ja pagal no ta nuwaŋ. <sup>21</sup> Ne ndu ge zok jan ne go: A gag, ndu ge tēmel ge kwada, mo ŋa wa to. Mo kaa ndu ge deŋer ge kaŋ ge hodege guwa ma zì, mbi mbo ee mo kàdɔda ge kaŋ ge gē cedef ma wa go. Mbo ya kee laa saal ge mbi dagre. <sup>22</sup> Ndu ge see bware talā zi mbo ya na ndu ge zok ndwa se wadme, jan ne go: Mbi ndu ge zok-goo, mo hō mbi dee bware talā zi, ge sego, mbi sed ge dogle ma ja pagal no ta zi me. <sup>23</sup> Ne ndu ge zok jan ne go: A gag, ndu ge tēmel ge kwada, mo ŋa wa to, mo kaa ndu ge deŋer ge kaŋ ge hodege guwa ma zì, mbi mbo ee mo kàdɔda ge kaŋ ge gē cedef ma wa go. Mbo ya kee laa saal ge mbi dagre. <sup>24</sup> Ndu ge see bware talā du yan-na guwā dwab, ge na ndu ge zok ndwa se, jan ne go: Mbi ndu ge zok-goo, mbi kuwa kuwa go mo ndu ge ndwa ndaa ne, mo syad kaŋ ge mo zare ne to, mo kwate kaŋ ge mo iŋale ne to me. <sup>25</sup> A ge pe, voo wāā mbi no, mbi mbo way mo bware talā ge du kikiɔ mbe ge suwa se no. Na! Mo kaŋ no, ame ne. <sup>26</sup> Ne ndu ge zok gwan ge ne janna go: Ndu ge tēmel ge laa pisil, ge uwal sabtag! Mo kuwa kuwa go, mbi syad kaŋ ge mbi zare ne to. Mbi kwate kaŋ ge mbi iŋale ne to me. <sup>27</sup> Ke kwada daa go, mo mbo kan mbi bware talā mbe ge sok koy bware zì yà. Mbi daa gwan-na no de, mbi daa mà mbo ame ne ya zum ge mam. <sup>28</sup> E ame ne bware talā ge du mbe gezi ge ne tok go daŋ, e hon ne ndu ge bware talā wol ne. <sup>29</sup> Ago ndu ge no go ge ame, àa mbo gwan hon ne ge kon pagal iya, ndwa go ne zuli se cedef. Daŋde, ndu ge no go be ame, koo ne ne ge fyalag ge no ne tok go puy, àa mbo ame ne, ne gezi. <sup>30</sup> Kadɔda ge ndu ge tēmel ge mbaa ame pe to mbe no, e doo ne ge tūū ge dedeg zum yà, sok ge nda oy fiyaso mage sul kiŋa no ne go.

### Sariya kunna ge guwā dwab

<sup>31</sup> Sok ge *Van ge Ndu ne* mbo gwan ja ge *pateya* ge na ne, banna ge na *malayka* ma ped, mbo kad ge hòol *muluk* ge na ne ge pool pagal. <sup>32</sup> Pe rusu ge suwa pagal ma ped mbo twage ya ne ndwa se. Mbo cade nda duwana ma se pe zi, ge mojoŋ ba ge koy kaŋ kogor ma cade tame mage biŋa ma buwal se go. <sup>33</sup> Mbo kwate tame ma ge na tok matoson pagal, biŋa ma ge na tok magul pagal me. <sup>34</sup> Ge sok mbe go, gan gāal mbo jan nda ge mbo kàdɔda ge na tok matoson pagal ma go: E mbo ya, e ge Dok kê e *wa tare* ma, e za joo † ge muluk ne mbe ge àa ee ne ge e pe ge *duniŋa* pe

† *Joo koo zam joo ge muluk ge Dok ne, ago mo wad ja Dok van ma buwal zi*

dolla ya day. <sup>35</sup> Ge dape, camal kê mbi, e hō mbi kaŋ zam no. Mam njuwal kê mbi, e hō mbi mam njodɔda no. Mbi kaa gɔswal e buwal zì, e ame mbi e zok ma diŋ no. <sup>36</sup> Mbi kaa swala, e lâ mbi pe no. Tugudɔ ka kee mbi, e mbo ndil mbi no. Mbi kaa ge daŋay zì, e mbo kuwa mbi ndwa no. <sup>37</sup> Ge sok mbe go, nda ge kee laa byareya ge Dok ne ma mbo gwan ge ne janna go: Bagezok, a ge mà sok go doo, i kûwa no go mo camal, i hō mo kaŋ zam no de? Koo i kûwa mam njuwal ka kee mo doo, i hō mo mam njodɔda no de? <sup>38</sup> A ge mà sok go doo, i kuwa no go mo gɔswal ne, i ame mo i zok ma diŋ no de? Koo ge mà sok go swala doo, i lâ mo pe no de? <sup>39</sup> A ge mà sok go doo, i kuwa mo kee tugudɔ no de? Koo lee dii ge daŋay zì doo, i mbo kuwa mo ndwa no me de? <sup>40</sup> Gan gāal mbo gwan ge num janna go: Fareba mbi jan e ne no, daɔdag ge e ka kee ne ge num ge hodege jiyale dinna ge mbi ŋa van ma buwal zì ma, e ka kee ne mbi. <sup>41</sup> Guwā go, mbo jan nda ge mbo kadɔda ge na tok magul pagal ma go: E ge Dok veŋe na wa no e pagal ma, e wāā ta gezi yà kaal ge mbi, e mbo ge ol ge diŋ ge din ge àa nuusi ne, ge Ba ge hòol mage na malayka ma pe zì yà. <sup>42</sup> Ago, camal kê mbi, e be hon mbi kaŋ zam to. Mam njuwal kê mbi, e be hon mbi mam njodɔda to. <sup>43</sup> Mbi kaa gɔswal e buwal zì, e be ame mbi diŋ to. Mbi kaa swala, e be hon mbi ame laa pe to. Mbi kê tugudɔ mbi kad daŋay zì me, e be mbo kuwa mbi ndwa to me. <sup>44</sup> Sok mbe go, num se ma mbo gwan ne janna wadme go: Bagezok-goo, a mà sok go doo, i kuwa no go mo camal, i kuwa mam njuwal kee mo no, koo mbo ya gɔswal, koo swala, koo kee tugudɔ koo daŋay zì, i chiya mo kûwā to no de? <sup>45</sup> Go no me, mbo gwan ge num janna go: Fareba mbi jan e no, daɔdag ge e ka kee ne ge num ge hodege jiyale ma ta to, e ka kee ano mbe to mbi. <sup>46</sup> Num mbe ma no, àa mbo mbo ge yal njodɔda ge diŋ ge din zì. Daŋde, nda ge kee laa byareya ge Dok ne ma sed ndwa ge diŋ ge din me.

### Wa wwalla ge Yahud ma way Zeso pagal

Mrk 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2

**26** Guwā ge Zeso aa na fare hateya mbe ma go ped, jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go: <sup>2</sup> E kuwa kuwa go veŋeso ge *Paska ne* gaa dwam zi, ge go àa wa byan *Van ge Ndu ne* gezi, ndwa go àa pee ne ge cwara kaŋre ta.

<sup>3</sup> Ge sok mbe go, gāal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage gāal ge deme Yahud ma way ma sed ta kee kwateya ge gāal ge *nda ge kee tuwaleya* ma way ge wade, ge àa tol ne Kayf diŋ. <sup>4</sup> Àa zāā ta go maa wāā Ze-so ge maa zwam ame du, maa wa hun ne gezi. <sup>5</sup> Àa ka jan ta go: Kadɔda ne go puy de, ne kaa ge dwam veŋeso ge gugudu go gaw to, ndwa go, base ma mà had dege hòol ya ge maa pagal.

### Nùm idiir ge gwale kaa ne ge Zeso pagal

Mrk 14.3-9; Luk 7.36-50; Yoh 12.1-8

<sup>6</sup> Ajjoo Zeso kaa ge suwal Betani go, ge Simo ge dee *kũũ swàm* diŋ, <sup>7</sup> gwale ame du mbo ya ge ne ta zi guwa. Kaa ge koblo ge aa ca ne ge njal Albatr huyya ge idiir ge yee gee ge na tok go. Kan idiir mbe ge ne pagal sok ge ne se wa ya zam kaŋ zam go. <sup>8</sup> Sok ge nda ge ame hateya ma kuwa ano mbe go, num laa hođ, aa ka janna go: A ma kaŋ veeneya ge go mbe ne de? <sup>9</sup> Ne kwada daa go, aa yađ idiir mbe gezi, aa vaa nda ge ase ma ne bware mbe to de?

<sup>10</sup> Daŋde, Zeso zaŋ num fare mbe, jan num go: E daa kee gwale mbe yal ge dape de? E na ne cogwad, kee kaŋ ge gag ge mbi pe. <sup>11</sup> Ago nda ge ase ma go ge e buwal zi dađag, daŋde, kadfa ge mbi de, mbi mbo kad kaal tata ge e buwal zi to. <sup>12</sup> Sok suusi idiir mbe ge mbi duul ta go de, nuusi zee duul sway ge ambi, ge mbulla pe. <sup>13</sup> Fareba mbi jan e ne no, sok ge no *duniŋa* zi ma ped, ge aa mbo kad-da ka oy Fare ge Kwada ge num go ma, aa mbo ka faa kaŋ ge gwale mbe ke ne wadme, ndwa go ne gaa ge kaŋ dwad pagal go ge nda ta ped.

### Ko challa ge Yudas chiya Zeso ne

Mrk 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

<sup>14</sup> Sok mbe go, du ge nda ge ame hateya ge wol poga wa zi ma buwal zige, ge aa tol ne Yudas Iskariyod, dege mbo sed gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma, <sup>15</sup> jan num go: E byare hon mbi da doo, mbi wa byan Zeso ge e tok go de? Aa mbo ya hon ne bware walam tapool du. <sup>16</sup> Ge sok mbe go, dege byare viŋa ge jwab ndwa byan ne gezi.

### Kaŋ zam nuusiya ge paska ne

Mrk 14.12-31; Luk 22.7-34; Yoh 13.1-38; 1Ko 11.23-25

<sup>17</sup> Ge dwam ge zeege ge veeso ge *dupge ge be jiŋal hore* na ndwa zi ne go, Zeso nda ge ame hateya ma ele ne go: Mo byare go i mbo nuusi mo sok ge zam kaŋ zam ge *Paska ne* ge diya de? <sup>18</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: E mbo ge ndu ge ano mbe no ta, ge suwal gaal diŋ ya, e jan ne go: Ba ge hateya jan go: Mbi dwam ge njod yal mbyad go, i ge mbi nda ge ame hateya ma mbo zam kaŋ zam kee veeso ge Paska ne ge mo diŋ. <sup>19</sup> Nda ge ame hateya ma kee ge mojjoo Zeso ho maa na wa go, aa nuusi kaŋ zam kee veeso ge paska ne.

<sup>20</sup> Sok ge sok yiŋa gasamal, Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ge wol poga wa zi ma kad se zam kaŋ zam ge taabul wa go. <sup>21</sup> Sok ge aa ka zam kaŋ zam go, jan num go: Fareba mbi jan e ne no, du ge e buwal zige mbo byan mbi gezi ge nda tok go. <sup>22</sup> Ge sok mbe go, ne nda ge ame hateya ma ndwa mbo ya suu se leded ge go, ndu ge diige dege ele ne go: A mbi de, Bage-

zok-goo? <sup>23</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: Ndu ge paa na tok no ge mbi dagre ge kaŋ zam pagal, a ne se mbo byan mbi gezi ne. <sup>24</sup> A ngad go, mbi, *Van ge Ndu ne*, mbi mbo sway, dinna ge Njaneya ge Dok ne ma jiŋa go. Daŋde, woo ge ndu mbe ge mbo byan Van ge Ndu ne ya gezi pe. Nde-nde aa tol ndu mbe dana to bad. <sup>25</sup> Yudas ge ma byan ne ya gezi, hee fare, jan go: A mbi de, Ba ge hateya? Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Mo se jan ne ya go.

<sup>26</sup> Sok ge aa ka zam kaŋ zam go, Zeso hee dupge, guwa ge ke mersi hon Dok go, sidi ne se, hon na nda ge ame hateya ma ne, jan num go: E ame, e zam, ano mbe no, a mbi se duul ne. <sup>27</sup> Guwa, hee *kob ge onor jiŋal* ne kee mersi hon Dok, hon num ne, jan num go: E ped e njoo ne. <sup>28</sup> Ago, ano a mbi swam ne, swam ge *wa tii vwalla* nee ne, ge mbo kan-na se ge nda pe ped, ndwa pore num sone ma. <sup>29</sup> Mbi jan e no: A gaa mbo zee no, mbi mbo daa gwan njod onor jiŋal mbe to bad, mbi gaa dee mbo njod onor jiŋal ge jiŋal ge e dagre ge *muluk* ge mbi Ba ne zi ya.

<sup>30</sup> Guwa ge aa mbaa kaŋ ge sale Dok ge no Maktub ge kaŋ mballa ma way zi go, aa kan ta mbo ge njal ge *owara oliv* ma do ne pagal digi ya. <sup>31</sup> Sok mbe go, Zeso jan num go: Ge daal mbe no zi, e ped, e ma na mbi, ago Njaneya ge Dok ne ma jan zi go: «Mbi mbo iyal *ba ge koy tame ma* go par, go no, tame ma mbo basare se.» <sup>32</sup> Guwa ge Dok mbo tan mbi ya digi, mbi mbo mbo ndaage e ge suwa ge Galile ne ya. <sup>33</sup> Piyer jan ne go: Kadfa nda gegene ma na mo ya ped puy de, mbi na mo to bad. <sup>34</sup> Zeso jan ne go: Fareba mbi jan mo ne no, ge daal mbe no zi, zee ge go baare too fiyaso, mo ma ee mo wa ndwa taa go mo kuwa mbi to. <sup>35</sup> Piyer gwan ge ne janna go: Kadfa mbiya go mbi mbo sway dagre ge mo puy, mbi mbo jan ge mbi wa zi go mbi kuwa mo to, to bad. Ne nda ge ame hateya gegene ma ped jan mbe go wadme.

### Kadeya ge Zeso ne ge gaaso Jedsemene zi

Mrk 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46; Heb 5.7

<sup>36</sup> Guwa, Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ma mbo ya sok ame go du, ge aa tol ne Jedsemene, jan num go: E kaa ge go go, mbi mbo gezi ya ndwa kee kadeya. <sup>37</sup> Tol Piyer mage Zebede van ge zi ma, aa ge num mbo. Sok mboya go, dege zaŋ yal na se zi, ka iigi tene. <sup>38</sup> Sok mbe go, jan num go: Mbi duul suu ya se leded, iigiya ge mbi sed ne ya mbi se zi mbe no, ee mbi mbo sway. E kaa go go, e kad jejew ge mbi dagre me. <sup>39</sup> Guwa, mbo zee ya nde, kubi na pul ge suwa se, kee kadeya go: Baa, kadfa viŋa go, na ler ge yal mbe no, ne kale gezi ge mbi pagal. Ped puy de, ne kaa mbi laa byareya to, daŋde, mo laa byareya. <sup>40</sup> Gwan-na ge nda ge ame hateya ma ta, sed num fii dwam. Tol Piyer, jan

† 26.31 Zak 13.7.

ne go: Mo gwan fii go dwam zoo de? Mo pool ge wan tene kàdda ge mo ndwa ler dú ge mbi dagre to ped de? <sup>41</sup> E kaa jejew, e kee kadeya me, ne kaa ge e dee pe heeya zi to. Ago e ge dwadda ge kee kanj ge kwada ma ba, danje, ajoo se duul tugudi de, e ge pool ge mee Ba ge hool ndwa zi to. <sup>42</sup> Guwa, gwan mbo gezi ya nde ge ndwa zi, ka kee kadeya jan go: Baa, kadda na ngad go, mbi mbiya buu ge yal mbe no zi to, na laa byareya ge amo ne huy ne. <sup>43</sup> Gwan gwan-na iya, sed num, aa fii dwam ya galgatag ge go num ndwa ge kan zum go fyalag kad to. <sup>44</sup> Na num, gwan mbo gezi ya iya, kee kadeya ge ndwa taa, sok dwage fare ge na jina num da wal mbe ma. <sup>45</sup> Guwa, gwan-na ge num ta, jan num go: E go gale dwam ta fiiya baba de? E dwabe ta danj! Sok mbyad-da go, ge aa byan *Van ge Ndu ne* ge nda ge sone ma tok go. <sup>46</sup> E dege digi, ne mbo, ndu ge byan mbi gezi yan ja no.

### Wanna ge Zeso ne

Mrk 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Yoh 18.3-11

<sup>47</sup> Zeso wa gale be aa to ped, Yudas, du ge nda ge ame hateya ge wol pɔgwa zi ma buwal zige, zud-da ge nda nɔnɔg ge na pe go. Base mbe ma mbô ya ge *kasagar* mage calanj ma ge maa tok go. Nda ge teme num ya ma, a gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage gaal ge deme Yahud ma. <sup>48</sup> Yudas ge bina Zeso gezi, zaa tene zee ge base mbe ma, ge fare ame ge na ma mbo ya keeya ge ne, jina num go: Ndu ge mbi ma buu ne ya zi ge komreya de, a nee ne, e waa ne. <sup>49</sup> Sok ge aa dee ya gaw, Yudas mbo ya ge ne ta zi guwa, jan ne go: Ba ge hateya, mo ke guala gyana de! Buu ne zi me. <sup>50</sup> Zeso jan ne go: Kondore, kanj ge mo mbo ya ge ne pe keeya de, ke ne danj. Ge sok mbe go, nda mbe ma mbo ya ge ne ta zi, aa paa maa tok, aa wan ne. <sup>51</sup> Ndu ame du ge kaa ge Zeso ma dagre, ndage na kasagar ge na vum zi ya gaw, kun gaal ge *nda ge kee tuwaleya* ma way ge wade, ne ndu ge temel tɔgwa gezi. <sup>52</sup> Sok mbe go Zeso jan ne go: Guwa ge mo kasagar ge na vum zi, ago nda ge mbo hee kasagar ya hun sway ma ped, aa mbo sed sway ge kasagar me. <sup>53</sup> Mo dwad go mbi ge pool tol mbi Ba doo, teme mbi *malayka* ma ya wade vwag wol pɔgwa zi ge sego to de? <sup>54</sup> Kaddda na mbe go, kee ma pe gyana, fare ge Njaneya ge Dok ne ma jina num ma wa ma ma ma mbo huyya de? <sup>55</sup> Sok mbe go, Zeso jan base ma go: E zuu ya zum ge kasagar ma, ge calanj ma e tok go, ndwa wan mbi dinna ge aa wan ndu ge fiiri vina go danj de! Dwam ma mɔdwag mbi kaa ge e buwal zi, mbi ka hateya ge zok ge Dok ne zi, e be wan mbi to me de. <sup>56</sup> Danje, fare mbe kee ndwa go fare ge *nda ge zwa-gre Dok wa* ma way ge no Njaneya ge Dok ne zi ma wa huy. Sok mbe go, ne nda ge ame hateya ma ped chiya, aa na ne.

### Zeso ge Yahud ma gaal ge kun sariya ma ndwa se

Mrk 14.53-65; Luk 22.54, 63-65; Yoh 18.12, 13, 19-24

<sup>57</sup> Nda ge waa Zeso ma gene ne ya ge Kayf, gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade dij, sok ge nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne mage nda gaal ge deme Yahud ma kwate no ne go. <sup>58</sup> Piyer ka kare ne pe ge guwa se ya kaal nde dij wad-da ge gaal ge *nda ge kee tuwaleya* ma way ge wade zok pul dij. Sok ge wuwa zok pul dij ya, kad ge nda ge koy zok wa ma ta se, ndwa ndilla go fare mbe pe ma mbo aa gyana de.

<sup>59</sup> Ago gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma banna ge Yahud ma gaal ge kun sariya ma ped ka byare vina ge ee fare ge hay ame ma ge Zeso pagal, ndwa hun ne gezi. <sup>60</sup> Ajoo nda ee fare ge hay ma gee ge ne pagal puy de, aa be sed fare ame ge ne ta du to. Guwa go dwab, nda zi yan-na, aa ka janna go. <sup>61</sup> Ndu mbe no jan go: Na ge pool gul zok ge Dok ne se, na gwan ge ne sinna digi ge dwam ge taa ma pul zi. <sup>62</sup> Gaal ge *nda ge kee tuwaleya* ma way ge wade dege digi, ele ne go: Mo fare ame ge gwanna ge fare ge aa ee num ya ge mo pagal go ga mbe ma byalam to de? Aa ee ma fare ma ge mo pagal de? <sup>63</sup> Danje, Zeso kad wa daal. *Gaal ge nda ge kee tuwaleya ma way ge wade*, gwan jan ne go: Mbi ele mo fare ge diji ge Dok ge hon nda ndwa ne zi, jina i gale: Mo Krist, *Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne*, ge Dok Van ne danj de? <sup>64</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: «Mo jan ne ya go. Denew mbi jan e go, a gaa mbo zee no, e mbo kuwa, *Van ge Ndu ne*, kaddda ge tok matoson ge Ba ge *pool wade-wade* ne pagal, mbo mbo ya ge *pji* ge laaya gutub ma zi, ge *pji* zi ya.» †

<sup>65</sup> Sok mbe go, gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade taabe na ba ma gezi ge na ta, jan go: A jan fare ge sone kakatag ya ge Dok pagal no de! Ne gwan byare ma *sayda* ma iya de? E se ma zaa fare ge sone kakatag ge ne jina mbe ya go. <sup>66</sup> E dwad gyana ge ne fare mbe de? Aa gwan ge ne janna go: Mbiya go ne mbo sway. <sup>67</sup> Sok mbe go, aa too watwa ge ne ta, aa ka yaa ne tɔgwa pul zi, aa ka sil ne ge maa tok gudumul ma, aa jan ne go: <sup>68</sup> Krist, *Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne* ngay i gale, a hudi kee mo kanj mbe ne de?

### Wa eeya ge Piyer ne

Mrk 14.66-72; Luk 22.55-62; Yoh 18.15-18, 25

<sup>69</sup> Ge fare mbe ma ndwa zi, Piyer go kaddda ge zok pul zum ya. Moor kale ame du mbo ya ne ta, jan ne go: Mo wadme, mbi ka kuwa mo dee banna dagre ge Zeso, ndu son mbe ge suwa Galile ne. <sup>70</sup> Danje, ee na wa ge nda ndwa go ped, jan go: Mbi wan fare ge mo byare janna mbe pe to. <sup>71</sup> Guwa, dege mbo ndwa zok wa wadda ge zok pul ge zum-ge ne ya, moor kale ge dogle kuwa ne, jan nda ge kaa no ge sok mbe go ma

† 26.64 Dan 7.13; Mkm 110.1.

go: Ndu mbe no kaa dagre ge Zeso Krist ge suwal Nazared ne. <sup>72</sup> Danɗe, gwan ee na wa iya, sok guni tene go go: Mbi kuwa ndu mbe ge e faa ne fare no to. <sup>73</sup> Guwā go swag, nda ge kaa sok mbe go ma gwan ta ya Piyer ta zì guwa, àa jan ne go: A fare ge fareba ne, mo du ge num mbe ge wol pɔgwa zi ma buwal zige ne, mo kaa ge faa fare ee ne go i kuwa mo. <sup>74</sup> Sok mbe go, Piyer dege kabe fare ma se batraŋ, guni tene go: Mbi kuwa ndu mbe no to. Ge sok mbe go gaw, baare tol fiyaso. <sup>75</sup> Piyer pagal dwad fare ge Zeso jiŋa na ne go: [Zee ge go baare mà mbo tol fiyaso, mo mà ee mo wa ndwa taa go mo kuwa mbi to] sok mbe go, wad ge zok pul diŋ ya zum, fyal fiyaso ge kirgi tene.

### Sed ta aaram pe vee ge Yahud ma gaal ge kun sariya ma way

Mrk 15.1; Luk 22.66-71; 23.1

**27** Sok baa ya gezi, gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage Yahud ma gaal ge deme num ma mbo ya sed ta ge Zeso fare pagal, àa zaā ta go maa hūū ne gezi. <sup>2</sup> Guwā ge àa vuwa ne go, àa gene ne mbo byan ge goformo *Pilad* tok yà.

### Sway ge Yudas ne

Tkt 1.16-20

<sup>3</sup> Sok ge Yudas, ndu ge biŋa Zeso gezi zaā go sariya wan ne ya go, fare mbe kee ne yal, gwan ge silay tapool du mbe ma ya hon gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage Yahud ma gaal ge deme num ma. <sup>4</sup> Jan num go: Mbi kee sone, sok byan ndu ge be fare na pagal gezi go. Àa gwan ge ne janna go: Be paa i zì daa to, ano a mo fare ne. <sup>5</sup> Yudas kan num, num silay ma ge zok ge Dok ne pul se yà, chiya mbo kan taal ge na kaa zì, hun tene gezi. <sup>6</sup> Gaal ge *nda ge kee tuwaleya* ma way ma cwabe silay mbe ma, àa jan ta go: Nè wa yuwaleya ma hon nè viŋa ge gwan ge num kanna ge zok ge Dok ne sok koy bware zì to, ndwa go a yee ge swam nee ne. <sup>7</sup> Guwā ge àa vij ta ge fare mbe no pagal, àa mbo yad gaaso ge ndu ge sin il ne, ge bware mbe ndwa go ne gaa sok mbul ta ge nda ge gɔswal ma pe. <sup>8</sup> A ge pe no, àa tol gaaso mbe diŋ màno go, ne gaaso ge swam nee ne. <sup>9</sup> †A mbe go no, fare janna ge *Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* Jeremi ne ma wa huy no, sok ge jiŋa go: Àa cwabe silay ge tapool du ma, bware ge *Izrayel* van ma duwa honna ge ne pagal ne, <sup>10</sup> àa ho num ge yee ge gaaso ge ndu ge sin il ne pagal, dinna ge Bagezok ho mbi na wa ne pagal, ndwa jan num ne go.

### Zeso ge goformo Pilad ndwa se

Mrk 15.2-20; Luk 23.1-4, 13-25; Yoh 18.28-19.16

<sup>11</sup> Àa gene Zeso ge goformo ndwa se yà, ne se ele ne go: Mo gan gaal ge Yahud ma way ne dan de? Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Mo jan ne no. <sup>12</sup> Sok ge gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage Yahud ma gaal ge deme num ma dege ee fare ame ma ne pagal go, gwan ge num fare janna pagal du to. <sup>13</sup> Sok mbe go, *Pilad* jan ne go: Mo zaā fare ge àa ee num no mo pagal ma go bade? <sup>14</sup> Ano ped puy, Zeso gwan ge ne fare janna, ge fare eleya ame pagal du to bad, ano mbe kee goformo ajab gee ge be to.

### Sariya sway kunna ge Zeso pagal go ge

<sup>15</sup> Ge vee so ge *Paska* ne ma go tatab, goformo haale dol ndu du zum ge danay zì, ge laa byareya ge base ma way pagal. <sup>16</sup> Sok mbe go, ndu ge danay ame du, ge nda ka faa ge ne diŋ, àa ka tol ne Barabas. <sup>17</sup> Ajojo nda kwate ya gee go, *Pilad* ele base mbe ma go: Mbi byare dol ndu du ge danay zì ya zum, e byare go mbi doo e ya zum hudi, Barabas koo Zeso ge àa tol ne Krist, *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa* ne de? <sup>18</sup> Ago, *Pilad* kaa ge kuwaya tyatyad go, ne yil ee num ne byan na Zeso ya gezi. <sup>19</sup> Ne se gale sok kee sariya go, ne gwale ee temel ya, àa jiŋa ne go, ne pa tene ge ndu mbe fare zì to, ne ndu ge *temel* ne. Ago, mà daal no, *kiŋa* vuudi na gee ge ne pe. <sup>20</sup> Gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage Yahud ma gaal ge deme num ma paa fare ge base ma zì num ele go, àa doo maa Barabas, àa hūū Zeso gezi me. <sup>21</sup> Goformo hee fare jan num go: A hudi ge num ge zi mbe ma buwal zì, e byare go, mbi doo e ne ya zum ge danay zì ya ne de? Àa gwan ge ne janna go: Barabas. <sup>22</sup> Goformo *Pilad* jan num go: E byare go mbi ke ge Zeso ge àa tol ne Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne gyana de? Àa gwan ge ne janna mɔdwag go: Pee ne ge cwara kanre ta digi. <sup>23</sup> Goformo gwan ele num go: «Kee ma sone de?» Àa gwan oy digi ge kaa ndaal wadeya go: «Pee ne ge cwara kanre ta!» <sup>24</sup> Sok ge *Pilad* kuwa go fare mbe tane na go ndwa me no, base ma had sok ya digi siji giliw me de, zal mam, usi na tok ma ge base ma ndwa go ped, jan go me: Mbi tok ge sway ge ndu ge temel mbe no ne zì to. Ano gaa e fare. <sup>25</sup> Base ma ped gwan ge ne janna go: Na ne swam kaa ge i ge i van ma pagal! <sup>26</sup> Sok mbe go *Pilad* dol num Barabas ya digi, guwā ge àa dwagle Zeso ge bol baba, byan num ne go, num mbo pel ne ge cwara kanre ta digi. <sup>27</sup> Asagar ge goformo ne ma gene Zeso ge ne sok kun sariya zì yà, àa kwate ta ya ped vee ne se me. <sup>28</sup> Àa fwage ne baā ma ge ne ta gezi, àa kan ne baā gaal kapod ge kaa sasaw ge ne ta. <sup>29</sup> Àa tid balme ge gumi, àa kubi ne ge ne pagal, àa hon ne kɔŋa ge ne tok matoson zì me. Guwā, àa guu maa ko ma ge ne ndwa

† 27.9 Zak 11.12-13.

se, àa ka jan ne go: I sàà mo wa, gan gǎal ge Yahud ma way. <sup>30</sup> Àa ka too watwa ge ne ta, àa ka òwabe kǎna, àa ka warge ne ge ne pagal digi. <sup>31</sup> Guwǎ ge àa lasage ne go, àa fwage bǎa gǎal kapod ge ne ta gezi, àa gwan ge ne bǎa ma kanna ge ne ta, àa gene ne mbo pella ge òwara kanre ta digi.

### Zeso ge òwara kanre ta digi

Mrk 15.21-41; Luk 23.26-49; Yoh 19.16-30

<sup>32</sup> Sok ge àa wuwa ya zum ge suwal gǎal diŋ ya, àa sed ndu ǎme ðu ge suwal Siren ne ge àa ka tol ne Simǒ, àa ee ne ge pool in òwara kanre ge Zeso ne. <sup>33</sup> Sok ge àa dee ya ge sok ge àa tol ne Golgota go, ge ne pe wanna no go: Sok ge diŋ pagal kal, <sup>34</sup> àa hon ne *onor jìŋal* kirgiya ge kan ǎme zwala babag njodda. Ðanđe, sok ge tare ne go, kuri ne be njodda †. <sup>35</sup> Guwǎ ge àa pee ne ge òwara kanre ta digi go, sok byare vaa ta ne bǎa ma go, àa ee *dan* ta buwal zì, ndwa kuwaya go, ne hudì sed ne bǎa ma mà ne de. [Ano mbe kee ndwa go, *Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* fare ge dee jìŋa ma wa huy: Àa vâ ta mbi bǎa ma, àa ee dan ge mbi bǎa gǎal kapod pe no]. <sup>36</sup> Guwǎ, àa gaa kadda sok mbe go koy ne. <sup>37</sup> Àa njanre kan ǎme byalga go pella ne pagal digi, ndwa ngay kan ge ee go, àa kũ sariya swà ge ne pagal. Njanre digi go: Ndu mbe no a Zeso ne, gan gǎal ge Yahud ma way. <sup>38</sup> Sok mbe go, àa pel nda ge fi-iri viŋa ma zi ge ne wadme, ge diige ge na kanre ta, ðu ge ne tok matoson go, gegene ge ne tok magul go me. <sup>39</sup> Nda ge ka kale mboya ge sok mbe go ma ka pisigi maa pagal, àa ka sal Zeso, <sup>40</sup> àa ka janna go: Mo ge gul zok ge Dok ne se, mo gwan sin ne digi ge dwam ge taa ma pul zì baba, mǒǒ tene sǎ gale dan! Kadda mo Dok Van ne, kǎa mo ko ge òwara kanre ta digi ya se. <sup>41</sup> Gǎal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma, nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne mage Yahud ma gǎal ge deme num ma ka lasage ne wadme, àa ka janna go: <sup>42</sup> Mon nda ge dogle ma dag, ne mǒǒ tene sǎ gale dan! Kadda na gan gǎal ge *Izrayel* ma way ne, ne kǎa na ko ge òwara kanre ta digi ya ge sego, i mà hod fareba ge ne ta. <sup>43</sup> Isi ge Dok pagal denew de, kadda Dok laa wǎa ne wan, ne mǒǒ ne ge sego dan. Kad jan dana go: Mbi Dok Van ne. <sup>44</sup> Nda ge fiiri viŋa ge àa pee num kanre ta ne ziya ma puy, àa ka sal ne mbe go wadme. <sup>45</sup> Sok mbo ya saa se tũ dedeg ge suwa pagal ped, ge gyala pǒgwa go diŋ mbo gyala swa saa. <sup>46</sup> †† Sok ge gyala swa saa mbiya go: Zeso oy ge kǎal ndaal go: Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani, ne pe wanna go: Dok ge mbi, Dok ge mbi, ge dape, mo wa senje mbi mo guwǎ go de? <sup>47</sup> Nda ǎme ge kaa sok mbe go ma zǎa ne, àa ka janna go: E zǎa a tol *Eli* go ne chiya na kũwǎ ba! <sup>48</sup> Ndu ǎme ðu ge num buwal zige, chiya gaw mbo hee chifo ya, paa ne ge

† *Onor jìŋal kirgiya ge kan ǎme ge zwala babag mbe ee ndu àa kee ne yal be kuwa yal ge àa kee na ne. A ne ge ee Zeso kuri nee ne, ndwa go, ne sǎ byare na zǎa yal diŋ mbo wa yà †† 27.46 Mkm 22.2.*

onor jìŋal ge had-da kǎamal pagal, tyal ne ge kǎna wa zì, tare ne ne digi yà njodda. <sup>49</sup> Ðanđe, nda gegene ma jan ne go: Nna ne gale, nè ndi go, Eli mà mbo ya mon ne de. <sup>50</sup> Zeso gwan oy digi ge kǎal ndaal, ne onom ndage me. <sup>51</sup> Ge sok mbe go gaw, bǎa ge vâ zok ge Dok ne pul, taabe tene se buwal zì ge digi ya diŋ mbo se, suwa ndad, njal ma mbo ya wage ta se, <sup>52</sup> tugul swà ma wa hage ta gezi, nda ge ho fareba ge dee suu ma gǎe mbo ya tan digi. <sup>53</sup> Guwǎ ge Zeso tanna ne go, àa wad-da zum ge maa tugul swà ma zì ya, àa mbo ge suwal gǎal ge *harcad* diŋ yà, àa dyan ta ge nda ndwa go gǎe. <sup>54</sup> Sok ge gǎal ge asagar ge kis ma way mage na nda ge maa ge num kaa dagre koy Zeso ma kuwa suwa ndadda mage kan ge kê ma ped go de, voo ge banlan mbo ya wan num, àa ka janna go: «Fareba, ndu mbe no, a Dok Van ne.» <sup>55</sup> Nda zaab kad sok mbe go gǎe, num ge kàre Zeso pe ge Galile ya ndwa mbaa ne ge tèmél ma, àa mee ge zum ya kaal day ndil sok. <sup>56</sup> Ge num buwal zì, Mari ge Magdala ne kaa, Mari ge Jak mage Jozef nǎ banna ge Zebede van ma nǎ kaa me.

### Eeya ge Zeso duul ne ge tugul swà zì

Mrk 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Yoh 19.38-42

<sup>57</sup> Sok ge gyala wa ya be dinna se, ndu ge sed kan ǎme ðu ge suwa Arimate ne, ge àa tol ne Jozef, ge kaa *ndu ge ame hateya* ge Zeso ne wadme, ded-da me. <sup>58</sup> Mbo ge *Pilad* ta yà, kade ne, ne mà kad ge hon na Zeso duul swà nde de. Sok mbe go, Pilad hod na wa go, a ho ne ne. <sup>59</sup> Jozef hee duul swà mbe, warge ne ge pakta jìŋal zì, <sup>60</sup> mbo ee ne ge tugul mbul ta ge àa gale câ ne jìŋal ge njal zì. Guwǎ, viŋri njal ge gǎal ya ðu, mbo ya dibi tugul mbe wa digi ge ne, dol tene mbo ya me. <sup>61</sup> Mari ge suwal Magdala ne mage Mari gegene go kadda sok mbe go, ge tugul wa nga.

### Koyya ge tugul swà wa ne

<sup>62</sup> Sok yan kiŋare, ajǒǒ na dwam ge mbo ya nuusi veeso ge paska nee ne ndwa go dwam ge menengal, gǎal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage Farisi ma ban dagre mbo sed *Pilad*, <sup>63</sup> àa jan ne go: Bagezok, i dwað ge fare ǎme ge ndu ge hà y gǎe mbe dee jìŋa ne pagal, sok ge gale wa ya ge na ndwa nè buwal zì go go: Dwam taa guwǎ, mbi mbo tan digi. <sup>64</sup> Ho mo wa go, asagar ma num koy tugul swà wa diŋ dwam taa, ne kaa ge go ne nda ge ame hateya ma mbo ya chel ne duul swà doo, num mbo jan base ma go: Tanna go ge swà se! Num hà y kunna ge guwǎ-ge mbe, mbo kad sone gǎe wade ge wal ‡. <sup>65</sup> Pilad jan num go: E sǎ ma go ge nda ge koy sok ma, e mbo byare viŋa ge koy tugul mbe wa, ge moǒǒ e byare go. <sup>66</sup> Àa kan ta

‡ *Hà y ge wal, a fare ge Zeso ka janna go na Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa nee ne*

mboya, àa mbo ndilla go tugul wa koy go, àa nuusi ne wa dibiya bered, àa ña asagar ma ne wa go.

### Tanna ge Zeso Krist ne

Mrk 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Yoh 20.1-20; 1Ko 15.4-7

**28** Guwà ge dwam *sabad* ne go, dwam ge zeege, ndwa go Dumas aaram pe vee, Mari Magdala mage Mari gegene mbo ge *sij* pagal-la. <sup>2</sup> Suwa kale dege ndad ndadda ge sone, *malayka* ame ge Bagezok ne, mbo ya se ne ge *pji* zì ya, mbo ya viñri njal gezi ge tàal wa go, kad na pe ne pagal. <sup>3</sup> Ne diir kaa dinna ge mam seeya go, ne baq kad saal tadag dinna ge kakijili saam go. <sup>4</sup> Sok ge asagar ge koy sok ma kuwa ne, voo wan num, àa dege ndadda, num *kij* mbo ya ndageya cɔcwad. <sup>5</sup> Danje, *malayka* jan nda zaab mbe ma go: Kadfa ge e de, e chiya voo to, ago, mbi kuwa kuwa go e byare Zeso ge àa pee ne cwara kanje ta digi. <sup>6</sup> Daa ge sok mbe no go to, tanna ya ge swày se dinna ge àa jiña e ne mbe go tem. E mbo ya ndil sok ge ne duul swày ee go. <sup>7</sup> E haa ta avun cab mbo jan ne nda ge ame hateya ma go, ne tan-na ge nda ge swày ma buwal zì. Ge sego mbo ya dāare e ge Galile yà. A ge sok mbe yà go, e wa mbo kuwa ne. A fare ge mbi mbo ya jan e nee ne. <sup>8</sup> Àa dege ge *sij* pagal avun cab, voo ka kee num me no, laa saal byare ka dol num se me. Àa chiya ndwa mbo jan ne nda ge ame hateya ma fare ge kwada mbe. <sup>9</sup> Zeso mbo ya tan num tugcug, jan num go: «Mbi saq e wa», àa mbo ya ne ta zì guwa, àa guu maa ko ma se ndwa uware ne. <sup>10</sup> Sok mbe go, Zeso jan num go: «E chiya voo to, e mbo jan mbi nā van ma go, num mbo ge suwa Galile yà, ne ge sok mbe yà go,

num wa mbo kuwa mbi.» <sup>11</sup> Sok ge àa gale no viña zì, asagar ge koy sok ame ma cub def-da ge suwal gaal diñ yà, àa wan gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way, kan ge kê mbe ma pe ped. <sup>12</sup> Num se ma tol kwateya avun cab banna ge Yahud ma gaal ge deme num ma ndwa zaq ta fare ame ma pagal. Àa hon asagar ge koy sok ma bware gee. <sup>13</sup> Àa yuwale num, num waa nda fare pe go: «Ne nda ge ame hateya ma mbo ya ge daal zì yalañ, num chee ne duul no, i fii ya dwam galgatag.» <sup>14</sup> Mà kadfa fare mbe def-da ge goformo togwa zì yà puy, i mà kuwa fare ge jan ne, ge go fare mbe dūil gaa ge e pagal to. <sup>15</sup> Asagar mbe ma ame bware, àa kee dinna ge fare ge àa yuwale maa num ma pagal tem. Fare mbe kūwā dasare se ge *Yahud* ma ta, ge dwam mbe ya day diñ mào.

### Zeso diña tene ge na nda ge ame hateya ma ta

<sup>16</sup> Nda ge ame hateya ge wol pɔgwa du ma mbo ge suwa Galile yà go, ge njal ge Zeso dee ngay maa ne pagal digi. <sup>17</sup> Sok ge àa kuwa ne, àa dege uware ne. Ano puy, ame ma ka tumri ta. <sup>18</sup> Zeso mbo ya num ta zì guwa, jan num go: A hon mbi pool ge kee *muluk* ya mɔdwag, ge *pji* zì yà, ge suwa pagal me. <sup>19</sup> E mbo ge rusu ge dogle ma ta ped, e seje num mbi nda ge ame hateya ma, e kee num baptem ge diñ ge Ba ne, ge Van ne, ge Onom ge *Harc*al ne ta me, <sup>20</sup> e hate num koy fare ge mbi ho e wa num pagal ma ped. E kuwa go, mbi go ge e dagre dwam ma mɔdwag, diñ *duniña* pe aaya.

# Mark

## Fare pagal hageya

Mark ba ge njanje Fare ge Kwada mbe no ne ge Zeso Krist pe. Ne se be Zeso ndu ge temeya ne to, danje, ke temel ge Pol me no, ke ge Piyer no wadme. Kanj ge ne se njanje num mbe ma no, za num ge Piyer wa zi sok ge ne ka oy nda fare ge Zeso kada ne go ge suwa no pagal. Njanje fare mbe ma hon nda ge no rusu Yahud zi to ma ndwa ngay num fareba go Zeso Dok Van ne.

Maktub mbe pe eeya kee nda kuwa maktub mbe ge mojqo «Fare ge Kwada ge Zeso Krist, ge Dok Van ne go» (1.1). Ba ge njanje kanj mbe ee nda kuwa gee kanj ajab ge Zeso kee num ma wade ne fare ge jina num ma ndwa ngayya go pool ge Zeso ne mbo ge Dok ta ya. Fare cemeya mbe wan fare ma eeya ta wa go du ge du to, danje, zol fare ame ma zol ge temel keeya ge Zeso ne ma pagal: Kanj ge ne ke ne ge suwa Galile go, ndwa go Izrayel sok ge chiya-ge, ne gswal ge mbo suwal gaal Jerusalem mage kanj ge ne ke ne ge suwal mbe dij. Be go nde nde de, nda dege kuwa Zeso no ge mojqo Van ge Ndu ne ge za yal go, ge ho tene mbo sway ndwa zuu nda gee go ga (10. 45). Maktub mbe ded-da na pul mbudfi go ge swara kanje ta digi, sok ge gaal ge asagar ge kis ma way jina go: Fareba, ndu mbe kaa Dok Van ne! (15. 39). Fare ge ne jan mbe wa huy ge Zeso tanna go.

## Fare oyya ge Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem ne

Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18

**1** 12 Fare ge maktub mbe no ne, faa Fare ge Kwada ge Zeso Krist ge Dok Van ne. <sup>2</sup> Ano mbe ee pe ge mojqo *Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* Ezay njanje ne ge na maktub zi go. Njanje zi go, Dok jina go:

«Kuwa, mbi teme mbi ndu ge vina

Ge mo ndwa zee ya, ndwa go ne nuusi mo vina. <sup>†</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Ano a kaal ge ndu ge oy no ge babur pul go nee ne, jan go:

E ca vina ge Bagezok pe, e haa vina ma temel ge ne pe mel!» <sup>†† ‡</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Ge fare janna mbe no pagal, Yohana zuu ya ge babur pul go no, ka kee nda baptem no, ka oy fare no go: E serje ta se, mbi wa kee e baptem ndwa go Dok wa pore e ge e kanj keeya ge sone ma go gezi. <sup>5</sup> Nda ge kaa no ge suwa ge Jude ne go ma ped, ge nda ge kaa no suwal gaal Jerusalem dij ma ped me, aa ka mbo ya za ne no, aa ka jan maa sone ma zum no, ne se ka kee num baptem ge mangadam Urdun se no me.

<sup>6</sup> Yohana ka ba ge aa ke ne ge jambal ge jujul zi susu ge na ta, kad ge hoo dab vwalla ge na pul go. Ka wal tene ge tere mage daram num ge ful zige ma. <sup>7</sup> Ka oy fare janna go: Ndu ame mbo ge mbi guwa ya, ne pool wade mbi wade, mbi be mbyad hugi se saa ne tyako taal ma to. <sup>8</sup> Mbi, mbi kee e baptem ge mam se, danje, ne se mbo kee e baptem ge Onom ge *Harcal*.

## Baptem keeya mage pe heeya ge Zeso Krist ne

Mat 3.13-17; 4.1-11; Luk 3.21-23; 4.1-13

<sup>9</sup> Dwam ame du, Zeso dege ge suwal gaal Nazared dij, ge suwa ge Galile ne go, mbo ya ge Yohana ta. Yohana kee ne baptem ge mangadam Urdun se. <sup>10</sup> Sok ge ka ndee ge mam se ya, kuwa *pji* ma hageya gezi, Onom ge *Harcal* siri ya se ne pagal dinna ge *maale* go. <sup>11</sup> Nda za kaal ame ge *pji* ma zi ya, janna go: Mo mbi Van ne, mbi laa wa mo gee, mbi se kee tii gee ge mo pe. <sup>12</sup> Sok mbe go gaw, Onom ge Dok ne ee ne mbo dij ge babur pul ya. <sup>13</sup> Sok ge ke dwam warnda ge sok mbe go, *Saytan* ka hee ne pe. Kaa ge sok ge kavaar ma no go, *malayka* ge Dok ne ma mbo ya ge ne ta, aa ka kee temel hon ne me.

## Tolla ge aa too nda ge ame hateya ge nda ma

Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11; Yoh 1.35-43

<sup>14</sup> Guwa, aa wan Yohana, ba ge kee nda baptem, aa dol ne ge danj ya zi. Sok mbe go, Zeso dege, mbo ge suwa ge Galile ne ya, ka oy Fare ge Kwada ge Dok ne, <sup>15</sup> ka janna go me: Sok ge Dok mbo ya kee *muluk* e pagal mbyad-da go, e serje ta se, e ho fareba ge Fare ge Kwada ta.

<sup>16</sup> Sok ge ka kale mboya ge mangadam gaal ge Galile ne wa go, kuwa Simo mage na na van Andre, aa wa ya dol kuwal, ago, aa kaa nda ge swad soso ma ne. <sup>17</sup> Jan num go: E gaa kare mbi pe. Ajo e nda ge wan sini ma ne, mbi mbo serje e nda ge gene nda duwana ma ya ge mbi ta ma. <sup>18</sup> Ge sok mbe go gaw, aa na maa kuwal

<sup>†</sup> 1.2 Mal 3.1. <sup>††</sup> 1.3 Eza 40.3. <sup>‡</sup> Ca vina mage dade vina ma, a nuusi ta koo nuusi ne dul wa ma ndwa ame Bagezok Zeso Krist

ma, àa kàre ne pe ya me. <sup>19</sup> Sok ge mbo zëe yà kaal nde, kuwa Zebede van ma: Jak mage na nā van Yohana, àa wa ya kàdɔ́a ge faa go zoo maa kuwal nd-wal ma. <sup>20</sup> Sok ge kǎa na ndwa kuwa num, avun cab, tol num, àa nā maa ba Zebede ge faa yà banna ge nda ge àa wǎa num ya kee maa tèmél ma, àa kàre ne pe ya me.

### Zonna ge tugudí ma way pe hini-hini

Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.31-44; Tkt 10.38

<sup>21</sup> Àa dege ge sok mbe go, àa mbo suwal gǎal Kapernawom yà. Ge dwam *sabad* go, Zeso wad ge zok kee *kadeya* ge Yahud ma way zì, ka hate nda me. <sup>22</sup> Nda ge ka zǎa ne ma ka kee ajab ge ne fare hateya mbe ma pe, ago, ka hateya ge pool ge Dok ne, be ge *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma* go to. <sup>23</sup> Ge sok ge ka hate fare go, ndu ǎme du ge kaa ge oṅom ge sone na zì wa ya ge zok kee *kadeya* ge Yahud ma way zì. Ka oyya go: <sup>24</sup> Zeso ge suwal Nazared ne, mo byare da ge i ta de? Mo mbo ya ndwa ban i gezi de? Mbi kuwa mo kuwa tyatyad. Mo Ndu ge *Harcál* ge Dok teme ne ya ne. <sup>25</sup> Zeso ngwabe ne ol kekenj, jan ne go: Zane mo wa, wuwa zum ge ndu mbe zì. <sup>26</sup> Oṅom ge sone mbe ka pil ne za-zan, sok ndage zum ge ne zì go, ka oy digi ge kǎal ndaal me. <sup>27</sup> Voo mbo ya wan nda ge kaa sok mbe go ma ped, ge àa gaa ele ta ta buwal zì go: E gale ndi doo me! Hon na hateya mbe ge pool doo! Koo oṅom ge sone ma puy, hod num na wa ge pool doo. Oṅom mbe ma me, àa ka gwan maa pagal ge ne pe se ba! <sup>28</sup> Sok mbe go, ne dijjl mbo ya dasare ge suwa ge Galile ne pagal ped. <sup>29</sup> Sok ge wuwa ge zok kee *kadeya* ge Yahud ma way zì ya zum, mbo ge Simo mage Andre yà banna ge Jak mage Yohana. <sup>30</sup> Sok ge àa dee yà, mbogwam dol Simo tisi ge gwale ya se. Avun cab, àa jan Zeso ne fare. <sup>31</sup> Gwan tene ge ne ta zì, wan ne tok digi mēeya, mbogwam jay ge ne ta, ne sē dege kee kanj zam hon num. <sup>32</sup> Guwǎ ge gyalá dij se go, àa gene ne nda ge kee tugudí mage nda ge no ge oṅom ge sone maa zì ma ya ped me. <sup>33</sup> Nda ge suwal gǎal diŋ-ge ma ped kwate ya ge zok mbe wa go. <sup>34</sup> Ge sok mbe go, zon nda ge kee tugudí ma gēē, ge ka njod yal ge tugudí ma pe hini-hini me. Yan oṅom ge sone ma gēē gezi wadme, danje, be nā oṅom ge sone ma jan fare to, ge dape, àa kuwa kuwa go ne Zeso ne. <sup>35</sup> Lee aaram pagal, sok gale wa ya pisil pupurum, Zeso wad zum ge suwal diŋ, mbo ge sok babur ǎme, ge kūwǎ no go to yà, dege kee *kadeya*. <sup>36</sup> Simo banna ge nda ge kaa da-gre ge ne ma dege haa ta byare ne pe. <sup>37</sup> Sok ge àa see ne, àa jan ne go: Nda ped byare mo go. <sup>38</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: E mbo nè sok ge dogle, ge suwal van ge jiyale guguwa ma diŋ. Byare go mbi oy fare ge suwal mbe ma diŋ wadme, ago, mbi mbo ya ge ano mbe no pe. <sup>39</sup> A mbe go no, ǎa ge suwa ge Galile ne pagal

no ped, ka oy fare ge zok kee *kadeya* ge Yahud ma way ma zì no, ka yan oṅom ge sone ma gezi no me.

### Zonna ge ndu ge kũũ swàm ne

Mat 8.2-4; Luk 5.12-16; 17.12-19

<sup>40</sup> Guwǎ, ndu ge *kũũ swàm* ǎme du mbo ya ge ne ta, guu na ko ge ne ndwa se, gwarge tene ge ne ta, jan ne go: Kadɔ́a mo vinna, mo ge pool zon mbi, mbi wa had kǎal. <sup>41</sup> Zeso kuwa ne ǎse, ee na tok ge ne ta, jan ne go: Mbi vin-na go, see zonna, mo had kǎal. <sup>42</sup> Sok mbe go gaw, ndu ge kũũ swàm mbe sed zonna, ne bol had somndol mbambala, had kǎal me. <sup>43</sup> Guwǎ go, Zeso ndiri ne tǎgwa ge fare mbe ma pagal, <sup>44</sup> jan ne go: Fare mbe no, ne kaa ge mo jan ndu ǎme ne to, danje, mbo ngay tene ge ba ge kee *tuwaleya* ta, mo hon ne kanj ge kee *tuwaleya*, ge eeya ge Moyiz njane ne pagal, ndwa go nda kuwa ped go mo zon-na go, mo had-ɔ́a kǎal. Guwǎ ge jiŋa ne fare ge ndaa kaka mbe go, nā ne mboya. <sup>45</sup> Ndu mbe, sok ge wuwa ya zum gaw, dege oy fare mbe digi ge kǎal ndaal, dasare fare mbe ge nda ta ped, kad ge go Zeso daa gwan sed viŋa ge wad ge suwal gǎal ǎme diŋ daa to. Gaa kàdɔ́a ge suwal guwǎ zum yà, sok ge nda kaa no num go to ma go. Nda ka mbo ge sok ma ya ped ge ne ta.

### Zonna ge ndu ge loodeya ne

Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26

**2** Dwam ma kwada lag guwǎ, Zeso gwan-na ge suwal Kapernawom diŋ. Nda zǎa go ne go zok diŋ. <sup>2</sup> Àa mbo ya twageya gēē wadeya ge go sok daa gwan gaa go fyalag koo ge zok pul diŋ, koo ge ndaa wa pagal zum to bad. Sok ge kuwa go nda twage ja gēē, dege hate num fare ge Dok ne. <sup>3</sup> Nda ǎme ma ndà in ndu ge loodeya ǎme ya ge Zeso ta. <sup>4</sup> Ajoo àa be sed viŋa ge wad ge ndu mbe ge ne ta zì yà to, ge base ma pe de, àa ndee zok pagal digi, àa zuɔ́ zok pagal, ge sok ge ne mēē no go nga. Ge ndwal mbe go, àa siri ndu ge loodeya ge digi ya, fiiya ge na sanjal go ge tǎal mbo ya ge ne ndwa se. <sup>5</sup> Sok ge Zeso kuwa hod fareba ge num way go, jan ndu ge loodeya go: Mbi van, mbi pore mo, mo sone ma ya go. <sup>6</sup> Nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ǎme ma kwada lag, ge kaa ge sok mbe go ma wad ge maa dul wa ma zì go: <sup>7</sup> Ndu mbe daa jan fare go mbe ge dape de? Jan fare ge sone kakatag ya go ge Dok pagal. A hudi ne ge pool ge pore sone ma, be ge Dok sē du to de? <sup>8</sup> Ge sok mbe go wad, Zeso kuwa dwadɔ́a ge num way ma ge na oṅom zì, jan num go: Ge dape e wa kad ge dwadɔ́a ge go mbe ma ge e dul wa ma zì de? <sup>9</sup> Jan ndu ge loodeya go: Mbi pore mo, mo sone ma ya go me no, dege digi hee mo sanjal mo mbo me no, a ge diige dũũl gēē ne zoo de? <sup>10</sup> Ge sego, mbi kee e kuwaya go, *Van ge Ndu ne* ge pool ge pore sone ma ge suwa pagal. <sup>11</sup> Guwǎ, jan ndu ge



loodeya mbe go: Dege digi, he mo saŋal, mo mbo ge mo yà. <sup>12</sup> Ge sok mbe go gaw, dege digi hee na saŋal, wad-da zum ge nda ndwa go ped. Nda ge kaa sok mbe go ma ped kee ajab, àa ka janna go: I be kuwa kaŋ ge go mbe no pe keeya dwam du to. Dok mbiya saleya.

### Tolla ge Zeso too Levi

Mat 9.1-17; Luk 5.27-39

<sup>13</sup> Zeso wad ge zok diŋ ya zum, gwan mbo ge mangadam gaal ge Galile ne wa yà. Base ma ped ka mbo ya ge ne ta, ka hate num me. <sup>14</sup> Guwā ge aa na hateya go, sok gwanna ge ne ne ya go, kuwa Levi ge Alfe van kadda ge na sok temel ge chal siyal ne go. Jan ne go: Mbo ya mbi pe go. Levi dege ge na sok mbe go, mbo ge ne pe yà me. <sup>15</sup> Guwā go, Zeso mbo ya zam kaŋ zam ge Levi diŋ. Nda ge chal siyal ma gee banna ge nda ge kee sone ma, àa mbo ya zam kaŋ zam ge num ge na nda ge ame hateya ma ge sok mbe go. Àa kaa base sok kàre ne pe go. <sup>16</sup> Nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ge no ban pagal ge Farisi ma way zì ma, sok ge àa kuwa ne zam kaŋ dagre ge nda ge chal siyal ma banna ge nda ge kee sone ma me de, àa jan ne nda ge ame hateya ma go: Ge dape, e Ba ge hate nda wa ka zam kaŋ zam ge nda ge chal siyal ma, ge nda ge kee sone ma me de? <sup>17</sup> Sok ge num fare janna mbe ma dee ya Zeso tɔgwa zì, jan num go: A be nda ge duul pool ma byare Ba ge zon nda ne to, danɗe, num ge se duul tugudi ma. Mbi be mbo ya ge nda ge *temel* ma pe to, danɗe, ge num ge kee sone ma pe.

### Fare eleya ma ge mam njuwal wanna pagal

<sup>18</sup> Nda ge ame hateya ge Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem ne mage Farisi ma ka *wan mam njuwal*. Ge dwam ame go du, nda mbo ya ge Zeso ta, àa ele ne go: Ge dape, nda ge ame hateya ge Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem ne mage Farisi ma way ma wa ka wan mam njuwal, mo nda ma wa ka wan mam njuwal to de? <sup>19</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: Gwale jiŋal obe kondore ma ge pool ge wan mam njuwal sok ge gwale jiŋal obe no go banna dagre ge num de? Ajoŋ gwale jiŋal obe go gale dagre ge num, be kee kwaɗa go num wan mam njuwal to. <sup>20</sup> Dwam ma mbo mbo ya ge go gwale jiŋal obe kaɗ to. Ge dwam mbe ma go, àa mbo gaa wan mam njuwal. <sup>21</sup> Iya ɔwale, mbi jan e go: Ndu ame ge hee baɗ wa ge jiŋal, dyan ne ge baɗ ge kamal ta go de? Kadɗa go na kee ne ya mbe go de, baɗ wa ge jiŋal mbe mbo taabe ge kamal ya ge na ta mɔɗwag, ne ndwal mbe mbo gwan aale se wadeya. <sup>22</sup> Ndu ame ge kan *oŋor jiŋal* ge jiŋal ge *ɗutulu* ge kamal ma zì to. Kadɗa na kan ne ya zì mbe go de, ago oŋor jiŋal ge jiŋal fol ɗutulu mbe gezi. Oŋor jiŋal mage ɗutulu mbe veene gezi jwàg. Danɗe, byare go àa kaɗ oŋor jiŋal ge jiŋal ge ɗutulu ge jiŋal zì.

### Zeso Ba ge kee muluk ge dwam sabad pagal ne

Mat 12.1-4; Luk 6.1-11

<sup>23</sup> Ge dwam *sabad* ame go du, Zeso mage na nda ma ka kale mboya ge gaaso ge geme ne wa go. Sok mboya go, ne nda ge ame hateya ma ka orbe geme pagal ma sulla. <sup>24</sup> Sok ge Farisi ma kuwa num, àa ele ne go: Ge dape, mo nda ma wa ka kee kaŋ ge àa ho viŋa go àa ke num dwam sabad go to ma de? <sup>25</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: E be isi kaŋ ge David kê ne, sok ge dee ya ge hodegeya zì to de? Sok ge camal waɗ ne, ne se banna dagre ge na nda ma, <sup>26</sup> wuwa ge *gur sed ta* ge Dok ne zì no, zâ dupe ge àa nuusi num ge Dok pe ma no, ho na nda ma no wadme to de? Nè yuwaleya ma ho viŋa go, nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma za dupe mbe ma ne deŋew. Ano mbe kee ge zaman ge gaal ge *nda ge kee tuwaleya* ma way ge wade Abiyatar ne go. <sup>27</sup> Gwan jan num go: Àa ee sabad ge dwabeya ge nda duwana ma way pe, àa be kee nda duwana ma ge sabad pe to. <sup>28</sup> E kuwa go mbi, *Van ge Ndu ne*, mbi ne ge pool ge faa fare koo ge dwam sabad pagal.

### Zonna ge ndu ge tok loodeya ne

**3** Guwā, Zeso gwan wad ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way zì yà, ndu ame ge tok loodeya wa ya ge sok mbe go. <sup>2</sup> Nda ge kaa sok mbe go ma ka ndilla go, ne mà zon ndu mbe ge dwam *sabad* go de? Kadɗa ne mà zon ne ya dwam sabad go de, ago maa wa wan ne ge fare. <sup>3</sup> Zeso jan ndu ge tok loodeya go: Dege digi mo mee ya ge sok mbe no go, ge nda tuwal zì go. <sup>4</sup> Gwan ele nda ge kaa sok mbe go ma go: *Eeya* ge Moyiz ne ma ho viŋa go, àa ke ndu kwaɗa koo àa ke ne sone ge dwam sabad go de? Àa moŋ ndu oŋom koo àa na ne suuya de? Danɗe, ndu ame gwan ge ne fare janna ge ne fare mbe pagal to. <sup>5</sup> Ge sok mbe go, ne laa mbo ya hodda, caɗ num ol bel ge dul wa twa-greya ge num way pe. Ne laa mbo ya veeneya, jan ndu mbe go: Mwade mo tok se yà. Ne se mwade na tok se yà, ne tok mbo ya sed zonna. <sup>6</sup> Farisi ma wad ge zok kee kadeya ge Yahud ma way zì ya zum, àa ge *Herod Antipas* nda ma sed ta avun cab, ndwa sed fare ge ban Zeso gezi.

### Talla ge nda ge temeya ge wol pɔgwa zi ma way

Mat 10.1-15; Luk 6.12-19; Tkt 1.13

<sup>7</sup> Zeso mbo ge mangadam gaal wa yà banna ge na nda ge ame hateya ma. Nda base nɔnɔg ka kàre ne pe. Nda mbe ma mbo ge Galile ya, <sup>8</sup> ge Jude ya, ge Jerusalem ya, ge Idume ya, ge mangadam Urdun wa lee gene ya, ge suwal van ge no ge Tir mage Sidɔ ziya ge ma ya me. Base ge nɔnɔg mbe ma ka mbo ya ge ne ta, ge zaaya ge àa ka zaɗ kaŋ keeya ge ne ne ma pe. <sup>9</sup> Jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go: E ee faa van ge

jiyale du ge mbi pe, ne kaa ge base ma terse mbi zi to.  
<sup>10</sup> Ajojo na ka zon nda gee, num ped ge ka kee tugudi ma ka harge ta ndwa go maa see vina ge tad ne.

<sup>11</sup> Nda ge kaa ge onom ge sone ge maa zi ma, sok ge aa ka kuwa ne go, aa ka ded ge ne ndwa se, aa ka oyya go: Mo Dok Van ne. <sup>12</sup> Danje, meere num ol keken go, ne kaa ge num jina fare ge na ne mbe zum to.

<sup>13</sup> Guwa, ndee mbo njal pagal digi ya, tol nda ge na laa byare num ma, aa mbo ya ge ne ta me. <sup>14</sup> Twad nda wol pɔgwa zi ge num buwal zi, hon num diji go, *nda ge temeya* ma, ndwa go num gaa kadda dagre ge na, <sup>15</sup> na wa ka teme num mbo oy Fare ge Kwada. Hon num pool ge yan onom ge sone ma gezi me. <sup>16</sup> Num ge wol pɔgwa zi mbe ma diji ma no: Simo ge aa chiya ne diji Piyer, <sup>17</sup> Jak mage na na van Yohana, aa Zebede van ma ne, ge aa chiya num diji go: Mam banna van ma ge ne wa grek no go Bowanerges. <sup>18</sup> Gwan tal Andre, Filib, Bartelemi, Mata, Tomas, Jak ge Alfe van, Tade, Simo ge iyal kyarga ge na suwal pe. <sup>19</sup> Yudas Iskariyod, ne ge yiya Zeso gezi me.

#### Sal Onom ge Harcal

Mat 12.22-37; Luk 11.14-23

<sup>20</sup> Ge guwa go, Zeso mage na *nda ge temeya* ma gwan-na ge zok diji, base ma gwan-na twageya didib iya, ge go aa sed vina ge zam ame ge maa wa zi to.

<sup>21</sup> Sok ge ne sele ma zaa fare mbe go, aa mbo ya wan ne, ago aa ka janna go: Ne pagal kee ne kee. <sup>22</sup> Nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ge mbo ge Jerusalem ya ma kaa ge sok mbe go, aa ka janna go: Zeso ge Belzebul ge na zi. A ge gaal ge onom ge sone ma way ta, yan onom ge sone ma no. <sup>23</sup> Zeso tol num ya, dege jan num fare ma ge siji go: Saytan ge pool ge yan na kon Saytan de? <sup>24</sup> Kadda nda ge kee *muluk* no ge suwal ge du go ma hool ge ta, muluk ge num way mbe ge pool meeya to. <sup>25</sup> Kadda nda ge zok ge du diji-ge ma hool ge ta, zok ge num way mbe ge pool meeya to. <sup>26</sup> Kadda *Saytan* nda ma hool ge ta ta buwal zi, ne pool va se vaa me. Ne vina ge meeya to, aa aa ge ne pe.

<sup>27</sup> E kuwa kuwa wadme go ndu ame ge dogle ge vina ge wad-da ge zok ge ndu ge pool ne diji, pal ne ame to. Zee ge go ne paa ne kan kwada ma, byare go ne vuwa ndu mbe ge pool se vwal biya, wa dege sed vina ge pal ne kan ma guwa go. <sup>28</sup> Fareba mbi jan e ne no: Aa mbo pore sone ge nda duwana ma mbo kee num ya ma ped banna ge fare janna ge sone kakatag ge mbo wad-da ge num wa zi ma ge Dok pagal. <sup>29</sup> Danje, ndu ge diige ge mbo jan fare sone kakatag ya ge Onom ge *Harcal* pagal, mbo sed poreya to bad. Ago, kee sone ge be sed poreya ge diji ge din. <sup>30</sup> Ge dape, aa ka janna go: A ge onom ge sone ge na zi.

#### Zeso na mage ne na van ge fareba ma

Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21

<sup>31</sup> Sok mbe go, Zeso na mage ne na van ma yan-na, aa mee ge zok wa zum, aa teme ndu mbo tol ne ya. <sup>32</sup> Base ge ve ne se ma jan ne go: Mo na banna ge mo na van ge sodob mage gwale ma byare mo go zum. <sup>33</sup> Gwan ge num janna go, mbi jan e ne no: A hudfi ma ne, mbi na mage mbi na van ma de? <sup>34</sup> Guwa go, dol na ndwa ge base ge ve na se ma pagal, jan go: Mbi na mage mbi na van ma ne no. <sup>35</sup> Ndu ge diige ge kee laa byareya ge Dok ne, ne se mbi na van ge son ne, kad mbi na van ge gwale mage mbi na me.

#### Fare siji ge ndu ge dol swa ne

Mat 13.1-23; Luk 8.1-15

**4** Zeso gwan ee tene hate nda iya ge mangadam gaal ge Galile ne wa go. Nda kwate ya base kɔkɔ ge ne ta, base ge num way ee ne ndee ge faa ya, base mbe ma gaa tabe meeya ge wa kal digi. <sup>2</sup> Ndiri num hateya ge fare siji ma zi, ka jan num ge na hateya ma zi go: <sup>3</sup> E zaa gale, ge dwam ame go du, ba ge gaa kan ame du zud mbo dol swa. <sup>4</sup> Sok ge ka cigi swa go, swa ndwa ame ma ded ge vina kina ma go, njoole ma mbo ya cod num gezi. <sup>5</sup> Ame ma ded ge sok her go, sok ge suwa no go gee to, aa tyal digi avun cab, ge dape, aa be sed suwa ge maa too ma wa mbo se ya dugul to. <sup>6</sup> Danje, sok ge gyala dee ge num pagal, aa loode, aa fina gezi me, ge dape, num too ma kaa digi dɔfwal. <sup>7</sup> Ame ge dogle ma me de, aa ded ge kore ma buwal zi, kore ma don digi, aa kage num se, aa be gwan sed vina ge tol ndwa to. <sup>8</sup> Ge cub ma ded ge suwa ge kwada go, aa don digi, aa mbal van, aa gasage se, aa kan maa pagal zum, aa zon ndwa. Swa pagal ame ma tol ndwa hodege guwa, gegene ma gee nde, gegene ma gee-gee. <sup>9</sup> Guwa, jan go: Kadda ndu ge tɔgwa ge zaa fare mbe ma, ne zaa num kwada. <sup>10</sup> Guwa kaal nde, sok ge gaa hini go, ne nda ge ame hateya ge wol pɔgwa zi ma banna ge nda ge ka mboya dagre ge ne ma mbo ya ge ne ta zi, aa ele ne fare ge fare siji mbe ma pagal. <sup>11</sup> Jan num go: Dok hon e kuwaya ge wan fare dimil ge *muluk* ge na ne pe ya go, danje, ded ge nda ge dogle ma tɔgwa zi ped ge fare siji ma go, <sup>12</sup> ndwa go:

«Aa ndil sok go maa kuwa kan mbe kwada, Danje, aa mbyad kuwa ne to.

Aa byare go maa zaa fare mbe pe kwada, Danje, aa mbyad wan ne pe to.

Daa no go aa zaa fare mbe zaa,

Aa daa ma seje ta ya ge Dok ta,

Dok daa ma pore num, num sone ma gezi.» †

† 4.12 Eza 6.9-10.

<sup>13</sup> Jan num go iya: Kadɗa go ɛ wan fare siji mbe no pe to, ɛ mà mbo wan fare siji gegene mbe ma pe ped gyana de? <sup>14</sup> Ba ge gaa kaŋ ge cigi swa, cigi fare ge Dok ne. <sup>15</sup> Suwa ge viŋa kiŋa go ge, ge kaŋ rusu dee ge ne go, ngay diir ge nda ge zaɗ fare ge Dok ne ma way. Sok ge àa kaɗ zaɗ ne go, avun cab, *Saytan* mbo ya pal fare ge àa zaɗ ne mbe ge num dul wa zì gezi. <sup>16</sup> A mbe go ca, suwa her pagal ge kaŋ rusu dee ne go, a diir ge nda ge zaɗ fare ge Dok ne ma way, àa ame ne avun cab ge laa saal, <sup>17</sup> ɗaŋɗe, àa ŋa ne viŋa ge kee tèmél ge maa zì to, àa nda ge mee no go cɔcwab ma ne. Sok ge iigiya mage njoŋŋa ma ded-ɗa ge fare ge Dok ne pe, àa sed ko challa ge sok mbe go avun cab. <sup>18</sup> Suwa ge kore ɗoɗo ge ne pagal, ge kaŋ rusu dee ge num buwal zì ma, a diir ge nda ge zaɗ fare ge Dok ne ma way, <sup>19</sup> ɗaŋɗe, àa kaɗ ge ɗwadɗa ma, àa ka yan kaŋ sedɗa ge *duniŋa* ne ma pe, ene ge kaŋ ge ɗogle ne ma waɗ ge num zì, àa njii fare ge Dok ne ge no ge num dul wa zì digi, àa daa gwan mbo mboya ge jwab to. <sup>20</sup> Suwa ge kwada, ge kaŋ rusu dee ge ne go, ngay diir ge nda ge zaɗ fare ge Dok ne ma way, àa ame ne ge maa zì, àa tol ndwa ma gee me: Swa pagal ɗu tol ndwa tapool ɗu, gegene ma warmenengal, ge ɗogle ma kis.

### Fare siji ge lampe ne

Luk 8.16-18

<sup>21</sup> Zeso gwan jan num go iya: Ndu ge pool dun lampe digi, kubi ne ge sòo zì koo ee ne ge saŋal pe zì de? To, ee ne ge kaŋ ee lampe pe pagal. <sup>22</sup> Ago, kaŋ ge way no ge sego ma ped mbo dyan zum ge kɔŋal go. Kaŋ ge kee ge ðimil zì ma, nda mbo kuwa num benna kɔŋal. <sup>23</sup> Kadɗa ndu ge tɔgwa ge zaɗ fare mbe ma, ne zaɗ num kwada. <sup>24</sup> Gwan jan num go iya ɔwale: Ʒ duwa kwada ge fare ge ɛ zaɗ ne pagal. Àa mbo kee ɛ kaŋ ge ɛ kee nda gegene ma ne me, àa mbo gwan kee ɛ waɗeya nde. <sup>25</sup> Ago ndu ge no go ge ɗame, àa mbo gwan hon ne ge kon pagal iya, ɗaŋɗe, ndu ge no be ɗame koo ne ne ge fyalag ge no ne tok go puy, àa mbo ame ne, ne gezi.

### Fare siji ge kaŋ rusu ge don hini ne

Mat 13.31, 32; Luk 13.18, 19

<sup>26</sup> Zeso gwan jan num go iya: *Muluk* ge Dok ne mbo kaɗ dinna ge ndu cigi kaŋ rusu ge gaaso zì go. <sup>27</sup> Koo ne fii dwam koo ne kaa ge na ndwa, ɗaal mage gyala, kaŋ rusu tyal digi, ka donna be ge ne se kuwaya. <sup>28</sup> Suwa se ge na pagal tyal kaŋ rusu ya digi tyal: Zee wal, gale kaɗ zam, guwa, ɔwabe na pe kal digi, kan na pagal zum, seŋe gudigi, gaa zon ndwa kuŋug. <sup>29</sup> Sok ge swa ndwa zon go, gaa ne salla ge ngwaɗiŋ. Ago, a sok kan siyal mbiya ne.

### Fare siji ge sugu mutard ndwa ne

<sup>30</sup> Zeso gwan jan num go iya: Nè mà mbo ngay *muluk* ge Dok ne dinna ge ma kaŋ go iya de? Koo a ge ma fare siji ta doo, nè wa mbo ngay ne de? <sup>31</sup> A dinna ge sugu ge nda tol ne mutard ndwa go. Sok ge àa zare ne ge suwa zì, ne se kaŋ rusu ge hodege jiyale ne ge kaŋ rusu gegene ma pe go ped. <sup>32</sup> Ɗaŋɗe, sok ge àa zare ne se go, tyal digi, don gaal waɗe sugu ge àa dol num no ge gaaso zì ge zamma pe ma waɗe ped. Dol na tok ma zum fiyal ge go njoole ge *pji* digi ma ped mbo ya ee maa vum ma ge ne soŋoŋ tok digi. <sup>33</sup> Ka hate num fare siji mbe ma go, num dee ya kuwa num pe kwada. <sup>34</sup> Ka hate num fare ma ped ge fare siji. Sok ge ne se gaa hini ge na nda ge ame hateya ma, wan num fare siji mbe ma pe zum ped.

### Saam labreya ge Zeso tele ne meeya

Mat 8.18-27; Luk 8.22-25

<sup>35</sup> Ge gyala tok gasamal ge dwam mbe ne go, Zeso jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go: Ʒ ha nè mangadam gaal wa lee gene ya. <sup>36</sup> Sok ge ŋa base ma, ne nda ge ame hateya ma gwan ge ne ya, ge faa ge ne kaa daa wal ge ne go. Faa gaal ge ɗogle ma wa ya yabeya ge ne ziya waɗme. <sup>37</sup> Àa dege ya haaya, saam ge gaal dege labreya, siji ka pod faa, ka ndaa mam ya ge ne go, gaa guwa ge ðimiya. <sup>38</sup> Zeso se ka fii dwam ge faa pe ya, bya na pagal ge kaŋ bya pagal. Ne nda ge ame hateya ma kore ne digi, àa jan ne go: Ba ge hateya, mo fii go gyana de? Mo kuwa go nè mbo sway no to de? <sup>39</sup> Ne se kore, mee digi, ngwabe saam, jan mangadam gaal ge Galile ne go: Zane, mee go ga! Saam mbo ya meeya cub, siji iyal se halas. <sup>40</sup> Guwa, jan num go: Ge dape, ɛ wa ka chiya voo gee go de? Ʒ zane gale go be hoɗ fareba ge ɛ zì de? <sup>41</sup> Ge sok mbe go, voo ge banlan wan num, àa ka jan ta ge ta buwal zì go: Ne se hudi ne ge go koo saam mage mangadam gaal ma wa ka zaɗ ne wa go de?

### Zonna ge ndu ge no ge oŋom ge sone ne

Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39

**5** Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ma haa ge mangadam gaal wa lee gene ya, àa ded-ɗa ge suwa ge Geraza ma way go. <sup>2</sup> Sok ge Zeso kaa na ko ge faa go gaw, ndu ame ge no ge oŋom ge sone ma na zì zuɗ ge siji ma buwal zì ya, mbo ge ne ndwa zì ya. <sup>3</sup> Ndu mbe sok kaɗɗa ge siji ma buwal zì. Koo ndu kaa ge zul puy de, mbyaɗ fed ne se to. <sup>4</sup> Ago, kaa ge byala ge walam pella ge na ko zì ɗaɗag, ne tok ma kaɗ vwal-la se ge zul ma me. Ɗaŋɗe, ka hal zul mage byala ge walam ma hal, ndu ame ge pool ge wan ne se be kaɗ to baɗ. <sup>5</sup> Ɗaal mage gyala, ka giwli anna ge siji ma buwal zì, ge njal ma pagal digi. Ka oyya, ka koɗ tene

ge njal ma ta diŋ sed jwan ma. <sup>6</sup> Kuwa Zeso ge zum ya kaal day, dege soo ya, mbo ya guu na ko ge ne ndwa se. <sup>7-8</sup> Oy digi ge kaal ndaal, jan ne go: Mo Zeso ge Dok ge digi vyaw Van, mo byare da mbi ta de? Ge dijl ge Dok ne zi, mbi kade mo go, mo iigi mbi to. Ago Zeso ka meere ne meere, ka jan ne no go: Oŋom ge sone, wuwa zum ge ndu mbe zi. <sup>9</sup> Ele oŋom ge sone mbe go: A tol mo gyana de? Gwan ge ne janna go: Mbi dijl «Vwag twam jan», ago i base. <sup>10</sup> Àa kade ne ge aa ta go, ne kaa ge ne yiŋa maa ge suwa mbe no go to. <sup>11</sup> Zane no de, kosonj ma vwag du wa ya zam zam ge njal ta guwa. <sup>12</sup> Oŋom ge sone ma gwarge ta ge kadeya ge ne ta, àa jan ne go: Ge go i mbo sok ge dogle to de, ŋa i wuwa ge kosonj mbe ma no zi. <sup>13</sup> Hon num viŋa, oŋom ge sone ma ndage zum ge ndu mbe zi, àa mbo waŋ ge kosonj ma zi. Ge sok mbe go gaw, àa dege soo ge digi ya mbo kan ta ge mangadam gaal ge Galile ne se ya. Àa njod mam gezi. Gee ge num way kaa guwa ge dudubu zi go.

<sup>14</sup> Nda ge ka koy num ma jay maa pe soo, àa mbo dasare fare mbe no ge suwal gaal mage suwal ge jiyale ma diŋ. Nda ka mbo ya ndil kanj ge kê. <sup>15</sup> Àa mbo ge Zeso ta, àa kuwa ndu ge kaa ge oŋom ge sone ma ge na zi kadda angal eeya se cɔgwad, ge baŋ kanna ge na ta. Ge sok mbe go, voo mbo ya wan num. <sup>16</sup> Num ge kuwa kanj ge kê mbe ge maa ndwa ma, ka wan maa kaam fare ge zonna ge ndu mbe ge no ge oŋom ge sone ma na zi mbe ne me no, fare ge see vwag ge kosonj ma way pe me. <sup>17</sup> Ge sok mbe go, àa kade Zeso ge aa ta, àa jan ne go: Dege zum ge i suwa go. <sup>18</sup> Sok ge ka gwan mbo ndee ge faa go, ndu ge oŋom ge sone ma ndage ge ne zi, ka kade ne ge aa tene go, ne ŋa na mboya dagre ge na. <sup>19</sup> Zeso be vin ne to, jan ne go: Guwa mbo ge mo ya, ge mo kaam ma buwal zi ya, mo wan num fare ge Bagezok kê mo num ma pe ped. Ne ngay kuwa ase ge na ne ge mo ta pe gyana de? <sup>20</sup> Ge sok mbe go, dol tene mboya, ka dasare fare ge Zeso kê na num ma ped ge nda ta ge Dekapol diŋ ndwa go suwal gaal ge wol ma. Nda ge ka zaŋ ne ma ped ka kee ajab.

### Tanna ge jayrus van ge gwale ne mage zonna ge gwale ne

Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56

<sup>21</sup> Sok ge Zeso guwa ge mam wa lee gene ya ge faa, base ma nɔnɔ mbo ya twageya ge ne ta iya. Ne se gaa kadda ge mangadam gaal ge Galile ne wa go.

<sup>22</sup> Ge sok mbe go, du ge gaal ge zok kee kadeya ge Yahud ma way ne ma buwal zi, ge àa tol ne Jayrus, kuwa ne, mbo ya guu na ko ge ne ndwa se, <sup>23</sup> kade ne ge aa tene, jan ne go: Mbi van ge gwale ge jiyale wa byare ya dibiya, mbo ya mo kee kadeya ge ne pagal nde, ndwa go ne see zonna, ne kaa ge ne suu to. <sup>24</sup> Zeso mage ne dege ya dagre, base ge nɔnɔ ma ka kare

ne pe ya, gee ge num way kaa ge go ne sed viŋa ge daa mboya kwada ge num buwal zi to me. <sup>25</sup> Ge sok mbe go, gwale ame du wadme ge kee ya del wol pɔgwa zi ge swam na ta, <sup>26</sup> ge njod yal ya gee ge nda ge kee jiyam ma tok go pe hini-hini, ban kanj ge na tok go ma ya kakadag, be sed zonna to. Go no puy de, ne yal mbe ka zam zee zee. <sup>27-28</sup> Sok ge mbo ya zaŋ fare ge Zeso ne go, ago ka wad ge na dul wa zi go: Daa no go mbi see viŋa ge tad ne baŋ denew puy de, mbi ma sed zonna. Birsi ge base ma buwal zi ya, diŋ mbo tad ne baŋ ge guwa. <sup>29</sup> Ge sok mbe go gaw, swam ge ka kan ne ta mbe owabe, kuwa ge na duul ta go na sed zonna ya go ge na yal mbe zi. <sup>30</sup> Zeso kuwa ge na se zi gaw go, pool ame ndage ya zum ge na zi. Senje tene se ge nda buwal zi, ele sok go: A hudi taa mbi baŋ ne de? <sup>31</sup> Ne nda ge ame hateya ma gwan ge ne janna go: Mo gwan ele go a hudi taa mo ne de no, mo kuwa kuwa go sok yagle ne go yagle to de? <sup>32</sup> Ndil sok ge na ziya ndwa kuwa ndu ge kê kanj mbe. <sup>33</sup> Sok ge gwale kuwa go ne ndil sok ge na ziya go, voo wan ne, ka ndadda ririg me. Ajog na kuwa go na zon-na go, mbo ya guu na ko ge ne ndwa se, wan ne fare ge fareba ge yal ge na see pagal mɔdwag. <sup>34</sup> Danje, Zeso jan ne go: Mbi van, hod fareba ge amo zon mo ya go. Mbo ge halas, mo sed zonna ya go ge yal ge amo zi. <sup>35</sup> Gale sok faaya go, nda ame ma wad ge gaal ge zok kee kadeya ge Yahud ma way Jayrus diŋ ya, àa mbo ya jan ne go: Mo van ge gwale wa dibiya ya, kaa ge mo lwage Ba ge hateya daa to. <sup>36</sup> Danje, Zeso be ee na tɔgwa ge num fare janna mbe ma ta to. Jan gaal ge zok kee kadeya ge Yahud ma way go: Iigi tene to, denew go mo kaa ge hod fareba. <sup>37</sup> Ge sok mbe go, be vin go ndu ame mbo ya ge na pe go to, denew Piyer banna ge Jak mage na ŋa van Yohana. <sup>38</sup> Sok ge Zeso yiŋa ya guwa ge gaal ge zok kee kadeya ge Yahud ma way zok de, kuwa nda owabe ya meeya digi ge maa ko cim, àa ka lomeŋa, àa ka fyalla. <sup>39</sup> Sok ge wuwa ya diŋ, jan num go: Ge dape, e wa ka kee kuwa mage fyalla gee go de? Van kale mbe be suu suu to, danje, fii go dwam. <sup>40</sup> Ge ne fare janna mbe ma no pagal, àa ka cod ne. Ge sok mbe go, yan nda zum ped, tol van ba mage ne ŋa banna ge na nda ge ame hateya ge taa ge maa ge num mbo ya dagre ma, àa wad mbo ge zok ge àa doo van no ne zi. <sup>41</sup> Wan van kale tok, jan ne go: Talita kumi! Ne pe wan na go: Van kale, mbi jan mo go mo dege digi! <sup>42</sup> Ge sok mbe go gaw, van kale zaŋame digi, dege gaa mboya, ago kaa ge del wol pɔgwa zi. Sok ge àa kuwa ano mbe no go, àa daa gwan kuwa fare ge janna to, àa gaa kee ajab. <sup>43</sup> Zeso hod num na wa ndaa kaka go, ne kaa ge ndu ame du zaŋ fare mbe to. Gwan jan num go, num ho van kale mbe kanj zam.

### Zeso ge suwal gaḷal Nazared diḅ

Mat 13.54-58; Luk 4.16-30

**6** Zeso dege ge suwal Kapernawom go, gwan mbo ge Nazared ya, suwal gaḷal ge na doḡ ge ne diḅ. Ne nda ge ame hateya ma ka kàre ne pe. <sup>2</sup> Sok ge dwam *sabad* mbiya go, Zeso dege hate fare ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way zi. Base ge ka zaḡ ne ma ka kee ajab, àa ka janna go: See na fare mbe ma ge dii ya de? See na andan mbe ge dii ya de? See na pool ge kee kan ajab mbe ma ge dii ya me de? <sup>3</sup> Daa be ndu ge pel zok pagal ge Mari van, ge Jak, Joze, Jude mage Simḡ ma na van ne no to de? Ne na van ge gwale ma daa ne ge nè buwal zi no ped bade? A ano mbe ma ee num ne go, num ho fareba ge ne ta to. <sup>4</sup> Danḡe, Zeso jan num go: *Nda ge zwagre Dok wa sed hormo sed ge sok gegene ma go ped. Sed hormo to denew ge na suwal diḅ, ge na sele ma buwal zi, ge na zok diḅ me.* <sup>5</sup> Be daa gwan kee kan ajab ame ge dogle ma ge sok mbe go to, denew kee kadeya ge nda ge kee tugudfi ame ma pagal, zoḡ num no. <sup>6</sup> Kee ajab ge hod fareba to ge num way pe. Guwa, na num, dege gaa mbo hate nda ge suwal van ge jiyale ge no ge suwal Nazared ziya go ma diḅ ped me.

### Temeya ge nda ge ame hateya ge wol pḡgwa zi ma way

Mat 10.5-14; Luk 9.1-6; 10.1-20

<sup>7</sup> Ge dwam ame go du, Zeso tol na nda ge ame hateya ge wol pḡgwa zi ma ya, ee pe jan num go, num mbo ta pe go zi zi mbo oy fare. Hon num pool ge yan oḅom ge sone ma. <sup>8</sup> Sok mbe go, hod num na wa go: Ne kaa ge e he ame ge e tok go ge viḅa pe to, koo kan zam, koo galam ge mbo gḡswal, koo bware kàal, e hee calan denew. <sup>9</sup> E pa tyako ma ge e ko zi. Danḡe, ne kaa ge e cwabe baḡ kanna ma zi to. <sup>10</sup> Gwan jan num go: Suwal ge diige ge e mbo mbo ya ge ne diḅ, zok ge mbo ame e ya, e kaa ne diḅ diḅ e dwam wad zum go. <sup>11</sup> Kadḡa nda ge suwal mbe diḅ-ge ma ame e ya to, àa zaḡ e to me, e wuwa zum ge sok mbe go. Ge sok wad zum ge e e go, e poy e ko kuci ma ndwa *sayda hoḡl* ge num pagal. <sup>12</sup> Guwa go, nda ge ame hateya ma mbo oy fare ge Dok ne ge nda ta, àa ka jan num go: E seḅe ta se, e eya e kan keeya ma. <sup>13</sup> Àa yan oḅom ge sone ma gee ge nda zi. Àa ka nanḡe nda ge kee tugudfi ma nùm, nda gee ka sed zonna me.

### Swàye ge Yohana, ba ge kee nda baptem ne

Mat 14.1-12; Luk 3.19-20; 9.7-9

<sup>14</sup> Ge sok mbe go, gan gaḷal *Herod* mbo ya zaḡ fare ge Zeso ne, ge dape, ne diḅ tol-la ge sok ma go ped. Nda ka janna go: Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem taḡ ne ge nda ge swàye ma buwal zi ya, a ge pe, see pool ge kee

kan ajab mbe ma no. <sup>15</sup> Nda ame ma ka janna go ne *Eli* ne, ge cùb ma, ne *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa* ne, ge moḡḡ *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* gegene ge wal ma go.

<sup>16</sup> Danḡe, sok ge Herod zaḡ fare mbe go, jan go: A Yohana mbe ge dee ka kee nda baptem ge mbi kùu ne pagal taḡ ne ge swàye se ya.

<sup>17</sup> Duwa fare mbe no ge dape, a ne se waḡ Yohana, ba ge kee nda baptem ne, doo ne ge danḡe zi no fedḡa se ge zul. A ge ne na van Filib gwale Herodiyad ge ne se hê ne pe. <sup>18</sup> Ago Yohana ka jan ne go: Àa be hon viḅa go mo he mo na van gwale to. <sup>19</sup> Herodiyad, gwale ge *Herod* hê ne, waḡ Yohana ge na laa zi ge fare mbe pe, ka byare viḅa go na hùu ne gezi. Danḡe, be sed viḅa to. <sup>20</sup> Ago, gan gaḷal Herod ka hon Yohana gaḷal, kaa ge kuwaya go ne ndu ge *temel* ne, ne kad ndu ge *harc*al ne me. Ka eyan ne gezi ge yal ma go, sok ge kad zaḡ ne fare ma go, kad ge iigiya ma ge na zi. Go no puy de, kad ge ene ge gwan ka zaḡ ne.

<sup>21</sup> Dwam ame go du, Herodiyad sed viḅa ge kwada ndwa kee laa byareya ge na ne, ge dape, kaa veeso dwam tolla ge gan gaḷal *Herod* ne. Herod kee kan zam veeso ge na dwam tolla pe. Tol gaḷal ge kee temel ge na ma ya: Asagar ma gaḷal ma banna ge nda gaḷal ge pwal ge suwa Galile go ma ped me. <sup>22</sup> Ge sok kee veeso mbe go, Herodiyad van ge gwale wad-ḡa zi, dege ndal kan, ne kan ndalla mbe kee Herod mage na nda ge na too num ya ma se tii. Ge sok mbe go gaw, gan gaḷal jan van gwale mbe go: Ele mbi kan ge mo byare, mbi mà mbo hon mo ne. <sup>23</sup> Guni tene ge base ma ndwa go, jan van gwale mbe go: Kan ge mo mà ele mbi ne ya, mbi mà hon mo ne. Koo ne kaa ge go mbi cade mo mbi *muluk* lee du puy, mbi mà cade mo ne. <sup>24</sup> Sok ge zaḡ fare mbe go, van gwale mbe wad-ḡa na na ta zum, jan ne go: Mbi ele da de? Gwan ge ne janna go: Mbo jan ne go: «Mbi byare Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem pagal.»

<sup>25</sup> Haa tene gwan ge gan gaḷal ta, jan ne go: Mbi byare go, mo ho mbi ya ge sego Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem pagal ge bugur go. <sup>26</sup> Sok ge zaḡ fare mbe go, gan gaḷal mbo ya wan kiimi ge dape, be kad ge dwadda ge hun Yohana to. Danḡe, ge ne guniḅa ge guni tene ge na nda ge na too num ya ma ndwa go pe de, daa be gwan eya fare to. <sup>27</sup> Avun cab, teme asagar du, hod ne na wa go, ne gene na Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem pagal ya. <sup>28</sup> Asagar mbe mbo, mbo vyan Yohana pagal ge danḡe zi ya, gene ne ya ge bugur go. Hon van gwale mbe ne, ne se ame ne mbo hon na na ne me. <sup>29</sup> Sok ge nda ge ame hateya ge Yohana ne ma zaḡ fare mbe go, àa mbo ya hee ne duul, àa mbo mbul ne.

### Walla ge Zeso wuwa base ma

Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Yoh 6.1-14

<sup>30</sup> Zeso *nda ge temeya* ma gwan-na ge ne ta, àa wan ne kanj ge maa kê ma pe ped, ge kanj ge maa hate nda num ya ma ped me. <sup>31</sup> Jan num go: Ajoõ nda mbo ya mbi ta mage gwanna gee go de, nè sed viña ge zam kanj to. Byare go e mbo gezi yà kaal nde, e wa sed viña ge digli ta. <sup>32</sup> Àa kan ta mbo ndee ge faa go ndwa mbo gezi yà kaal, ge sok ge ndu no ge ne go to yà. <sup>33</sup> Nda gee kuwa num mboya, àa kuwa tyatyad go ne num ne, àa chiya ge suwal gaal ma diñ ya ped, àa mbo ded ge Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ma ndwa zee yà. <sup>34</sup> Sok ge kaã na ko ge faa se ya digi, kan na ndwa kuwa nda tabeya didib, àa kad dinna ge tame ge be ba ge koy maa ma go, kuwa num ase, ee pe hate num fare ma gee me. <sup>35</sup> Ajoõ sok kale ya, gyalaa gaa guwa ge dinna, ne nda ge ame hateya ma gwan ta ya ne ta, àa jan ne go: Sok mbe babur ne, ndu ge ne go to, sok kee ya gasamal. <sup>36</sup> Na num, num mbo ge suwal van ge jiyale ge ne ziya go ge ma yà, ge gaaso ma zì me, ndwa mbo byare maa kanj zam ma yadda. <sup>37</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: E se ma ge e pagal, e ho num kanj zam ne. Danje, àa gwan ge ne eleya go: Mo dwad go i mà yad dupe ja ndwa silay saal kiki zi puy no, mà mbyad num zamma de? <sup>38</sup> Sok mbe go, gwan ge num fare eleya go: E dupe ma go gyana ga de? E mbo ndilla gale. Àa mbo, àa gwan-na jan ne go: I go ge dupe ma nuwan, sini ma zi me. <sup>39</sup> Guwa go, hod na nda ge ame hateya ma na wa go, num ee nda se kadda vaaya popolow ge sugu tɔgwal pagal. <sup>40</sup> Àa sare ta se kadda nda ge kis ma, nda ge warnuwan ma me. <sup>41</sup> Zeso owabe dupe ge nuwan mbe ma banna ge sini ge zi ma, hee na ndwa *pji* digi kee mersi ge kanj zam mbe pe. Sidi dupe ma se, hon na nda ge ame hateya ma num ndwa go, num vaa base ma. Guwa go, hon num sini ge zi ma, àa vaa ta num ge maa buwal zì ped wadme. <sup>42</sup> Ndu ge diige zam kanj huriya. <sup>43</sup> Àa owabe dupe mage sini pe ge gaa ma huy gwal wol pɔgwa zi. <sup>44</sup> Ge nda ge zà kanj mbe ma buwal zì, nda sodob kaa dudubu nuwan.

### Mboya ge Zeso ne ge mam pagal

Mat 14.22-36; Yoh 6.15-22

<sup>45</sup> Guwa go cab, Zeso jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go num ndee ge faa go, num ha ge na ndwa zee, mbo Betsayda, ge mam wa lee gene yà. Na se wa gaa na base ma mboya. <sup>46</sup> Guwa ge na base ma go, ndee mbo ge njal pagal digi ndwa mbo kee kadeya. <sup>47</sup> Sok ge daal wuwa ya se, faa gaal ded-da ge mam tuwal zum yà, Zeso se gaa yà ne meeya hini du ge wa kal digi. <sup>48</sup> Kuwa go na nda ge ame hateya ma zaã go yal ge sok diibi faa go, ge dape, saam ka ya ge num ndwa zì. Lee

aaram pagal sok mbo ge num ta yà, ka mboya ge mam pagal, yan ge num ta yà guwa, ka byare ge mo-joõ na kale num kale go. <sup>49</sup> Sok ge àa kuwa ne mboya ge mam pagal, àa ka dwadda go ne kij ame ne, àa dege oyya ge kaal ndaal. <sup>50</sup> Ago, num se ma ped kuwa ne, voo wan num, àa had digi batranj. Ge sok mbe go gaw, Zeso jan num go: A mbi ne, e ee e dul wa se, e chiya voo to. <sup>51</sup> Guwa go, ndee ge num ta faa go, saam eyal se me. Àa ka kee ajab gee ge maa se zi. <sup>52</sup> Ago, àa be wan *kanj ngayya* ge dupe ma way pe to, ge dape, num dul wa ma twagre twagre. <sup>53</sup> Sok ge àa dee ge mangadam gaal wa lee gene ya ge suwa ge Jenezared ne go, àa yabe faa ya wa kal zi. <sup>54</sup> Sok ge àa kaã maa ko ge faa se ya digi, nda kuwa gaw go ne Zeso ne. <sup>55</sup> Sok ma ped ge nda ka zaã ya go ne go, àa chiya ge suwal ma ya ped, àa ka gene ne nda ge kee tugudi ma ya, ge maa kanj fiiya ma go. <sup>56</sup> Sok ma ped ge Zeso ka mbo ge num go ma, suwal van ge jiyale ma, suwal ge gaal ma koo ge gaaso ma zì, nda ka gene maa nda ge kee tugudi ma ya eeya ge sok ge nda kad twageya ge num go ma go. Àa ka gwarge ta ge ne ta go, ne na nda ge kee tugudi ma tad na baã wa go nde. Num ped ge ka tad ne baã wa ma ka sed zonna me.

### Pee ta ge kanj keeya ge maa banj ma way ma pagal

Mat 15.1-9; Luk 11.37-41

**7** Dwam ame go du, Farisi ma banna ge nda ame ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma dege ge Jerusalem ya, àa mbo ya ge Zeso ta. <sup>2</sup> Ge sok mbe go, àa kuwa ne nda ge ame hateya ame ma zam dupe be usi maa tok ma ge mojoõ maa hada ee go to. <sup>3</sup> Ago Farisi ma banna ge *Yahud* ma ped, be ge àa usi maa tok ma gezi kɔnal yadad to de, àa zam kanj zam to, ge dape, àa mee maa ko ge kanj keeya ge maa banj ma way ma pagal. <sup>4</sup> Sok ge àa gwan ge sok kee suk ma ya, àa gale had ta kɔnal yadad biya, àa wa dege zam kanj zam go. Àa ka hon kanj keeya ge maa banj ma way ge dogle ma hormo wadme, dinna ge *kob* ma, kũuri ma banna ge sede ge fool kaal ma usiya ma go. <sup>5</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Farisi ma banna ge *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma* ele ne go: Ge dape, mo nda ge ame hateya ma wa ka mboya ge nè banj ma kanj keeya ma pagal to de? Ge dape, àa wa ka zam kanj be usi maa tok ma ge mojoõ nè hada ma ee go to de? <sup>6</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Ezay jiña fare ge kaal ge *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma way mbe ge e pagal tem, nda ge mbudi nda ndwa ma! Dok jiña go:  
«Pe rusu mbe uware mbi ge na wa wala boo, Danje, ne dul wa kaal ge mbi.  
<sup>7</sup> Àa uware mbi banj kay,  
Ago àa hate eeya ge nda duwana ma way ma,  
Dinna ge mojoõ num mbi wa yuwaleya ma ne go.» †

† 7.7 Eza 29.13.

<sup>8</sup> Go no, ɛ ɲa wa yuwaleya ge Dok ne ya gezi, ɛ gaa mɛɛ ɛ ko go ge hateya ge nda duwana ma way ma ne pagal. <sup>9</sup> Gwan jan num go: Ajoɔ ɛ haale ta ya koy kan keeya ge ɛ ban ma way ma, ɛ seɲe wa yuwaleya ge Dok ne ya ɛ guwɔ. <sup>10</sup> Ago Moyiz jiɲa go: «Hɔ mo ba mage mo ɲa hormo. Ndu ge mbo sal na ba koo na ɲa ya, a ngad go àa hũũ ne gezi.» <sup>11</sup> Daɲde ɛ se ma de, ɛ hate nda go: Kadɗa ndu jan na ba koo na ɲa ya go: Kan ge mbiya mbi mbaa mo ge ne, a Korbɔ, ndwa go a bobo ge mbi ee ne ge Dok pe ne. <sup>12</sup> Kadɗa ɛ ɲa ne ya keeya mbe go, ne se sed viɲa ge mbaa na ba koo na ɲa to, <sup>13</sup> go mbe no, ɛ hɔ gaal kan keeya ge ɛ ban ma way ma, ɛ kee temel ge eeya ge ɛ ban ma way ma ne pagal, ɛ ɲa fare ge Dok ne ya ded-da se. ɛ gwan kee kan ge dogle ge go mbe ma pe go gee, ndwa denre eeya ge ɛ ban ma way ma ne digi.

### Kan ge had ndu duwana fwadda

<sup>14</sup> Guwɔ, gwan tol base ma ya, jan num go: ɛ ped ɛ zaɔ mbi, ɛ kuwa fare mbe no gezi kwada. <sup>15</sup> Kan ge had ndu duwana *senre* ge Dok ndwa se, a be kan ge mbo ge zum, wad ge ne wa zi to, daɲde, a fare ge ndage no ge ne wa zi ya zum. <sup>16</sup> Kadɗa ɛ ge toɲwa ge zaɔ fare mbe ma, ɛ zaɔ num kwada †. <sup>17</sup> Sok ge Zeso ɲa base ma, gwan mbo ge diɲ ya, ne nda ge ame hateya ma ele ne fare ge fare siji mbe pagal. <sup>18</sup> Jan num go: ɛ se ma puy, ɛ wan fare mbe pe zane to no me de? Kan ge ndu zam ne, had ne senre to. ɛ wan ano mbe no pe to daɲ de? <sup>19</sup> Ago, mbo ge ne dul wa zi ya to, daɲde, mbo ge ne laa zi, ndu mbe gwan gaa mbo en ne njoo gezi ya. Ge fare mbe ma no ta, Zeso jiɲa zum wan go, kan zam ma ped *harc*al ge zamma. <sup>20</sup> Gwan jan num go iya: Kan ge ndage no ge ndu duwana wa zi ya, a ne had ne senre ne. <sup>21</sup> Ago, a ge dul wa ge ndu duwana ne zi ya, dwadda ge sone ge ee ndu kad: *Gwale ge zam tene*, chel kan ma, hun sway ma, <sup>22</sup> kee zina ma, kee ene ge bware pe ma, kee laa pisil ma, mbudi nda ndwa ma, kee batran ma, kee ene ge mo sele kan pe ma, jan fare ge sone kakatag ma, kee pagal gaal ma, jan fare ge dale ma, ndage ya zum no. <sup>23</sup> Kan ge sone mbe ma no ped, àa num ndage ne ge ndu duwana zi ya, àa had ne senre ne me.

### Gwale ge dwag ge ho fareba ge Zeso ta

Mat 15.21-28

<sup>24</sup> Zeso dege ge sok mbe go, mbo ge suwa ge Tir ne ya. Wad ge zok ame diɲ du, byare go ndu ame du kaa ge ne kuwaya to, daɲde, ne viɲa ge kad wayya ge nda duwana ma ndwa zee baba to. <sup>25-26</sup> Gwale ame du ge zaɔ fare ge Zeso ne faaya, ne van ge gwale kaa ge onom ge sone ge na zi. Mbo ya guu na ko ge Zeso nd-

† 7.10 Waz 20.12; 21.17. †† Varseya ge 16 mbe no, nda sed ne ge Njaneya ge Dok ne ge wal ma zi gee to

wa se, jan ne go: Mbi kade mo kade, yiɲa onom ge sone ge mbi van ge gwale zi gezi nde. Ne se mbe van Grek ne, too ge Siri go, ge suwa ge Fenesi ne go. <sup>27</sup> Zeso jan ne go: Na nda jabso ge zok diɲ-ge ma, num za kan zam huri ta ne gale biya. Be kee kwada ge go, àa hee kan zam ge nda jabso way, àa dol juu ‡van ma ne to. <sup>28</sup> Gwale mbe gwan ge ne janna go: Bagezok-goo, ge moɲɔ mo jiɲa no go tem, daɲde, juu van ge no ge taabul pe se ma, àa zam kan zam ge fwage no ge nda jabso tok digi ma zam. <sup>29</sup> Ge sok mbe go, jan ne go: Ge fare janna ge amo mbe no ta, guwɔ mbo mo ya, onom ge sone ndage ya ya zum ge mo van ge gwale zi gezi. <sup>30</sup> Sok ge guwɔ ge na diɲ ya, sed na van ge gwale se fi-ya cogwad ge sanjal go, onom ge sone ndage ya zum ge ne zi.

### Zonna ge ndu ge gisil ge del tadda ne

Mat 15.29-31

<sup>31</sup> Zeso gwan dege ge suwa ge Tir ne go, kale mboya ge suwal ge Sidɔ mage Dekapol ndwa go suwal gaal ge wol ma pagal, mbo ya ge mangadam gaal ge Galile ne wa go. <sup>32</sup> Àa gene ne gisil ame ge del tadda ya du, àa kade ne go, ne ke kadeya ge ne pagal ndwa go ne wa sed zonna. <sup>33</sup> Ge sok mbe go, wan ne ge base ma buwal zi ya zum gezi cad, paa na tok van ma ge ne toɲwa pul ma zi, guwɔ, kee watwa ge na tok go, tad ne del ge ne me. <sup>34</sup> Guwɔ go, hee na ndwa pij digi, kan onom, jan go me: Efata, ne pe wanna go: «Hage tene gezi.» <sup>35</sup> Ge sok mbe go gaw, ne toɲwa ma hage, ne del saa se, dege faaya gezi kɔɲal yadaad me. <sup>36</sup> Zeso hod num na wa go, ne kaa ge num jiɲa fare mbe zum to. Daɲde, sok ge a ka dwage num fare mbe janna go puy de, num se ma gwan ka dasare ne se janna zee zee ge nda ta. <sup>37</sup> Àa ka kee ajab gee wadeya ge ne kan ngayya ge ne ka kee num ma pe ped. Àa ka janna go: Koo gisil ma, koo nda ge del tadda ma puy, ee num faa wa me ba!

### Kan zam ge Zeso hɔ nda ge dudubu nda ma

Mat 15.32-39; Mrk 6.35-44; 2Gg 4.42-44

**8** Ge dwam ame ge dogle go, base ma gwan-na twageya nɔnɔg ge Zeso ta, kan zam be kad go karag ge base mbe ma pe to. Zeso tol na nda ge ame hateya ma, jan num go: <sup>2</sup> Mbi byare ngay kuwa ase ge ambi ge base mbe ma ta, ge dape, mano àa kee ya dwam taa ge mbi ziya be ame zam. <sup>3</sup> Kadɗa mbi ɲa num mboya camal, àa sed pool ge mbo ded diɲ ya ma to, ago ame ge num buwal zige ma dege ge sok kaal ya. <sup>4</sup> Ne nda ge ame hateya ma gwan ge ne janna go: Nda mbe ma no dem, ne kee ma pe gyana, ne wa sed kan zam ge mbyad num, ge sok babur mbe no go de? <sup>5</sup> Zeso ele num go: ɛ go ge dupe ma gyana ga de? Àa

‡ Juu a ndu ge kuwa Dok ge Yahud ma way to ne

gwan ge ne janna go: I go ge dupe ma byala. <sup>6</sup> Ge sok mbe go, hod base ma na wa go, num kaa maa pe suwa se. Guwa, hee dupe ge byala mbe ma, kee mersi hon Dok, sidi num se, hon na nda ge ame hateya ma num, ndwa go num vaa base ma. Aa ame, aa kee tem ge mojo ne jina maa go. <sup>7</sup> Aa kaa ge sini van ame ma kwada lag, guwa ge Zeso ke mersi ge num pe go, jan go: E ame, e gwan vaa base ma. <sup>8</sup> Aa zam kan zam mbyadda, ne nda ma kwate kan zam pe ge gaa ma gwal pul byala. <sup>9</sup> Nda ge kaa sok mbe go zam kan ma, base ge num way mbo guwa ge dudubu nda go. Guwa go, Zeso na num mboya. <sup>10</sup> Guwa ge na num go gaw, ndee ge faa go banna ge na nda ge ame hateya ma, aa mbo ge suwa ge Dalmanuta ne ya.

### Farisi ma byare kan ngayya ame du ge Zeso ta

Mat 12.38, 39; 16.1-12; Luk 11.16, 29

<sup>11</sup> Farisi ma zud ge sok ame ya du, aa dege pee ta ge Zeso. Sok byare hee ne pe go, aa ele ne go, ne ke maa kan ngayya ame du ge ngay go ne pool mbe mbo ge Dok ta ya. <sup>12</sup> Kan onom, jan go: Ge dape, nda ge don pe mbe ge go ma wa ka eleya go, aa ke maa kan ngayya ame du de? Fareba, mbi jan e ne no, aa mbo kee kan ngayya ame ge nda ge don pe mbe ge ma no ma pe to. <sup>13</sup> Guwa na num, gwan ndee faa go, haa mbo ge mam wa lee gene ya. <sup>14</sup> Nda ge ame hateya ma vyale ya be hee dupe ma ge maa tok go. Danje, aa kaa ge dupe melaw du ge maa pe faa go. <sup>15</sup> Zeso hod num na wa, jan num go: E koy ta kwada ge jinal hore ge Farisi ma way ta, ge gan gaal Herod ne ta me. <sup>16</sup> Ge sok mbe go, ne nda ge ame hateya ma ka jan ta ge ta buwal zi go: Ne se jan fare mbe ge ne no be dupe ge ne tok go to pe de? <sup>17</sup> Kuwa fare ge aa jan ta ne no ge ta buwal zi, jan num go: Ge dape, e wa ka jan ta go, e be dupe de? E zane gale kuwa fare mbe go to no de? E wan ne pe to me de? E dul wa ma twagre twagre de? <sup>18</sup> E ndwa ma kuwa sok kuwa der bade? E tog-wa ma zaq fare zaq der bade? E pagal ma dwad fare dwad der bade? <sup>19</sup> Sok ge mbi ka sidi dupe ge nuwan ma se, ge nda ge dudubu nuwan ma pe, e kwate kan pe ge gaa ma digi gwal pul gyana ga de? Aa gwan ge ne janna go: I kwate num digi gwal pul wol poga zi. <sup>20</sup> Sok ge mbi ka sidi dupe ge byala ma se, ge nda ge dudubu nda ma pe, e kwate kan pe ge gaa se ma digi gwal pul gyana ga iya de? Aa gwan ge ne janna go: I kwate num digi gwal pul byala. <sup>21</sup> Zeso jan num go: Oo kadda na mbe go de, e gale wan fare mbe ma pe go to no de?

### Zonna ge ndu ge baal ne

Mrk 10.46-52; Yoh 9.1-11

<sup>22</sup> Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ma dege mbo suwal Betsayda. Sok ge aa dee ya, nda ame ma gene

ne ndu ge baal ya, aa kade ne go, ne taa ne ge na tok, ndwa go ne wa sed zonna. <sup>23</sup> Zeso wan ndu ge baal mbe tok, gene ne ge suwal guwa zum ya. Guwa, kee watwa ge na tok wa go, kee ne, ne ndwa ma zi, kan na tok ma ge ne pagal, ele ne go: Mo kuwa sok go de? <sup>24</sup> Hage na ndwa zum, jan go: Mbi kuwa nda go, danje, aa dinna ge owara ma go, aa ka mboya me. <sup>25</sup> Gwan ee na tok ge ne ndwa ma go, baal sed zonna, gaa kuwa sok ge zum ya kaal. <sup>26</sup> Sok mbe go, jan ne go: Guwa mbo ge mo ya, ne kaa ge mo wuwa ge suwal mbe zok buwal zi ya to.

### Zeso Ba ge aa kaa num ge ne pagal ne

Mat 16.13-28; Luk 9.18-27

<sup>27</sup> Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ma ka mbo dagre ge suwal van ge jiyale ge no suwa ge Sezare ge Filib ne ziya guguwa ma dij. Ge sok mboya go, ele num no go: Nda ele ta ge mbi pe go, mbi hudi ne de? <sup>28</sup> Aa gwan ge ne janna go: Nda ame ma jan go go, mo Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem ne, gegene ma go, mo Eli ne, ge dogle ma me de, mo du ge nda ge zwagre Dok wa ma buwal zige ne. <sup>29</sup> Ele num go: E se ma jan go mbi hudi ne de? Piyer gwan ge ne janna go: Mo Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne, Ndu ge Dok taa nee ne. <sup>30</sup> Ge sok mbe go, meere num ndaa kaka go, ne kaa ge num jina ndu ame fare ge na pe mbe zum to.

### Zeso wuwage sway ge na ne

<sup>31</sup> Sok mbe go, Zeso ee pe hate na nda ge ame hateya ma fare, jan num go: Mbiya go, Mbi, Van ge Ndu ne, mbi zaq yal gee, Yahud ma gaal ge deme num ma, gaal ge nda ge kee tuwaleya ma way mage Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma kuri ne gezi, ne see sway, ge dwam taa guwa, ne taq digi me. <sup>32</sup> Ka jan num fare mbe ma no ge kanal go wan. Ge sok mbe go, Piyer wan ne ya zum gezi cad, jan ne go: «Byare go mo jina fare ge go mbe ma to.» <sup>33</sup> Danje, seje tene se, ndil na nda ge ame hateya ma, meere Piyer ol keker, jan ne go: Waa tene gezi ya kaal ge mbi, Saytan, ago mo dwadda ma be dwadda ge Dok ne ma ne to, danje, aa dwadda ge nda duwana ma way ma ne. <sup>34</sup> Guwa go, tol base ma banna ge na nda ge ame hateya ma, jan num go: Kadda ndu byare mbo ya ge mbi pe go, ne duwa tene to, ne he duul ge in na kanje, ne kare mbi pe me. <sup>35</sup> Ago, ndu ge diige ge mbo kad-da ka kwacware tene ge ndwa ge na ne, mbo ban ne gezi. Danje, ndu ge diige ge mbo hon tene ya gezi ge mbi pe, ge Fare ge Kwada ge ambi pe me, mbo sed ndwa ge fareba. <sup>36</sup> Kadda ndu duwana sed kan gan ge suwa pagal ma ya madwag, kad go ne ban ndwa ge na ne gezi no, mbaa ne ge da de? <sup>37</sup> Mbo hon da ge mbiya doo, wa gwan sed ndwa ge na ne mbe ya de? <sup>38</sup> Ago ndu ame ge mbo ngwabe tene ya, be kee sayda ge



ambi, ge doŋ pe ge nda ge mbo laa byareya ge Dok ne pagal to ma mage sone keeya ma buwal zì, mbi, Van ge Ndu ne, mbo wan ne ndwa ge danŋso waɗme ge dwam gwanna ge na ne ya go, ge *pateya* ge na Ba ne zì banna ge *malayka* ge *harc*al ma.

**9** Gwan jan num go iya: Fareba mbi jan ɛ ne no, nda ge no ge sego sok mbe go ma, ɗame ge num buwal zige ma mbo suu to, zɛɛ ge go num kuwa Dok kee *muluk* ge na ne ge pool banlan.

### Diir eyaya ge Zeso ne

Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36; 2Pi 1.16-18

<sup>2</sup> Guwɗ ge dwam kale menengal go, Zeso wan Piyer, Jak mage Yohana, mbo ge num ge njal ɗame ge haal pagal digi yà, gezi yà hini caɗ ge nda ge base ma ta. Ge sok mbe go, ne diir mbo ya eya ge num ndwa zì.

<sup>3</sup> Ne baɗ ma seŋe saal tadag, seeya cicim ge go ndu ɗame ge no ge suwa pagal, ge mbyaɗ usi baɗ, wa had saal tadag ge ne pe go to. <sup>4</sup> Àa tan ta ge *Eli* mage Moyiz wa ya sidigi fare ge Zeso. <sup>5</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Piyer hee fare, jan Zeso go: Rabbi, ndwa go Ba ge hateya, a kwada ge nè kaɗ go go, nè dùu gur ma taa, du ge mo pe, du ge Moyiz pe, du ge Eli pe me. <sup>6</sup> A ndwa go, be seɗ fare ge na janna to, ge dape, voo wɗɗ ne geɛ ban na ge na kɗam ge zi ma. <sup>7</sup> Guwɗ, *pji* ɗame mbo ya kulbi num se, ge *pji* mbe zì ya, àa zɗɗ kaɗal ɗame janna go: Ndu mbe no, a mbi Van ne, mbi laa wɗɗ ne geɛ, ɛ ke tɛmel ne fare janna ma pagal. <sup>8</sup> Boo go helo, nda ge ame hateya ma ndil sok ge maa ziya de, nda ge zi ma to, danɗe, Zeso gaa ya ne hini du meɗya ge num ziya.

<sup>9</sup> Sok ge àa ka ndee ge njal pagal digi ya se go, Zeso hoɗ num na wa ge kan ge num kuwa ya pagal go, ne kaa ge num jiŋa ne zum ge ndu ɗame ta to, diŋ ge go mbi, *Van ge Ndu ne*, gale tɗɗ ne biya ge nda ge swà ya ma buwal zì. <sup>10</sup> Àa koy fare mbe cɗgwad, danɗe, àa ka ele ta ge ta buwal zì go: Tanna ge nda ge swà ya ma buwal zì, ge ne se jiŋa ne no, ne pe wanna gyana de? <sup>11</sup> Guwɗ, àa ele ne fare mbe no go: Ge dape, *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma wa ka janna go*, *Eli* mbo mbo ya zɛɛ gale ne biya de? <sup>12</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: A fareba, *Eli* mbo mbo ya zɛɛ gale ne biya ndwa nuusi kan ma peɗ ge maa byalam go. Mbi ele ɛ go, ge dape, Njanjeya ge Dok ne ma wa jan fare ge mbi pagal go, Van ge Ndu ne mbo zɗɗ yal ma geɛ, nda sen ne me de? <sup>13</sup> Danɗe, mbi jan ɛ go, *Eli* mbo ya, àa kê ne yal ge maa laa byareya pagal no tem, dinna ge Njanjeya ge Dok ne ma wuwage fare ma ge ne pe go.

**Zonna ge van jiyale ge no ge oŋom ge sone na zì ne**

Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43

<sup>14</sup> Sok ge Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ge taa ma dee ya ge maa kɗam gegene ma ta zì guwa, àa kuwa base ma meɗya koŋɗ ge num ziya. Àa ge *Ndu*

*ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma wa ya ka pee ta fare.*

<sup>15</sup> Sok ge base ma kuwa Zeso gaw, àa kee ajab, àa chiya ge ne ndwa zì yà mbo kun ne. <sup>16</sup> Ele na nda ge ame hateya ma go: ɛ ge num pee ta go, ge ma fare pagal de? <sup>17</sup> Ndu ɗame gwan ge ne janna ge base ma buwal zì ya go: Ba ge hateya, mbi gene mo ya mbi van ge no ge oŋom ge sone ge na zì. Oŋom ge sone mbe tele ne be faa wa. <sup>18</sup> Ge sok ge diige ge deɗ ne go, dol ne ge suwa se, van wa ka zam hore gigib, ka sul na kiŋa, mbo ya twagre digi zayndan me. Mbi kaɗe mo nda ge ame hateya ma no go, num yiŋa ne zum, num pool be mbyaɗ ge yan ne to. <sup>19</sup> Zeso jan num go: Nda ge be hoɗ fareba ma, mbi gaa kaɗ ge ɛ dagre diŋ mbo diya ga de? Mbi in ɛ dùul ma mbo diya ga me de? ɛ gene mbi van mbe ya. <sup>20</sup> Àa gene ne ne ya. Sok ge oŋom mbe kuwa Zeso gaw, deɗ van mbe keeya, van mbe deɗ se, ka viŋri tene ge suwa zì, ne wa ka zam hore gigib. <sup>21</sup> Zeso ele ne ba go: Tugudi mbe see ne ma del de? Gwan ge ne janna go: Ge ne jiyale ya day.

<sup>22</sup> Daɗag, oŋom mbe ka dol ne ge ol zì de, ge man se me de, ndwa ban ne gezi. Danɗe, kadda mo ge pool ge kee ɗame, kuwa i ɗse, mo chiya i kùwɗ me. <sup>23</sup> Zeso jan ne go: Ge dape, mo wa jan go, kadda mbi ge pool kee ano mbe no de, mbi jan mo ne no, kan ma peɗ kee kee ge ndu ge hoɗ fareba ya pe. <sup>24</sup> Avun cab, van ba oy digi ge kaɗal ndaal, jan go: Mbi hoɗ fareba ya go, chiya mbi kùwɗ, mbi tugudi ge hoɗ fareba ge ambi zì. <sup>25</sup> Sok ge Zeso kuwa base ma ya chiya ya ge maa ta, ngwabe oŋom ge sone mbe jan ne go: Mo oŋom mbe ge tele van be faa wa mage zɗɗ fare, mbi hoɗ mo mbi wa no: Wuwa zum ge van mbe zì, daa gwan gwan-na waɗ ne zì to baɗ. <sup>26</sup> Ge sok mbe go gaw, oŋom mbe ee luuluu, ee van ndadda, waɗ zum ge ne zì. Van gaa dola twagreye zayndan ge mojoŋ ndu ge suu suu go. Kan mbe ge kee, ee nda geɛ janna go, van mbe suu suu. <sup>27</sup> Danɗe, Zeso wan ne tok, ne se dege ya digi meɗya. <sup>28</sup> Sok ge wuwa zok diŋ yà, ne nda ge ame hateya ma ele ne hini jan go: Ge dape i wa mbyaɗ yan oŋom mbe no zum to de? <sup>29</sup> Jan num go: Oŋom ge mbutuɗum ge go mbe pe no, àa yan ne zum ge kaɗeya ta deŋew.

### Zeso wuwage na swà ya mage na tanna

Mat 17.22-23; Mrk 8.31-33; Luk 9.43-45

<sup>30</sup> Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ma dege ge sok mbe go, àa kale mboya ge Galile pagal, ne se be byare go ndu ɗame du ne kuwa sok ge na no go to, <sup>31</sup> ge dape, ka hate na nda ge ame hateya ma. Sok hate num go, ka jan num go: Àa mbo byan mbi, *Van ge Ndu ne* ge nda duwana ma tok go, nda mbe ma mbo hun mbi. Dwam taa guwɗ ge mbi swà ya ne go, mbi mbo tan digi ge nda ge swà ya ma buwal zì. <sup>32</sup> Danɗe, nda ge ame hateya mbe ma be ka wan fare janna mbe pe to, àa ka chiya voo ge ele ne fare me.

### A hudfi ge mbiya kad nda ge ame hateya ma ndwa zëë ne de?

Mat 18.1-9; 5.29-30; Mrk 10.35-45; Luk 9.46-50

<sup>33</sup> Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ma ded-da ge suwal Kapernawom diŋ, sok ge àa wuwa ya ge zok diŋ, Zeso ele na nda ge ame hateya ma go: E ka pee ta daa ge viŋa zì ya, ge m̄ fare pagal de? <sup>34</sup> Àa kad wa daal, ago àa ka pee ta ge viŋa zì ya go, ne hudfi s̄ mbiya kad ḡāl ne maa buwal zì de? <sup>35</sup> Ge sok mbe go, kad se, kwate na nda ge ame hateya ge wol p̄gwa zi ma ya ge na ta, jan num go: Kad̄a ndu ̄ame byare go na kad ge nda ndwa zëë, ne kaa ndu ge gaa nda pe dwab mage ndu ge kee t̄emel hon na k̄ām ne ped. <sup>36</sup> Wan van jiyale ̄ame ya du, ee ne m̄eeya ge maa tuwal zì. Guw̄a ge bu ne ge na ta zì go, jan num go: <sup>37</sup> Ndu ge mbo ame van jiyale ̄ame ya du dinna ge ne s̄ mbe no go, ge na diŋ, ge mbi pe, ago ame mbi s̄ ge mbi pagal. Ndu ge ame mbi ya, be ame mbi s̄ deŋew to, ame Ba ge teme mbi ya wadme.

<sup>38</sup> Yohana jan ne go: Ba ge hateya, i kuwa ndu ̄ame du ka yan oŋom ge sone ma zum ge mo dijil, i byare tele ne no, ge dape, k̄are nè pe to. <sup>39</sup> Zeso jan ne go: E daa gwan tele ne to. Ago ndu ̄ame ge kee kaŋ ajab ge mbi dijil, daa gwan jan fare ̄ame ge sone ge mbi pagal guw̄a avun cab to. <sup>40</sup> Ago, ndu ge sal t̄emel ge e kee ne no to, a ge nè pe go. <sup>41</sup> Fareba mbi jan e ne no: Ndu ge diige, ge mbo hon e mam njod̄a ya *kob* du, ge dape e ge Krist, *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa* ne ne ma ne, mbo sed tok koŋa mbeë.

<sup>42</sup> Ge nda jabso ge ho fareba ge mbi ta ma buwal zì, ndu ge mbo ee ̄ame ya du ded̄a ge sone zì, ne nde-nde ge àa vwal njal ḡāl ge ne k̄āl zì, àa dol ne ge mam ḡāl nuwam se yà. <sup>43</sup> Kad̄a sok ̄ame ge mo duul ta ge kaŋ ge ee mo ne ded̄a, koo ne kaa mo tok, kũũ ne gezi. A kwaða ge mo pe go mo sed ndwa ge fareba tok duul, ge go mo kad ge mo tok ma jwàg, mo wa mbo wað ge sok njod̄ yal zì yà, sok ge ol piri to go. <sup>44</sup> [A sok ge chabso ge zam nda ma suu zì to ne, kad sok ge ol piri zì to ne me.] <sup>45</sup> Kad̄a sok ̄ame ge mo duul ta ge kaŋ ge ee mo ne ded̄a, koo ne kaa mo ko, kũũ ne gezi. A kwaða ge mo pe go mo sed ndwa ge fareba ko duul, ge go mo kad ge mo ko ma jwàg, mo wa mbo wað ge sok njod̄ yal zì, sok ge ol piri to. <sup>46</sup> [A sok ge chabso ge zam nda ma suu zì to ne, kad sok ge ol piri zì to ne me.] <sup>47</sup> Kad̄a mo sok ̄ame ge mo duul ta ge ee mo ne ded̄a, koo ne kaa mo ndwa ee mo ded ge sone zì ne, zagle ne gezi. A kwaða ge mo pe ge mo mbo kad dagre ge Dok ge ne *muluk* zì ndwa lee du, ge go mo kad ge mo ndwa ma jwàg, mo wa mbo wað ge

† Varseya 44 mage 46 mbe ma no, a sed num ge maktub ge Dok ne, ge a ee pe njanje num ge tok ma zì to † Varseya 44 mage 46 mbe ma no, a sed num ge maktub ge Dok ne, ge a ee pe njanje num ge tok ma zì to

sok njod̄ yal zì yà. <sup>48</sup> A sok ge chabso ge zam nda ma suu zì to ne, kad sok ge ol piri zì to ne me. <sup>49</sup> Ago, àa mbo diyage ndu ge diige ge ol, go mbe no, mbo kad dinna ge kaŋ ge no ge nuwam ge na ndwa zì go. <sup>50</sup> Nuwam kaŋ ge kwaða ne, daŋde, kad̄a nuwam ban camam ge na ne ya, a ge da ta doo, e wa mbo gwan ge ne camam ya iya de? Nuwam go ge e buwal zì, go mbe no, e kaa halas ge ta ta me.

### Hateya ge Zeso ne ge san ta mage saaya pagal

Mat 5.31,32; 19.1-12; Dwa 24.1-4

**10** Zeso dege ge sok mbe go, mbo ge suwa ge Jude ne yà, haa mbo mangadam Urdun wa lee gene yà. Ge sok mbe yà, base ma gwan kwateya ge ne ta, ne s̄ dege hate num, ge na dana hate din go. <sup>2</sup> Farisi ̄ame ma mbo ya ge ne ta ndwa hee ne pe, àa ele ne go: Viŋa ̄ame hage go ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal ge ndu son pe go ne viŋa na gwale de? <sup>3</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: Moyiz ho e na wa ge fare mbe pagal gyana de? <sup>4</sup> Àa jan ne go: Moyiz ho viŋa go àa njanje lawayta ge saa sanna ne, kad̄a ndu byare yan na gwale. <sup>5</sup> Ne s̄ jan num go iya: A ge dul wa ndaa ge e e ma pe, Moyiz njanje e wa yuwaleya mbe no. <sup>6</sup> Daŋde, ge pe dolla ge kaŋ ma way go, Dok kee ndu son mage ndu gwale. <sup>7</sup> A ge pe no, ndu son mbo ŋa na ba mage na ŋa, mbo mbarge ge na gwale, <sup>8</sup> num s̄ ma jwàg mbo seŋe ge ndu du go. Go mbe no, àa daa nda zi to, daŋde, àa gaa ge ndu du go. <sup>9</sup> Ne kaa ge ndu saa kaŋ ge Dok vuwa ne to. <sup>10</sup> Sok ge àa mbo ya ge zok diŋ, ne nda ge ame hateya ma gwan ele ne fare, ge fare mbe pagal. <sup>11</sup> Jan num go: Ndu ge diige ge yan na gwale ya, gwan san ge dogle, kee *zina*. <sup>12</sup> Kad̄a ndu gwale ŋa na obe ya mbo san ge dogle, kee *zina* wadme.

### Wa tare ge Zeso kê ge nda jabso pagal

Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17

<sup>13</sup> Nda ̄ame ma gene Zeso nda jabso ̄ame ma ya nd- wa go ne ee na tok ma ge num pagal kee num *wa tare*. Daŋde, ne nda ge ame hateya ma dege m̄eere num. <sup>14</sup> Sok ge Zeso kuwa num go, ne laa hod̄, jan num go: E ŋa nda jabso, num mbo ya ge mbi ta, e kaa ge be tele num to. Ago, *muluk* ge Dok ne, a ge num ge dijil ta ge nda jabso mbe ge go ma pe. <sup>15</sup> Fareba mbi jan e ne no: Ndu ge mbo gwan ge na pagal ya ge Dok pe se, dinna ge van jiyale go, ndwa go ne kee muluk na pagal, a ne s̄ deŋew mbo wað ne muluk zì. <sup>16</sup> Guw̄a, wan nda jabso mbe ma ya ge na ta zì, ee na tok ma ge num pagal du ge du, kee num wa tare me.

**Ndu ge pwal**

Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30

<sup>17</sup> Sok ge Zeso dege mboya, ndu ame du chiya ya ne ndwa zi, mbo ya guu na ko ge ne ndwa se, ele ne go: Ba ge hateya ge kwada, a ma kanj ge mbiya mbi kee nee ne ndwa hon mbi viña ge mbo kad ge ndwa ge diñ ge din ge Dok de? <sup>18</sup> Zeso jan ne go: Ge dape, mo wa tol mbi ndu ge kwada de? Ndu ame ge kwada du to, denjew Dok. <sup>19</sup> Mo kuwa wa yuwaleya ma kuwa: Hũũ swày to, ke zina to, chee kanj to, ke sayda ge hàý ge ndu pagal to, lase ndu ame wa, mo wa ame ne kanj to, ho mo ba mage mo na hormo. <sup>20</sup> Ndu mbe gwan ge ne janna go: Ba ge hateya, mbi mbo go num pagal ped ge mbi bogol ya day. <sup>21</sup> Zeso ndil ne der, ne fare ded ge ne laa zi, gwan jan ne go: Ame du hodege mo go gale iya: Yiya mo kanj gan ma gezi madwag, va ase ma num bware mbe, go mbe no, mo mbo sed kanj gan ge pij ma zi ya. Guwa, mbo ya, mo kare mbi pe me. <sup>22</sup> Danje, sok ge ndu mbe zaa fare mbe ma go, ne ndwa mbo ya suu se leded, daa zaa tii to, dol tene mboya, ago kaa gan njonjon.

<sup>23</sup> Zeso ndil sok ge na ziya go, jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go. A hanje ge go nda ge no ge kanj gan ma wuwa ge muluk ge Dok ne zi! <sup>24</sup> Nda ge ame hateya ma kee ajab ge ne fare janna mbe ma pe. Danje, gwan jan num go: Mbi van ma, a hanje ge go ndu wuwa ge muluk ge Dok ne zi. <sup>25</sup> A fogo wadeya, ge jambal ge jujul zi wad ge libra ndwal zi, ge go ndu ge gan wad ge muluk ge Dok ne zi. <sup>26</sup> Aa gwan kee ajab wadeya, aa ka jan ta, ge ta buwal zi go: Kadda na mbe go, a hudi ge pool sed monna ne dan de? <sup>27</sup> Zeso ndil num ba, jan num go: Ano mbe ndil hanje ge nda duwana ma ndwa zi, danje, a hanje ge Dok ta to, ge dape, a ge pool kee kanj ma ped. <sup>28</sup> Piyer dege jan ne go: Oo, i na kanj ma ya ya ped, i kare mo pe ya no. <sup>29</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Fareba mbi jan e ne no, ndu ame du ge mbo na na zok, na na van ge sodob ma, ge zaab ma, na na, na ba, na van ma, koo na sok ma ya ge mbi pe, ge Fare ge Kwada pe, <sup>30</sup> ndu mbe mbo sed podda ndwa kis ge zaman ge mage no zi ndwa go zok ma, na van ge sodob ma, ge zaab ma, na ma, van mage sok ma. Mbo zaa yal wadme, danje, mbo sed ndwa ge diñ ge din ge zaman ge mbo no ya go. <sup>31</sup> Danje, nda gee ge no zee ge sego ma mbo gwan guwa, ge no guwa ya ge sego ma gee mbo seje ya zee me.

**Zeso wuwage sway mage tanna ge na ne ge ndwa taa**

Mat 20.17-19; Mrk 8.31-33; Luk 18.31-34

<sup>32</sup> Guwa, Zeso mage na nda ge ka kare na pe ma kan ta ge viña go mbo Jerusalem. Ne se ka mbo ge num

† 10.19 Waz 20.12-16.

ndwa zee, ne nda ge ame hateya ma kaa ge iigiya, base ge ka kare ne pe ma kaa ge voo me. Zeso gwan tol na nda ge ame hateya ge wol pɔgwa zi ma ya gezi iya, dege jan num fare ge mbo sed na ya ma.

<sup>33</sup> E kuwa ge sego, ne mbo go Jerusalem, aa mbo byan mbi, Van ge Ndu ne, ge gaal ge nda ge kee tuwaleya ma way mage Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma tok go. Aa mbo wan ne ge sariya ge ee ne mbo sway, aa mbo byan ne ge nda ge no rusu Yahud zi to ma tok go me. <sup>34</sup> Nda mbe ma mbo lasage ne, aa too watwa ge ne ta, aa keme ne ge bol, aa hun ne me. Ge dwam taa guwa, mbo tan digi.

**Kanj ge Zebede van ge sodob ma ele**

Mat 20.20-28; Luk 22.24-27; Yoh 13.3-17

<sup>35</sup> Zebede van ma, Jak mage Yohana gwan ta ya ge Zeso ta zi guwa, aa jan ne go: Ba ge hateya, i byare go mo ke i kanj ge i ma ele mo ne ya. <sup>36</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: E byare go mbi ke e da de? <sup>37</sup> Aa gwan ge ne janna go: Sok ge mo mbo kad-da ge mulukpateya ge amo pagal, vij i go, ndu ge du kaa ge mo tok matoson pagal go, gegene mo tok magul pagal me. <sup>38</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: E wan kanj ge e ele mbi ne pe to. E ge pool ge njod kob ge yal zaa ne ge mbi mbo njod ne ya, koo kee baptem ge njonna ne ge mbi mbo kee ne ya de? Aa gwan ge ne janna go: I ge pool ge kee num. <sup>39</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: A fareba go, e mbo njod kob ge mbi mbo njod ne ya, kee baptem ge mbi mbo kee ne ya me. <sup>40</sup> Danje, kadda ge fare ge kad ge mbi tok matoson mage mbi tok magul pagal ne de, a be mbi fare ne to. Denjew Dok tal nda ge sok mbe ee ge num pe ma ne. <sup>41</sup> Sok ge nda ge ame hateya gegene ge wol ma zaa fare mbe go, num laa dege hodda ge Jak mage Yohana ta. <sup>42</sup> Zeso tol num ya madwag ge na ta, jan num go: E kuwa kuwa go base ge no rusu Yahud zi to ma, num gan gaal ma kee num lili, num gaal ma ka luguy num me. <sup>43</sup> Byare go ge e buwal zi ne kaa go to. Danje, ndu ge diige ge byare kad gaal ge e buwal zi, ne seje ndu ge kee temel hon e. <sup>44</sup> Danje, ndu ge diige ge byare go na kad e ndwa zee, mbo seje ge e moor se go. <sup>45</sup> Ago mbi, Van ge Ndu ne, mbi be mbo ya go nda ke temel hon mbi to, danje, mbi se ke temel hon nda ne, mbi hon tene gezi ndwa zuu nda gee ge num sone ma go me.

**Zonna ge baal Bartime ne**

Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43

<sup>46</sup> Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ma, banna ge base ma ge na pe go nɔnɔg ded-da ge suwal Jeriko diñ. Sok kale mbo wad zum ya go, ndu ge baal ame du ge aa tol ne Bartime, ge Time van, wa ya kadda ge viña kiña go kade kanj. <sup>47</sup> Sok ge zaa go ne Zeso ge suwal Nazared ne kale ne, dege oyya ge kaal ndaal go:

Zeso ge *David Barj*, kuwa mbi ʔase! <sup>48</sup> Nda gee ka meere ne go ne dibi na wa, danʔe, gwan ka aa na pe oyya digi ndaal wadeya go: Gan gʔaʔ David Barj, kuwa mbi ʔase nde no de! <sup>49</sup> Zeso mee se jan go: E too mbi ne ya. ʔa tol ndu ge baal mbe ya, ʔa jan ne go: Ee mo dul wa se, dege digi, tol mo go. <sup>50</sup> Baal fwage na baʔ gʔaʔ kapod, cigi ne gezi ya, zaame digi avun cab, mbo ge ne ta ya. <sup>51</sup> Zeso ele ne go: Mo byare go mbi ke mo da de? Ndu ge baal gwan ge ne janna go: Ba ge hateya, ʔa go mbi kuwa sok. <sup>52</sup> Zeso jan ne go: Mo ge pool mboya, hod fareba ge amo, mon mo ya go. Avun cab ne ndwa hage, gaa anna ge Zeso pe go.

### Kunna ge walay nde ge Zeso ne Jerusalem diŋ

Mat 21.1-11, 14-17; Luk 19.20-44; Yoh 12.12-19

**11** Zeso ma yan-na ge njal ge *ɔwara oliv* ma doo no ne pagal digi go, ge suwal van ge zi ma, Betfaje mage Betani, ge no Jerusalem ziya guwa ma. Ge sok mbe go, Zeso teme na nda ge ame hateya ma zi ge maa kaam buwal zi, hod num na wa go: <sup>2</sup> E mbo ge suwal van ge no ge ne ndwa nga diŋ ya. Sok wad ge ne diŋ ya go gaw, e ma sed kwar van vwalla se, ge ndu gale nda ne dwam du to. E saa ne, e gene ne ya. <sup>3</sup> Kadɔa ndu ame ma ele e ya go: E kee ano mbe no ge dape de? E guwa ge ne janna go: A Bagezok byare nee ne. Ge sok mbe go gaw, ma ʔa e mboya ge ne. <sup>4</sup> ʔa kan ta mboya, sok ge ʔa dee ya, ʔa sed kwar van vwalla se ge zok ge viŋa kiŋa go ge ame wa zum. ʔa saa ne ya. <sup>5</sup> Nda ame ge kaa ge sok mbe go ma ele num go: E daa kee da no de, e saa kwar van mbe ge dape de? <sup>6</sup> ʔa gwan ge num fare janna ge mojo Zeso ho maa na wa ya go. Guwa, ʔa ʔa num mboya. <sup>7</sup> ʔa gene Zeso kwar van mbe ya, ʔa kan maa baʔ ma ge ne guwa digi, Zeso kad na pe ge num pagal. <sup>8</sup> Nda gee zen maa baʔ ma ge viŋa pul go, nda gegene ma tid ɔwara tok van ge togwal ge maa chiya num ge gaaso zi ya ma se me. <sup>9</sup> Nda ge ka mbo ge ne ndwa zee ma, nda ge ka kare ne pe ma me, ʔa ka oyya go: Hosana! Dok ke wa tare ge ndu ge mbo no ya ge diŋ ge Bagezok ne pagal! <sup>10</sup> Dok ke wa tare ge *muluk* ge mbo no ya pagal, muluk ge ne Ba David ne. Hosana! Uwareya kaa ge Dok ge no *pji* digi ya vyaw pagal. †

### Fere ge ʔa veene wa ge ne pagal

Mat 21.18-19; Luk 13.6-9; 19.45-48; Yoh 2.13-17

<sup>11</sup> Zeso wad-da ge suwal gʔaʔ Jerusalem diŋ, mbo ge zok ge Dok ne zi. Sok ge aa ge kaŋ ma ndilla ge na ziya go ped, ajoo sok kale ya gasamal, dege mbo Betani banna ge na nda ge ame hateya ge wol ɔgwa zi ma. <sup>12</sup> Sok yan kiŋare, sok ge ʔa ka wad ge Betani diŋ ya zum, camal dege kee ne. <sup>13</sup> Sok ge kaʔ na ndwa kuwa fere ya meeya ge na ɔgwa ma pisil twalab, mbo ge ne

† 11.10 Mkm 118.25-26.

ta ya, ndwa ndilla go na ma sed ame ge zamma ge ne digi de. Danʔe, sok ge dee ne ta zi ya guwa, see no go ne gaa ma ne denjew, ago a be sok ge fere ma zon go ne to. <sup>14</sup> Zeso jan go: A gaa no mbo zee, mo daa gwan tol ndwa ge ndu zam ne to bad. Ne nda ge ame hateya ma zaʔ ne fare mbe.

### Wadɔa ge Zeso ne ge zok ge Dok ne zi

<sup>15</sup> ʔa gwan-na ge Jerusalem diŋ, Zeso wad ge zok ge Dok ne zi. Dege yan nda ge ka ee kaŋ yadɔa ne zi mage num ge yad kaŋ ma zum. Pugi taabul ge nda ge eya bware ma way ma ya se, dol kaŋ kadɔa ge nda ge ka yad tugtug gezi ma way ma ya se me. <sup>16</sup> Be ʔa ndu ame wad zum ge zok ge Dok ne zi, ge ame ge na tok go to. <sup>17</sup> Guwa, hate num fare mbe no go: Daa njanje ge maktub ge Dok ne zi go: ʔa mbo tol mbi zok go, zok kee kadeya ge pe rusu ma pe ped to wa? Danʔe, e me de, e seje ne ya sok way ta ge nda ge chala ma way no. ††<sup>18</sup> Gʔaʔ ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma zaʔ* fare mbe, ʔa byare viŋa ge go maa ban ne gezi. Ago, ʔa ka chiya ne voo, ge dape, base ma gaa zaʔ ne du. <sup>19</sup> Sok ge gyala diŋ se go, Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ma wad ge suwal gʔaʔ diŋ ya zum. <sup>20</sup> ʔa dwam, sok yan kiŋare, aaram pe vee, ʔa gwan-na kaleya ge viŋa mbe go, ne nda ge ame hateya ma kuwa fere mbe fiŋa ya, ge pagal digi diŋ mbo ge ne too ma se ya. <sup>21</sup> Piyer pagal dwaɔ fare ge Zeso jiŋa ne dana, jan ne go: Ba ge hateya, kuwa, fere ge mo veene mo wa ge ne pagal mbe fiŋa ya no. <sup>22</sup> Ge sok mbe go, gwan ge num janna go: Byare go e kaa ge hod fareba ge Dok ta. <sup>23</sup> Fareba, mbi jan e ne no, ndu ge mbo jan njal ge *ɔwara oliv* ma doo no ne pagal mbe ya go, ndage ge sok mbe no go, mbo dol tene ge mam gʔaʔ nuwam se ya, kadɔa na tumri tene ge na dul wa zi to, kad ge hod fareba go fare ge na jiŋa ne mbe kee kee, Dok mbo kee ne kaŋ mbe. <sup>24</sup> A ge pe, mbi jan e ne no: Kaŋ ge diige pe ped ge e mbo ele ne ya ge sok kee kadeya go, e kaa ge hod fareba go e sed ne ya go, ʔa mbo hon e ne. <sup>25</sup> Dadag ge e dege digi kee kadeya, kadɔa e laa hod ge ndu ame ta, e pore ne. Go mbe no, e Ba ge no ge *pji* ma zi ya wa pore sone ge e kee ma go. <sup>26</sup> [Danʔe, kadɔa e pore ne ya to, e Ba ge kaa no ge *pji* ma zi ya, mbo pore sone ge e kee ma to wadme.]

### Pool ge kee muluk ge Zeso ne

Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8

<sup>27</sup> Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ma gwan-na ge Jerusalem diŋ, ʔa wad ge zok ge Dok ne pul diŋ. Sok ge Zeso ka anna ge ne pul diŋ go, gʔaʔ ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma, ge *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma* banna ge Yahud ma gʔaʔ ge deme num ma

†† 11.17 Eza 56.7.

mbo ya ge ne ta. <sup>28</sup> Àa ele ne go: Mo see viña ge kee kañ mbe ma ge huđi ta de? A huđi hō mo pool ge kee num ne de? <sup>29</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Mbi mà ele ẽ fare du, mà kadđá ẽ gwan ge mbi vinna ya de, mbi mà jan ẽ ge mà pool doo, mbi kee kañ mbe no de. <sup>30</sup> Ɛ guwá ge mbi vinna gale, A huđi hō Yohana viña ge kee nda baptem ne, a Dok koo nda duwana ma de? <sup>31</sup> Sok mbe go, àa dege pee ta ta buwal zì, àa ka janna go: Mà kadđá nè gwan ge ne vinna ya go: A Dok hō ne viña ne, mà jan nè no go: Ge dape ẽ wa hod fareba ge ne ta to de? <sup>32</sup> Dañde, mà kadđá nè janna go: «A nda duwana ma teme ne ya ne» me de? Go no, àa be day jan ne ano mbe to ndwa go àa ka chiya base ma voo, ago nda ped kaa ge kuwaya go, Yohana *Nda ge zwa-gre Dok wa* ge fareba ne. <sup>33</sup> Sok mbe go, àa gwan ge ne janna go: I wan pe to. Ne se jan num go: Mbi se wadme, mbi jan ẽ go, mbi see pool mbe ge kee kañ mbe ma ge dii de to me.

### Nda ge koy gaaso ge oñor ne ge laa pisil ma

Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19; Eza 5.1-7

**12** Guwá, Zeso dege jan gáal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma, ge *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne* ma banna ge Yahud ma gáal ge deme num mbe ma fare ge fare sji go: Ndu ame du dii oñor, vê ne zì ge gulum no, câ tugul ge njal zì ge berse oñor pe no, dũ acagada ge haal ge gaaso mbe pe koyya no me. Guwá, hon nda ge kee tèmél *gaaso oñor* ma ne wanna, dol tene mbo gɔswal kaal ndid. <sup>2</sup> Sok ge sok kan siyal ge oñor ne mbiya, teme na ndu ge tèmél ame ya du, ge nda ge kee gaaso oñor tèmél ma ta, ndwa go na see na ne ndwa. <sup>3</sup> Sok ge ne dore mbe dee yà ge num ta, àa wan ne, àa iyal ne, àa ña ne mboya tok bàñ. <sup>4</sup> Sok ge ne ba ge temeya kuwa go, ne guwá ya tok bàñ, teme na ndu ge tèmél ame ge dogle yà iya ge num ta. Sok ge ne ndu ge tèmél mbe dee ge num ta yà, àa wan ne, àa pod ne pagal se kɔkɔm, àa sal ne mamad me. <sup>5</sup> Sok ge ne ba ge temeya kuwa go num iya ne iyal-la ge sone, teme ndu ge taa ya ge num ta. Àa wan ne, àa hun ne gezi. Guwá, gwan teme nda ge dogle ma ya gee-gee, àa iyal ame ma, gegene ma, àa hun num. <sup>6</sup> Ndu ge gaa guwá dwab, a ndu ge gaaso mbe van se, ne laa wáa ne gee, teme ne ge num ta yà, ka dwa go: Gegene mbe no, ajo a mbi van ne, àa mà hon ne hormo. <sup>7</sup> Sok ge nda ge kee gaaso oñor tèmél ma kuwa ne van ya mboya, àa jan ta ta buwal zì go: A ndu ge zam ne joo ne no, ẽ mbo nè ya, nè hũũ ne, joo mbe wa gaa nè ne. <sup>8</sup> Sok ge dee ya num ta zì, àa wáa ne no, àa hũũ ne gezi no, àa doo ne duul swà y ge gaaso oñor guwá zum yà no. <sup>9</sup> Zeso ele num go: Ba ge gaaso oñor gaa kee num gyana de? Mbo mbo ya, mbo puu nda ge kee gaaso oñor tèmél mbe ma gezi, hee gaaso oñor mbe hon nda ge dogle ma ne wanna. <sup>10</sup> Mbi ge kuwaya ty-

atyad go ẽ isi fare mbe ya go, ge Njaneya ge Dok ne zì. Jiña zì go:

«Njal ge nda ge sin zok ma doo ne gezi,  
A ne gaa ya njal ge gag ge zok keñ pe ne,  
<sup>11</sup> Ano mbe mbo ge Bagezok ta ya,  
A kañ ajab ne ge nè kuwa ne no.» †

<sup>12</sup> Sok ge gáal ge Yahud ma way mbe ma see go Zeso kê na fare sji mbe ma ge maa pagal, sok mbe go, àa dege byare viña ge ee maa tok ne pagal, dañde, àa ka chiya voo ge base mbe ge nɔnɔg ma pe. Àa ña ne, àa kan ta mboya.

### Pe heeya, ge fare ge siyal honna ne pagal

Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26

<sup>13</sup> Gáal mbe ma teme Farisi ame ma ya banna ge *Herod* nda ma, ge Zeso ta ndwa hee ne pe go, maa wa zaa fare ge ne wa zige. <sup>14</sup> Sok ge àa dee ya ne ta, àa jan ne go: Ba ge hateya, i kuwa kuwa go mo ndu ge jan fare ge fareba ne. Mo chiya ndu ame ndwa voo to, mo vare nda to me. Mo hate viña ge Dok ne ge fareba pagal. I byare ele mo go, viña hage hage ge eeya ge nè ne ma pagal go, àa poo siyal hon Sezar de? Jiña i gale: Mbiya go i pod ne koo i pod ne to de? <sup>15</sup> Ajo na kuwa ndwa mbudiya ge num way kuwa de, gwan ge num fare janna go: Ge dape ẽ wa ka hee mbi pe ge fare go de? Ɛ gene mbi silay ya du mbi ndi ne gale. <sup>16</sup> Àa gene ne silay ya du. Ele num go: Pagal mage kañ njaneya mbe ge ne ta ma huđi ne ma ne de? Àa gwan ge ne janna go: A Sezar ne ma ne. <sup>17</sup> Sok mbe go, jan num go: Kañ ge go na ge Sezar nee ne, ẽ hō ne ne, ge go na ge Dok nee ne, ẽ hō Dok ne kañ me. Ge ne fare janna mbe ta, àa gaa aale maa wa ndil ta.

### Fare eleya ge tanna ge nda ge swà y ma way pagal

Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40

<sup>18</sup> *Saduki* ma, num mbe ge hate go tanna ge nda ge swà y ma way to ma, gwan ta ya Zeso ta, àa ele ne go: <sup>19</sup> Ba ge hate nda, Moyiz hō i na wa ge maktub ge Dok ne zì go: «Kadđá ndu son mage ndu gwale kad zok ya, ndu son wan suu, ña kumu be van, ago ne ña van hee gwale kumu mbe, ne ke na ña van mbe ge suu rusu.» <sup>††20</sup> Ɛ zaa, nda ame ma kaa ta pe go nda sodob byala ña van ge ba du mage ña du. Ge pul sway san gwale, wan suu be ña rusu ame. <sup>21</sup> Ge zi ame kumu mbe, gwan suu be ña rusu ame. Ge taa ame ne, gwan suu mbe go wadme. Fare mbe pe mbo ya kee ña van ge byala mbe ma mɔdwag. <sup>22</sup> Ame du ge num ge byala mbe ma buwal zì, be ña rusu ge gwale mbe to. Ge num guwá go ped, gwale mbe wan suu ge num pe ya wadme. <sup>23</sup> Ajo go num mbe ge byala ma mɔdwag kaa zok ge ne, mbo kad dee ge diige gwale ne ge dwam tanna ge nda ge swà y ma way go dañ de? <sup>24</sup> Zeso jan

† 12.11 Mkm 118.22-23. †† 12.19 Dwa 25.5.

num go: Ajoḡ ɛ wan Njaneya ge Dok ne koo pool ge ne ne kaŋ ge mbiya keeya pe to de, a ge pe, fare ge ɛ jan go nda ge suu ma mbo tan to de, a ge na viŋa go to. <sup>25</sup> Ago, ge dwam tanna ge nda ge swà y ma way go, nda sodob mbo kaḡ ge gwale ma to, koo nda zaab kaḡ ge obe ma to me. Daŋde, àa mbo kaḡ dinna ge *malay-ka* ge no ge *pji* zì yà ma go. <sup>26</sup> Kadda ge tanna ge nda ge swà y ma way de, mbi ge kuwaya tyatyad go ɛ isi ne ya ge maktub ge Moyiz ne zì. Fare ge Dok jiŋa ne num ma, ge kore zaḡ zì ya go: «Mbi, mbi Dok ge *Abraham* ne, Dok ge *Isak* ne, Dok ge *Jakob* ne me.» <sup>127</sup> Ago Dok mbe, a Dok ge nda ge ndwa ma way ne, a be Dok ge nda ge swà y ma way ne to. Koo nda ge suu wal ma, àa ge ndwa ge Dok ta. A ge pe, ɛ ñaame no.

### Wa yuwaleya ge ne fare no walay nde ge na kḡam

Mat 22.34-46; Luk 10.25-37; Rom 13.8-10

<sup>28</sup> Du ge *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma* buwal zì, ge kaa sok mbe go, zaḡ Zeso mage *Saduki* ma fare pee ta mbe, sed go ne guwà num fare janna kwada. Sok ge guwà tene ya ge ne ta zì, ele ne go: Wa yuwaleya ge ne fare no walay nde ge na kḡam ge diige de? <sup>29</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Wa yuwaleya ge ne fare no walay nde ge na kḡam no: «E zaḡ *Izrayel* van ma, Bagezok, Dok ge nè ne, a ne se ne melaw du kikiḡ Bagezok. <sup>30</sup> Mbiya go mo laa wḡḡ mo Bagezok Dok ge amo, ge mo dul wa mɔdwag, ge mo se mɔdwag, ge mo dwaḡḡ mɔdwag me.» <sup>†31</sup> Ge zì no: «Mo laa mbo wan mo kon dinna ge mo laa wḡḡ tene go.» Wa yuwaleya ḡme ge doḡle ge walay wade num ge zì mbe ma no to. <sup>‡32</sup> Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne, jan ne go: A kwada Ba ge hate nda, mo jiŋa fare ge fareba: Ago a Dok se ne melaw du, ndu ḡme ge doḡle dinna ge ne go to. <sup>‡‡33</sup> Mbiya go mo laa wḡḡ ne, ge mo dul wa du, ge kaŋ keeya ge amo ma zì ped me. Mo laa wḡḡ mo kon dinna ge mo se go. Ago, ano mbe no, wade *tuwaleya* ge tilla mɔdwag ma ped, ge tuwaleya gegene ma ped, ge nè mà kee num ya hon Dok ma wade. <sup>‡‡‡34</sup> Zeso kuwa go, ne guwà na vinna mbe ge andan, jan ne go: Mo kaal ge *muluk* ge Dok ne to. Àa ngwabe, ndu ḡme da gwan tal tene ele ne fare ḡme du ge guwà to bad.

### Krist hudi ne de?

<sup>35</sup> Zeso dege hate nda fare ge zok ge Dok ne zì, ele num go: Ge dape, *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma* wa ka janna go Krist, *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa ne*, ne *David Baŋ* ne boo de? <sup>36</sup> David se ge na pagal, Oŋom ge *Harc* ee ne janna go:

«Bagezok Dok jiŋa mbi Bagezok go:

Mbo ya kaḡ ge mbi tok matoson pagal go,  
Diŋ ge go mbi ee mo nda ge hoḡl ma

† 12.26 Waz 3.6. †† 12.30 Dwa 6.4-5. ‡ 12.31 Lev 19.18.  
‡† 12.32 Dwa 6.4. ‡‡ 12.33 Dwa 6.5.

Gwan maa pagal ge mo ko pul se.» <sup>‡‡†</sup>

<sup>37</sup> David se ge na pagal, tol Krist, *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa ne* go, na Bagezok-noo, kee mà pe gyana, ne Bagezok mbe wa gwan seŋe kaḡ ne baŋ de? Tabeya ma kaa ge ene ge zaḡ Zeso.

### Meḡreya ge Zeso meḡre nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma

Mat 23.1-14; Luk 20.45-47

<sup>38</sup> Ge sok hate nda go, Zeso ka jan num go: E koy ta kwada ge *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma* ta, num laa wḡḡ anna ge baḡ ḡḡḡ ma ndwa ngay ta, wa sanna ge hormo ge sok base ma go, <sup>39</sup> sok kàḡḡḡ ge nda ndwa zeege ma, ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way ma zì, sok kàḡḡḡ ge nda ge hormo ma way ge sok veḡso zam kaŋ zam ma go me. <sup>40</sup> Àa aa nda zaab ge kumu ma tok zamma ge num zok ma diŋ, àa ka kee kadeya twala lindiŋ ndwa ngayya go maa nda ge kee Dok kwada ma ne. Ge kaŋ keeya ge go mbe pe, Dok mbo wan num ge sariya ge ndaa kaka.

### Bobo ge gwale kumu ne

Luk 21.1-4

<sup>41</sup> Guwà, Zeso mbo ya ge zok ge Dok ne zì, kaḡ ge kaŋ ge nda dol bware ne zì ndwa nga. Ka ndil base ma dolla ge àa dol bware no ge kaŋ dol bware mbe zì. Nda ge pwal ma ka byan maa tok pe zum geḡḡ, ge sok dol bware go. <sup>42</sup> Gwale kumu ḡme du ge gaa ɔḡ go, mbo ya waḡme, kan na soŋo van ma zì, ge ne zì. A be bware ge geḡḡ ne to ped. <sup>43</sup> Sok mbe go, Zeso tol na nda ge ame hateya ma, jan num go: Fareba mbi jan ɛ ne no, gwale kumu ge gaa ɔḡ go mbe no, ho kaŋ wade num ge byan maa tok pe no zum ge kaŋ dol bware zì ma. <sup>44</sup> Ago, nda gegene ma ped ho kaŋ wa boyo ge maa bware ma way boo, daŋde, ne se ho kaŋ ge no na tok go ge bul mɔdwag, kaŋ mbe ge na kaa no ge ne pe ndwa dol dwam.

### Gulla ge zok ge Dok ne

Mat 10.16-23; 24.1-51; Luk 17.22-37; 21.5-36

**13** Sok ge Zeso wuwa ge zok ge Dok ne zì ya zum, du ge ne nda ge ame hateya ma buwal zige, sok ndil zok ge Dok ne go, dore ne, jan ne go: Ba ge hateya, ndi zok mbe gale, ne siŋli go me! Àa siŋ ne ge njal ge siŋli ma doo! <sup>2</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Zok nḡ ge baŋlaŋ ge mo kuwa ne mbe no, mbo gul se ge bul mɔdwag. Njal ge àa siŋ ne ge num ma, ḡme du mbo gaa na kon pagal digi to.

<sup>3</sup> Mbo ya kaḡ na pe ge njal ge *ɔwara oliv* ma doḡ no ne pagal kiŋa go, ge zok ge Dok ne ndwa nga. Ge sok mbe go, Piyer, Jak banna ge Andre mage Yohana, àa mbo ya ge ne ta hini jan, àa ele ne fare go: <sup>4</sup> Jiŋa i gale,

‡‡† 12.36 Mkm 110.1.

fare ge mo daa jiṅa ne mbe no, dee mā del doo wa mbo keeya de? A mā kaṅ ma mbo kee ne ge wa mbo ngay ya go, kaṅ mbe ma ped, num gaa guguwa ge keeya de? <sup>5</sup> Ge fare eleya mbe no pagal, gwan ge num janna go: Ɛ koy ta kwada, ne kaa ge ndu ɔme mbo ya ṅaame ɛ to. <sup>6</sup> Ago nda gee mbo hee mbi dijil, àa mbo ya ge ne, àa mbo ka janna go: A mbi Krist ne. Ge num fare janna mbe ma no ta, àa mbo ee nda gee ṅaameya. <sup>7</sup> Sok ge ɛ mbo kaḍ-ḍa ka zṅṅ twam mballa ma ge ɛ ta guwa, ɛ ka zṅṅ kūwṅ ge twam mballa ma way ma, ge sok kaal ya ma me, ɛ iigi ta to. A ngad go kaṅ mbe ma num dee ya keeya, danḍe, mbo gale kad gwanna ge Ndu ge Dok taa ne, nee ne to. <sup>8</sup> Ago suwal ma mbo ka mbal ta ta buwal zì, *muluk* ma mbo dege hḡḡl ta ta buwal zì wadme. Ge sok ɔme ma go, suwa mbo ka ndadḍa, camal baktar ma ka ded-ḍa me. Àa mbo ka ded-ḍa dinna ge yal ge twal ne ded ndu gwale go.

<sup>9</sup> Kadḍa ge ɛ se ma de, ɛ koy ta kwada, ge fare ge mbo sed ɛ ya ma pe. Nda ɔme ma mbo wan ɛ, àa gene ɛ mbo ge nda ge kun sariya ma ndwa se yà. Àa mbo keme ɛ ge bol, ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way ma zì, àa zwal ɛ bibil mbo goformḡ mage gan gṅṅl ma ndwa se yà, ge mbi pe. Go mbe no, ɛ mbo kee *sayda* ge ambi ge num ta. <sup>10</sup> Ago, zḡḡ gale biya, byare go àa oy Fare ge Kwada ge rusu ge suwa pagal ma ta ped. <sup>11</sup> Sok ge àa mbo wan ɛ ya ndwa byan ɛ ge nda ge kun sariya ma tok go, ne kaa ge ɛ iigi ta zḡḡ, ge fare ge ɛ mà mbo ya faa ne pe to. Deṅew, ɛ mbo faa fare ge Dok mbo hon ɛ ne ya ge sok mbe go. Ago, ɛ se ma mbo faa fare ne ge ɛ pagal to, a Onom ge *Harcāl* mbo faa fare ne ge ɛ byalam go. <sup>12</sup> Nda ɔme ma mbo byan maa ṅa van ma gezi ge nda tok go, ba ɔme ma mbo byan maa van ma mbe go wadme. Van ɔme ma mbo dege hḡḡl digi ge maa ba ma, àa mbo byan num gezi me. <sup>13</sup> Nda mbo kuri ɛ gezi ped, ge mbi pe. Danḍe, ndu ge mbo wan tene derjel ya diṅ mbo wa yà, mbo sed *monna*.

<sup>14</sup> Ɛ ge isi maktub ge Dok ne ma, ɛ kuwa fare mbe pe gezi kwada! Sok ge ɛ mbo kuwa ge sone kakatag ge veḡene kaṅ ya, mbo ya kadda ge sok ge *harcāl* ge ne se mbiya kad ne go to go, sok mbe go, num ge mbo kad-ḍa ge suwa ge Jude ne go ma, num chiya mbo ge njal ma zì yà. <sup>15</sup> Ndu ge mbo kad-ḍa dwabe tene ge na zok pagal digi, byare go ne ndee ya se, ne wuwa zok zì hee ɔme to, danḍe, ne chiya cad. <sup>16</sup> Ndu ge mbo kad-ḍa kee tēmel ge na kaṅ kyarga zì, byare go ne guwṅ ya ge diṅ ndwa ɔwabe na bṅṅ gṅṅl to, danḍe, ne chiya cad. <sup>17</sup> A mā yal ne, ge dwam mbe ma go, ge nda zaab ge mbo kad-ḍa ge emel mage ge mbo kad-ḍa hon maa van ma pam ma pe de! <sup>18</sup> Ɛ ka kee kadeya ndwa go yal mbe dee ya ge ɛ pagal ge somḡ pagal go to. <sup>19</sup> Ago, ge dwam mbe ma go dee, iigiya ma mbo kad gee. Mbo kad iigiya ge ndu see ne pe dwam du to, ge pe dolla

ge Dok doo *duniṅa* ya day diṅ màno. Ndu mbo gwan sed iigiya mbe no pe, zḡḡ daa to bad me. <sup>20</sup> Daa na go Bagezok chiya dwam mbe ma ya zì to, ndu ɔme du mà sed viṅa ge buuya to. Danḍe, chiya num ya zì, ge nda ge na ne, ge na taa num ma pe. <sup>21</sup> Ge dwam mbe ma go, kadḍa ndu ɔme jan ɛ ya go: Na! Krist, *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa* ne no ge go go no, koo jan ɛ ya go: Na! Ano yà no, ɛ ho fareba ge ne fare janna mbe ma ta to. <sup>22</sup> Ago, nda ge kee ta krist ma banna ge nda ge kee ta *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma mbo mbo ya. Àa mbo ka kee *kaṅ ngayya* mage kaṅ hanḡe ma keeya ge go, ee nda ge Dok taa num ma ṅaameya. <sup>23</sup> Mbi jan ɛ fare ma ya zḡḡ kakadag, ɛ koy ta kwada.

### Gwanna ge Van ge Ndu ya

<sup>24</sup> Guwṅ dwam ge yal banḡan mbe ma way go, gyal mbo daa gwan zen to, saba mbo hon kḡṅal ge na ne to me. <sup>25</sup> Gūwṅ ma mbo ded ge *pji* ma zì ya se, kaṅ keeya ge Dok ne ge banḡan ge no *pji* digi ma mbo bṅṅle se. <sup>26</sup> Ge sok mbe go, nda mbo kuwa *Van ge Ndu* ne zud-ḍa ge *pji* ge laaya gutub zì, † ge pool ge banḡan, ge *pateya* ge na ne zì me. <sup>27</sup> Mbo hod na *malayka* ma na wa go, num mbo ge suwa keṅ ge ndà mage suwa wa ndegede ma yà, mbo kwate na nda ge talla ma ded-ḍa ge sok ge du go.

<sup>28</sup> Ɛ zṅṅ fare *sji* ge àa kee no ge ɔwara fere pagal. Sok ge ɔwara dege dufiya, ne dḡḡwa ma had pisil, ɛ kuwa kuwa go, ne gyal pul ne, ago mamasege gaa guwa. <sup>29</sup> Ɛ se ma wadme, sok ge ɛ mbo kuwa kaṅ mbe ma ya keeya ge ɛ ndwa go, ɛ kuwa go, *Van ge Ndu* ne gaa guwa ge gwan-na, dinna ge ndu yan-na meḡya zok wa go dṅṅreya go. <sup>30</sup> Fareba mbi jan ɛ ne no: Nda ge donḡ pe mbe go ma mbo suu ped to, ge go kaṅ mbe ma ped num dee ya keeya. <sup>31</sup> *Pji* mage suwa mbo kad to, danḍe mbi fare janna ma mbo kad diṅ ge din.

<sup>32</sup> Kadḍa ge fare ge dwam mage ler ne de, ndu ɔme du ge kuwa num to. Koo *malayka* ge Dok ne ma, koo mbi se ge Dok teme mbi ya puy, mbi kuwa ne to. Danḍe, a Dok ge mbi Ba du deṅew kuwa nee ne. <sup>33</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, ɛ kaa jejew, ɛ ka kadeya, ago ɛ kuwa dwam ge kaṅ mbe ma mbo keeya go to. <sup>34</sup> Kaṅ mbe ma mbo kad dinna ge fare ge ndu ge dege mbo ḡḡswal ne go. Sok dege mbo ḡḡswal go, ṅa na zok ge na nda ge kee na tēmel ma tok go. Hon ndu ge diige tēmel ge ne mbiya kee ne, hod na wa ge ndu ge koy na zok wa ta go, ne doo na ndwa ge na zok pagal. <sup>35</sup> Mbi jan ɛ ne no, byare go ɛ kaa jejew, ne kaa ge go ndu ge zok mbo ya tan ɛ tugcug to. Tamekyala gasamal de, daal gṅṅl de, aaram pagal de, koo aaram de. <sup>36</sup> Kadḍa na mbo ja tan ɛ tugcug, ne kaa ge ne see ɛ fii dwam to. <sup>37</sup> Fare ge mbi jan ɛ ne no, mbi jan ne ge nda pe ped. Ɛ kaa jejew.

† 13.26 Dan 7.13.

## Viņa ge byare Zeso hunna

Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2

**14** Dwam gaa zi, ge go vëeso ge Paska † mage vëeso ge *dupë ge be jînal hore* na ndwa zì wa mbo keeya. Gãal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma* ka byare viņa go, maa kee pe gyana maa wa wan Zeso ge maa zwam ame du doo, maa wa hun ne gezi de. <sup>2</sup> Ago àa ka jan ta go: 'Byare go nè wãã ne ge dwam vëeso go to, base ma mà had ge dege hool ya ge nè pagal.

## Idiir suusiya ge Zeso pagal

Mat 26.6-13; Luk 7.36-50; Yoh 12.1-8

<sup>3</sup> Sok ge Zeso kaa ge suwal Betani go, ge Simo ge dee *kũũ swàm* diñ, gwale ame du wad-da diñ, sed ne wa ya zam kañ zam. Gwale mbe kaa ge koblo ge àa ca ne ge njal Albatr ge na tok go, huyya ge idiir ge yee gëë, ge diyage-diyage, ge àa tol ne go nar. Hal koblo mbe wa gezi, suusi ne ge bul mawag ge Zeso pagal. <sup>4</sup> Nda ge kaa ge sok mbe go ma, ame ge num buwal zige ma, sok kuwa gwale mbe kañ ge kee, num laa mbo ya vëneya, àa jan ta go: Idiir ge yee gëë ge go mbe no, ne së vëene ne gezi ge dape de? <sup>5</sup> Ne kwada daa go àa yad ne gezi wade silay †† kikis taa, àa vaa nda ge ase ma ne to de? Num laa mbo ya hod ge ne ta. <sup>6</sup> Danje, Zeso jan num go: E hod e laa ge ne ta ge dape de? E na ne cawag. Kee kañ ge kwada ge mbi pe. <sup>7</sup> Ago nda ge ase ma go ge e buwal zì dadag, e ge pool ge kee num kwada ge e byare go, danje, kadfa ge mbi de, mbi mbo kad kaal tata ge e buwal zì to. <sup>8</sup> Kee kañ ge na pool mbiya keeya tem, idiir ge ne suusi ne no ge mbi duul ta, nuusi zëë duul swày ge ambi, ge mbulla pe. <sup>9</sup> Fareba mbi jan e ne no, sok ge no *dun-ina* zì ma ped, ge àa mbo kad-da ka oy Fare ge Kwada ge num go ma, àa mbo ka faa kañ ge gwale mbe kê ne wadme, ndwa go ne gaa ge kañ dwad pagal go ge nda ta ped.

## Ko challa ge Yudas chiya Zeso ne

Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6

<sup>10</sup> Yudas Iskariyod, du ge na kãam ge ame hateya ge wol pãgwa zi ma buwal zige, dege mbo sed gãal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma, ndwa byan Zeso gezi ge num tok go. <sup>11</sup> Sok ge dege wan num fare pe, àa kee laa saal sok zãã ne go. Guwã, àa kee *wa tii* go maa ho ne bware. Sok mbe go, Yudas dege byare viņa ge jwab ndwa byan ne gezi.

† Paska ne pe wanna go: Vëeso dwad pagal ge Ba ge puuya ne, ge hũũ Egypt ma van ge pul sway ma, ge kale ge Hebre ma zok ma pagal digi, sok ge àa gale wa ya ge Egypt diñ †† Silay du, a podda ge tèmél ge ndu kee ne dwam du ne. Idiir mbe ye wade podda ge tèmél ge ndu kee ne dwam kikis taa wade

## Kañ zam ge Paska ne

Mat 26.17-36; Luk 22.7-18, 21-39; Yoh 13.1-38; 1Ko 11.23-25

<sup>12</sup> Ge dwam ge zëëge ge *dupë ge be jînal hore* ne go, dwam ge àa vyan *tame van* ma kee *tuwaleya* ge vëeso ge *Paska ne* pe, Zeso nda ge ame hateya ma ele ne go: Mo byare go i mbo nuusi mo sok ge zam kañ zam ge Paska ne ge diya de? <sup>13</sup> Sok mbe go, teme na nda ge ame hateya ma zi, jan num go: E mbo ge suwal gãal Jerusalem diñ yà, e mà sed ndu son ame du in mam ge kũuri, e kàre ne pe. <sup>14</sup> Zok ge mà wad-da ne diñ, e wuwa ne pe yà, e jan ndu ge zok mbe go, Ba ge hateya jan go: Zok ge na mà mbo zam kañ zam kee vëeso ge Paska ne banna ge na nda ge ame hateya ma diya de? <sup>15</sup> Mà mbo ngay e zok pul ge gãal ge zok ge na kon pagal digi-ge yà, nuusiya ge na kañ ma mawag zì bal. A ge sok mbe go, e wa mbo nuusi nè kañ zam vëeso ge Paska pe. <sup>16</sup> Nda ge ame hateya ge zi mbe ma kan ta mboya, àa ded-da ge suwal gãal diñ, àa sed kañ ma ge Zeso jîna maa num mbe go tetem, àa nuusi kañ zam kee vëeso ge Paska pe.

<sup>17</sup> Sok ge sok yiņa gasamal, Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ge wol pãgwa zi ma yan-na. <sup>18</sup> Sok ge àa kaa ge taabul wa go zam kañ zam, Zeso jan num go: Fareba mbi jan e ne no, e ge e zam kañ zam no dagre ge mbi ma, du ge e buwal zige mbo byan mbi gezi ge nda tok go. <sup>19</sup> Ne nda ge ame hateya ma ndwa mbo ya suu se leded. Ndu ge diige dege ele ne go: A mbi de? <sup>20</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: A du ge e ge wol pãgwa zi ma buwal zige, ge paa na tok no dagre ge mbi, ge sede ge du go, mbo byan mbi gezi ne. <sup>21</sup> A ngad go, mbi, *Van ge Ndu ne*, mbi mbo mbo swày dinna ge Njaneya ge Dok ne ma jîna go. Danje, woo ge ndu mbe ge mbo byan Van ge Ndu ne ya gezi. Nde-nde àa tol ndu mbe dana to.

<sup>22</sup> Sok ge àa ka zam kañ zam go, Zeso hee dupë, guwã ge kee mersi hon Dok go, sidi ne se, hon num ne, jan go: E ame, ano mbe no a mbi së duul ne. <sup>23</sup> Guwã, hee *kob ge onor jînal* no ne zì, kee mersi hon Dok, hon num ne, àa ped, àa njod ne me. <sup>24</sup> Jan num go: Ano, a mbi swàm ne, swàm ge *wa tii vwalla* nee ne, ge mbo kan-na se ge nda pe ped. <sup>25</sup> Fareba mbi jan e ne no: Mbi mbo daa gwan njod onor jînal to bad, mbi gaa dee mbo njod onor jînal ge jînal, ge *muluk* ge Dok ne zì yà.

<sup>26</sup> Guwã ge àa mbaa kañ ge sale Dok ge no Maktub ge kañ mballa ma way zì go, àa kan ta mbo ge njal ge *ɔwara oliv* ma dõõ no ge ne pagal digi yà. <sup>27</sup> Jan num go: E ped, e mbo na mbi, ago njane ge maktub ge Dok ne zì go: «Mbi mbo hun *ba ge koy tame ma*, go no tame ma mbo basare se.» <sup>28</sup> Guwã ge Dok mbo tan mbi ya digi, mbi mbo mbo ndaage e ge suwa ge Galile

‡ 14.27 Zak 13.7.



ne yà. <sup>29</sup> Piyer jan ne go: Kadda nda gegene ma ña mo ya ped puy de, mbi mbo ña mo to. <sup>30</sup> Ne sɛ gwan ge ne janna go: Fareba mbi jan mo ne no, mà daal mbe no zì baba, zɛɛ ge go baare too fiyaso ge ndwa zi, mo mà ee mo wa ndwa taa go mo kuwa mbi to. <sup>31</sup> Danɗe, Piyer gwan dwage ne janna digi ge kɔɔl ndaal go: Kadda ne mbiya go, mbi mbo swà y dagre ge mo puy, mbi mbo jan ge mbi wa zì go, mbi kuwa mo to, to bad. Ne nda ge ame hateya gegene ma ped ka janna mbe go me.

#### Kadeya ge Zeso ne ge gaaso Jedsemane zì

Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.40-46

<sup>32</sup> Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ma mbo ya ge sok ɔme go dú, ge àa tol ne Jedsemane, jan num go: Ɛ kaa ge go go, mbi mbo kee kadeya. <sup>33</sup> Tol Piyer, Jak mage Yohana, àa ge num mbo. Sok mboya go, dege zɔɔ yal na sɛ zì, ka iigi tene. <sup>34</sup> Jan num go: Mbi duul suu ya se ledef, iigiya ge mbi sed ne ya mbi sɛ zì mbe no, ee mbi mbo swà y, ɛ kaa go go, ɛ kad jejew me. <sup>35</sup> Guwà, mbo gezi yà nde, kubi na pul ge suwa se, kee kadeya go: Kadda viɲa go, ña ler ge yal mbe kale ge mbi pagal gezi. <sup>36</sup> Gwan jan go: Abba, Baa, kan ɔme dú ge tane mo be keeya to, to, cigi *kob* ge yal njodda ne mbe no gezi ge mbi pagal. Kadda na go to puy, kee kan ge mo laa byare ne keeya, danɗe, ne kaa be laa byareya ge ambi to.

<sup>37</sup> Gwan-na ge na nda ge ame hateya ma ta, sed num fii dwam. Tol Piyer jan ne go: Simɔ, mo gwan fii go dwam zoo de? Mo pool ge wan tene kadda ge mo ndwa ler dú to de! <sup>38</sup> Ɛ kaa jejew, ɛ kee kadeya me, ne kaa ge ɛ dee pe heeya zì to, ago ɛ ge dwadda ge kee kan ge kwaɗa ma ba, danɗe, ajoy sɛ duul tugudi de, ɛ pool ge mee Ba ge hool ndwa zì to.

<sup>39</sup> Guwà, gwan mbo gezi yà nde ge ndwa zi, ka dwage Dok na fare mbe ma janna ge na kadeya zì.

<sup>40</sup> Gwan gwan-na iya, sed num, àa fii ya dwam gal-gatag ge go num ndwa ge kan zum go fyalag kad to. Àa daa be kuwa fare ge maa gwan jan ne to.

<sup>41</sup> Gwan mbo kee kadeya ge ndwa taa, gwan-na ge num ta, jan num go: Ɛ go gale dwam ta fiiya baba de? Ɛ dwabe ta dan! Ame be gaa to, sok mbyadɗa go, àa gaa byan *Van ge Ndu ne* ge nda ge sone ma tok go.

<sup>42</sup> Ɛ dege digi, nè mbo, ndu ge byan mbi gezi yan ja no.

#### Wanna ge Zeso ne

Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Yoh 18.2-12

<sup>43</sup> Zeso gale sok jan fare go, Yudas, dú ge nda ge ame hateya ge wol pɔgwa zi ma buwal zige zudɗa ge nda base ge na pe go. Base mbe ma mbo ya ge *kasagar* mage calan ma ge maa tok go. Gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma banna ge nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne mage Yahud ma gaal ge deme num ma teme num ya ne. <sup>44</sup> Yudas ge biɲa Zeso gezi, zɔɔ

tene zɛɛ ge base mbe ma, ge fare ɔme ge na mà mbo ya keeya ge ne. Jiɲa num ya go: Ndu ge mbi mà buu ne ya zì ge komreya de, a nee ne, ɛ wɔɔ ne, ɛ mbo ge ne, ɛ koy ne ge ɛ ndwa pe zì keced. <sup>45</sup> Sok ge àa dee ya gaw, Yudas mbo ya ge ne ta zì guwa, tol ne go: Rabbi †! Buu ne zì me. <sup>46</sup> Ge sok mbe go, nda mbe ma paa maa tok, àa wan ne. <sup>47</sup> Ndu ɔme dú ge kaa ge Zeso ma dagre, ndage na kasagar ge na vum zì, kun gaal ge *nda ge kee tuwaleya* ma way ge wade ndu ge kee ne tɛmel tɔgwa gezi. <sup>48</sup> Sok mbe go, Zeso hee fare, jan num go: Ɛ daa zuu ya zum gyana ge kasagar ma, ge calan ma ge ɛ tok go ndwa wan mbi dinna ge àa wan ndu ge fi-iri viɲa go de! <sup>49</sup> Dwam ma mɔdwag mbi kaa ge ɛ buwal zì, mbi ka hateya ge zok ge Dok ne zì, ɛ be wan mbi to me de, danɗe, ano mbe dee ya keeya ndwa huy fare ge Njanɲeya ge Dok ne jiɲa num ma wa. <sup>50</sup> Ge sok mbe go, nda ge àa ge num kaa dagre ma ped chiya, àa ña ne. <sup>51</sup> Bogol ɔme dú ka kàre ne pe, kaa ge ladara deɲew laaya ge na ta. Àa byare go maa wan ne wadme, <sup>52</sup> danɗe, swad na ladara mbe ge num tok yà, jay na pe soo, gaa chiyaya swala.

#### Zeso ge Yahud ma gaal ge kun sariya ma ndwa se

Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54, 63-65; Yoh 18.13-24

<sup>53</sup> Àa gene Zeso ya ge gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade ndwa se. Ge sok mbe go, gaal ge *nda ge kee tuwaleya* ma way mage Yahud ma gaal ge deme num ma banna ge *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma* kwate ya se. <sup>54</sup> Piyer ka kàre ne pe ge guwà ya kaal nde diɲ wadɗa ge *gaal ge nda ge kee tuwaleya ma way ge wade* zok pul diɲ. Sok mbe go, kad se wal ol ge nda ge koy zok ge Dok ne wa ma ta. <sup>55</sup> Gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma banna ge Yahud ma gaal ge kun sariya ma ped ka byare viɲa go maa see fare eeya ge Zeso pagal, ndwa hun ne, danɗe, àa sed fare ɔme ge ne ta dú to. <sup>56</sup> Ago, nda gee ka kee *sayda* ge hà y ma ge ne pagal, danɗe, sayda ge num way mbe ma be dedɗa ge sok ge dú go to. <sup>57</sup> Guwà dwab, ɔme ma dege digi, àa kun fare hà y mbe no ge ne pagal. Àa jan go: <sup>58</sup> I zɔɔ ne janna go: Mbi mbo gul zok ge Dok ne mbe ge nda duwana ma siji ne ge maa tok gezi. Ge dwam ge taa ma pul zì, mbi mbo sin ge dogle ge nda duwana ma mbo sin ne ya ge maa tok zì to.

<sup>59</sup> Danɗe, koo num sayda keeya mbe ma puy, àa be dedɗa ge sok ge dú go to. <sup>60</sup> Sok mbe go, gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade dege digi ge base ma tuwal zì, ele ne go: Mo fare ɔme ge gwanna ge fare ge àa ee num ya ge mo pagal go ga mbe ma byalam to de? A ma fare ge nda mbe ma ee num no ge mo pagal ne de? <sup>61</sup> Danɗe, Zeso kad wa daal, gwan ge fare ɔme dú to. Gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade ele ne fare ge dogle go: Mo Krist, *Krist, Ndu ge*

† Rabbi pe wanna go: Ba ge hateya

*Dok taa ne, Van ge i uware nee ne danj de?* <sup>62</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Mbi nee ne. E mbo kuwa mbi, *Van ge Ndu ne kadda ge mbi Dok, Ba ge pool wade-wade* tok matoson pagal. E mbo kuwa mbi mboya ya ge *pji* ge laaya gutub ma zi. <sup>63</sup> Sok mbe go, ggal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade taabe na baa ma gezi ge na ta, jan go: Ne gwan byare ma sayda ma iya de? <sup>64</sup> E zaa ne fare janna ge sone kakatag ya go ge Dok pagal. E dwad gyana de? Aa vin ta mdwag go sariya wan ne ya go ndwa mbo sway. <sup>65</sup> Ame ma cub dege too watwa ge ne ta, aa vwal ne ndwa, aa ka sil ne ge maa tok gudumul, aa jan ne go: Ngay i gale, a hudi kee mo kanj mbe ne de? Nda ge koy zok wa ma dege ge ne ta yaaya.

### Wa eeya ge Piyer ne

Mat 26.59-75; Luk 22.55-62; Yoh 18.15-18, 25-27

<sup>66</sup> Ge fare mbe ma ndwa zi, Piyer gale wa ya kadda ge zok ge pe se ge, pul ge zum-ge go. Moor kale ame du ge ggal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade moor kale ma buwal zi, mbo ya, <sup>67</sup> kuwa ne, wa yaawal ol, ndil ne go der, jan ne go: Mo wadme, mbi kuwa mo dee banna ge Zeso ge Nazared ne. <sup>68</sup> Danje, ne se ee na wa, jan go: Fare mbe ge mo jan ne no, mbi wan ne pe to. Guwa, wad mbo ge zok wa ge ggal zum ya [baare tol fiyaso.] <sup>69</sup> Moor kale mbe gwan kuwa ne, dege jan nda ge kaa no sok mbe go ma go: Ndu son mbe no, kaa ge ne nda ma buwal zi. Gwan ee na wa. <sup>70</sup> Guwa swag, nda ge kaa sok mbe go ma gwan jan Piyer go: A fare ge fareba ne, mo du ge ne nda ma buwal zige ne wadme, ago mo van Galile ne. <sup>71</sup> Sok mbe go, Piyer ka jan digi ge kgal ndaal go: Ndu mbe ge e faa ne fare no, mbi kuwa ne to. Kadda mbi kun hay, mbi guni tene no: Na wa veeneya ge Dok ne kaa ge mbi pagal. <sup>72</sup> Ge sok mbe go gaw, baare tol fiyaso ge ndwa zi, Piyer pagal dwad fare ge Zeso jinna na ne go: Zege ge go baare ma mbo tol fiyaso ndwa zi, mo ma ee mo wa ndwa taa go mo kuwa mbi to. Sok mbe go dege fyalla.

### Zeso ge goformo Pilad ndwa se

Mat 27.1-2; 27.11-31; Luk 22.66-71; 23.1-4, 13-25; Yoh 18.28-40; 19.1-16

**15** Aaram pe vee, ggal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma kwate banna ge Yahud ma ggal ge deme num mage *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma*, ndwa go, Yahud ma ggal ge kun sariya ma ped, ndwa zaa ta ge fare ame pagal du. Sok ge aa zaa ta go, aa vwal Zeso ya, aa gene ne ya, aa byan ne ge *Pilad* tok ya me. <sup>2</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Pilad ele ne go: Mo gan ggal ge Yahud ma way ne de? Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Mo jinna ne no.

<sup>3</sup> Ggal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma ee fare ma gee-gee ge ne pagal. <sup>4</sup> *Pilad* gwan ele ne go: Mo zaa fare ge aa ee num no ge mo pagal ma ya go ped de? Fare ame du ge mo gwan ge num janna ge pagal ndwa ben tene to de? <sup>5</sup> Danje, Zeso be gwan jan fare ame du to bad. Fare mbe kee Pilad yal.

<sup>6</sup> Ge veeo ge *paska ne/Paska ne (Dwam veeo ge)* ma go tatab, *Pilad* kad dol base ma ndu ge danj ya zi ya zum du, ge laa byareya ge num way pagal. <sup>7</sup> Zane no de, ndu ame du ge aa tol ne Barabas wa ya ge danj ya zi banna ge nda ge kee hool ge *muluk* ge Rom ne ma. Sok kee hool mbe go, aa hu sway no. <sup>8</sup> Base ma mbo ya ge Pilad ta, aa jan ne go, ne kee maa kanj ge ne hagle kee maa ne ge veeo ge paska ne go. <sup>9</sup> Pilad gwan ge num janna go: E byare go mbi doo e digi gan ggal ge Yahud ma way de? <sup>10</sup> Jina go mbe ge dape, kaa ge kuwaya tyatyad go, ne yil ee ggal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma ne go, num bina na Zeso ya gezi. <sup>11</sup> Danje, ggal ge *nda ge kee tuwaleya* ma way suti base ma digi go, num jina Pilad ne doo maa ya digi zoo Barabas. <sup>12</sup> Pilad gwan hee fare ele num go: E byare go mbi kee ge ndu ge e tol ne go gan ggal ge Yahud ma way gyana de? <sup>13</sup> Aa gwan oy digi ge kgal ndaal go: Pee ne ge awara kanje ta. <sup>14</sup> Pilad ele num go: Kee ma sone de? Aa gwan oy digi ge kgal ndaal wadeya go: Pee ne ge awara kanje ta! <sup>15</sup> Sok mbe go, dol Barabas ya digi ndwa eyal base ma laa. Guwa ge dwagle Zeso ge bol go, hon asagar ma ne ndwa go num mbo pel ne. <sup>16</sup> Asagar ma wan Zeso, aa gene ne goformo sok kun sariya zi ya. Aa tol asagar gegene ma ya ge maa ta. <sup>17</sup> Aa kan baa ge gan ggal ma way ge kaal sasaw ge ne ta, aa tid balme ge gumi tok van ma, aa kubi ne ge ne pagal. <sup>18</sup> Guwa, aa dege cod ne janna go: I saa mo wa, gan ggal ge Yahud ma way! <sup>19</sup> Aa ka keme ne ge ne pagal go ge kana, aa sen watwa ge ne ta, aa guu maa ko ma se, aa kubi ta se, ndwa uware ne. <sup>20</sup> Guwa ge aa lasage ne go, aa fwage baa ge gan ggal ma way ge kaal sasaw mbe ge ne ta gezi, aa kan ne, ne baa ma, aa gene ne suwal guwa zum ya ndwa mbo pel ne ge awara kanje ta.

### Pella ge Zeso ne ge awara kanje ta

Mat 27.32-56; Luk 23.26-49; Yoh 19.17-37

<sup>21</sup> Ndu ame du ge suwal Siren ne, ge aa tol ne Simo, a Alekzandr mage Rufus ba ne. Sok jad ge gaaso ya, ka kale mboya ge sok mbe go, asagar ma wan ne, aa ee ne ge pool in kanje ge Zeso ne. <sup>22</sup> Aa gene Zeso ya ge sok ame ge aa tol ne golgota go, ge ne pe wanna no go: Sok ge dii pagal kal. <sup>23</sup> Aa hon ne *onor jinal* kirgiya ge drog ge aa tol ne go mir, danje, kuri ne be njodda. <sup>24</sup> Aa pel ne ge awara kanje ta digi, guwa ge aa pee ne go, sok byare vaa ta ne baa ma go, aa ee *danj* ndwa go ndu ge diige see kanj ge danj ma ded ne ya. <sup>25</sup> Aa pee ne gyala horom ndwa go ler wa gezi du ge aram.

† 14.62 Mkm 110.1.

<sup>26</sup> Fare ge ee num kun sariya swày ge Zeso pagal, àa njaŋe ne ge byalga ge àa pee ne ge ne kaŋre pagal digi go: Ano a gan gǎal ge Yahud ma way ne. <sup>27</sup> Àa pel nda ge fiiri viŋa ma zi ge maa kaŋre ma ta, ge ne ziya ma go, du ge lee matoson go, gegene ge lee magul go me. <sup>28</sup> [Ago mbe no, fare ge Njaŋeya ge Dok ne jiŋa go: Àa isi ne ge nda ge kee sone ma buwal zì, wa huy no.]

<sup>29-30</sup> Nda ge ka kale mboya ge sok mbe go ma ka pisi-gi maa pagal, àa ka sal ne, àa ka janna go: Woo! Mo ge jan go: Mo gul zok ge Dok ne se, mo gwan sin ne digi ge dwam ge taa ma pul zì baba, ge sego, moq tene se gale dan! Kaq mo ko ge wara kaŋre ta digi ya se.

<sup>31</sup> Gǎal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma banna ge *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma* ka cod ne wadme, àa ka jan ta ge ta buwal zì go: Mon nda ge dogle ma dag, ne moq tene se gale dan! <sup>32</sup> Na Krist, Krist, *Ndu ge Dok taa ne*, gan gǎal ge *Izrayel* ma way kaq na ko ge wara kaŋre ta digi ya ge sego, ndwa go i wa kuwa, i wa hod fareba ge ne ta me! Nda ge àa pee num dagre ge ne ma ka sal ne wadme.

### Swày ge Zeso ne

<sup>33</sup> Sok ge gyala pɔgwa tad mbiya go, sok mbo ya saa se tũ dedeg ge suwa pagal ped, diŋ mbo gyala swa saa. <sup>34</sup> Sok ge gyala tok gasamal ler taa mbiya go, Zeso oy digi ge kǎal ndaal go: Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani? Ne pe wanna go: Dok ge mbi, Dok ge mbi, ge dape, mo wa seŋe mbi mo guwǎ go de? <sup>35</sup> Nda ame ge kaa sok mbe go ma zǎa ne, àa ka janna go: E zǎa a tol *Eli* go ne chiya na kũwǎ ba! <sup>36</sup> Ndu ame du ge num buwal zì, chiya mbo hee chifo ya, paa ne ge *oŋor jinal* ge had-da kǎamal pagal, tyal ne ge kɔŋa wa zì, tare ne ne digi yà, ndwa go ne suwame ne njodda, jan go: Nè ndi gale, Eli mà mbo ya ndage ne ge kaŋre digi ya se de! <sup>37</sup> Guwǎ, Zeso oy digi ge kǎal ndaal, ne oŋom ndage. <sup>38</sup> Sok mbe go, baq ge vaa zok ge Dok ne pul taabe tene se buwal zì, ge digi ya diŋ mbo se. <sup>39</sup> Gǎal ge asagar ge kis ma way, ge mee ge Zeso ndwa nga, sok kuwa ne suuya mbe go de, jan go: Fareba, ndu mbe no, a Dok Van ne. <sup>40</sup> Nda zaab ame ma kaa ge sok mbe go, num se ma wadme, àa ka ndil sok ge zum-ma kaal. Ge num buwal zì, Mari ge suwal Magdala ne, Salome, Mari ge Jak ge jiyale mage Joze na. <sup>41</sup> Num se ma nda ge dee ka kàre ne pe mage kee ne tèmél ma ne, sok ge kaa ge Galile yà. Nda zaab ame ge dogle ma gee-gee, ge àa baq ya mboya dagre ge ne, ge Jerusalem diŋ ya ma kaa ge sok mbe go wadme.

### Mbulla ge Zeso ne

Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Yoh 19.38-42

<sup>42-43</sup> Sok ge gyala gale wa ya be dinna, Jozef, ndu gǎal ge hormo ge no gǎal ge Yahud ma way ge kun sariya

† 15.34 Mkm 22.2.

ma buwal zì, ge ne suwal no Arimate, ne ge ee na jobreya no ge *muluk* ge Dok ne ge mbo no ya pagal, yan-na. Ajoq ne dwam ge nda nuusi ta ge veeso *sabad* pe ne de, wan na dul wa mbo ge *Pilad* ta, ndwa ele ne duul swày ge Zeso ne. <sup>44</sup> Sok ge dee ne ta yà, jan ne go Zeso suu ya go. Pilad kee ajab sok ge zǎa go ne suu ya go. Tol asagar ma gǎal ya ge na ta, ele ne go Zeso suu ge daa day de. <sup>45</sup> Sok ge asagar ma gǎal wǎa ne fare pe, hon Jozef viŋa go, ne mbo hee ne duul swày.

<sup>46</sup> Jozef mbo yad pakta lwaga lalaŋ ya, mbo ya ndage Zeso duul ge kaŋre digi ya se, warge ne ge pakta ge lalaŋ mbe zì, ee ne ge tugul swày ge àa ca ne njal zì. Guwǎ go, viŋri njal ya, mbo ya dibi tugul mbe wa.

<sup>47</sup> Mari ge suwal Magdala ne banna ge Mari ge Joze na ka ndil sok ge àa ee ne duul no ge ne go.

### Tanna ge Zeso ne

Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-8; Yoh 20.1-2

**16** Sok ge gyala diŋ se go, veeso ge *sabad* ne aaya, Mari ge suwal Magdala ne, Salome banna ge Mari ge Jak na mbo yad idiir ge huu tii ma ya, ndwa go maa wa mbo suusi num ge Zeso duul swày ta.

<sup>24</sup> Dumas aram, sok ge gyala hê na pe ya digi ndaaya go, àa kan ta mbo ge sji pagal yà. Ge viŋa zì, àa ka ele ta ge ta buwal zì go: A hudi mà mbo viŋri nè njal ge tugul wa go gezi ne de? Sok ge àa dee yà, àa tan ta go njal na ge gǎal meg ge dibi taal wa go viŋri ya gezi.

<sup>5</sup> Àa wad ge taal zì yà, àa kuwa van dore du kadda ge maa lee matoson go, ge baq gǎal saal tadag ge na ta. Voo mbo ya wan num. <sup>6</sup> Dande, jan num go: E chiya voo to, mbi kuwa kuwa go e byare Zeso ge suwal Nazared ne, ge àa pee ne ge wara kaŋre ta digi. Daa ge sok mbe no go to, tan-na yà, e ndi sok ge àa fii ne go no. <sup>7</sup> Ge sego e mbo, e mbo jan Piyer mage ne nda ge ame hateya gegene ma go, ne mbo ya ge num ndwa zee yà, ge suwa ge Galile ne yà. A ge sok mbe yà, e wa mbo kuwa ne, dinna ge ne se dee jiŋa e ne go.

<sup>8</sup> Sok mbe go, àa wad ge tugul zì ya zum, àa chiya zum yà, ge sok chiyaya go, voo wan num, àa dege kee bagre, num kji mbo ya ndageya cɔcwad, àa tane be jan ndu fare.

### Ngayya ge Zeso ngay tene ge na nda ma ta

<sup>9</sup> Sok ge Zeso tǎa Dumas aaram go, ngay tene zee gale ge Mari ge suwal Magdala ne ta, ne ge ne se dee yiŋa oŋom ge sone ma byala ge ne zì zum. <sup>10</sup> Ne se mbo wuwage nda ge kàre ne pe ya ma, ge gale no ge sok kee kiimi mage sok fyalla go ma. <sup>11</sup> Sok ge àa zǎa ne janna go, na kuwa Zeso, ne ge na ndwa, àa be hod fareba ne fare janna mbe pagal to. <sup>12</sup> Guwǎ, Zeso ngay tene ge diir ge dogle ge na nda ge ame hateya ge zi ge ka mbo ful zì ma ta. <sup>13</sup> Nda ge ame hateya ge zi mbe ma gwan-na ge suwal diŋ, àa wuwage maa kǎam

gegene ma wadme, danɗe, àa gwan kuri be hod fareba num ta. <sup>14</sup> Zeso ngay tene ge guwà dwab ge na nda ge ame hateya ge wol pɔgwa du ma ta, àa wa ya zam kaŋ zam. Meere num ge dul wa twagreya mage hod fareba to ge num way pe. Ge dape, àa be hod fareba ge nda ge kuwa ne tanna digi ma fare ta to. <sup>15</sup> Guwà, jan num go: Ɛ mbo ge *duniŋa* zì ped, ɛ oy Fare ge Kwada ge ambi ge nda ta ped me. <sup>16</sup> Ndu ge mbo hod fareba ya, àa kee ne baptem, mbo seɗ *monna*. Danɗe, ndu ge mbo kuri ya be hod fareba, àa mbo wan ne ge sariya ge gene ne mbo swà. <sup>17-18</sup> Nda ge mbo hod fareba ya ma: Ge dijil ge ambi zì, àa mbo yan oŋom ge sone ma zum, àa mbo faa wa ge dogle ma, àa mbo wan bwam ma ge maa tok, àa njod jiyam ge hun nda ma, go no puy, ɔme mbo kee num to. Àa mbo kee

kaɗeya sok ee maa tok ma ge nda ge kee tugudi ma pagal, num se mbe ma mbo seɗ zonna. Ano mbe ma no, a kaŋ ge mbo ngayya ma ne go, num nda ge ho fareba ge mbi ta ma ne.

#### Mbo digi ge Zeso ne

<sup>19</sup> Guwà ge Bagezok Zeso aa num na fare ma janna go, Dok hee ne, mbo ge ne ge *pji* zì yà, mbo kaɗ ge ne tok matoson pagal. <sup>20</sup> Guwà ge ŋa na nda ge ame hateya ma go, àa kan ta mbo oy Fare ge Kwada ge sok ma go ped. Pool ge Bagezok ne kaa dagre ge num. Ka ee num kee kaŋ ajab ma ndwa ngayya go, fare ge num jan mbe ma no, nda kuwa go, num mbo ge na ge Zeso ta ya.

# Luk

## Fare pagal hageya mage ne pul mbudi

Ano a Fare ge Kwada ge Luk njanje ge Zeso Krist pagal ne. Luk be du ge nda ge temeya ma buwal zige ne to, danɗe, kaa sok ge nda ge aɗa ge Zeso Krist ma, ele fare ma pe ge num ta no. Njanje maktub mbe hon ndu aɗe ge ciciliɗ ge aa ka tol ne Tewofil. Luk ndu ge zon nda ne, deme Pol ndwa gee ge ne gɔswal mboya aɗe ma zi. Ge num ge njanje kaɗ ma buwal zi de, a ne se ne du, ge no Yahud to. Go no puy de, waa Yahud ma kaɗ keeya ge mbo ge num baɗ ma ta ya gezi kɔɗal no, ndwa kee na kondore ma kuwaya go Zeso ne huɗi ne de. Luk faa na maktub mbe zi daɗɗeya ge Yahud ma daɗɗe gaal ge mon maa no go fare. A ndu ge monna, ge nda ge zwagre Dok wa ma fa ne fare ge zee ya day go, Dok mbo teme ne ya mbe. Ngay zi go Dok dana teme Ba ge monna mbe ya to de, ndu du seɗ monna to me. A mbe go no, ho na van ge melaw du ya no go, ndu ge hod fareba ya ne ta, koo a rusu ge diige puy, ne see monna. Van ge melaw du mbe a Zeso Krist. Luk waa zi wadme go Zeso too pe gyana-gyana de, kaɗ ge ne ke suwa pagal ma, hateya ge ne ka hate nda ma me. Fa fare ge ne sway mage ne tanna ne no. Be kee kaɗ ge du to: Zoɗo nda ge tugudi ma, yiɗa onom ge sone ma ge nda duwana ma zi no, ke kaɗ ge wade nda duwana ma pagal ma no me. Luk njanje maktub ge dogle du ge fa fare ge temel keeya ge nda ge temeya ma way. Fa fare ge see num ma no, guwa ge Dok hee Zeso mbo pij digi go. Ngay no me go Fare ge Kwada dasare sok ma go ped pe gyana-gyana de me. Fare mbe ma va zi popolow pe wa gezi du:

Fare ge ee Luk njanje maktub mbe 1.1-4  
 Tolla ge Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem mage Zeso ne 1.5-2.52  
 Fare oyya ge Yohana ge kee nda baptem ne 3.1-20  
 Baptem sonna mage pe heeya ge Zeso ne 3.21-4.13  
 Zwagre tene ge Zeso ne mbo kaɗ Galile ya 4.14-9.50  
 Degeya ge Zeso ne ge Galile go mbo Jerusalem 9.51-19.27  
 Zeso dwam wa aaya ma, ne sariya kunna mage ne sway 19.28-23.56  
 Tanna ge Zeso ne ge nda ge sway ma buwal zi 24.1-12  
 Dyan tene ge Zeso ne mage ne mbo digi 24.13-53.

## Fare pagal hageya

**1** Ba ge hormo gee Tewofil, ajoɗo nda gee dege ceme fare, ndwa njanje kaɗ ge ka kee ge ne buwal zi ma, <sup>2</sup> dinna ge nda ge kuwa kaɗ mbe ma ge maa ndwa, ge pe eeya ya day, aa seɗe nda ge oy Fare ge Kwada ma no, aa dee ya wan ne num pe no, <sup>3</sup> mbi vij tene no go, mbi se wadme, sok hale fare mbe ma pe kwada hetel go, ge num pe eeya ya day, mbi nuusi mo num njanjeya ge maa yiɗa go jedemer. <sup>4</sup> Mbi kee ne ndwa go mo dee ya kuwaya tyatyad go, hateya ge mo see num mbe ma no, num hateya ge fareba ma ne.

### Wuwageya ge tolla ge Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem ne

<sup>5</sup> Ge zaman ge Herod ne go, gan gaal ge kaa ge suwa ge jude ne pagal, ba ge kee *tuwaleya* aɗe du, ge aa ka tol ne Zakari, ge doɗ pe ge Abiya ne go, ne

gwale wuwa ge rusu ge *Aarɔ* ne zi me, aa ka tol ne Elizabed. <sup>6</sup> Num se ma jwag kaa nda ge *temel* ma, ge Dok ndwa se, aa ka mboya jɔɔɔ ge eeya mage wa yuwaleya ge Bagezok ne ma pagal. <sup>7</sup> Danɗe, aa kaa be van ge dape, Elizabed baɗ gisil, num se ma jwag sabe ya gee ge be tol van to.

<sup>8</sup> Sok ge gaal dee Zakari mage na kaam ge gon ma go, ne dwam kee temel *tuwaleya* aɗe go du, ge zok ge Dok ne zi, <sup>9</sup> ge mojoɗo *nda ge kee tuwaleya* ma haale keeya go, ded-da go *daɗ* dee ne, ndwa wad ge sok ge *harcad* ge Bagezok ne ziya ya, mbo dusi *ɔwara ge huu tii* ma. <sup>10</sup> Sok ge aa dege dusi *ɔwara ge huu tii* mbe go, base ma kaɗ tabeya zum didib, aa ka kee kaɗeya me. <sup>11</sup> Ge sok mbe go wadme de, *malayka* ge Bagezok ne dyan tene ge ne ta, meeya ge *twal tuwaleya* ge aa til *ɔwara ge huu tii* ma no ne pagal, lee ge matoson go. <sup>12</sup> Sok ge Zakari kaɗ na ndwa kuwa ne, ii-gi digi, voo mbo ya wan ne. <sup>13</sup> Danɗe, *malayka* mbe jan ne go: Zakari, chiya voo to, ago Dok zaɗ mo kaɗeya ma

ya go. Mo gwale Elizabed mbo tol mo van son du, mo mbo hon ne diji Yohana. <sup>14</sup> Mbo ee mo kee laa saal mage kadda fafan, nda gee mbo kee laa saal ge ne tol-la pe. <sup>15</sup> Ago mbo kad ndu ge ngaran ne ge Bagezok pe, mbo njod *onor jinal* koo jinal ge dogle ame ge fere nda to me, Onom ge Harcal mbo biri ne iya ge na na laa zi ya day. <sup>16</sup> Mbo gwan ge *Izrayel* van ma ya gee ge Bagezok Dok ge num way ta. <sup>17</sup> Mbo mbo ya ge mojoj temeya ge Dok ne go, ge onom mage pool ge *Eli* kaa ge num ma, ndwa gwan ge ba mage van ma dwadda ma ya ge sok ge du go, ee nda ge birtin ma dwadda ge mojoj nda ge *temel* ma dwad go, ee base nuusiya guwa ge ame Bagezok. <sup>18</sup> Zakari jan malayka go: A ge ma kan ta doo, mbi wa mbo kuwaya go fare ge mo jan ne fare ge fareba ne de? Ago mbi had-da sabar iya, mbi gwale puy ne del ma kee ya gee me. <sup>19</sup> Malayka gwan ne fare janna go: A mbi Gabriyel, gorpok ge Dok nee ne. Ne se teme mbi ya jan mo fare, ndwa wuwage mo Fare ge Kwada mbe no. <sup>20</sup> Ajoo mo be hod fareba ge fare janna ge ambi mbe ge Dok mbo huy num wa ya ge maa sok ma go tem ma pagal to de, zaa gale: Mo del mbo tad, mo mbo dege faa wa ge sok ge fare mbe ma wa mbo huyya ne mbee.

<sup>21</sup> Base ma sok daare Zakari go, aa ka kee ajab ge ne pagal wanna ge waa kaal ge sok ge *harc*al zi ya pe. <sup>22</sup> Dande, sok ge wuwa ya zum go, sed wa ge faaya to, gaa kaa num na tok, ne del gaa se tadda baba, num se ma kuwa go ne see *fare taaya* ame ge zok ge Dok ne zi ya. <sup>23</sup> Dwam ge ne temel keeya ma wa huy go de, gwan mbo na din ya, <sup>24</sup> Guwa ge fare mbe ma way go, ne gwale Elizabed hee emel. Ka way tene ge na emel mbe din saba nuwan, ka jan na laa zi go: <sup>25</sup> E ndi kan ge Bagezok kee ya ge mbi doo me, ge sok ge na vij tene ndage mbi ge danjo zi go tem, ge nda duwana ma buwal zi ba!

### Wuwageya ge tolla ge Zeso ne

Mat 1.18-23; Luk 1.38

<sup>26</sup> Elizabed wad ja na saba ge menengal zi, Dok teme *malayka* Gabriyel ya ge suwa ge Galile ne go, ge suwal gaal ge aa tol ne Nazared din. <sup>27</sup> Teme ne ge van gwale ge na na tok jan ta, ne ge ndu son ame ge aa ka tol ne Jozef, ge no rusu ge David ne zi ka dwam ne. Van gwale ge na tok jan mbe diji kaa Mari. <sup>28</sup> Wad-da ge ne ta din, jan ne go: Wa sanna mo ta, Bagezok ngay kwada keeya ge na ne ya mo ta, a banna dagre ge mo. <sup>29</sup> Fare mbe ma iigi ne digi giliw, ka ele tene go wa sanna ge go mbe ma pe wanna gyana de? <sup>30</sup> Malayka gwan jan ne go: Chiya voo to, Mari, ago Dok ngay kwada keeya ge na ne ya go mo ta. <sup>31</sup> Kuwa go, mo mbo hee emel, mo mbo tol van son du, mo mbo hon ne diji go Zeso. <sup>32</sup> Mbo kad ndu ge cicilin ne, Dok ge no pij ma zi ya mbo tol ne na van. Bagezok Dok, mbo hon ne pool ge kee *muluk* ge ne banj David kaa go. <sup>33</sup> Mbo

kee muluk ge rusu ge *Jakob* ne pagal din ge din, ne muluk mbe mbo aa to bad. <sup>34</sup> Mari gwan ge Malayka janna go: Ano mbe ma ded-da keeya pe gyana de? Ago mbi be kuwa ndu son du to me de! <sup>35</sup> Malayka gwan ne fare janna go: Onom ge *Harc*al mbo kee na temel ma mo zi, Dok ge pool ge no pij ma zi ya mbo kulbi mo se ge mojoj sonjo go. A ge pe, mbo ee nda tol ne Dok Van, sok ge van ge harcal mbe mbo tol-la go. <sup>36</sup> Kuwa go Elizabed ge mo pe rusu wadme, a sabe ya no puy de, a go ge emel, van son ge na laa zi, ne mbe ge nda ka dwadda go ne ba gisil, wuwa ya ge na saba ge menengal zi no. <sup>37</sup> Ago, kan ame ge hanje ge Dok ta to. <sup>38</sup> Sok mbe go Mari jan ne go: Moor kale ge Bagezok ne no, mbi vin go go Dok kee na laa byareya ge mbi ta ge mojoj mo jan mbi ne no go. Malayka na ne, mbo.

### Ndilla ge Mari mbo ndil Elizabed

1Sa 2.1-10; Mkm 113

<sup>39</sup> Ge dwam mbe ma guwa swag, Mari haa tene vun cab, ndwa mbo suwal gaal ame ya, ge no suwa ge Juda ne sok ame ge njal ma no ne go. <sup>40</sup> Sok ge dee ya, wad-da ge Zakari zok din, hon Elizabed na wa sanna ma. <sup>41</sup> Ded-da go, sok ge Elizabed zaa Mari kaal san na wa, van dege nda tene ne laa zi. Onom ge *Harc*al mbo ya biri Elizabed. <sup>42</sup> Sok mbe go, oy digi ge kaal ndaal go: Mo go ge *wa tare* ge nda zaab buwal zi, wa tare go ge van ge mo laa zige pagal me. <sup>43</sup> Mbi daa hudi ne ge go, mbi Bagezok na wa mbo wadda ge mbi din de? <sup>44</sup> Kuwa gale, sok ge mo kaal dee ya mbi togwa zi, sok san mbi wa go, van dege nda tene ge mbi laa zi no ndwa kee laa saal. <sup>45</sup> Laa saal ge mo pe, ge dape, mo hod fareba go go, Bagezok Dok huy fare ge na wuwage mo num ma wa huy.

### Gagso mballa ge Mari ne

<sup>46</sup> Sok mbe go, Mari jan go: Mbi se uware Bagezok. <sup>47</sup> Mbi ge laa saal fafan ge mbi onom zi, Ge Dok, mbi Ba ge *monna* pe, <sup>48</sup> Ge dape, ndii hodegeya ge na moor kale ne. Kuwa go, ge sego nda duwana ma ge donj pe ma go ped Mbo gaa janna go, mbi gwale ge see *wa tare* ne. <sup>49</sup> Ge dape Ba ge *pool wade-wade* Ke kan ge banjan ma ge mbi pe. Ne diji Ba ge *Harc*al. <sup>50</sup> Ngay kuwa ase ge na ne ge nda ge chiya na voo ma ta, Donj pe ma ge donj pe ma. <sup>51</sup> Ge tok pool ge na ne ta, Nda ge no ge dwadda ge pagal gaal Ge maa dul wa zi ma be sed sok ge ee maa ko se to.

<sup>52</sup> Yiŋa gan gaał ma gezi  
Ge maa hòol *muluk* ma pagal ge tok pool ge na ne  
no,  
Danđe, hê nda ge suul lɔlgwad ma pagal digi no.  
<sup>53</sup> Ge camal ma,  
Ee num aŋŋa ge kaŋ kwada ma,  
Num ge gan ma me de,  
Nja num no tok bam-bam me.  
<sup>54</sup> Chiya *Izrayel* na ndu ge tèmél kũwã no,  
Ge kuwa aŋse ge na ne pe,  
Be vyale ge ne to.  
<sup>55</sup> Ano a wa tii ge ke nè baŋ *Abraham*  
Mage na rusu ma nee ne,  
Ge ndwa diŋ ge din.  
<sup>56</sup> Mari kađ ge *Elizabeth*, guwa ge saba taa, guwã,  
gwan mbo na sok kađda yà.

### Tolla ge Yohana ne

<sup>57</sup> Sok ge *Elizabeth* dwam kee twàl mbiya go, mbo ya  
tol van son. <sup>58</sup> Ne nda ge zok pe mage ne rusu ma zaa  
go, Bagezok ngay kuwa aŋse ge na ne ya ne ta, àa kee  
laa saal banna ge ne. <sup>59</sup> Ded-đa dwam ge wa gezi zi, ne  
tolla guwã, àa mbo ya vyan van beë, àa byare hon ne  
dijl ge ne ba ta, ndwa go *Zakari*. <sup>60</sup> Danđe, ne nã hee  
fare, jan num go: To, byare nè too ne Yohana. <sup>61</sup> Àa  
gwan ge ne janna go: Ge ę rusu zi, a hudı ge àa ka tol  
ne ge dijil mbe no ne de? <sup>62</sup> Àa dege kaa ne ba tok ele  
ne ndwa kuwaya go, ne byare tol ne gyana de? <sup>63</sup> Za-  
kari ele byalga van du, njaŋe ya ne go go: Ne dijil  
Yohana. Nda ped mbo ya kee ajab. <sup>64</sup> Ge sok mbe go  
gaw, ne wa hage, ne del fen digi, dege faa wa, ee pe  
sale Dok. <sup>65</sup> Voo mbo ya wan nda ge num zok pe ma  
ped. Nda ge kaa no njal kiŋa ge Jude ne go ma ped  
gaa ge fare mbe sidigiya. <sup>66</sup> Nda ped ge fare mbe ma  
dee num tɔgwa zi ma koy num ge maa dul wa ma zi.  
Àa ka ele ta go: Van jiyale mbe mbo kađ de gyana de?  
Ago, pool ge Bagezok ne kaa dagre ge ne.

### Kaŋ mballa ge Zakari ne

<sup>67</sup> Oŋom ge *Harcál* mbo ya huy van kaare ba *Zakari*,  
sok mbe go, dege jan fare ge kaal ge *nda ge zwagre*  
*Dok wa* ma way go:  
<sup>68</sup> Bagezok, Dok ge *Izrayel* van ma way  
Dijl see uwareya,  
Ge dape duwa ge nè,  
Base ge na ne ma, zũ nè no.  
<sup>69</sup> Hɔ ne Ndu ge mon nda ge mbyadđa tab,  
Ge na ndu ge tèmél *David* rusu zi,  
<sup>70</sup> Dinna ge dee jiŋa fare mbe ge zee ya day  
Ge na nda ge zwagre na wa ge *harcál* ma wa zi go:  
<sup>71</sup> Na mbo mon nè ge nè nda ge hool ma tok zi ya,  
Ge nè nda ge kone nè ma tok ya ped me.

<sup>72</sup> A go mbe no, ngay kuwa aŋse ge na ne ge nè baŋ  
ma ta no.  
Be vyale ge na wa tii ge *harcál* ge na vuwa to,  
<sup>73</sup> Ajoo na guni tene ge nè baŋ *Abraham* ta,  
<sup>74</sup> A go mbe no, guwã ge moo nè ge nè nda ge hool  
ma tok zi ya,  
Hon nè pool ndwa kee na tèmél be voo no,  
<sup>75</sup> Ge *harcál* zi, ge temel pagal me, ge na ndwa se,  
Ge dwam kađda ge nè ne ma zi ped.  
<sup>76</sup> Kađda ge mo de, van jiyale,  
Mo mbo kađ ndu ge zwagre Dok ge no *pji* ma zi yà  
wa,  
Ago mo mbo mbo ya nè Bagezok ndwa zee,  
Ndwa nuusi ne viŋa ma.  
<sup>77</sup> Ndwa tyan base ma pagal gezi go,  
Bagezok mbe ge pool mon num,  
Sok pore num num sone ma go.  
<sup>78</sup> Ano mbe dee ya keeya ge kuwa aŋse  
Ge be walape ge Dok ge nè ne ta.  
Mbo ee kɔŋal zen ge *pji* zi ya nè pagal,  
Dinna ge gyalá ge ndaa ge mbii ya go,  
<sup>79</sup> Tyan kɔŋal ya,  
Ge num ge kaa no ge tũũ ge dedeg ge swà ne zi ma  
ta,  
Ndwa ee nè ko ma mboya ge viŋa pul ge halas ne go.  
<sup>80</sup> Kađda ge van jiyale de, ka donna, ka had pool ge  
na oŋom zi. Ka walla ge babur pul yà, diŋ ge dwam ge  
dee ya ngay tene ge base ge *Izrayel* ne ma ta.

### Tolla ge Zeso Krist ne

Mat 1.18-25; Mic 5.1-2; Eza 7.14; 9.5

2 Ded-đa ge zaman mbe ma go go, Sezar † Ogust  
hod na wa go àa isi nda ge suwa pagal go ma  
ped. <sup>2</sup> Isi nda mbe kaa isiya ge zeege ne, ge zaman ge  
Kiriniyus ne go, wa ya goformo ne ge suwa ge Siri ne  
pagal. <sup>3</sup> Ge wa hodđa mbe pagal, nda ped ka mboya  
go àa isi maa, ndu ge diige ge na baŋ ma suwal se diŋ.  
<sup>4</sup> Jozef se wadme dege ge suwal gaał *Nazared* diŋ, ge  
no suwa ge Galile ne go, ndwa mbo ge Jude yà, ge  
*suwal gaał ge David* ne diŋ, ge àa tol ne *Betlehem*, ge  
dape wuwa ge vuwal pe ge *David* ne zi. <sup>5</sup> Mbo yà ndwa  
mbo njaŋe na dijil banna ge *Mari* ge na ka dwam ne,  
*Mari* kaa ge na se. <sup>6</sup> Sok ge àa dee ya suwal *Betlehem*  
diŋ, dwam twàl ge *Mari* ne ma mbyad, <sup>7</sup> tol na van son  
ge pul sway mbe, laa ne zi ge baã, fii ne ge kaŋ kan  
kaŋ kogor ma kaŋ zam go, ge dape sok be kađ ge num  
pe ge zok gɔswal zi to.  
<sup>8</sup> Ge suwa mbe go wadme, nda ge koy tame ma kaa  
ful zi yà, dwamma ge ndwa, sok koy maa vwag kaŋ ko-  
gor ma go daal zi. <sup>9</sup> *Malayka* ge Bagezok ne aŋme du  
dyan tene ge num ta, pool ge Dok ne dinna ge kɔŋal  
go mbo ya kulbi num se. Voo mbo ya wad ge num zi

† Sezar pe wanna wa garab go: *Gan gaał ge wade, ge ka no suwal gaał Rom diŋ*

cɔcwab. <sup>10</sup> Danđe, malayka jan num go: Ɛ chiya voo to, ago mbi mbo ya wuwage Ɛ Fare ge Kwada, ge mbo ee base ge *Izrayel* ma way ma ped kee laa saal gɛɛ. <sup>11</sup> Ɛ kuwa go, ge daal mbe no zì, ge *suwal gaał* ge *David* ne diŋ, àa tol Ba ge mon Ɛ ya go, ne sɛ *Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne*, Ndu ge Dok taa nee ne, kad Bagezok me. <sup>12</sup> Ɛ mà sed van kaare ɔme laaya zì ge baa, fiiya ge kaŋ kan kaŋ kogor ma kaŋ zam go, a ge ano mbe ma no ta, Ɛ mà mbo kuwa ne.

<sup>13</sup> Tugcug, *malayka* mbe banna ge baran vwag twam ma nɔɔɔ, ge mbô no ge digi zì ya ma dege uware Dok, àa ka janna go:

<sup>14</sup> Dok ge no *pji* ma zì yà mbiya sed hormo,  
Nda duwana ge suwa pagal,  
Ge Dok zaa tii no ge num pe ma,  
Halas ne kaa num pagal me.

<sup>15</sup> Sok ge *malayka* ma na num, àa gwan mbo *pji* zì yà, nda ge koy tame ma dege jan ta ta buwal zì go: Ɛ mbo nè suwal *Betlehem* yà, nè mbo kuwa kaŋ ge a kê, ge Bagezok teme malayka ya jan nè. <sup>16</sup> Àa haa ta vun cab mboya, àa sed sok ge Mari mage Jozef no go, van kaare fiiya, ge kaŋ kan kaŋ kogor ma kaŋ zam go me. <sup>17</sup> Sok ge àa kuwa ne, àa wan fare ge malayka jiŋa maa num, ge van jiyale mbe pe ma pe. <sup>18</sup> Nda ped ge zaa fare ge nda ge koy tame ma ka wanna ma, kee ajab. <sup>19</sup> Kadɔa ge Mari de, ka koy fare mbe ma ped na dul wa zì, ka ele tene fare gɛɛ ge num pagal me. <sup>20</sup> Nda ge koy tame ma gwan mbo ful zì, àa ka sale Dok, àa ka gwan ge mersi hon ne, ge kaŋ ge maa zaa ma pe, ge maa dee ya kuwa num no ma pe ped me, ndwa go fare mbe ma kee tetem ge moɔɔ àa wuwage maa num go.

### Bɛɛ vyanna ge Zeso ne

<sup>21</sup> Sok ge dwam ge wa gezi zi ma mbiya go, àa vyan ne bɛɛ, àa hon ne diŋ go Zeso, diŋ ge *malayka* ngay Mari ne, zɛɛ ge go ne hê ne emel.

### Geneya ge Zeso ne ya zok ge Dok ne zì

<sup>22</sup> Sok ge dwam ma mbiya go, Jozef mage Mari kee vɛɛso ge had ta *kɔnal*, ge eeya ge Moyiz ne pagal, àa gene van jiyale mbe ya ge Jerusalem diŋ, ndwa ngay † Bagezok ne. <sup>23</sup> Ge moɔɔ eeya ge Bagezok ne jiŋa go: «Van son ge pul sway ge diige ped, àa mbo mbege ne gezi cad ge Bagezok pe.» †<sup>24</sup> Àa mbo ya ndwa hon bobo ge *tuwaleya* pe, ge moɔɔ eeya ge Bagezok ne jiŋa go: «Ndwa go tugtug ma kab koo *maale* van ma zi.» ‡

<sup>25</sup> Ge del mbe ma go, ge Jerusalem diŋ, ndu ɔme du àa ka tol ne Simeyo. Kaa ndu ge *temel*, kad ge voo ge

† Lev. 12.3, 6; Waz. 13.2, 12 Ngay van kaare Bagezok ge Yahud ma ta ge moɔɔ num zu van mbe ya zuu go, ndwa go van son ge zɛɛge ge diige ped a Bagezok nee ne †† 2.23 Waz 13.2. ‡ 2.24 Lev 12.8.

Dok ne na zì, ka jobre zuuya ge *Izrayel* van ma way, Oŋom ge *Harc* kad ne zì me. <sup>26</sup> Oŋom ge *Harc* mbe tiŋa ne pagal gezi no go: Zɛɛ ge go mo see swà, mo mbo kuwa *Krist, Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne*, ne ge no temeya ge Bagezok Dok ne biya. <sup>27</sup> Oŋom ge Dok ne gene ne mbo ge zok ge Dok ne zì yà, ge dwam ge van jiyale Zeso ba ma gene ne ge Dok ndwa se yà go, ge moɔɔ nda haa keeya ge eeya ma pagal go. <sup>28</sup> Simeyo wan ne ge na tok go, kee mersi hon Dok, jan go me:

<sup>29</sup> «Ge sego, Bagezok, mo huy wa tii ge mo ya go,  
Na mo ndu ge tɛmel ne mbo ge dul wa eyalla.

<sup>30</sup> A fareba go mbi kuwa Ndu ge mon nda ya go ge mbi ndwa

<sup>31</sup> Ne ge nuusi nuusi no ge Mo ta ya go  
Rusu ge suwa pagal ma ped num kuwa Ne.

<sup>32</sup> Kɔnal mbe ge mbo ee nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma ya kuwa mo ge Dok,

Pate base ge amo, *Izrayel* van ma me.»

<sup>33</sup> Ne ba mage ne na ka kee ajab ge fare ge Simeyo ka janna ge ne pe. <sup>34</sup> Simeyo kee *wa tare* ge num pagal, guwa, jan ne na Mari go: Kuwa go: Dok temeya ge teme van mbe no ya, mbo ee nda gɛɛ ge *Izrayel* van ma buwal zige ma dedɔa me no, nda gɛɛ dege digi me. Mbo kad kaŋ ge ngay ne go Dok go, nda mbo kuri ne me. <sup>35</sup> Mbo ee nda kud fare ge way no maa dul wa zì ma ya zum, kadɔa ge mo de, gwale, dwadda mbo kun mo dul wa se babad ge *kasagar* vɛɛne kaŋ go.

<sup>36</sup> Ge del mbe ma go wadme, ndu gwale ge zwagre Dok wa ɔme du kaa, ne diŋ Hanatu. A Fanuwel ge no ge vuwal pe ge Azer ne zì van ge gwale ne. Sabe go gɔgwa. Kê del byala ge na obe ge maa ge ne kaa zok ge pe swala day, <sup>37</sup> gaa kumu no. Sok ge kee del kis wa gezi zi pɔgwa nda, gaa kadɔa dadag ge zok ge Dok ne zì, daal mage gyala ka kee ne tɛmel, sok *wan mam njuwal* mage kadɛya go. <sup>38</sup> Ne sɛ dedɔa ge sok mbe go wadme, dege gwan ge mersi hon Dok, ka faa fare ge Zeso ne, ge num ge ka daare zuuya ge Jerusalem ne ma ta ped.

<sup>39</sup> Guwa ge Jozef mage Mari huy kaŋ ge eeya ge Bagezok ne byare ge maa ta ma wa go ped, àa gwan ge maa sok kadɔa Nazared yà, ge no suwa ge Galile ne go. <sup>40</sup> Sok mbe go, van jiyale ka donna, ka had pool ge fare kuwaya zì. Kad ndu ge andan, kuwa ɔse ge Dok ne kad ne pagal me.

### Zeso ge nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma buwal zì

<sup>41</sup> Del ma tatab, ne ba ma ka mbo Jerusalem, ge vɛɛso ge *Paska* ne pe. <sup>42</sup> Ge moɔɔ nda haa keeya dwam vɛɛso mbe go go, sok ge Zeso haa ge del wol pɔgwa zi, ban mbo Jerusalem dagre ge na ba ma. <sup>43</sup> Guwa ge dwam ge vɛɛso ne ma aa go, àa gwan ndwa mbo maa sok kadɔa yà, van jiyale Zeso gaa Jerusalem diŋ. Danđe, ne ba mage ne na be wan pe go, ne gaa ya se



yà to. <sup>44</sup> Àa ka dwaɗ go, ne kaɗ mà nda ge maa ge num b̄āa mbo gɔswal ma buwal zì. Guw̄a ge àa kê dwam ðu sok mboya viɲa zì go, àa byare ne ge maa sele mage maa nda ge kuwaya ma buwal zì. <sup>45</sup> Ðaɗɗe, àa seɗ ne to, àa gwan mbo Jerusalem mbo byare ne. <sup>46</sup> Ge dwam ge taa pagal, àa mbo seɗ ne ge zok ge Dok ne zì, kàɗɗa ge *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma* buwal zì z̄āa num, ka ele num fare me. <sup>47</sup> Nda ge ka za-*ḡ* ne ma peɗ ka kee ajab ge fare kuwaya mage ne fare gwanna ge ka gwan nda pe me. <sup>48</sup> Sok ge ne ba ma kuwa ne ðe, num wa ɗ̄āle, ne n̄a jan ne go: Mbi van, mo daa kê i kaɲ mbe go gyana de? Kuwa go, i ge mo ba iigiya digi sok byare mo go. <sup>49</sup> Ne s̄e gwan ge num janna go: Ɛ byare mbi ge dape de? Ɛ wan pe go mbi hon tene ge mbi Ba t̄emel pe to de? <sup>50</sup> Ðaɗɗe, àa wan fare ge ne byare jan maa pe to.

<sup>51</sup> Guw̄a, ban mbo Nazareɗ dagre ge num, ndwa go, guw̄a na pagal ge num pe se. Ne n̄a ka koy fare mbe ma peɗ ge na dul wa zì. <sup>52</sup> Kadda ge Zeso ðe, ka donna, ka haɗ andaɲ ðogle-ðogle, ka donna ge kwada keeya zì, Dok laa wan ne, nda duwana ma laa wan ne me.

### Fare oyya ge Yohana ba ge kee baptem ne

Mat 3.1-12; Mrk 1.1-8; Yoh 1.6-8, 19-28

**3** Del ge wol pɔgwa nuwan ge Sezar † Tiber ne, ge *muluk* ge na ne zì, sok mbe go, Pons *Pilad* wa ya goformɔ ge Jude ne, *Herod* ge gan ḡāal ge Galile ne, ne n̄a van Filib gan ḡāal ge suwa ge Iture mage Trakonid ne, Lisaniyas gan ḡāal ge Abilen ne me, <sup>2</sup> ge zaman ge An mage Kayf ḡāal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma ne go, Dok mbo ya byan na fare ge Yohana ge Zakari van tok go, babur pul yà. <sup>3</sup> Yohana ðege anna ge suwa ge mangadam ḡāal Urdun ziya guguwa ma go peɗ, ka oy fare gezi wan go: «Ɛ kee baptem ge ngay go ɛ seɲe ta ja se ††, Dok wa pore ɛ ge ɛ kaɲ keeya ge sone ma go gezi.»

<sup>4</sup> Sok kee ano mbe go, kee fare ge maktub ge *Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* Ezay ne jan no go:

«Ano a k̄āal ge ndu ge oy no ge babur pul go nee ne, Ɛ ca viɲa ge Bagezok pe,

Ɛ haa viɲa ma temel ge ne pe me. ‡

<sup>5</sup> Ɛ mbuu sok ge baal ge diige ma peɗ,

Ɛ haa sok njal ma se yà satad,

Ɛ seɲe viɲa ge wargal gɔgɔɔɔ ma temel tad,

Ɛ haa sok bubugur ma t̄āasal

<sup>6</sup> Ndu ge diige peɗ mbo kuwa *monna* ge Dok ne gezi tyatyad.» ††

† Sezar pe wanna wa garab go: Gan ḡāal ge wade, ge ka no suwal ḡāal Rom diɲ †† A eya mboya ge laa byareya ge Dok ne pagal ‡ Caa viɲa mage haɗ viɲa ma temel, a nuusi ko pul mage nuusi nda duwana ma dul wa ma, ndwa ame Bagezok Zeso Krist †† 3.6 Eza 40.3-5.

<sup>7</sup> Nda geɛ ka mbo ya ge Yohana ta, ne kê maa baptem, ne s̄e ka jan num go: Rusu ge dii ta ge gole go ma, a huɗi hate ɛ chiya *twam ge Dok* ne ge mbo no ya voo ne de? <sup>8</sup> Ɛ mbo mboya ge jwab ge ngay go ɛ seɲe ta ja se. Ɛ kaa ge be ee ɛ pagal zì go: I mbo seɗ *monna*, ge dape i s̄e ma daa *Abraham* baɲ ma ne kade to. Ago mbi jan ɛ zum wan go, Dok ge pool seɲe njal ge ɛ kuwa num mbe ma no ma Abraham baɲ ma. <sup>9</sup> Cay ee ya ee zoo ge ɔwara ma pe go, ɔwara ge diige peɗ ge tol ndwa ge kwada to, àa chal ne gezi, àa dol ne ol zì.

<sup>10</sup> Base ma ka ele ne go: Dok byare ge i ta m̄a kaɲ de? <sup>11</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: Kadda ndu ɗme ge ɛ buwal zige go ge b̄āa zì, ne ɔwabe ðu hon ndu ge no be b̄āa, ndu ge no go ge kaɲ zam na diɲ, ne ke mbe go ca.

<sup>12</sup> Nda ge chal siyal ma mbo ya waɗme go Yohana ke maa baptem, àa ele ne go: Ba ge hate nda, Dok byare ge i ta m̄a kaɲ de? <sup>13</sup> Jan num go: Ɛ ele kaɲ ge àa ho wa ge eeya ma ta go àa kê num ma ðeɲew. <sup>14</sup> Asagar ma ele ne waɗme go: I ðe, Dok byare ge i ta m̄a kaɲ de? Gwan ge num janna go: Ɛ harge ndu ɗme kaɲ to, ɛ kun hàɲ ge ndu pagal to, ðaɗɗe, ɛ ke tii ge poɗɗa ge àa poɗ ɛ ðeɲew.

<sup>15</sup> Ajoo base ma sok ðāareya go, ndu ge diige ka ele tene go Yohana mbe s̄e no ne kaɗ mà *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa ne*, Ndu ge Dok taa nee ne to de. <sup>16</sup> Sok mbe go, Yohana gwan ge nda mbe ma peɗ janna go: Kadda ge mbi, mbi kee ɛ baptem ge mam se ge, ðaɗɗe, Ndu ge pool geɛ waɗeya, mbo ya, mbi be mbyaɗ ge saa ne tyako ma t̄aal to peɗ. Ne s̄e mbo kee ɛ baptem ge Oɲom ge *Harcal* mage ol. <sup>17</sup> A ge t̄āal iɲale swa ge na tok go, mbo iɲale na swa gezi mɔɗwag, gisi mboo mbo kan ne ge ol ge piri to zì yà, ðaɗɗe, kwate na swa ndwa ge hal se. <sup>18</sup> Sok faa base ma fare ge ðogle ma geɛ-geɛ go, ðee ya jan num Fare ge Kwada ge Dok ne no.

### Wanna ge Yohana ne ðaɲay zì

<sup>19</sup> Yohana meɛre *Herod* ge gan ḡāal waɗme, ge ne hee Herodiyad, ge na n̄a van gwale pe, ge kaɲ keeya ge ne ne ge sone ge ðogle ma pe peɗ me. <sup>20</sup> Ge fare mbe no pe, gwan waɗ sone ge wade mbe ge zeɛge zì iya, sok dibi Yohana ge ðaɲay zì go.

### Baptem ge Zeso ne

Mat 3.13-17; Mrk 1.9-11; Yoh 1.32-34

<sup>21</sup> Sok ge Yohana ke base ma peɗ baptem go, kee Zeso baptem waɗme. Guw̄a ge ke baptem go, Zeso ðege kaɗeya, *pji* tyan gezi, <sup>22</sup> Oɲom ge *Harcal* siri ge digi ya gelel ne pagal dinna ge *maale* go. Nda z̄āa k̄āal ɗme ge *pji* zì ya, janna go: Mo mbi van ne, mbi laa w̄āa mo geɛ, mbi s̄e kee tii ge mo pe.

### Pe rusu cemeya ge Zeso ne

<sup>23</sup> Sok ge Zeso ee pe kee na tëmel go, ne del ka guwa ge del tapool ðu. Nda ka dwaðda go ne Jozef van ne, Jozef ge *Eli* van, <sup>24</sup> Eli ge Matad van, Matad ge Levi van, Levi ge Melki van, Melki ge Yanay van, Yanay ge Jozef van, <sup>25</sup> Jozef ge Matatiyas van, Matatiyas ge Amos van, Amos ge Nahum van, Nahum ge Esli van, Esli ge Nagay van, <sup>26</sup> Nagay ge Mad van, Mad ge Matatiyas van, Matatiyas ge Semeyin van, Semeyin ge Yosek van, Yosek ge Yoda van, <sup>27</sup> Yoda ge Yohana van, Yohana ge Reza van, Reza ge Zorobabel van, Zorobabel ge Salasiyel van, Salasiyel ge Neri van, <sup>28</sup> Neri ge Melki van, Melki ge Adi van, Adi ge Kosam van, Kosam ge Elmadam van, Elmadam ge Er van, <sup>29</sup> Er ge Zeso van, Zeso ge Eliyazar van, Eliyazar ge Yorim van, Yorim ge Matad van, Matad ge Levi van, <sup>30</sup> Levi ge Simeyõ van, Simeyõ ge Yudas van, Yudas ge Jozef van, Jozef ge Yonam van, Yonam ge Eliyakim van, <sup>31</sup> Eliyakim ge Meleya van, Meleya ge Mena van, Mena ge Matata van, Matata ge Natan van, Natan ge David van, <sup>32</sup> David ge Jese van, Jese ge Obed van, Obed ge Buwaza van, Buwaza ge Sala van, Sala ge Nason van, <sup>33</sup> Nason ge Aminadab van, Aminadab ge Admin van, Admin ge Arni van, Arni ge Esrom van, Esrom ge Perez van, Perez ge Juda van, <sup>34</sup> Juda ge *Jakob* van, Jakob ge Isak van, Isak ge *Abraham* van, Abraham ge Tera van, Tera ge Nakor van, <sup>35</sup> Nakor ge Serug van, Serug ge Rehu van, Rehu ge Peleg van, Peleg ge Eber van, Eber ge Sala van, <sup>36</sup> Sala ge Kaynum van, Kaynum ge Arpakad van, Arpakad ge Sem van, Sem ge *Nowe* van, Nowe ge Lemeg van, <sup>37</sup> Lemeg ge Matusalem van, Matusalem ge Enok van, Enok ge Yered van, Yered ge Malaleyel van, Malaleyel ge Kaynum van, <sup>38</sup> Kaynum ge Enok van, Enok ge Sedf van, Sedf ge Adam van, Adam Dok kan dolla ne.

### Pe heeya ge Zeso ne

Mat 4.1-11; Mrk 1.12-13

**4** Guwã ge Zeso biri ge Oñom ge *Harcãl* go, dege ge mangadam gãal Urdun wa ya, Oñom ge Dok ne mbe gene ne ðin ge babur pul yà. <sup>2</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Ba ge hõõl hee ne pe ðin dwam warndà. Ge dwam mbe ma pul zì, be zam ãme to, num wa aaya go, camal wan ne. <sup>3</sup> Sok mbe go Ba ge hõõl jan ne go: Kadda go fareba mo Dok Van ne, ho njal mbe mo wa go ne seje kanj zam. <sup>4</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Njanjeya ge Dok ne jan go: «A be kanj zam ðenjew mbo ee ndu duwana kad ge ndwa ne to.» <sup>5</sup> Ba ge hõõl gene ne ge sok ge haal wadeya digi ya, banj go velgeteg ngay ne *muluk* ge *duniña* ne ma pedf. <sup>6-7</sup> Ba ge hõõl mbe jan ne go: Kadda mo guu mo ko ya mbi ndwa se, mbi mà hon mo pool mage kanj kwada ge muluk mbe ma way ma no

† 4.4 Dwa 8.3.

pedf. Àa mbo gaa amo ma ge bul mõdwag. Ago àa hõ num mbi, mbi ge pool hon ne ndu ge diige ge mbi laa byare hon ne ne. <sup>8</sup> Zeso gwan ne janna go: «Àa njanjeya go: “Mo mbo uware Bagezok, Dok ge amo, mo mbo kee ne se ðu kikið tëmel.”» <sup>9</sup> Guwã, Ba ge hõõl gene ne ge suwal gãal Jerusalem yà iya, ee ne ge zok ge Dok ne sok ãme ge haal wadeya pagal digi, jan ne go: Kadda go fareba mo Dok Van ne, doo tene ge digi ya se, <sup>10</sup> ago Njanjeya ge Dok ne jan go: «Mbo hoð na *malayka* ma na wa ge mo pe go, num cage mo. <sup>11</sup> Àa mbo wan mo ge maa tok digi cadf, ge go mo ko chiya ge njal sok van ãme ta to.» <sup>12</sup> Zeso gwan ne janna go: Njanjeya ge Dok ne jan zì go: «Mo mbo hee Bagezok, Dok ge amo pe to.» <sup>13</sup> Guwã ge Ba ge hõõl aa na zwam ge hee Zeso pe ma go pedf, ðwabe tene ge ne ta ndwa dãare viña ãme ge dogle.

### Tëmel keeya ge Zeso ne ge Galile go

<sup>14</sup> Zeso gwan-na ge Galile go, ge pool ge Oñom ge Dok ne mbe ge ka ðeme ne ta, ne dijl mbo ya faa ge suwa mbe go mõdwag. <sup>15</sup> Ka hate nda Fare ge Kwada, ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way ma zì, nda pedf ka dore ne.

<sup>16</sup> Mbo ge Nazared yà, ge sok ge na wuwa ne go. Ge mojjõ na hãgle keeya ge dwam *sabad* ma go go, wad ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way zì, dege digi ndwa isi nda maktub ge Dok ne. <sup>17</sup> Àa hon ne maktub ge *Nda ge zwagre Dok wa Ezay* ne. Hage ne se, sedf sok ge na byare ne ge njanjeya no zì go:

<sup>18</sup> «Oñom ge Bagezok ne ge mbi pagal,  
Ge dape a ne se taa mbi ne  
[Ndwa zon nda ge dul wa vëene ma]  
Ndwa faa Fare ge Kwada ge nda ge ãse ma ta;  
Teme mbi ya ndwa oy fare ge zuuya ne,  
Ge num ge àa wan num moor ma ta,  
Ee baal ma kuwa sok me.  
Hadf nda ge àa njoñ num ge yal ma suli,  
<sup>19</sup> Ndwa wuwage nda go del mbe no,  
Bagezok Dok ngay kuwa ãse ge na ne  
Ge nda duwana ma ta.» †

<sup>20</sup> Guwã, Zeso dibi maktub digi, gwan ge ne hon ndu ge tëmel, kad se ndwa hate kanj. Nda pedf ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way zì ma ndwa kad-ða ge ne ta.

<sup>21</sup> Sok mbe go dege jan num go: Fare janna mbe ge Njanjeya ge Dok ne jiña num, ge e zãã num no ma, wa huy mà ne. <sup>22</sup> Nda mbo ya hadf digi go giliw, àa ka kee ajab ge fare ge ngay kwada keeya ge Dok ne ge ka ndage ge ne wa zì ma pe. Àa ka ele ta go: Daa be Jozef van ne to de? <sup>23</sup> Zeso jan num go: Mbi ge kuwaya go, e mà mbo isi mbi fare sji ge jan go: Ba ge zon nda, ee pe zon se tene. Kanj ge i zãã go mo kê num ge Kaperna-

†† 4.8 Dwa 6.13. ‡ 4.11 Mkm 91.11-12. †† 4.12 Dwa 6.16.  
‡‡ 4.19 Eza 61.1-2.

wom go ma ped, ke num mbe go ca mo suwal diŋ go wadme. <sup>24</sup> Guwā jan num go iya: Fareba, mbi jan ɛ wan go, *Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ɔme ge ɔa ame ne kwada ge na suwal diŋ du to. <sup>25</sup> Mbi jan ɛ ne gezi kɔnal, a fare ge fareba ne, ge zaman ge ndu ge zwagre Dok wa *Eli* ne go, sok ge *pji* kuri be suwa mam, del taa ge saba menengal, camal baktar ded ge suwa pagal ped, kumu ma kaa gɛɛ ge suwa ge *Izrayel* ne pagal, <sup>26</sup> go no puy de, Dok be teme Eli ge gwale kumu ɔme ge maa suwa go ge ta du to, danɛ, ge gwale kumu ge Sarepta ne ta ya denew, ge suwa ge Sidɔ ne go. <sup>27</sup> Nda ge *kũũ swam* ma kaa gɛɛ ge suwa ge Izrayel ne pagal ge zaman ge ndu ge zwagre Dok wa Elize ne go, ano puy de, ɔme du ge num buwal zige, be sed zonna ndwa had kɔnal to, danɛ, kaa Naamā, ndu ge suwa ge Siri ne denew see zonna ne.

<sup>28</sup> Sok ge nda ge kaa *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way zi ma zaa Zeso fare janna mbe ma go, laa hodda wade num pool. <sup>29</sup> Aa dege digi mɔdwag, aa yan ne ge suwal gaa diŋ ya zum, aa gene ne ge njal ge aa sji maa suwal no ne pagal digi, ndwa byan ne ge digi ya se. <sup>30</sup> Danɛ, kadɛ ge ne se de, bu ge num buwal zi ya no, mbo na mboya no.

#### Pool ge Zeso fare janna ma way

<sup>31</sup> Guwā, mbo ge suwal gaa Kapernawom ge no suwa ge Galile ne go ya, ka hate nda ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way zi, ge dwam *sabad* ma go. <sup>32</sup> Aa ka kee ajab ge hateya ge ne ne mbe ma pe, ago ka hate ge pool ge Dok hon na ne. <sup>33</sup> Ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way mbe zi, ndu ɔme du kaa ge oŋom ge sone na zi, ka oyya digi ge kaa ndaal: <sup>34</sup> Mo! Zeso ge suwal Nazared ne, Mo byare da ge i ta de? Mo mbo ya ndwa ban i gezi de? Mbi kuwa mo kuwa tyatyad, Mo Ndu ge *Harcad* ge Dok teme ne ya ne. <sup>35</sup> Zeso ngwabe ne, jan ne go: Zane mo wa, wuwa zum ge ndu mbe zi. Oŋom ge sone mbe dol ne nda buwal zi dadar, wad-da zum ge ne zi, danɛ, kee ne ɔme to. <sup>36</sup> Voo mbo ya wan nda ge kaa sok mbe go ma ped, aa ka ele ta ta buwal zi go: E gale ndi fare ma doo me! Hod oŋom ge sone ma na wa ge pool, aa ka wad zum ba! <sup>37</sup> Sok mbe go, ne diji mbo ya dasare ge suwal ge no Kapernawom ziya ma go ped.

#### Zonna ge nda ge tugudi ma way

<sup>38</sup> Sok ge Zeso dege ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way zi ya, mbo ge Simo ya. Mbogwam dol ne tisi ge gwale ya se, aa mbo ya kade Zeso ne ke ɔme ge ne pe. <sup>39</sup> Hugi ya ne ta se, ngwabe mbogwam, mbogwam jay ge ne ta. Ge sok mbe go gaw, dege digi kee kan zam ge num pe.

<sup>40</sup> Guwā ge gyala di se † go, aa gene nda ge tugudi ma ya Zeso ta, num ge ka njod yal ge tugudi ma pe hi-

ni-hini ma. Ee na tok ma ge num pagal du du ped, ka zon num me. <sup>41</sup> Oŋom ge sone ma ka wad lee gɛɛ, ge num ge tugudi ma buwal zige ma zi ya zum wadme, aa ka oyya go: Mo Dok Van ne. Danɛ, sok ngwabe num go, be ka na num viŋa jan fare to, ge dape, aa kuwa kuwa go ne *Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne*, Ndu ge Dok taa nee ne.

#### Zeso oy fare ge zok kee kadeya ge Yahud ma way ma zi

<sup>42</sup> Zeso na sok ya baaya gezi, wad zum ge suwal diŋ, mbo ge sok babur ɔme, ge kũwā no go to ya. Base ma dege byare ne pe, aa ded-da ge ne ta, aa byare viŋa go ne gaa maa ta, ne daa gwan na maa to. <sup>43</sup> Danɛ, jan num go: Byare go mbi oy Fare ge Kwada ge *muluk* ge Dok ne pe, ge suwal gaa gegene ma diŋ wadme. A ge ano mbe no pe Dok teme mbi ya no. <sup>44</sup> Dege hate Fare ge Kwada mbe ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way ge no suwa ge Galile go ge ma zi.

#### Tolla ge nda ge ame hateya ge zeege ma way

Mat 4.18-22; Mrk 1.16-20

**5** Ded-da dwam ɔme go go, Zeso mee mangadam gaa ge Jenezared ne wa go, base ma ndaa ta ya ne ta zi ndwa zaa fare ge Dok ne, aa terse ne ya zi. <sup>2</sup> Kuwa faa ma zi yabeya ge wa kal go, nda ge swad soso ma kan maa ko ja digi usi maa kuwal ma. <sup>3</sup> Zeso ndee ge faa ɔme go du, a Simo nee ne, kade ne go ne biŋa maa ge wa kal zi ya zum nde. Guwā kad na pe se, ka hate nda mbe ma ge faa mbe pul-la.

<sup>4</sup> Sok ge aa na fare hateya go, jan Simo go: E diibi, e mbo dol kuwal ge dugul zum ya gale. <sup>5</sup> Simo gwan ge ne janna go: Ba ge hateya, i duwa daal ge ndwa petere sok swad soso go, i be wan ɔme to, danɛ, ge fare ge mo jiŋa no pe de, i ge mbi kaa ma mbo dol kuwal-la gale. <sup>6</sup> Sok ge aa doo kuwal go, num kuwal mbo ya ceŋe ge sini, ge go byare ka taabe gezi. <sup>7</sup> Aa tol maa kaa ge no faa ge dogle go ma go, num mbo ya mbaa maa ndwa zwal kuwal mbe ya digi. Aa mbo ya mbaa num ge zwal kuwal-la digi, aa huy faa mbe ge zi ma lalabad, guwa ge dimiya. <sup>8</sup> Sok ge Simo ge Zeso ho ne diji go Piyer kuwa kan mbe ma go, guu na ko ge Zeso ndwa se, jan ne go: Bagezok, hiri tene ge ziya nde, ge dape, mbi ndu ge kee sone ne. <sup>9</sup> Sok mbe go, voo mbo ya wan Simo, banna ge na kaa ge kaa dagre ge na ma, ge sini ge maa waa ge gɛɛ ceded mbe pe. <sup>10</sup> Voo mbo ya wan Jak mage Yohana ge Zebede van ma, num kaa ge mbo ya wan num tok ma wadme. Danɛ, Zeso jan Simo go: Chiya voo to, a gaa mbo zee no, mo mbo kad ba ge gene nda duwana ma ya ge mbi ta.

† Aa daare gyala di se go, dwam mbe go a dwam *sabad* ne, dwam *sabad* kale gezi ya kale. Ago Yahud ma ee pe isi dwam ge dogle ge gyala dinna go.

<sup>11</sup> Sok mbe go, àa zwal maa faa ma ya wa kal digi, àa ña maa kañ ma ped, àa ban mboya dagre ge Zeso.

### Zonna ge ndu ge kũũ swàm ne

Mat 8.2-4; Mrk 1.40-45

<sup>12</sup> Dwam ɗame du, Zeso kaa ge suwal gɗɗal ɗame ge no suwa ge na no ne go diñ, ndu ɗame ge *kũũ swàm* njɗɗ-jwad ded-ɗa ne ta. Sok ge kuwa Zeso go, kubi na pul ge suwa se, ka gwarge tene ne ta, janna go: Bagezok, kadda mo vinna, mo ge pool zon mbi, mbi wa had kɗɗal. <sup>13</sup> Zeso ee na tok ge ne ta, jan ne go: Mbi vinna go, see zonna. Ge sok mbe go gaw, ndu ge kũũ swàm mbe bol had somndol mbambala, had kɗɗal me.

<sup>14</sup> Guwɗ Zeso tele ne go, ne jiña ndu ɗame fare mbe to. Ɗaɗde, ne mbo ngay tene ge ba ge kee *tuwaleya* ta, ne wa gaa hon bobo ge Moyiz ho na wa go, ne kaa *sayda* ge nda ta ped go, na zon-na go, na had-ɗa kɗɗal.

<sup>15</sup> Sok mbe go, nda ka faa ne fare ɗogle-ɗogle, nda ka mbwadda lulum zɗɗ ne mage ka byare viña ge zon-na ne ge ne ta, ge maa tugudi ma go. <sup>16</sup> Kadda ge Zeso ɗe, ge mojjɗ a haale keeya go, mbo go yalañ, ge sok ge kũwɗ no go to yà, ka kee kadeya.

### Zonna ge ndu ge loodeya ne

Mat 9.1-8; Mrk 2.1-12

<sup>17</sup> Ded-ɗa go, dwam ɗame go du Zeso wa ya ka hate nda, Farisi mage *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma* kaa ne ziya guwa. Àa mbo ge suwal van ge jiyale ge Galile ne mage Jude ne ma yà, ge Jerusalem yà me. Bagezok Dok ka hon ne pool ge zon nda ge tugudi ma.

<sup>18</sup> Sok mbe go, nda ɗame ma in ndu ge loodeya ɗame ya du, ge sañal go, àa ka byare viña ge maa wuwa ge ne diñ yà, maa wa mbo ee ne ge Zeso ndwa se. <sup>19</sup> Ajɗɗ nda kaa gɗɗ ge be ɗoo to ɗe, àa sed viña ge wad ge ne, ne ta zi yà to. Àa ndee ge ne zok pagal digi, àa zud zok pagal, àa siri ne ge digi fiiya na sañal go ge tàal, ge Zeso ndwa se, nda buwal zi. <sup>20</sup> Sok ge Zeso kuwa hod fareba ge num way go, jan ndu ge loodeya mbe go: «Mbi pore mo sone ma ya go.» <sup>21</sup> Nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne mage Farisi ma mbo ya iigi digi giliw, ndu ge diige dege ka ele tene go: Ndu mbe daa jan fare ge go mbe ge dape de? Daa jan fare ge sone kakatag ge Dok pagal ge dape de? A hudi ne ge pool ge pore sone ma, a be Dok sɗ du to de? <sup>22</sup> Ge sok mbe go wad, Zeso kuwa num dwadda ma, gwan ge num janna go: Ge dape dwadda ge go mbe ma wa kad ɗ dul wa ma zi de? <sup>23</sup> Jan ndu go: Mbi pore mo sone ma go me no, Dege digi meɗya mo ko ma pagal me ɗe, a ge diige dũul gɗɗ ne zoo de? <sup>24</sup> Ge sego, mbi kee ɗ kuwaya go, *Van ge Ndu ne* ge pool ge suwa pagal, ge pore nda duwana ma num sone ma. Guwɗ, jan ndu ge loodeya mbe go: Dege digi, hê mo kañ fiiya, mo mbo mo yà.

<sup>25</sup> Ge sok mbe go baba, dege digi ge num ndwa go, hee sañal ge na fii tugudi ne go mbe, ka sale Dok na ndwa zɗɗ yà, sok mbo na yà go. <sup>26</sup> Nda ped ka kee ajab, voo wan num, àa ɗege sale Dok, àa ka janna go: Màno, i kuwa kañ ge i kuwa num dwam du to ma ya no!

### Tolla ge Zeso too Levi

Mat 9.9-17; Mrk 2.13-22

<sup>27</sup> Ge fare mbe guwɗ, Zeso wad-ɗa zum, kuwa *ndu ge chal siyal* ɗame, ge àa ka tol ne Levi, kadda ge na sok tèmél ge chal siyal ne go. Zeso jan ne go: Mbo ya mbi pe go. <sup>28</sup> Levi dege ge na sok mbe go, ña na tèmél ge sed na bware mbe, mbo ge ne pe yà. <sup>29</sup> Guwɗ, Levi kee vɗɗeso kañ zam ge gɗɗal ge Zeso pe ge na diñ. Nda ge chal siyal mage nda ge ɗogle ma kad nɗɗɗ ge sok mbe go, àa ka zam kañ zam ge num dagre. <sup>30</sup> Farisi mage maa kɗɗam ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma iigi digi, àa ka jan Zeso nda ge ame hateya ma go: Ge dape ɗ wa ka zam kañ zam dagre ge nda ge chal siyal mage nda ge kee sone ma me de? <sup>31</sup> Sok ge num fare mbe ma dee ge Zeso tɗgwa zi go, jan num go: «A be nda ge duul pool ma byare ndu ge zon nda pe ne to, ɗaɗde, a num ge tugudi ma. <sup>32</sup> Mbi be mbo ya, ge nda ge *temel* ma pe to, ɗaɗde, tol nda ge kee sone ma, go num dee ya senje ta se.»

### Fare eleya ge mam njuwal wanna pagal

<sup>33</sup> Farisi ma jan Zeso go: Nda ge ame hateya ge Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem ne ma *wan mam njuwal* mage kee kadeya, ge i i ma kee mbe go wadme. Sok mbe go me ɗe, mo nda ma zam kañ zam ge maa byare go. <sup>34</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: ɗ ge pool ee gwale jiñal obe kondore ma wan mam njuwal teg ge gwale jiñal obe gale no go ge num de? <sup>35</sup> Dwam ma mbo mbo ya, nda duwana ma mbo wan gwale jiñal obe ge num buwal zi, sok mbe go gale, àa wa dege wan mam njuwal go.

### Kañ ge sabar mage kañ ge jiñal

<sup>36</sup> Zeso jan num fare siji ɗame du wadme go: Ndu ɗame ge ɗwabe baɗ wa ge jiñal wa dyan baɗ ge had-ɗa kamal ge ne go de? Kadda na keeya mbe go, baɗ wa ge jiñal mbe gwan taabe ge kamal na ta yà mɗɗwag, àa ame ta to.

<sup>37</sup> Ndu ɗame ge kan *oñor jiñal* ge jiñal ge *ɗutulu* ge kamal ma zi go de? Kadda na keeya mbe go, oñor jiñal ge jiñal fol ɗutulu mbe ma gezi, bul suwa zi, ɗutulu mbe ma daa gwan mbaa ɗame to. <sup>38</sup> Ɗaɗde, ke kwada go àa kan oñor jiñal ge jiñal ge ɗutulu ge jiñal ma zi. <sup>39</sup> Nè ge kuwaya go, ndu ɗame ge gwan ee na dwadda ge oñor jiñal ge jiñal pagal to, kadda na tare oñor jiñal

ge puuri ya go. Ago, gaa janna go: Mbi laa wāā oṅor jīṅal ge puuri.

### Swa pagal halla dwam sabad go

Mat 12.1-14; Mrk 2.23-28; 3.1-6

6 Ded-da dwam *sabad* ɔme go go, Zeso ka kale ge gaaso ge geme ne wa go ge na nda ge ame hateya ma dagre. Sok mboya go, ne nda ge ame hateya ma ka orbe geme pagal sulla. <sup>2</sup> Sok ge Farisi ma kuwa num, àa jan num go: Ge dape ɛ wa ka kee kaṅ ge àa hɔ ɛ viṅa kee ne to ge dwam sabad go de? <sup>3</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Ɛ be isi Maktub ge Dok ne pul sok ge jīṅa fare ge David kaṅ ge ne kê ne to de? Dwam ɔme go du, sok ge camal wāā num ge na nda ma go, <sup>4</sup> wuwa ge *gur sed ta* ge Dok ne zì no, zâ dupe ge àa nuusi num ge Dok pe ma no, hɔ na nda ma no me to de? Dupe mbe ge àa hɔ viṅa go nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma mbiya zam num ne denew. <sup>5</sup> Zeso gwan jan num iya go: Ɛ kuwa go mbi, *Van ge Ndu ne*, mbi ne ge pool ge faa fare ge dwam sabad pagal.

### Zonna ge ndu ge tok loodeya ne

<sup>6</sup> Ded-da dwam *sabad* ɔme ge dogle go, Zeso wad ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way zì yà, dege hate nda. Ndu ɔme du kad sok mbe go tok matoson loodeya. <sup>7</sup> Nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne mage Farisi ma dol maa ndwa keced ge Zeso pagal go ne mà zon ndu ge dwam sabad mbe go de, ge dape àa kaa ge dwadda ge wan ne ge fare ɔme. <sup>8</sup> Danɔde, kuwa num dwadda ma kuwa, jan ndu ge tok loodeya go: Dege digi, mo mee ya nda tuwal zì go. Ne se dege digi, mee ya nda tuwal zì me. <sup>9</sup> Guwā Zeso jan num go: Mbi byare ele ɛ fare no: Nè eeya ma hɔ viṅa hon go, ge dwam sabad go, àa ke ndu kwada koo àa ṅa ne suuya de? Àa moṅṅ ndu oṅom koo àa ṅa ne banna de? <sup>10</sup> Sok mbe go, an na ndwa ndil num ped, guwā jan ndu ge tok loodeya mbe go: Mwade mo tok se yà. Kee mbe go me, ne tok seṅe ge moṅṅ na kaa wal go. <sup>11</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, laa hodda wade nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne mage Farisi ma pool. Àa ka ele ta ta buwal zì go maa see mā fare ge ne pe de.

### Talla ge nda ge temeya ge wol pɔgwa zi ma way

Mrk 3.13-19; Mat 10.1-15; Tkt 1.13

<sup>12</sup> Ded-da ge dwam mbe ma pul zì go, Zeso mbô ge njal kiṅa yà mbo kee kadeya, dwam ge na ndwa tenlen, sok kade Dok go. <sup>13</sup> Sok ge sok koṅ ya gezi, tol nda ge ame hateya ma ya, tal wol pɔgwa zi, hon num dijil go *nda ge temeya* ma: <sup>14</sup> Nda ge temeya mbe ma kaa Simo, ge ne se chiya ne dijil Piyer mage na ṅa van Andre, Jak, Yohana, Filib, Barteleme, <sup>15</sup> Mata, Tomas, Jak ge Alfe van, Simo ge iyal kyarga ge na suwal pe, <sup>16</sup> Jude

ge Jak van, Yudas Iskariyod me, ge mbo dee yad Zeso ya gezi.

### Fare hateya ge Zeso ne njal kiṅa go

Mat 5.2-12

<sup>17</sup> Zeso ndee ge njal kiṅa digi ya se banna ge na nda ge ame hateya ma, mbo ya mee sok tāsas ge nda ge ame hateya ma kaa go. Base ge suwa Jude ma way ma, ge Jerusalem ne mage suwal ge mam wa go ge ma, ndwa go Tir mage Sidɔ, àa kad nɔnɔg ge sok mbe go wadme. <sup>18</sup> Àa mbo ya ndwa zāā fare mage byare zonna pe, ge maa tugudī ma go. Nda ge kaa ge oṅom ge sone maa zì ma sed zonna wadme. <sup>19</sup> Ndu ge diige ka byare viṅa go na taa ne, ge dape pool ɔme ge zon nda ka wad ge ne zì ya zum, ka zon num ped me.

<sup>20</sup> Sok mbe go, Zeso hee na ndwa digi, ndil na nda ge ame hateya ma, jan num go:

Ɛ kee laa saal, ɛ ge no ɔse zì ma,

Ago *muluk* ge Dok ne ɛ ɛ ne.

<sup>21</sup> Ɛ kee laa saal, ɛ ge no camal ge sego ma,

Ago ɛ mbo hodege kaṅ zam to.

Ɛ kee laa saal, ɛ ge sed tidiya no ge sego ma,

Ago, Dok mbo iyal ɛ laa.

<sup>22</sup> Sok ge nda mbo kad-da ka sen ɛ, àa ka byare ɛ ke baan ge maa to, àa ka jan fare ge sone ge diige pe ped, ndwa veene ɛ dijil ge *Van ge Ndu ne* pe de, ɛ ke laa saal. <sup>23</sup> Ɛ ke laa saal, sok ge kaṅ mbe ma mbo ded ja ɛ pagal, ɛ kaa ge fafan me, ge dape, podda ge banlan dāāre ɛ go ge *pji* ma zì yà. *Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ge ɛ ndwa zēēge ma, àa kê num mbe go wadme.

<sup>24</sup> Woo! Ɛ ge gan njonjon ma,

Ago ɛ see ɛ laa eyalla no gaw.

<sup>25</sup> Woo, ɛ ge aṅ no ge sego ma,

Ago camal mbo hun ɛ!

Woo, ɛ ge man no ge sego ma,

Ago ɛ mbo kad ge kiimi zì,

Ge miim njɔnjwab ɛ ndwa go me!

<sup>26</sup> A kaṅ ɔse ne,

Kadda nda duwana ma ped kad ge ɛ doreya.

Ago, num ba ma ka kee nda ge kee ta *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma mbe go no ba!

### Fare hateya ge gele ta pagal

Mat 5.38-48; Rom 12.17-21

<sup>27</sup> Danɔde, mbi jan ɛ ge zāā mbi ma go: Ɛ ngay laa wanna ge ɛ nda ge hɔḡl ma ta, ɛ kee nda ge sen ɛ ma kwada me. <sup>28</sup> Ɛ tare nda ge gene yal ya ɛ pagal ma wa. Ɛ kade ge num ge kun hày ɛ pagal ma pe. <sup>29</sup> Mbi jan ndu ge diige go: Kadda ndu ɔme byare mo ya gasa zì, seṅe ne lee gene wadme. Kadda ndu ɔme harge mo bāā ge yee gee ya, kaa ge be tele ne go ne ame mo bāā ge pul zige to. <sup>30</sup> Ndu ge diige ge ele ɔme ya ge mo tok go, hɔ ne kaṅ mbe ge ele. Kadda ndu ɔme

harge mo kaŋ sedda ma, ele num pe daa to ped. <sup>31</sup> Mbi jan e iya go, e ke nda ge dogle ma be go ca, kaŋ ge e byare go num kee e num ma. <sup>32</sup> Kadfa go e laa wan num ge laa wan e ma denew de, e kee ma kaŋ ge ciciliŋ de? Nda ge kuwa Dok ge fareba to ma puy, num laa wan nda ge laa wan maa ma wan wadme. <sup>33</sup> Kadfa e ngay kwada keeya ge nda ge kee e kwada ma ta denew de, e kee ma kaŋ ge ciciliŋ de? Nda ge kuwa Dok ge fareba to ma puy aa kee mbe go wadme de. <sup>34</sup> Kadfa e hon gobso num ge e ee e jobreya no go num kiŋare pod e e gobso ma no, e kee ma kaŋ ge ciciliŋ de? Nda ge mbo laa byareya ge Dok ne pagal to ma hon maa kaam gobso mbe go wadme ge dwadfa ge go num kiŋare guwage maa kaŋ mbe tem. <sup>35</sup> Nde-nde ge e laa wan e nda ge hogg ma, e ke nda duwana ma kwada mage hon nda gobso be ge dwadfa ge go aa kiŋare guwage e num byalam go to. E podfa mbo kad banlan, go mbe no, e mbo kad Dok ge no *pii* ma zi ya van ma me, ge dape, ne se kwada ge nda ge kuwa kwada to mage nda ge laa pisil ma ta. <sup>36</sup> E kaa nda ge kuwa nda ase ma ge mojjoo e Ba no ndu ge kuwa nda ase go.

#### Fare eeya ndu pagal

Mat 7.1-5, 15-20; 12.33-37

<sup>37</sup> E kuu sariya ge ndu ame pagal to, Dok mbo kun e sariya to me. E ee duul ge ndu pagal to, Dok mbo ee duul ge e pagal to wadme, e pore nda, Dok mbo pore e wadme. <sup>38</sup> E ho nda kaŋ, Dok mbo hon e wadme. Dok mbo ngay e kaŋ ma ngayya ge go e mbyad kwate num digi to, ibi num, gasage num, gaa surliya pipiw. Ago Dok mbo kee e kaŋ ge e kee nda gegene ma ne me.

<sup>39</sup> Guwa, Zeso gwan kee num fare siji ame du wadme go: Ndu ge baal ge pool wan na kon awara de? Num se ma jawag ge pool ded ge tugul se to de? <sup>40</sup> *Ndu ge ame hateya* kad ge ba ge hate na pagal digi to, danje, ndu ge ame hateya ge see hateya mbyadfa tab ge diige, mbo kad ge na ba ge hate na go. <sup>41</sup> Kee pe gyana, mo wa ka kuwa sugu ge mo na van ndwa zige dag doo, mo wa kuwa awara murguli ge amo se zige to me de? <sup>42</sup> Koo kee pe gyana mo wa jan mo na van go: Na mbi he sugu van ge lerberj ge mo ndwa zige gezi doo, zane no, mo kuwa awara murguli go mo ndwa zige to me de. Ge mbudi nda ndwa, ee pe ndage awara murguli ge mo ndwa zige gale biya, guwa go mo wa kuwa gyana ge mbo ndage sugu ge mo na van ndwa zige gezi me.

<sup>43</sup> A fareba go awara ame ge kwada ge tol ndwa ge sone to, koo ge sone tol ndwa ge kwada to me. <sup>44</sup> Ago nda kuwa awara ge kwada ge diige ge ne ndwa tolla ta. Ndu ge hel fere ge awara banje digi koo hel onor ndwa tolla ge kore zagal digi go de? <sup>45</sup> Ndu ge denjer ngay kaŋ keeya ge kwada, ndwa go ne dul wa kwada. Ge sone, ngay kaŋ keeya ge sone ma, ndwa go ne dul

wa sone me. Ago, a kaŋ ge pee no ndu dul wa zi ma, wadfa ne wa zum ne.

#### Mboya ge fare ge Dok ne pagal

Mat 7.21-29; 2Pi 1.5-10

<sup>46</sup> Ge dape e wa ka tol mbi dadag go: Bagezok! Bagezok doo! E wa ka kee kaŋ ge mbi jan e num ma to de? <sup>47</sup> Mbi byare ngay e go, ndu ge diige ge mbo ge mbi pe go, ame mbi fare ma, kee temel ge num pagal me, ne dii ge da go de: <sup>48</sup> A dinna ge ndu ame ge siji zok ame, al sok se ya dugul heleg, dol ne pe ge njal pagal go. Mam heereya mbo ya, muni soor ya zok mbe ta, be gul ne to, ge dape zok mbe siji kwada. <sup>49</sup> Danje, ndu ge zaa mbi fare ma, ka kee temel ge num pagal go to, a dinna ge ndu ge siji zok ge suwa pagal bal, be al ne pe to go. Sok ge mam muni soor ya zok mbe ta, zok mbe kan se gaw, burmi burmiya ge go ndu daa gwan kuwa ne pe to ped.

#### Hod fareba ge asagar ge kis ma gaal ne

Mat 8.5-13

**7** Guwa ge Zeso aa ge sok hon base ma na hateya mbe ma go ped, wad ge suwal Kapernawom diŋ ya. <sup>2</sup> Ge sok mbe go me de, gaal ge asagar ge kis ma way ndu ge temel ge ne laa waa ne gee, wa ya kee tugudi ge gene ne mbo sway. <sup>3</sup> Sok ge zaa fare ge Zeso ne, teme *Yahud* ma gaal ge deme num ame ma, num ele ne go, ne mbo ya zon na ndu ge temel mbe nde. <sup>4</sup> Aa dedfa ge Zeso ta, aa ka kade ne ge aa ta, aa ka jan ne go: Ndu mbe ndu ge hormo ne, mbo ya chiya ne kuwa nde no de! <sup>5</sup> Ago ne laa waa ne pe rusu gee, a ne se siji i zok kee kadeya ne. <sup>6</sup> Zeso vin mboya dagre ge num, sok ge aa yiŋa guwa ge zok, gaal ge asagar ge kis ma way teme na kondore ge wa kag ma ya ge ne ta ndwa jan ne go: Lwage tene to, Bagezok-goo, ago mbi be mbyad ge go mo wad mbi zok wa to. <sup>7</sup> A ge pe, mbi ndi tene no go, mbi be mbyad ge mbo ya ge mbi ndwa mbo sed mo to wadme. Danje, ho mo wa gagag, mbi ndu ge temel ma sed zonna. <sup>8</sup> Ago mbi se wadme, mbi ge gaal ma ge mbi ndwa zee, mbi kad ge asagar ma ge mbi pe se me. Mbi jan ame ya go: Mbo sok gene ya go! Ne se mbo bal. Ndu gegene: Mbo ya go go! Mbo ya me. Mbi jan mbi ndu ge temel ya go: Ke mbi kaŋ gegene mbe no! Kee ne bal. <sup>9</sup> Sok ge Zeso zaa gaal ge asagar ge kis ma way mbe fare janna ma go, kee ajab gee. Seje tene ge base ge ka kare na pe ma ta, jan num go: Mbi jan e go, ge *Izrayel* suwa pagal madwag, mbi be sed ndu ge hod fareba ge na dul wa zi ya ge go mbe pe du to. <sup>10</sup> Ne kondore mbe ge teme num ya mbe ma gwanna diŋ, aa kuwa go ne ndu ge temel mbe sed zonna ya go ge na tugudi zi.

### Tanna ge Zeso t̄ā gwale kumu ge suwal Nen ne van

<sup>11</sup> Dwam ma guw̄a kwada lag, Zeso mbo ge suwal gāal ge àa tol ne Nen yà. Ne nda ge ame hateya mage base ma k̄ōk̄ōg kaa banna ge ne. <sup>12</sup> Sok ge vīna guwa ge gulum gāal wa, nda yan ja in swà y mbo mbulla. Ndu ge suu, a van son mbe ne ðu kikið ge gwale kumu āme tok go. Nda ge suwal gāal dīn-ge ma mbo ya k̄ōk̄ōg dagre ge kumu mbe. <sup>13</sup> Sok ge Bagezok kuwa ne go, ngay kuwa āse ge na ne ge ne ta, jan ne go: Kirgi tene ge fiyaso daa to! <sup>14</sup> Zeso mbo ya ge duul swà y mbe ta zì guwa, tad ne, nda ge in ne ma mee se, jan ne go: Mbi hoð mo mbi wa no, t̄ā digi, van dore! <sup>15</sup> Ndu ge suu z̄āame digi kàd̄da ge na pe, dege faaya me. Zeso jan ne n̄a go: Nà mo van no! <sup>16</sup> Voo mbo ya wan nda ped, àa dege sale Dok, àa ka janna go: *Ndu ge zwagre Dok wa āme ge gāal yan ja ge nè buwal zì no, ago Dok duwa ge base ge na ne ma.* <sup>17</sup> Nda mbo ya faa ge kān ge Zeso k̄e ma ge suwa ge Jude ne go moðwag, ge suwal ge v̄e ne se ma go ped wadme.

### Fare eleya ge Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem ele Zeso

Mat 11.2-19

<sup>18</sup> Yohana mbo ya z̄ā fare mbe ma ped ge na nda ge ame hateya ma wa zì. <sup>19</sup> Tol āme ma zi ge maa k̄āam buwal zì, teme num mbo ge Bagezok ta mbo ele ne go, ne ndu ge maa no ge kuwaya go Dok teme ne ya mbe se ne ðer bade? Koo maa d̄āare go ge ðogle de? <sup>20</sup> Sok ge nda ge ame hateya ge zi mbe ma dee ya ge Zeso ta, àa jan ne go: Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem teme i ya ne ndwa ele mo go: Mo ndu ge i no ge kuwaya go Dok mbo teme ne ya, mbe se ne ðer bade? Koo i d̄āare go ge ðogle de? <sup>21</sup> Ge sok mbe go gaw, Zeso wa ya ka zon nda ge tugudi ma, nda ge z̄ā yal mage num ge no ge ōnom ge sone ma gee, tyan baal ma ndwa gee me. <sup>22</sup> Guw̄a, gwan ge num janna go: «E guw̄a mbo wan Yohana kān ge e kuwa no mage e z̄ā num no ma pe: Baal ma kuwa sok no, gidi ma mbo vīna no, nda ge *kũũ swàm* ma bol had-ða somndol no, àa had-ða k̄ōnal no, gisil ma z̄ā fare no, nda ge suu ma tan-na no, nda ge āse ma z̄ā Fare ge kwada no me. <sup>23</sup> Laa saal a ge ndu ge mbi mbo kad-ða kān chal ko ge ne pe to.»

### Zeso faa fare ge Yohana ne

<sup>24</sup> Sok ge nda ge Yohana teme num ya ma n̄a num go, Zeso dege jan base ma fare ge ne pagal, ele num go: «E daa mbo babur pul yà ndil hudi zoo de? Ndu ge dī ge k̄ōna go, ge s̄āam fii ne se, ka mee ne digi de? <sup>25</sup> Kad̄da na mbe go to ðe, e mbo ndil se m̄a kān tem de? Ndu āme ge k̄ā b̄ā ge sīnli ma de? E z̄ā gale! Nda ge kan b̄ā ge sīnli ma àa nda ge ān ma ne, àa kad zok ge gan ma way ma dīn. <sup>26</sup> Go mbe no, e mbo

ndil m̄a kān se tem de? Ndu ge zwagre Dok wa āme de? E byare kuwa ndu ge zwagre Dok wa, mbi jan e go, ndu ge e kuwa ne wade ndu ge zwagre Dok wa wade. <sup>27</sup> Ago ne se ndu ge maktub ge Dok ne jīna fare ne pagal ne go:

“Kuwa, mbi doo yà mbi ndu ge vīna ndwa go, Ne nuusi vīna ge mo pe, ge mo ndwa z̄ēe.” †

<sup>28</sup> «Mbi jan e gezi wān go, Yohana cicilīn wade nda ge wuwa no ge laa zì ma kakadag. Go no puy ðe, ndu ge fare āme pe to ped, ge mbo sed vīna ya wad *muluk* ge Dok ne zì, mbo kad cicilīn wade ne. <sup>29</sup> Base ma ped ge z̄ā ne ma, koo nda ge chal siyal ma, àa kuwa go Dok ne Dok ge temel tad ne, àa vin kee baptem ge Yohana ne. <sup>30</sup> Kad̄da Farisi mage *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma* ðe, àa kuri kān ge Dok byare go num ke ne, sok ge àa vīi kee baptem to go.

<sup>31-32</sup> «Mbi jan e go, nda ge m̄a ge mbe ma no, àa din-na ca ge nda jabso ge v̄ēe no ðaa se ma go, sok sidigi fare ta buwal zì go, àa ka janna go: I sũũ gal go e m̄a ndal kān ne wa go de puy, e ko be hee digi to. I mbaa barjay no puy me ðe, e gwan be fyal to ped. <sup>33</sup> Ago, Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem mbo ya, vīi tene no go na taa swa kaso na wa zì to me no, na tare ōnor jīnal to me, e jan no go: Ne se ge ōnom ge sone. <sup>34</sup> *Van ge Ndu ne* mbo ya no, ka zam kān zam mage njod kān ma no, ge nda duwana gegene ma go, e jan no go: Àa ndi ndu ge vagal gale no, ndu ge fere jīnal gale no, a nda ge chal siyal mage nda ge kee sone ma kondore ne me. <sup>35</sup> Ano puy, Dok Van ge andān ma ped kuwa vīna ge temel ge Dok ne ma no.»

### Gwale ge Zeso pore ne

<sup>36</sup> Farisi āme tol Zeso mbo zam kān zam ge na. Zeso mbo ge ne dīn yà, kad kān zam wa go. <sup>37</sup> Sok mbe go, gwale āme ðu ge no suwal gāal dīn, ge zam tene, z̄ā go ne zam kān zam ge Farisi mbe dīn. Wad-ða dīn ge koblo ge àa ca ne ge njal Albatr ge na tok go, huyya ge idiir. <sup>38</sup> Kad ge ne ko se yà †, dege fyalla, ne miim ka kan Zeso ko go, guw̄a go ka tigdi num gezi ge na pagal susu, ka wan ne ko ma digi babaram, ka kan idiir mbe ge num ta. <sup>39</sup> Sok ge Farisi mbe ge too ne ya na dīn kuwa kān mbe ma go, ka dwað na dul wa zì go: Daa go ndu mbe *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa | Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ge fareba ne, daa ma kuwa go gwale mbe ge ee na tok na ta no, ne *gwale ge zam tene* ne. <sup>40</sup> Ge ne dwad̄da mbe pagal, Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Simo, mbi byare sidigi fare ge mo. Simo jan ne go: Ba ge hateya, fa fare. <sup>41</sup> Dwam āme go ðu, ndu āme hon nda āme ma zi gobso. Ge ðu mbiya poð silay kikis nuwan, gegene silay warnuwan me. <sup>42</sup> Ajōo num vīna ge poð ne bware mbe ma to ðe, kuwa num āse jwàg.

† 7.27 Mal 3.1. †† Dwam v̄ēeso kān zam ma go, Yahud ma hee Grek mage Rom ma fare keeya ma. Àa kad sok kubiya dan se, ko ma suw̄aleya guw̄a yà zam kān zam

Ge sego jiŋa mbi gale, ge diige laa wan ne mà gëë ne de? <sup>43</sup> Simɔ̄ gwan ge ne janna go: Mbi dwaɗ go, a ndu ge àa kuwa ne ɔ̄se, mbe ge see gobso gëë. Zeso jan ne go: Mo va fare ma buwal kwaɗa. <sup>44</sup> Seŋe na ndwa gwale ta, jan Simɔ̄ go: Mo kuwa gwale go baa? Mbi se ge mo diŋ no puy, mo be hon mo dore ma mo wa go num hɔ̄ mbi mam usi mbi ko to; ɗaŋɗe, ne sɛ mbe lwade mbi ko ma ge na miim, tigdi num gezi ge na pagal susu no. <sup>45</sup> Mo be ame mbi ge hormo to, ɗaŋɗe, ne sɛ vare zoo, ge mbi ko ndaa mo zok pul go day, a go sok ngay hormo mbi ta go. <sup>46</sup> Mo be kan nùm ge huu tii ge mbi pagal digi to, ɗaŋɗe, ne sɛ kɔ̄ɔ̄ idiir ge mbi ko ma ta. <sup>47</sup> A ge pe mbi jan mo no go, ne hormo ge ngay ne gëë no, a ge àa pore ne sone ge gëë ceded ma pe. ɗaŋɗe, ndu ge ngay hormo hodege guwa, a ge àa pore ne ne sone ge hodege guwa ma pe. <sup>48</sup> Jan gwale go: Mbi pore mo sone ma go.

<sup>49</sup> Nda ge àa too num ya ge kaŋ zam vëëso pe ma ka dwadda maa dul wa ma zi go: Ndu mbe daa huɗi ne ge mà kaɗ ge pool ge pore diŋ sone ma de? <sup>50</sup> ɗaŋɗe, jan gwale go: Hoɗ fareba ge amo mon mo ya go. Mbo ge halas.

### Nda ge ka kàre Zeso pe ma

**8** Guwɔ̄, Zeso gaa an suwal gaaɗ mage suwal jiyale ma diŋ, ka wan nda fare mage oy Fare ge Kwada ge *muluk* ge Dok ne pe. Nda ge ame hateya ge wol pɔ̄gwa zi ma kaa banna ge ne. <sup>2</sup> Nda zaab ɔ̄me ge Zeso ee oŋom ge sone ma waɗ ge num zi ya zum ma, ge a zɔ̄o num ma kaa dagre ge ne waɗme. Nda zaab mbe ma buwal zi, Mari ge àa tol ne Magdala, ge oŋom ge sone ma wuwa ge ne zi har byala kaa, <sup>3</sup> Johana ge Kuza ndu ge koy *Herod* kaŋ gan ma gwale, Suzan mage nda zaab ge ɗogle ma gëë-gëë. Nda zaab mbe ma mɔ̄ɗwag ka mbaa Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ma ge maa kaŋ sedda ma me.

### Fare siji ge ndu ge gaa kaŋ pagal

Mat 13.1-23; Mrk 4.1-25

<sup>4</sup> Ajoo nda mbo ge suwal gaaɗ ma diŋ ya hini-hini, base ma kwate ya ne ta nɔ̄nɔ̄g, dege kee num fare siji mbe no go: <sup>5</sup> Ge dwam ɔ̄me go ɗu, ba ge gaa kaŋ ɔ̄me zuɗ ge na diŋ ya mbo dol swa. Sok ge ka cigi swa go, ɔ̄me ma kale ge viŋa pul yà, nda ndal num ge maa ko se, njoole ge *pji* zige ma coɗ num gezi me. <sup>6</sup> ɔ̄me ma ded ge sok her go. Sok ge àa tiya digi, àa fiŋa gezi gaw, ge dape suwa be kaɗ num pe zi tɔ̄gwal to. <sup>7</sup> ɔ̄me ge ɗogle ma me de, àa ded ge kore ma buwal zi, kore ma don digi ge num dagre, àa kage num se me.

<sup>8</sup> ɗaŋɗe, ge cùb ma ded ge suwa ge kwaɗa go, àa don digi, ge diige kan pagal ge ndwa na ta ngoyon. Zeso hee na kaaɗ digi, jan num iya go: Kadɗa ndu ge tɔ̄gwa ge zaa fare mbe ma, ne zaa num kwaɗa!

<sup>9</sup> Ne nda ge ame hateya ma ele ne go, fare siji mbe pe wanna gyana de. <sup>10</sup> Gwan num janna go: «Dok ngay fare dimil ge *muluk* ge na ne ma ɛ, ɗaŋɗe, ge nda ge ɗogle ma pe, àa jan num ne ge fare siji  
“Kaŋ mbe ma dee ya keeya ndwa go num ndi sok,  
ɗaŋɗe, num kuwa sok to,  
Num zaa fare me,  
ɗaŋɗe, num waa ne pe to.” †»

### Zeso wan zum fare siji ge ndu ge dol swa ne pe

<sup>11</sup> ɛ zaa fare siji mbe pe wanna no: Kaŋ rusu a fare ge Dok ne. <sup>12</sup> Viŋa pul ge kaŋ rusu dee ne go mbe, ngay diir ge nda ge zaa fare ge Dok ne ma way, guwɔ̄ go Ba ge hooɗ mbo ya tele num viŋa ge hoɗ fareba, ndwa go num see *monna* to. <sup>13</sup> Her pagal ma, ngay diir ge num ge zaa fare ge Dok ne ma way, àa ame ne ge laa saal bame, ɗaŋɗe, àa na ne viŋa ge kee tèmél maa zi to. Ago, hoɗ fareba ge num way swag boo, sok ge pe heeya ma ded-ɗa num pagal, àa tigri ge guwɔ̄. <sup>14</sup> Suwa ge kore ɗo no ge ne pagal, ngay diir ge num ge zaa fare ge Dok ne ma way, guwɔ̄ go, iigiya ma, yan kaŋ sedda pe ma, byare tii ge kaɗɗa ge *duniŋa* ne ma kale num pagal, àa daa mbo mboya ge jwab to. <sup>15</sup> Suwa ge kwaɗa, ngay diir ge num ge zaa fare ge Dok ne ma way, àa ame ne ge maa dul wa ma zi, àa koy ne kwaɗa, ge deŋel ge num way zi, àa ka mbo mboya ge jwab.

### Fare siji ge kɔ̄nal pagal

Mrk 4.21-26

<sup>16</sup> Zeso gwan jan num go iya: Ndu ɔ̄me ge dun lampe ol ɗoo, kubi ne sòo zi koo ee ne ge saŋal pe zi go de? ɗaŋɗe, ee ne kaŋ ee lampe pe pagal, ndwa go nda ge waɗ-ɗa zok zi ma kuwa ne hon kɔ̄nal. <sup>17</sup> Ago kaŋ ɔ̄me ge way no ge sego ma ped mbo dyan zum kɔ̄nal go. Kaŋ ge kee ge dimil zi ma, nda mbo kuwa num benna kɔ̄nal. <sup>18</sup> ɛ ndi fare ge Dok ne mbe ge ɛ zaa num no ma kwaɗa, ago ndu ge no go ge ɔ̄me, Dok mbo gwan hon ne kon pagal, ɗaŋɗe, ndu ge no be ɔ̄me, Dok mbo ame ge fyalaŋ mbe ge dwaɗ no go na go ge ne gezi.

### Zeso sele ge fareba ma

Mat 12.46-50; Mrk 3.31-35

<sup>19</sup> Zeso na mage ne na van ge sodob ma mbo ya ndil ne, ɗaŋɗe, àa sed viŋa ge ded ne ta zi yà guwa to, ge dape nda yagle gëë. <sup>20</sup> Nda mbo ya kee ne kuwaya go ne na mage ne na van ma go zum, num byare ndil ne. <sup>21</sup> Sok mbe go, gwan num janna go: Mbi na mage mbi na van ma, a num ge zaa fare ge Dok ne ma, àa kee tèmél ge ne pagal me.

† 8.10 Eza 6.9.



### Pool ge Zeso ne s̄aam labreya pagal

Mat 8.23-27; Mrk 4.35-41

<sup>22</sup> Ded-ɗa ge dwam ɗame go du, Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ma ndee ge faa gaal go, jan num go: Ke kwada go ne haa mbo ge mangadam gaal wa lee gene ya. Aa byan zum mboya me. <sup>23</sup> Sok haaya go, fii dwam, s̄aam dege ya labreya ge mangadam gaal pul go, ka ndaa mam ya faa go, aa gaa guwa ge dimiya. <sup>24</sup> Ne nda ge ame hateya ma mbo ya kore ne digi, aa jan ne go: Ba ge hateya, Ba ge hateya, mo kuwa go ne mbo sway no to de! Zeso kore digi, ngwabe s̄aam mage sijil, aa iyal se, sok kale mee cub. <sup>25</sup> Guwa jan num go: Hod fareba ge e e mbe ma dii no de? Voo wan num, aa ka kee ajab me, aa ka jan ta ge ta buwal zi go: Ndu mbe no daa, a hudi ne, ge go wa ka hod s̄aam mage sijil ma na wa doo, aa wa ka zaa ne me de.

### Ndu ge no ge onom ge sone ge see zonna

Mat 8.28-34; Mrk 5.1-20

<sup>26</sup> Aa ded-ɗa yabeya ge suwa ge suwal gaal Geraza ne go, kaa ge suwa ge Galile ne ndwa nga. <sup>27</sup> Sok ge Zeso kaa na ko ya wa kal digi gaw, ndu ge suwal ɗame du ge no ge onom ge sone ma gee-gee ge na zi mbo ya sed ne. Kee ya kaal ge gaa ya an swala, ne sok kadda kad ge sijil ma buwal zi me. <sup>28</sup> Sok ge kaa na ndwa kuwa Zeso, dege pod luuluu, guu na ko ge ne ndwa se, hee na kaa digi jan ne go: Mo Zeso ge Dok ge digi vyaw Van, Mo byare da ge mbi ta de? Mbi kade mo kade, zaa mbi yal to. <sup>29</sup> Ndu mbe jina ano mbe no ge dape, Zeso ho na wa ge onom ge sone pagal, ne wuwa zum ge ndu mbe zi. Ago kee ya kaal ge onom ge sone mbe tandaje ne no go. Aa ka koy ne vwalla se ge zul mage byala walam ma, danje, ka hal num gezi, onom ge sone mbe ka ee ne chiya mbo ge babur pul ma ya. <sup>30</sup> Zeso ele ne go: Mo diil gyana de? Gwan ge ne janna go: Mbi diil vwag twam jan. Ago onom ge sone ma kaa gee ge ne zi. <sup>31</sup> Aa kade Zeso ge aa ta go, ne yina maa ge ndu mbe zi mbo kan maa ge tugul gaal ge dugul heleg se ya to.

<sup>32</sup> Ajog sok mbe go, vwag ge koson ma way ka zam kan zam ge njal kina go, onom ge sone mbe ma gwan kade ne go ne ho maa vina wad ge koson mbe ma zi. Ne se hon num vina. <sup>33</sup> Onom ge sone mbe ma ndage ge ndu mbe zi ya, aa wad ge koson ma zi. Koson mbe ma dege soo ge digi ya, aa zon ge wa kal digi mbo mangadam gaal se ya, aa njod mam gezi madowag. <sup>34</sup> Sok ge nda ge koy num ma kuwa kan mbe ge ke ma go, aa jay soo, aa mbo dasare fare mbe ge suwal gaal dij, ge suwal ge jiyale ma dij me. <sup>35</sup> Nda ge fare mbo sed num ma mbo ya, ndwa kuwa kan ge ke mbe ma ge maa ndwa. Aa ded-ɗa ge Zeso ta, aa sed ndu ge onom ge sone ma ndage ge ne zi mbe kadda ge ne ko

pul se, ne angal eeya se, ge ba ma na ta. Voo wan num me. <sup>36</sup> Num ge kuwa zonna ge ndu mbe ne ge maa ndwa ma, ka wan maa kaa fare pe go ndu ge kaa ge onom ge sone ma na zi mbe, ne see zonna pe gyana de. <sup>37</sup> Ajog voo wuwa nda ge suwal gaal ge Geraza dij-ge ma zi gee go de, aa mbo ya jan Zeso go ne dege ge maa suwa go. Sok ge ndee faa ndwa gwanna go de, <sup>38</sup> ndu mbe ge onom ge sone ma ndage ge ne zi mbe, ka kade ne ge aa tene go, ne na na mboya dagre ge na. Danje, Zeso vin ne to, jan ne go: <sup>39</sup> Guwa ge mo kaa buwal zi ya, dasare kan ge Dok ke mo num ma ped ge num ta. Ndu mbe gwan dij, dasare kan ge Zeso ke ge na mbe ma ge nda ge suwal gaal dij-ge ma ta ped.

### Zonna ge gwale ge tugudi ne mage tanna ge Jayrus van ne

Mat 9.1,18-26; Mrk 5.21-43

<sup>40</sup> Sok ge Zeso gwan ded-ɗa lee gene go, base ge kaa se kad daare ne ma mbo ya kun ne. <sup>41</sup> Sok mbe go, ndu ɗame ge aa ka tol ne Jayrus, ge kaa gaal ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way pagal ded-ɗa me. Mbo ya guu na ko ne ndwa se, ka gwarge tene sok kade ne go go, ne mbo ya na dij, <sup>42</sup> ge dape ne van ge gwale guwa ge del wol pawa zi, du kiki ge ne tok go, ka kee tugudi ge gene ne mbo sway. Zeso sok mbo ge ne ya go, base ma terse ne ya zi.

<sup>43</sup> Ge sok mbe go, gwale ɗame du wadme ge keeya del wol pawa zi ge swam na ta, [ge aa na kan sedda ma ya banna kakadag ndwa zon tene], ge ndu ɗame see vina zon ne to me, <sup>44</sup> birsi ya baba mbo tad Zeso ba wa ge ne guwa. Ge sok mbe go gaw, swam ge ka kan ne ta mbo ya aaya. <sup>45</sup> Zeso ele sok go: Ndu ɗame tad mbi ya go, a hudi de? Ndu ge diige ka janna go ne na to. Piyer jan ne go: Ba ge hateya, nda base, aa terse mo ja zi, aa byan mo no lee gene me-lee gene me de! <sup>46</sup> Danje, Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Ndu ɗame taa mbi dan, ago mbi ge kuwaya go pool ɗame wad ja zum ge mbi zi ya. <sup>47</sup> Sok ge gwale mbe see go, aa kuwa kan ge na ke mbe ya go, mbo ya guu na ko ne ndwa se ndadda ririg, ka wan fare ge ee na tad Zeso pe gezi konal ge nda ndwa go ped, pe gyana ge na sed zonna ya no gaw. <sup>48</sup> Zeso jan ne go: Mbi van, hod fareba ge amo zon mo ya go. Mbo ge halas.

<sup>49</sup> Zeso gale be aa na fare faaya to ped, ndu ɗame du ge dege no ge gaal ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way Jayrus dij ya, jan ne go: Lwage Ba ge hateya to, mo van wa dibi ya ya. <sup>50</sup> Danje, Zeso zaa fare mbe ma, jan gaal ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way go: Iigi tene to, denew go mo kaa ge hod fareba, mo van ma mon ge sway zi. <sup>51</sup> Sok ge yina dij ya, tele nda ge base ma ya zum, na dij ya denew Piyer, Yohana, Jak me no, van gwale ba mage ne na me. <sup>52</sup> Nda ge sok mbe go ma ka fyalla, aa ka kiimi ta. Zeso jan num go: «E fiya to,

be suu suu to, fii go dwam.»<sup>53</sup> Sok mbe go, àa ka cod ta ge ne, ajog àa ge kuwaya tytyad go van mbe suu suu.<sup>54</sup> Danđe, sok ge àa wuwa zì yà, Zeso wan van gwale tok, tol ne ndaal dad go: Van kale, kore digi.<sup>55</sup> Sok mbe go, onom gwan-na ge ne zì, van gwale dege digi gaw, Zeso hod na wa go àa ho ne kanj zam.<sup>56</sup> Van gwale ba ma ka kee ajab, danđe, Zeso hod num na wa go, num jiña ndu ame fare mbe to.

### Temel mboya ge nda ge temeya ge wol pɔgwa zi ma way

Mat 10; Mrk 6.7-13

**9** Zeso tol na nda ge ame hateya ge wol pɔgwa zi ma ya se, hon num pool mage viña ge onom ge sone ma pagal ped, viña ge zon nda ge tugudi ma me.<sup>2</sup> Guwā, teme num mbo oy fare ge *muluk* ge Dok ne mage mbo zon nda ge tugudi ma me.<sup>3</sup> Jan num go: «Ne kaa ge e he ame du ge e tok go ge viña pe to, koo calañ, koo galam ge mbo gɔswal, koo kanj zam, koo bware saal. Ndu ame du ge e buwal zige mbo ge baā zi to me.<sup>4</sup> Zok ge diige ge mbo ame e ya, e kaa ge ne diñ bàba diñ e dwam wad zum go.<sup>5</sup> Sok ge diige ped ge nda mbo ame e ya to, e na num suwal mbe. Sok wad zum ge num suwal mbe diñ go, e poy e ko kuci † ma ne diñ, ne kaa kanj ngayya ge num ta.»<sup>6</sup> Nda ge ame hateya ma dege, àa mbo, àa ka zwagre ta ge suwal ge jiyale ma diñ ped oy Fare ge Kwada, àa ka zon tugudi ma ge sok ma go ped me.

### Iigiya ge Herod ne ge Zeso fare pe

Mat 14.1-2; Mrk 6.14-16

<sup>7</sup> Sok mbe go, fare ge Zeso ne mbe ma ped ded-da ge *Herod*, gan gaal ge suwa Galile ne tɔgwa zì, iigi digi giliw. Ago nda ame ma ka faaya go, ne Yohana ge ka kee nda baptem taā ya ne ge sok swà se ya.<sup>8</sup> Ge cùb ma ka janna go, ne *Eli* ngay tene ne, ge dogle ma me de, ne du ge *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ge dee suu ya ma, ame ge num buwal zige taā ya ne me.<sup>9</sup> Danđe, Herod ka ele tene go: Mbi dee vyan Yohana go me danj-noo, ndu mbe ge mbi zaā ne kanj keeya se, daa na ne hudi ne zoo de? Ka byare viña ge na kuwa Zeso mbe mbe.

### Huriya ge Zeso huri nda dudubu nuwan ge kanj zam

Mat 14.13-21; Mrk 6.30-44; Yoh 6.1-14

<sup>10</sup> Sok ge *nda ge temeya* ma guwā ya Zeso ta, àa wan ne kanj ge maa kê ma pe ped. Dwabe num, gene num gezi yà cad ge nda ge base ma, mbo ndwa suwal gaal ge àa tol ne Betsayda †† yà go.<sup>11</sup> Danđe, base ma kuwa go num na maa na, àa kàre num pe ya. Zeso ame num, ka faa num fare ge *muluk* ge Dok ne pagal, zon nda ge tugudi ge ka byare go ne zoq maa ma wadme.

† Poy ko kuci, a ngayya go maa gwan be suwal mbe kuci maa ko ma ta. A wa veeneya ne wadme. †† A ge mangadam gaal Galile lee ge chiya-ge yà, guwa ge Jurde.

<sup>12</sup> Gyala mbo din din, ne nda ge ame hateya ge wol pɔgwa zi ma gwan ta ya ne ta zì guwa, àa jan ne go: Jiña base ma, num mbo ge suwal van mage zok ge no ziya guguwa ma diñ, ndwa byare sok dwamma mage kanj zam. Ago sok ge nè no ne go babur ne.<sup>13</sup> Danđe, Zeso jan num go: E se ma ho num kanj zam de. Num se gwan ge ne janna go: I go ge dupe ma nuwan, sini ma zi bàñ me de. Mo byare go i mbo yad kanj zam ya ge base mbe ge nɔnɔg ma pe de?<sup>14</sup> Ago, nda sodob ge sok mbe go ma, kaa guwa ge dudubu nuwan. Sok mbe go, Zeso jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go: E ee nda ve pul kadda warnuwan warnuwan.<sup>15</sup> Àa kee fare ge ne jiña maa mbe, àa ee num se kadda mɔdwag.<sup>16</sup> Zeso dwabe dupe mbe ge nuwan mage sini mbe ge zi ma, ee na ndwa *pji* digi, kee mersi hon Dok, guwā sidi num se, hon nda ge ame hateya ma num, ndwa go num va base mbe ma num.<sup>17</sup> Ndu ge diige zam kanj zam huriya, àa dwabe kanj zam pe ge gaa ma gwal pul wol pɔgwa zi.

### Fare ge fareba janna ge Piyer ne

Mat 16.13-28; Mrk 8.27-9.1

<sup>18</sup> Dwam ame go du, Zeso ka kee kadefya gezi yà hini cad, ne nda ge ame hateya ma mbo ya ge ne ta, ele num go: Base ma jan go zum gyana ge mbi pe de?<sup>19</sup> Num se ma gwan ge ne janna go: Nda ame ma jan go go, mo Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem ne, gegene ma go, mo *Eli* ne, ge dogle ma me de, mo du ge *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ge dee suu ya ma, ame ge num buwal zige taā ya ne me.<sup>20</sup> Gwan jan num go: Oq, e se ma de, e dwad go mbi hudi se ne danj de? Piyer hee fare, gwan ge ne janna go: Mo *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa ne*, Ndu ge Dok taa nee ne.<sup>21</sup> Zeso hod num na wa ndaa kaka go, ne kaa ge num jiña ndu ame fare mbe to.<sup>22</sup> Gwan jan num iya go: Mbiya go Mbi, *Van ge Ndu ne zaā yal gee*, Yahud ma gaal ge deme num ma, gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma* kuri ne gezi, ne see swà, ge dwam taa guwā ne taā digi me.

### Kanj ge mbiya ndu keeya ndwa kàre Zeso pe

<sup>23</sup> Guwā, Zeso jan nda ped ge kaa sok mbe go ma go: Kadda ndu byare mbo ya ge mbi pe go, ne duwa tene to, ne he dūil ge in na kanjre dwam ma zì mɔdwag, ne kare mbi pe me.<sup>24</sup> Ago, ndu ge diige ge mbo kad-da ka kwacware tene ge ndwa ge na ne, mbo ban ne gezi. Danđe, ndu ge diige ge mbo hon tene ya gezi ge mbi pe, mbo sed ndwa ge fareba me.<sup>25</sup> Kadda ndu ame sed kanj gan ge suwa pagal ma ya mɔdwag doo, ban ndwa ge na ne gezi no, ano mbe mba ne ge da de?<sup>26</sup> Ago, ndu ame ge mbo ngwabe tene ya, be kee *sayda* ge ambi, Mbi, *Van ge Ndu ne* mbo kuri go, ne ge na nee ne to wadme, ge dwam gwanna ge na ne ya go,

ge *pateya* ge na ne mage na Ba ne zì, banna ge *malay-ka* ge *harc*al ma way wadme. <sup>27</sup> Fareba, mbi jan e ne no, nda ge no ge sego sok mbe go ma, ame ge num buwal zige ma mbo suu to, zee ge go num kuwa Dok kee *muluk* ge na ne.

### Diir eyaya ge Zeso ne

Mat 17.1-9; Mrk 9.2-10; 2Pi 1.16-18

<sup>28</sup> Ded-da go, guwa ge dwam wa gezi zi, ge ne fare janna mbe ma guwa, Zeso jan Piyer, Yohana mage Jak ma go num mbo ya, ndee mbo njal pagal digi ndwa kee kadeya. <sup>29</sup> Sok kee kadeya go, ne ndwa mbo ya eyaya, ne baa seje saal tadag ge go gaa seeya cicim. <sup>30</sup> Kuwa gale, nda ame ma zi dyan ta ne ta sok mbe go, aa ka sidigi fare ge ne: Nda mbe ma kaa Moyiz mage Eli. <sup>31</sup> Aa kaa ge *pateya* ge mbo no ge Dok ta ya pe se, aa ka faa fare ge ne dwam gswal ge suwa pagal go ne, ne wa ge mbo huyya ge suwal ggal Jerusalem ya. <sup>32</sup> Piyer mage na kaa ma dol dwam galgatag. Danje, sok ge aa kore digi go, aa kuwa Zeso seeya kaa, nda ge zi mbe ma banna ge ne me. <sup>33</sup> Guwa ge num mbe ge zi ma dege na Zeso go, Piyer jan ne go: Ba ge hateya, a kwada ge ne kad go go, ne duu gur ma taa, du ge mo pe, du ge Moyiz pe, du ge *Eli* pe me. Danje, be kuwa fare ge na jan mbe pe go tem to. <sup>34</sup> A sok jan na fare mbe go gale, *pji* mbo ya kulbi num se gaw. Voo mbo ya wan nda ge ame hateya ma, sok ge aa baa *pji* zi go. <sup>35</sup> Kaa ame mbo ge *pji* zi ya, jan go: Ndu mbe no a mbi Van ne, mbi taa ne tal, e ke temel ne fare janna ma pagal. <sup>36</sup> Guwa ge kaa mbe fa fare mbe ma go, Zeso gaa hini du. Nda ge ame hateya mbe ge kuwa kan ge ke ma, koy num maa dul wa ma zi, aa wan ndu ame du num pe dwam mbe go to.

### Zonna ge Zeso zgo van ge no ge onom ge sone

Mat 17.14-21; Mrk 1.23-27; 9.14-29

<sup>37</sup> Dwam ge na kon pagal ge go, Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ge taa mbe ma, sok gwan ge njal pagal digi ya se go, nda base kaa mbo ya sed ne. <sup>38</sup> Kuwa gale, ge base ma buwal zi ya, ndu ame dege oyya digi go: Bagezok, mbi kade mo kade, kuwa mbi van ase nde, a nee ne du kiki mbi tok go. <sup>39</sup> Onom ge sone ame ded ne vun go cab, ee ne ka aa na pe, ka pil ne zaza, ne wa ka zam hore gigib. Onom mbe dege mbo na ne, kee ne ya go lilid. <sup>40</sup> Mbi kade mo nda ge ame hateya ma no go num yi na ne zum, num pool be mbyad ge yan ne to. <sup>41</sup> Zeso gwan jan num go iya: E mbe ge mano, ge be hod fareba mage kee sone ma! Mbi gaa kad ge e dagre mbo diya ga de? Mbi in e duul ma mbo diya ga me de? Guwa jan ndu mbe go: Gene mo van ya go go. <sup>42</sup> Van gale be yan-na ne ta zi guwa to ped, onom ge sone mbe dol ne suwa se, ka pil ne zaza. Danje, Zeso ngwabe onom mbe, zon van jiyale

mbe, hon ne ne ba me. <sup>43</sup> Nda ped ka kee ajab ge pool ge banlan ge Dok ne mbe pe.

### Zeso wuwage na sway mage na tanna ge ndwa zi

Mat 17.22-23; Mrk 9.30-32

Nda gale ge sok kee ajab ge kan keeya mbe ge Zeso ne ma pagal ped, seje tene na nda ge ame hateya ma ta jan num go: <sup>44</sup> Kadda ge e de, e ee e tawa kwada zaa fare ge mbi byare janna mbe ma no: Aa mbo byan mbi, *Van ge Ndu ne* ge nda duwana ma tok go.

<sup>45</sup> Danje, nda ge ame hateya mbe ma be ka wan fare janna mbe pe to. Dok way num fare mbe way ndwa go num waa ne pe to. Aa ka chiya voo ge ele ne fare ge fare mbe pagal me.

### Ndu ge wade ggal ge nda ge ame hateya ma buwal zi

Mat 18.1-7; Mrk 9.33-42

<sup>46</sup> Ago, nda ge ame hateya ma ka ele ta go, ne hudi se mbiya kad ggal ne maa buwal zi de. <sup>47</sup> Ajo Zeso kuwa num dwada mbe ma ya sok, wan van jiyale ame du, ee ne na ziya guwa, <sup>48</sup> jan num go: Ndu ge dige, ge mbo ame ndu ge hodegeya ame ya du dinna ge van jiyale mbe no go ge na dir, ge mbi pe, ago ame mbi se ge mbi pagal. Ndu ge ame mbi se ya me de, ame Ndu ge teme mbi ya me. Ago, ndu ge fare ame pe to ge e buwal zi ped, a ndu mbe ggal ne.

<sup>49</sup> Guwa Yohana jan Zeso go: Ba ge hateya, i kuwa ndu ame du ka yan onom ge sone ma ge mo dii. I byare no go i tele ne, ge dape kare mo pe ge mojo i go to. <sup>50</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: E daa gwan tele ne to, ago ndu ge sal temel ge e kee to, a ge e pe go.

### Zeso ge dwada ge mbo Jerusalem

<sup>51</sup> Ded-da go, dwam ge aa hee Zeso mbo *pji* zi terse ja zi, vin tene go ne kaa yal daa puy na mbo Jerusalem.

<sup>52</sup> Teme nda ge vi na ma ge na ndwa zee ya. Num se mbe ma kan ta ge vi na go mboya, aa mbo wad ge suwal ge jiyale ame ge no suwa ge *Samari* ne go dir, ndwa nuusi sok ge ne wa dwam go. <sup>53</sup> Danje, aa vin ame † ne to, ge dape, ka kale mbo suwal ggal Jerusalem. <sup>54</sup> Sok ge nda ge ame hateya ge zi ma, Jak mage Yohana zaa fare mbe go, aa jan Zeso go: Bagezok-goo, Mo vin vin go i ho i wa go ol mbo ge *pji* ziya burmi num gezi de? <sup>55</sup> Seje tene ge num ta, meere num ol keke, jan num go: [E kuwa onom ge ee e jan ano mbe no kuwa der bade? <sup>56</sup> Ago, *Van ge Ndu ne* mbo ya ndwa ban ndwa ge nda duwana ma way gezi to, danje, ndwa mon num.] Guwa, aa kan ta mbo suwal ge jiyale ame ge dogle ya.

Mat 8.19-22

<sup>57</sup> Aa vi na zi gale, ndu ame du zud-da, jan Zeso go: Mbi mbo kare mo pe sok ma ped ge mo mbo mbo ya

† Aa *vij* ame ne to ge dape, ka mbo Jerusalem, ngay go ne Yahud ne. Ago, Yahud mage nda ge suwa Samari go ge ma zaa ta to

go. <sup>58</sup> Zeso jan ne go: Bole ma ge maa tàal ma, njoole ge *pji* zige ma ge maa zok ma, ðanðe, Mbi, *Van ge Ndu ne* be sok ɔme ge paa na pagal go. <sup>59</sup> Gwan jan ndu ɔme ge dogle go: Nè bɔɔ mboya dagre. Ndu mbe gwan ge ne janna go: Hɔ mbi viɔa, mbi gale mbuu mbi ba biya. <sup>60</sup> Ðanðe, Zeso jan ne go: Nɔa nda ge suu suu paɔ ma mbul maa swà y ma, ðanðe, mbo, mo mbo jan nda duwana ma vare zoo go, Dok kee *muluk* go. <sup>61</sup> Ndu ɔme ge dogle du jan ne go: Mbi mbo dagre ge mo Bagezok, ðanðe, hɔ mbi viɔa ge mbo san mbi zok wa guy. <sup>62</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Ndu ge dege gaa kaɔ ge chari, ka seɔe tene ndil sok na guwɔ go, mbaa ɔme ge tɛmel ge muluk ge Dok ne pe to.

### Tɛmel mboya ge nda ge ame hateya ge warbɔyala ma way

Mat 10.7-16

**10** Guwɔ ge fare mbe ma way go, Bagezok gwan twad *nda ge temeya* ge dogle ma ta warbɔyala †, ka teme num kakab ge na ndwa zɛɛ yà, ge suwal gɔɔl ge diige diɔ ped, sok ge diige go ped ge ne se mbiya mbo num go ma. <sup>2</sup> Jan num go: Tɛmel ge siyal ne dan-jaɔ, ðanðe, nda ge kee tɛmel ma hodege. E kade Ba ge kan na siyal ðan, ne teme nda ge tɛmel ma ge gaaso zi yà. <sup>3</sup> E mbo, e kaa ge kuwaya go, mbi teme e no de, e dinna ge *tame van* ge wad ge *bagomso* ma buwal zi yà ma go. <sup>4</sup> E hee bware ge e patar ma zi to, e hee galam ge mbo gɔswal, koo tyako ma e tok-ga to, e mee se bɔn tata san ndu ɔme wa ge viɔa zi to me. <sup>5</sup> Ge zok ɔme ge e mbo kad-ða ka wad num diɔ ma, e ee pe jan zɛɛ go: Halas ne kaa ge zok no diɔ. <sup>6</sup> Kadða ndu ɔme ge yan halas pe ge zok mbe diɔ de, halas ge e gene ya mbe kee tɛmel ge ne dul wa zi. Kadða go to, e wa guwɔ ya e pagal. <sup>7</sup> E kaa ge zok mbe diɔ, e zam kaɔ zam ge àa mbo kad-ða ka hon e ma. Ago ndu ge kee tɛmel mbiya sed podða ge na tɛmel ge na kee pagal tem. E kaa ge be zwagre ta lee gene me-lee gene me to. <sup>8</sup> Sok ge e wad-ða ge suwal gɔɔl ɔme ge diige diɔ, kadða nda ge suwal ma ame e ya, kaɔ zam ge àa hon e ya ma, e za num. <sup>9</sup> E zoɔ nda ge tugudi ge suwal gɔɔl mbe diɔ-ge ma, e ka jan num go: Sok ge Dok mbo ya kee *muluk* e pagal mbyad-ða go. <sup>10</sup> Ðanðe, sok ge e wad-ða suwal gɔɔl ɔme diɔ, kadða àa ame e ya to, e mbo ge sok sed ta ge base ma way ma yà, e jiɔa num go: <sup>11</sup> «Koo kuci ge e suwal gɔɔl ne ge i ko ta ma puy, i poy num ge e pagal. Ðanðe, e kaa ge kuwaya go, sok ge Dok kee muluk e pagal mbyad-ða go.» <sup>12</sup> Mbi jan e go, ge dwam ge Dok kun sariya ge nda duwana ma pagal go, dũul ge yaɔa ge nda ge Sodom diɔ-ge ma pagal mbo kad nde-nde wade ge num ge suwal gɔɔl mbe ne ma.

† Ge Baybul ge àa zwagre num ɔme ma zi de, àa njaɔe zi warbɔyala pɔgwa zi.

<sup>13</sup> Woo ge e e, nda ge suwal Koraze mage suwal Bet-sayda ma! Daa no go kaɔ aɔab ge àa kɛ num mbe ma no, àa kɛ num ge nda ge suwal Tir mage Sidɔ †† diɔ-ge ma buwal zi, àa dee seɔe ta ja se ge maa sone keeya ma go, sok kan kacigri mage ɔwabe siyam kanna ge maa pagal digi go. <sup>14</sup> Ge ano mbe no ta, ge dwam ge Dok kun sariya ge nda duwana ma pagal go, dũul ge yaɔa ge àa mbo ee ne ya Tir mage Sidɔ pagal mbo kad nde-nde wade ge e e. <sup>15</sup> E ge suwal Kapernawom diɔ-ge ma! E dwaɔ go Dok mbo hee e suwal *pji* digi ya cad de? To! Mbo byan e diɔ ge sok kadða ge nda ge swà y ma way se yà. <sup>16</sup> Gwan jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go: Ndu ge kadða ka ame fare janna ge e e ma, ame mbi fare ma. Ndu kadða ka kuri fare janna ge e e ma, kuri mbi fare ma. Ndu ge kuri mbi fare ya, kuri Ba ge teme mbi ya me.

### Gwana ge nda ge temeya ge warbɔyala ma way ya

<sup>17</sup> Guwɔ, nda ge ame hateya ge warbɔyala ma gwan- na fereya ge laa saal, àa ka janna go: Bagezok-goo, oɔom ge sone ma puy, àa ka zɔɔ i, sok ge i ka tol diɔl ge mo, sok hod num i wa go. <sup>18</sup> Jan num go: Mbi ka kuwa, sok mbe go *Saytan* dedða ge *pji* zi ya dinna ge *pji* see go. <sup>19</sup> E kuwa go, Mbi hɔ e pool ge mbo ge bwam mage ndeɛge ma pagal, ge pool ge Ba ge hɔɔl ne ma pagal ped me. Ame mbo kee e yal to bad. <sup>20</sup> Go no puy de, e kaa ge be kee laa saal go e daa hɔ oɔom ge sone ma wa daa, num zɔɔ e no kade to, ðanðe, e ke laa saal ge e diɔl wad ja nda ge Dok ne ma way ma buwal zi ge *pji* zi yà pe.

### Zeso ngay nda na Ba

Mat 11.25-27

<sup>21</sup> Ge sok mbe go gaw, Oɔom ge *Harc*al huy Zeso ge laa saal, dege janna go: Mbi ke mo mersi Baa, Mo du, ge kee *muluk* no *pji* zi yà, ge suwa pagal me. Ago, Mo way kaɔ keeya ge amo ma ge nda ge andan mage nda ge no ge kuwaya dugul ma ndwa zɛɛ, mo diɔa num ya ge nda ge no ge moɔɔ nda jabso go ma ta no. Oɔ Baa, kaɔ mbe ma kɛ go no de, Mo byare ne go num dee ya keeya mbe go.

<sup>22</sup> Mbi Ba na fare ma mbi tok go mɔɔwag. Ndu ɔme ge wan pe go, Van no ne hudi ne de to, a Baa deɔew kuwa ano mbe ne, koo ndu ɔme ge wan pe go mbi Ba ne hudi ne de to me, a Van deɔew me no, ndu ge Van byare tyan ne ndwa gezi ge na Ba ta me. <sup>23</sup> Guwɔ seɔe tene ge na nda ge ame hateya ma ta, faa fare mbe num se ma deɔew: «Laa saal a ge e ge ndwa kuwa kaɔ mbe ge e kuwa num ma no pe ðan!» <sup>24</sup> Ago, mbi kee e kuwaya go *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* mage gan gɔɔl ma gee kɛ ene kuwa kaɔ mbe ge e kuwa num mbe ma no

†† Tir mage Sidɔ suwal gɔɔl ge rusu ge dogle ma way ne.

ma, àa be sed viṅa to ba! Àa kê ene zṅṅ fare mbe ge e zṅṅ num ma no, àa be sed viṅa zṅṅ num to me.

### Fare sij ge ndu ge Samari ne ge ngay laa wanna

<sup>25</sup> E kuwa gale, sok byare hee Zeso pe ge fare go, ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ḡme dege digi, ele ne fare go: Ba ge hateya, a maṅ kaṅ ge mbiya mbi kee nee ne ndwa hon mbi viṅa ge mbo kaṅ ge ndwa ge diṅ ge din ge Dok de? <sup>26</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne eleya go: Njanje ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma zì gyana de? Mo seṅ ya isi go da ma zoo de? <sup>27</sup> Gwan ge Zeso janna, eeya ma jan go: «Mbiya mo laa wan mo Bagezok, Dok ge amo, ge mo dul wa mṅṅwag, ge mo seṅ mṅṅwag, ge mo pool mṅṅwag, mo dwadḍa mṅṅwag me. Mbiya mo laa wan mo kḡam, dinna ge mo laa wḡḡ tene go me.» †<sup>†28</sup> Zeso jan ne go: Mo guwḡ fare vinna kwada. Mo kaḍ-ḍa keeya mbe go, mo mbo kaḍ ge ndwa.

<sup>29</sup> Daṅḍe, ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne mbe byare ngayya go na fare eleya temel, ele Zeso go: «A huḍi ma mbiya kaḍ mbi kḡam ma ne de?» <sup>30</sup> Zeso hee fare, jan ne go: Dwam ḡme go, ndu ḡme dege ge suwal ḡḡḡ Jerusalem diṅ ya, ndwa mbo Jeriko. Deḍ ge nda ge fiiri viṅa ma tok zì, àa harge ne kaṅ ma ge ne tok go mṅṅwag, àa poḍ ne iyalla cṅcṅm, àa ee ne wa ge swà, àa mbo maa mboya. <sup>31</sup> Deḍ-ḍa go, ndu ge kee *tuwaleya* ḡme ḍu hee viṅa mbe ya wadme. Kuwa ndu mbe, conje viṅa gezi yà. <sup>32</sup> Ndu ḡme ḍu ge no rusu ge Levi ‡ ne zì, deḍ-ḍa ge sok mbe go wadme, kuwa ne, conje viṅa gezi yà. <sup>33</sup> Daṅḍe, ndu ge no suwa ge *Samari* ne go ḡme ḍu, ge ka mbo ḡṅswal, deḍ-ḍa ge sok mbe go, kuwa ndu mbe, ngay kuwa ḡse ge na ne ge ne ta ḡḡḡ maam to. <sup>34</sup> Mbo ya ne ta zì guwa, kan nṅm mage oṅor jìṅal ge ne jwan ma wa zì, taa num zì. Guwḡ go, ee ne ge na kwar pagal, gene ne mbo ge zok ge ḡṅswal ma way zì yà, hee ne dṅṅṅ ma ge na pagal. <sup>35</sup> Sok yan kiṅare, hon ḡḡḡ ge zok ḡṅswal ne bware ge temel dwam zi ne, jan ne go: Koy ndu mbe kwada, kadḍa kaṅ ge mo mà kee ya ge ne, kale ya ge bware ge mbi ḡḡ mo pagal puy de, mbi mbo poḍ mo ne, sok ge mbi mbo seṅe ja.

<sup>36</sup> Zeso gwan ele ne go: Ge nda ge taa mbe ma buwal zì, mo dwad go ne ge diige ndi ndu mbe ge chala ma tase cṅcṅm ne ge na seṅ go de? <sup>37</sup> Gwan ge ne janna go: A ba mbe ge kuwa ndu mbe ḡse. Zeso jan ne go: Mo seṅ wadme, mbo, mo gaa keeya mbe go.

### Marta mage Mari ame Zeso maa diṅ

<sup>38</sup> Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ma sok mboya go gale, àa wad-ḍa ge suwal jiyale ḡme diṅ, gwale ḡme ḍu ge àa ka tol ne Marta ame ne ge na diṅ. <sup>39</sup> Ne ṅḡ

† 10.27 Dwa 6.5. †† 10.27 Lev 19.18. ‡ Nda ge wuwa no ge rusu ge Levi ne zì ma mbaa nda kee temel tuwaleya ma. Ndu ge kee tuwaleya me no, ndu ge no rusu ge Levi ne zì mage ndu ge àa tase ne cṅcṅm Yahud ma ne taa mṅṅwag.

van ge gwale ḡme kaa ḍu, ge àa ka tol ne Mari, mbo ya kaḍ ge Bagezok ko pul se, ame hateya ge ne ne ma. <sup>40</sup> Temel ge zok diṅ-ge ma mbo ya hee Marta sok ma mṅṅwag. Sed viṅa hodege guwa, ge mbo ya Zeso ta, jan ne go: Bagezok-goo, Mo dwad gyana ge mbi ṅḡ van swadḍa ge swad mbi ya kaṅ zam ta keeya no de? Jiṅa ne, ne mbo ya mbaa mbi ḍaṅ. <sup>41</sup> Bagezok gwan ne janna go: Mo Marta, temel ge ḡḡḡ cedeḍ mbe ma iigi mo ya digi, mo zṅṅ yal ḡḡḡ ge num pe no. <sup>42</sup> Zane no, temel ge mbiya melaw ḍu, Mari taa lee ge kwada, ge ndu mbo mbyad ame ne gezi ge ne tok go to.

### Kadeya ge ndu ge ame hateya mbiya kee ne

Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11

**11** Deḍ-ḍa go Zeso kee kadeya sok ḡme go. Sok ge aa go, ne *ndu ge ame hateya* ḡme ḍu kade ne go: Bagezok, hate i go, i mbiya ele Dok kaṅ ge moḡḡ Yohana hate na nda ge ame hateya ma go pe gyana de. <sup>2</sup> Jan num go: Sok ge e dege kade ḡme, e jiṅa go: Baa!

ṅḡ mo diḡḡ ne ka *harcal*,

ṅḡ *muluk* ne mbo ya!

<sup>3</sup> ḡḡ i kaṅ zam mà ge mbyad dwam,

<sup>4</sup> Pore i sone ma. A fareba, i seṅ ma wadme,

I pore nda ge kee i ṅḡal ma mbe go.

ṅḡ i deḍ ge pe heeya zì to.

### Ndu ge kee kadeya sed sed

Mat 7.7-11; 15.22-28; Luk 18.1-8; Jak 1.5-7; 1Yo 5.14-15

<sup>5</sup> Gwan jan num go iya: A huḍi ne ge e buwal zì, ge wa mbo ge na kondore ge wa kag ta yà ḍaal ḡḡḡ zì ndwa ele ne go: Kondore, mbi byare dupeṅ taa ge mo tok go, <sup>6</sup> ndwa go mbi kondore ḡme ḍu mbo mbi ḡṅswal ya ne, mbi ḡme ge hon ne zamma to. <sup>7</sup> Mà kadḍa go, ne kondore mbe gwan ge ne janna ja ge zok zì ya go: Mbiya mbi seṅ go to, mbi fed zok wa ja digi, i ge mbi van ma fii ya se, mbi daa gwan dege digi hon mo dupeṅ to. <sup>8</sup> E kuwa, mbi jan e ne no, ndu mbe dege digi mà hon ne dupeṅ mbe ma, ge ne no na kondore pe to, ḍaṅḍe, mà dege digi hon ne num peḍ, ge wanna ge ne wḡḡ tene deṅel pe.

<sup>9</sup> Go no, mbi jan e go: E ele kaṅ ge e byare, Dok mbo hon e ne. E byare, e mbo sed me. E dabe zok wa, Dok mbo hage e ne. <sup>10</sup> Ago ndu ge diige ge ele ḡme, àa hon ne ne hon. Ndu ge byare ḡme, sed ne sed. Ndu ge dabe zok wa, àa hage ne ne hage. <sup>11</sup> A huḍi ne ge e buwal zì, ge ne van wa ele ne [dupeṅ ḍoo, wa mbo hon ne njal de?] Kadḍa na ele ne sini ḍoo, wa ḍwabe bwam hon ne, ge go na ḡḡ ne sini de? <sup>12</sup> Koo ele ne baare fḡḡ ḍoo, wa mbo hon ne ndeḍeḍe de? <sup>13</sup> Kadḍa e ge sone gene mbe ma no, e kuwa kaṅ ge kwada ma hon e van ma kuwa, kee mà pe gyana, e Ba ge kaa no *pji* ma zì yà dee wa mbo kuri nda ge ele na Oṅom ge *harcal* ma de.

### Pool ge Zeso ne mbo ge dii ya de?

Mat 12.22-45; Mrk 3.22-30

<sup>14</sup> Dwam ɔme du, Zeso mbo ya yan onom ge sone ge taa ndu ɔme del se. Sok ge onom ge sone wuwa zum go, ndu mbe dege faa wa, base ge kaa sok mbe go ma ka kee ajab. <sup>15</sup> Danɔde, ɔme ma ka janna go: A Belzebul †, gɔɔl ge onom ge sone ma way hon ne pool ge yan onom ge sone ma ne. <sup>16</sup> Ge dogle ma me de, sok byare viɔa ge hee ne pe ge fare go, ɔa ele ne, ne kɛ *kaɔ ngayya* ɔme du ge ngay go ne pool mbe mbo ge Dok ta ya. <sup>17</sup> Ajoo na ka kuwa num dwaɔɔa ma kuwa, jan num go: *Muluk* ge diige, ge ne nda ma kee ta hoo! ge ta ta buwal zi burmi gezi, ge go zok ge ɔa siji ma gaa gul ge ta pe ya me. <sup>18</sup> Ma kaaɔa Saytan nda ma hoo! ta ta buwal zi no, kee pe gyana ne muluk mbe ma gwan meɛ digi de? Mbi jan ano mbe ndwa ge dape, e jan go Belzebul hon mbi pool ge yan onom ge sone ma ne. <sup>19</sup> Kaaɔa na mbe go de, nda ge no e pe go ma se sed pool ge yan onom ge sone ma ge huɔi ta de? A ge pe, num kaɔ keeya ma ngay no go, e fare janna mbe ma ge maa viɔa go to. <sup>20</sup> Danɔde, kaaɔa ne ge tok pool ge Dok ne doo, mbi yan onom ge sone ma no de, Dok kee muluk go ge sego e buwal zi.

<sup>21</sup> Sok ge ndu ɔme ge pool, ge no ge kaɔ twam mbyad tene koy na sok, ɔme ge mbo ya dabe ne kaɔ gan ma to. <sup>22</sup> Danɔde, kaaɔa ndu ge wade ne ge pool mbo ja ded ne, wade ge ne pagal, ɔwabe ne kaɔ walam ge isi ge num pagal mbe ma mɔɔwag, vaa na nda ge na pe go ma kaɔ paal ge na harge num ge ne tok go ma me.

<sup>23</sup> Kaaɔa ndu sal temel ge mbi kee, a hoo! ge mbi, ndu ge ban nda duwana ma pagal digi dagre ge mbi to, basare se num.

### Yal ge ndu ge gwan sone zi sed ne

<sup>24</sup> Sok ge onom ge sone ndage zum ge ndu zi ya, aa babur pul nanna na pagal, ndwa byare sok ge dwabe tene. Sok ge sed sok to, jan tene go: Mbi gwan ge sok ge mbi mbô no ge ne ya. <sup>25</sup> Sok ge gwan-na, sed ndu mbe ge mojoɔ zok ge pul pella kɔɔal daɔaɔ go, kaɔ ma nuusiya kwaɔa, <sup>26</sup> ago, ne guwa mbo ɔwabe na kaaɔ ge sone wade na ma ya byala, ɔa ge num banna mbo kaɔ dagleya ge ndu mbe zi. Go mbe no, kaaɔa ge ndu mbe ne ge guwa go ge, kaɔ sone kakatag wade ne kaaɔa ge wal.

<sup>27</sup> Sok ge Zeso ka jan fare mbe go de, gwale ɔme ndage na kaaɔ ge nda ge base ma buwal zi ya, jan ne go: Ndu gwale mbe ge jii mo emel, ge wuwa mo ge na pam, a ge laa saal daɔ! <sup>28</sup> Danɔde, Zeso gwan ge ne jan-na go: Mo jan daa vare zoo go nda ge zaa Fare ge Dok

ne ma, ɔa ka mboya ne pagal ma, num ne ge laa saal me kade!

### Zeso kuri nda ge ele kaɔ ngayya ma

Mat 12.38-42

<sup>29</sup> Ajoo base ma ka mbwaɔa lulum Zeso pe go, dege jan num go: Doɔ pe ge maɔno mbe doɔ pe ge sone ne. Byare kaɔ ɔme du ge ngay tok pool ge Dok ne, daɔde, Dok gaa ngay num deɔew *kaɔ ngayya* ge kɛ ndu ge zwagre na wa Jonas ne, be ɔme ge dogle to. <sup>30</sup> Ago, Jonas † kaa kaɔ ngayya ge nda ge suwal gaaɔ Niniv ma pe, *Van ge Ndu ne* mbo kaɔ kaɔ ngayya ɔme ne du, ge nda ge doɔ pe mbe ge maɔno ma pe wadme. <sup>31</sup> Ge del ge kale zee ya ma go, gan gaaɔ ge gwale ge lee ham ya ge, dege dee ge suwa wa aa ndegeɔe ma ya, mbo ya zaa fare andaa ge ka wad ge gan gaaɔ Salomɔ wa zi ma no. Zane no ndu ge wade Salomɔ gale no go go no, e zaa ne go to. A ge pe, dwam ge Dok dee dege ya kun sariya, gan gaaɔ ge gwale mbe kan fare ge nda ge doɔ pe mbe ge maɔno ma pagal. <sup>32</sup> Go mbe wadme, ge dwam kun sariya go, nda ge suwal gaaɔ Niniv ma mbo kan fare ge nda ge doɔ pe ge maɔno mbe ma pagal, ndwa go maa seɔe ta se sok zaa fare ge *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa | Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* Jonas dee oy maa ne go. Ge sego, mbi jan e go, ndu ge wade Jonas gale no go go no, num vin seɔe ta se go to.

### Fare siji ge lampe ne

Mat 5.15; 6.22-23

<sup>33</sup> Ndu ɔme ge dun lampe digi go doo, wa mbo way koo mbo kubi ne soo zi go de. Ee ne vare zoo ge kaɔ ee lampe pe digi, ndwa go nda ge wad-da zok zi ma ndwa kuwa sok kɔɔal. <sup>34</sup> Mo ndwa ma ge mojoɔ lampe go ge mo se duul pe. Sok ge mo ndwa ma gale kaɔ pool, mo se duul mɔɔwag kaɔ kɔɔal go wadme. Danɔde, kaaɔa go ɔa tugudi, mo se duul wadme a ge tuu ge dedeg zi. <sup>35</sup> Koy tene kwaɔa, ne kaa ge tuu ge dedeg laa kɔɔal ge no mo ta se to. <sup>36</sup> Kaaɔa mo se duul mɔɔwag ge kɔɔal go, be ge mo lee ɔme du kaɔ ge tuu ge dedeg zi to, mo se duul mbo kaɔ kɔɔal mɔɔwag, dinna ge lampe hon mo kɔɔal go.

### Zeso meere nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma

Mat 23.1-36

<sup>37</sup> Zeso sok jan fare go gale, Farisi ɔme du tol ne, maa mbo na ya zam kaɔ zam ge gyalaa. Mbo ge ne ya, a ge ne ban zam kaɔ zam dagre. <sup>38</sup> Sok ge Farisi mbe see go ne za kaɔ zam be usi na tok ge nda kee ya day go to, fare mbe kee ne ajab. <sup>39</sup> Danɔde, Bagezok kuwa ne dwaɔa mbe jan ne go: E Farisi ma de, e usi gezi sede mage sufra guwa dag doo, e dul wa ma kaɔ pella zi cocwag ge dwaɔa ge sone ma, e kaɔ laa pisil me

† Belzebul, gaaɔ ge onom ge sone ma way ne, kaɔ Saytan dii ge dogle me

†† Kaɔ ngayya ge Jonas ne siji go, ne kee dwam taa sini laa zi, Zeso mbo kee dwam taa ge taal zi me.

de. <sup>40</sup> Nda ge fare kuwaya hodege num ma! E daa kee fare ma gyana ge mojjoo, ndu mbe ge kê kanj ge nè kuwa num no ma, be kee ndu duwana dul wa ne wadme to go de? <sup>41</sup> E mbaa vare zoo nda ge ase ma be tumriya ge e dul wa ma zi, go mbe no, kanj ma mbo kad konal ge e pe.

<sup>42</sup> Woo ge e e! Farisi ma! E hon e kanj wa ge be fare pe to ge e gaaso ne ge mojjoo gefere mage deme ndwa go ma go bame, zane no, e vyale kanj ge e mbiya kee num ge temel tad mage laa wan Dok ya go. A kanj ge e mbiya kee num ma ne, be e vyale gegene ge gaa ma to me. <sup>43</sup> Woo ge e e, Farisi ma! E laa waa sok kadda ge nda ndwa zeege ma, ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way ma zi mage wa sanna ge hormo ma ge sok base ma go me. <sup>44</sup> Woo ge e e! E dinna ge siji ge ndu mbyad kuwa kanj ge ne pul zige to go, nda ka ana num pagal be wan pe to.

<sup>45</sup> Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ame du, hee fare, jan Zeso go: Ba ge hateya, ge mo fare janna mbe ma zi, mo daa luguy go i no wadme ba! <sup>46</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Woo ge e e wadme, e mbe ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma! E ee duul ge neneg † ma nda duwana ma pagal gee, ame ge e kee ne no go ge mbaa num in duul mbe ma to ped. <sup>47</sup> Woo ge e! E sin *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma siji ge sinli ma, num se mbe ma e banj ma se huu num ne me. <sup>48</sup> Ano mbe no, e ngay go go, e wa dagre ge e banj ma. Num se ma huu nda ge zwagre Dok wa ma hun, e me de, e siji †† num siji ma no me! <sup>49</sup> Ge andar ge na ne zi, Dok jina fare e pagal no go: Mbi mbo teme num nda ge zwagre mbi wa mage mbi *nda ge temeya* ma ya, aa mbo hun ame ma, aa kee ge cub ma yal me. <sup>50</sup> A ge pe no, swam ge nda ge zwagre Dok wa ma way ma ped ge kan no se ge *dunina* pe dolla ya day, mbo kad num mbe ge donj pe ge mano ma pagal. <sup>51</sup> Ge swam ge *Abel* ne ya day, din ded-da ge swam ge Zakari ne go, ne ge aa huu ne ge sok ge *harc*al mage *twal tuwaleya* buwal zi. A fareba go Dok mbo ele num swam ge donj pe mbe no tok go.

<sup>52</sup> Woo ge e, e *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma!* E dibi vina ge tyan nda ndwa ge kuwaya ta ya digi, e se ma daa hee vina mbe to me no, e tele nda ge byare hee vina mbe ma ya me.

<sup>53</sup> Sok ge wuwa ya zum ge Farisi mbe zok din ya, nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne mage Farisi ma laa veene ge ne ta, aa dege ele ne fare ma se batran, <sup>54</sup> ndwa byare vina ge wan ne ge fare, ge fare ge ndage ge ne wa zige ma ta.

## Meegeya ge nda ge ndil ta kee Dok gee ma pe

Mat 6.12; 10.16-39

**12** Guwa ge fare mbe ma way go, base ma nseya nong ge be isiya to, aa mbo ya yagle ta digi, ge go ndu sed vina ge onna to. Zeso ee pe ge na nda ge ame hateya ma guy, jan num go: E koy ta kwada, ge kanj keeya ge Farisi mbe ge mbudi nda ndwa ma ta, ge num kanj keeya mbe ge zwage nda ge mojjoo *jinal hore* dege kanj go ma ta me. <sup>2</sup> Ago, kanj ame ge way no ge sego ma ped, nda mbo kuwa num. Kanj ge kee dimil zi ma, nda mbo kuwa num benna konal. <sup>3</sup> Go mbe no, fare ge e mbo faa num ya ge nda ndwa go to ma, nda mbo zaa num gyala dedel. Fare ge e mbo wuwase ta num ya wuwase ge piyal-la ma, nda mbo sun num tunj.

## Ndu ge mbiya nda chiya ne voo

<sup>4</sup> Mbi jan fare mbe no e, mbi kondore ma: E kaa ge be chiya nda duwana ge hun se duul ma voo to, guwa go, aa gwan kee ame ge wadeya se to ped. <sup>5</sup> Mbi byare tyan e pagal gezi go, ndu ge mbiya e chiya ne voo no: E chiya voo Dok, guwa ge ndage ndu onom go, a ge pool ge gwan dol ne ge sok njod yal zi ya. Mbi jan e go, e chiya voo Ne. <sup>6</sup> E kuwa kuwa go, nda yad njoole ban gezi har go nuwan ge silay zi pe baba to de? Go no puy, du vyale gezi to, Dok ndwa faa num pagal mcdwag. <sup>7</sup> Koo susu ge no e pagal digi ma, Dok kuwa kuwa go num go gyana ga de. E chiya voo to dan! Ge Dok ta, e wade njoole ban ge gee ceded mbe ma wade.

## Wa eeya ge Ndu ge Dok taa ne pe

<sup>8</sup> Mbi jan e go iya, ndu ge diige ge mbo wan na wa ya ngangad ge nda duwana ma ndwa se go, na ge ambi ne, *Van ge Ndu ne* mbo jan zum wan wadme ge *malayka* ge Dok ne ma ndwa se go, ne ge na nee ne. <sup>9</sup> Danje, ndu ge mbo jan-na nda duwana ma ndwa se go, na kuwa mbi to, Van ge Ndu ne, mbo jan ge *malayka* ge Dok ne ma ndwa se go, ne ge na nee to wadme. <sup>10</sup> Ndu ge diige, ge mbo kad-da ka veene Van ge Ndu ne diji, aa mbo pore ne, danje, ndu ge mbo jan fare ge sone kakatag ya ge Onom ge *Harc*al pagal, mbo sed poreya to. <sup>11</sup> Sok ge aa mbo gene e ya ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way ma zi, ge gaal ge kun sariya mage nda gaal ma ndwa se ya, e igi ta ge fare ge e ma mbo ya mbo faaya, ndwa ben ta ge fare zi pe to. <sup>12</sup> Ago Onom ge *Harc*al mbo hon e ge sok mbe go gaw, fare ge mbiya e faa num ma.

## Fare siji ge ndu ge sed kanj ge dale ne

<sup>13</sup> Ndu ame ge base ma buwal zi ya, jan Zeso go: Ba ge hateya, jina mbi na van ge son go, ne va i kanj joo ma se nde no de! <sup>14</sup> Gwan ge ndu mbe fare janna go:

† Dūil ge neneg ma, aa eeya mbe ge nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma zuli num se njanen ma †† Ngay go, nda ge gwase mbe ge sin siji mage maa banj ma, kanj keeya ma sok ge du go

Kondore, a hudi hō mbi viña ge kun e sariya koo vaa e kañ joo ma ne de? <sup>15</sup> Guwā, jan base mbe ma go: Nà! E koy ta kwada ge aham ge kañ sedda ma way ma ta, ago, a be ge mo kañ sedda ge gēē ma ta doo, wa ee mo mbo kad ge ndwa to.

<sup>16</sup> Sok mbe go kee num fare sji ame du go: Ndu ge sed kañ ame du, ne kañ kyarga ma see ne kañ zam gēē. <sup>17</sup> Ka dwadda, ele tene go: Sok ge mbi wa kwate mbi kañ zam go to me dan-noo, mbi se kee gyana de? <sup>18</sup> Jan tene go, mbi kuwa kañ ge mbi keeya ya no: Mbi mbo gul mbi hal ma se, mbi sin ge gāal wadeya ma, mbi wa kwate mbi geme mage mbi kañ kwada ge mbi see ge dogle ma se me. <sup>19</sup> Mbi mbo jan tene go: A hudi ndu ne, mo ge kañ sedda ma gēē, ge àa ee no digi ge mo pe, in mo del ma gēē, digli tene, za, njoo, aṅ. <sup>20</sup> Danḍe, Dok jan ne go: Ndu ge fare kuwaya hodege ne! Ge daal mbe no zì bàba, àa mà hee mo oṅom. Oo, mo mbo ṅaa kañ ge mo kwate num mbe ma hudi de? <sup>21</sup> Zeso gwan jan num go iya: A mbe go no ca, ge ndu ge kwate kañ gan ma ge na se pe, ge Dok ndil num no ge ame ma to boo go.

### Kañ ge mbiya ndu ee na jobreya ge ne pe

Mat 6.19-34

<sup>22</sup> Guwā go, Zeso jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go: «A ge pe, mbi jan e no go: Ne kaa ge e iigi ta ge kañ ge mbiya e zamma mage njodda pe doo, e wa mbo kad ge ndwa to, koo ge bāā ge e laa e pe pe to me.» <sup>23</sup> Ago, kadda ge ndwa wade kañ zam wade, se duul wade bāā wade me. <sup>24</sup> E doo e ndwa ge gāā ma pagal ndilla gale: Àa zare kañ rusu to, àa syad ame to me, num sok koy kañ koo hal to, ano ped puy, Dok ka wal num ba. Gyana ga ge e wade njoolle ma no go de! <sup>25</sup> A hudi ne ge e buwal zì, sok iigi tene go doo, wa sed viña ge dol dwam ya koo du ge dwam kadda ge Dok hō na num ma pagal de? <sup>26</sup> Kadda e mbyad ame pe go fyalag ge kee kañ ge hodege guwa mbe no to de, ge dape e wa gwan ka iigi ta ge fare ge dogle ma pe de? <sup>27</sup> E kuwa buu ge don no ge ful zì ma wa folla ma kale gale! Àa kee tèmèl to me no, àa paare bāā to me, go no puy de mbi jan e go koo gan gāal Salomō se ge na pagal, ge kañ kwada ge na no ge num ma ped puy, be kan bāā ge siṅli dinna ge ame du ge num buwal zige wa folla go to. <sup>28</sup> Kadda Dok nuusi buu ge don no ful zì ma siṅli mbe go, num ge nè kuwa num màno ma, kiṅare àa goole num kan ol zì, laa e pe walay mà ndwa gyana ga de, nda ge hod fareba hodege guwa ma? <sup>29</sup> E se ma wadme, e iigi ta sok byare kañ ge e mà mbo zamma, koo kañ ge e mà mbo njodda pe to me. <sup>30</sup> Ago, kañ mbe ma no ped, a nda ge kuwa Dok to ge no *duniṅa* zì ma iigi ta ne sok byare num pe go. E Ba kuwa kuwa go e byare kañ mbe ma byare wadme. <sup>31</sup> E yiña vare zoo ne *muluk* pe, mbo hon e kañ ge e byare num ma kon pagal.

<sup>32</sup> E chiya voo to, e ge no ge mojjō vwag kañ kogor ge hodege guwa ma go, ago, e Ba ndi kwada go na gene e *muluk* ge na ne zì yà. <sup>33</sup> E yiya e kañ kwada ma gezi, e hō num bware mbe ase ma bobo. E nuusi ta kañ kan bware ge pe day zudda to ma, e kwate kañ gan ge be aaya to ma, ge *pji* ma zì yà, sok ge chala ma dale yà go to koo buli ge veene kañ ma to me. <sup>34</sup> Ago sok ge e kañ gan ma no ne go, e dwadda ma mōdwag gaa sok mbe yà wadme.

### Kadda jejew dāare Bagezok

Mat 24.42-51; Mrk 13.33-37

<sup>35</sup> E kaa ge bāā tèmèl ma e ta, byare go e lampe ma ka digi dunna me. <sup>36</sup> Byare go e kañ keeya ma kaa ge mojjō dore ge dāare maa ba ge zok ma go, ge mà seje ja ge sok veeso sanna ya, ndwa hage ne zok wa gaw, sok ge mà dabe zok wa ya go. <sup>37</sup> Ndu ge tèmèl mbe mà kee laa saal, sok gwanna ge num ba ge zok ne ya, kadda na see num kadda ge ndwa dan! Fareba mbi jan e ne no, num ndu ge zok mbe eya kan bāā tèmèl ne, hon num sok kadda, wa gaa vaa ndu ge di-ige kañ zam. <sup>38</sup> Àa mbo kee laa saal, kadda na yan ja sed num daal gāal koo lee aaram pagal ge ndwa mbe go!

<sup>39</sup> E kuwa ano mbe kwada, daa go ndu ge zok ge kuwaya go chala mà mbo ya ler gene go ga, daa mà kad ge na ndwa, ṅa na zok àa zud ne to me. <sup>40</sup> E se ma wadme, e kaa jejew, ago *Van ge Ndu ne* mbo mbo ya ge ler ge e dwad ge ne pagal to go.

<sup>41</sup> Piyer jan ne go: Bagezok, mo kee fare sji mbe ge i pagal denjew koo a ge nda pe ped de? <sup>42</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Mà kadda go ndu ge koy kañ ge ṅa wa to, gwan kad ndwa ndaa go no, ne ndu ge zok mbo ee ne na kām ge tèmèl ma pagal, ndwa go ne ka vaa num kañ ge mbiya ge dwam pe to de? <sup>43</sup> Laa saal go ge ndu ge tèmèl mbe pe, dwam gwanna ge ne ndu ge zok ne ya, kadda na sed ne ya tèmèl ta keeya mbe go! <sup>44</sup> Fareba mbi jan e ne no, mbo ee ne, ne gaa na kañ kwada ma wa go ne ped. <sup>45</sup> Danḍe, kadda ne ndu ge tèmèl mbe dwadda na dul wa zì go: Mbi ndu ge zok pagal gale wanna go wan na sok mbe ya, kadda mà dege ya iyal na kām ge sodob mage zaab ge tèmèl ma, ka aṅṅa ge kañ zam, ka buyya ge jiṅal no, <sup>46</sup> ne ndu ge zok mbe mà mbo ja tan ne tugcug ge dwam mage ler ge ne se dwad ne pagal to go, mbo njaa ne mamad, ban zāā yal ge nda ge mbō eeya ge Dok ne pagal to ma dagre. <sup>47</sup> Ndu ge tèmèl mbe ge kuwa laa byareya ge na ndu ge zok ne ma, danḍe, nuusi ame koo kee kañ ge ne byare mbe ma to, mbo sed iyalla ge gēē. <sup>48</sup> Kadda ge dore ge kuwa laa byare ge na ndu ge zok ne ma to doo, kee kañ ge mbiya sed meṅreya num pagal ma, mbo sed iyalla hodege guwa. Ndu ge Dok hon ne gēē, mbo byare ge ne ta gēē me, ndu ge Dok ee ne



kanj ge gee ma pagal, mbo ele kanj gee wadeya ge ne ta wadme.

### Zeso gene ya cadeya

Mat 10.34-42

<sup>49</sup> Zeso jan base ma go: Mbi mbo ya dun ol suwa pagal. Mbi byare go go ne dũũ ge sego. <sup>50</sup> Mbi byare mbo wad yal njodda zì ge mojjõõ àa wad nda mam se kee nda baptem go. Mbi ge iigiya zì diñ ge go ne dee ya. <sup>51</sup> Ë dwad go mbi gene ya halas ge suwa pagal de? To bad, mbi jan e ne no, a cadeya ne vare zoo. <sup>52</sup> Ago a gaa mbo zee no, nda nuwanj ge zok ge du diñ, àa mbo cade se. Nda ge taa ma mbo kad hõõl ge nda ge zi ma. <sup>53</sup> Ba mbo kad hõõl ge na van, van mbo kad hõõl ge na ba me. Nã mbo kad hõõl ge na van ge gwale, van ge gwale kad hõõl ge na nã. Van son nã mbo kad hõõl ge na tisi, ne van gwale kad hõõl ge ne.

<sup>54</sup> Zeso jan base ma wadme go: Sok ge e kuwa *pji* mbeeya ge lee kuu ya, e jan gaw go: Mam mà suwa, mbo ya kee mbe go tem. <sup>55</sup> Sok ge e kuwa *sããm* dege kwalla ge ham ya, e ka janna go: Sok mà zale, mbo ya kee mbe go tem. <sup>56</sup> Nda ge mbudì nda ndwa ma! Ë kuwa kanj ge byare keeya suwa pagal mage *pji* digi ma buwal vaaya kuwa ðag, ge dape e wa wan kanj ge kee màno ge sego ma buwal vaaya to de?

<sup>57</sup> Ge dape, e se ma ge e pagal, e wa mbyad vaa kanj ge mbiya e keeya ge *temel* ma buwal to de? <sup>58</sup> Sok ge e ge mo kon ge huur kad ge fare ge ee ne mbo ge mo nda ge kun sariya ma ndwa se yà, byare viña ge e eyal ta buwal zee be ge go e dee yà, ne kaa ge go ne gene mo ge ba ge kun sariya ndwa se yà to, ba ge kun sariya ne biña mo ge asagar ma gãal tok zì, asagar ma gãal me, ne dibi mo ge danjy zì to me. <sup>59</sup> Mbi jan mo ne no, mo mbo wad-ða zum to ge sok mbe zì ya, be ge mo pod bware mbe ge no mo pagal papandanj to.

### Tolla ge seje ta se pe

**13** Ge sok mbe go me ðe, nda ame ma ðeð-ða wan Zeso fare ge see nda ge Galile ma go: Dwam ame go, Goformõ *Pilad* hũũ num sok kirgi num swàm digi kirwid ge kanj kogor ge àa vyan kee *tuwaleya* hon Dok ma way. <sup>2</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: Ë dwad go, ge yal mbe ge dee ge nda ge Galile mbe ma pagal pe, num sone gee wade maa kããm gegene ma ped de? <sup>3</sup> To, mbi jan e go, fare mbe be fare ge fareba ne to. Danje, kadða e seje ta ja se to, e mbo suu mbe go ca. <sup>4</sup> Oõ num ge wol pãgwa wa gezi zì ge zok ge haal ge Silowe ne guu num pagal ma doo, hũũ num no ma ðe, e dwad go num sone wade maa kããm ge dogle ge ka no suwal gãal Jerusalem diñ ma ped de? <sup>5</sup> To, Mbi jan e go fare mbe be fare ge fareba ne to, danje, kadða e seje ta ja se to, e ped e mbo ban gezi ge num se mbe ma go.

### Fare sji ge fere ge too ndwa to pagal

<sup>6</sup> Guwã, Zeso dege kee num fare sji iya go: Ndu ame du, a ge fere ge ka donna ge na *gaaso onor* zì. Mbo ya ge dwadða ge byare ndwa tolla, sed ame digi to. <sup>7</sup> Sok mbe go jan ndu ge kee temel gaaso onor zì go: Kuwa gale, del mà no taa ge mbi mbo ya byare fere ndwa ge fere mbe digi, mbi be sed ame digi dwam du to. Chiya ne gezi: Ge dape wa ame sok banj kay de? <sup>8</sup> Ndu ge kee temel gaaso onor zì mbe gwan ge ne janna go: Bagezok, ña ne aa del ge madel mbe no, mbi wa nuusi ne pe, mbi kan kanj kogor ma njoo ne pe zì me, <sup>9</sup> ge dwam ge mbo no ge zee ya ma zì mbo tol ndwa mekyala de. Kadða go to, mo gaa chal ne gezi.

### Zonna ge gwale ge sulgu ne dwam sabad go

<sup>10</sup> Ge dwam *sabad* ame go du, Zeso ka hate nda fare ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way zì. <sup>11</sup> Dasene no, gwale ge sulgu ame du ge onom ge sone ngwage ne ya se har del wol pãgwa wa gezi zì, ge go ne pool ge mee digi temel go fyalag to, wa ya ge num buwal zì. <sup>12</sup> Sok ge Zeso kuwa ne, tol ne jan ne go: Gwale, mo tugudì mbe aa mà ne. <sup>13</sup> Ee na tok ma ge ne pagal. Sok mbe go gaw, ne gòn mwade digi temel, ee pe sale Dok. <sup>14</sup> Danje, gãal ge zok kee kadeya ge Yahud ma way laa veene, ge zonna ge Zeso zoõ ndu ge dwam sabad go pe. Dege jan base ma go: *Eeya* ma ho ne viña go, ndu ge diige mbiya kee temel ge dwam ge menengal ma pul zì, a mã kanj tele ne go ndu mbo ya ge dwam mbe ma pul zì zon tene wadme to de? A be ge dwam sabad go to! <sup>15</sup> Bagezok gwan ge ne janna go: Nda ge mbudì nda ndwa ma! Dwam sabad go no, ndu ame ge e buwal zige, day saa na nday koo na tisi ge na kir go, gene ne mbo hon mam to de? <sup>16</sup> Mà kad ge gwale mbe ge no rusu ge *Abraham* ne zì, ge *Saytan* vuwa ne no se, har del wol pãgwa wa gezi zì de. Be kee kwada ge go, àa saa ne digi ge tugudì ge na ne zì, ge dwam sabad go to de? <sup>17</sup> Sok jan fare mbe ma no go ðe, danjo mbo ya wan ne nda ge hõõl ma ped. Kadða ge base ma me ðe, laa saal wade num pool ge kanj ajab ge ne se ga kee num ma pe.

### Fare sji ge sugu ndwa ge zaaso njalsan ne

Mat 13.31-33; Mrk 4.30-32

<sup>18</sup> Zeso jiña no go iya: *Muluk* ge Dok ne dij sji ge da go de? Mbi ngay ne mà ge mã kanj go de? <sup>19</sup> A dinna ge sugu ge àa tol ne mutard ndwa, ge ndu ge gaa kanj hẽ ne, doo ne na gaaso zì no go. Dõõ digi no, seje no ge mojjõõ ðwara go, njoole ge dege *pji* digi ma gaa mbo ya ee vum ge ne tok ma digi no.

### Fare sji ge jìṅal hore ne

<sup>20</sup> Gwan jan no go iya: Mbi ngay *muluk* ge Dok ne mà ge mā kaṅ de? <sup>21</sup> A dinna ge *jìṅal hore* ge ndu gwale hee ne, kan ne ge swam pedem koro taa ndwa zì go, diṅ mbo dege ne digi ge bul mɔɔfwag.

### Zok wa ge gwarse

Mat 7.13-14, 21-23; 8.11-12

<sup>22</sup> Zeso sok mbo mbo Jerusalem yà go, ka kale mbo suwal gǎal mage suwal jiyale ma diṅ, ka hate fare ge Dok ne me. <sup>23</sup> Ndu ǎme du ele ne go: Bagezok, a nda hodege guwa mbo sed *monna* ne no kade? Gwan num mbe ge kaa sok mbe go ma janna go: <sup>24</sup> E harge ta mbo waḍ ge zok wa ge gwarse go. Ago, mbi jan e ne no, nda gee ge e buwal zige ma mbo byare go ma wuwa zok wa mbe, àa mbo sed viṅa to.

<sup>25</sup> Dwam ma mbo ya, ge ndu ge zok mbo dege digi, wa dibi zok wa. Ge zum ya, e wa dege dabe zok wa, e ka janna go: Bagezok-goo! Hage i zok wa! Mbo gwan ge e janna go: Mbi kuwa sok ge e mbo no ge ya to.

<sup>26</sup> Sok mbe ge e mbo dege janna go: I ka zamma mage njodda ge mo dagre, mo ka hate nda fare ge sok sed ta ge i suwal gǎal ne ma go. <sup>27</sup> Mbo gwan ge e janna iya go: Mbi kuwa sok ge e mbo no ge ya to, e mbo kaal ge mbi, e ped mbe ge kee fare ge maa viṅa go to ma.

<sup>28</sup> Sok mbe ge àa dibi e ge ne zum yà, gaa sok ge fiya-so mage kiṅa sulla ma mbo kàd-ḍa ne go ne. Ge sok mbe yà, e mbo kuwa *Abraham*, *Isak*, *Jakob* mage *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma ped ge *muluk* ge Dok ne zì yà.

<sup>29</sup> Nda mbo mbo ge lee mbii ya, ge lee kuu ya, ge lee chiya ya, ge lee ham ya me, àa mbo kaḍ ge taabul wa go ge muluk ge Dok ne zì yà. <sup>30</sup> E kuwa go, nda ge no guwà yà ge sego ma, àa mbo seṅe ya zee, ge no zee ge sego ma me de, àa mbo gwan guwà yà me.

### Zeso ndaa ya na swày ta zì

Mat 23.34-39

<sup>31</sup> Ge sok mbe go me de, Farisi ǎme ma gwan ta ya Zeso ta guwa, àa jan ne go: Dege ge sok mbe go, mo byare sok mo pagal, ago *Herod* byare viṅa go hun mo.

<sup>32</sup> Ne seṅ gwan ge num janna go: E mbo jan Aṅa mbe go: Ne zǎa kwada: Mbi yan oṅom ge sone ma go, màno mage kiṅare, mbi zon nda, dwam ge taa me de, a mbi tèmél ma wa aaya ne. <sup>33</sup> Daṅde, màno, kiṅare, dwam ge ne pagal go ge, byare go mbi mbo zee ge mbi tèmél. Ago, wǎa ndwa go *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa* | *Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* sed swày ge Jerusalem yà ge go ne see swày ge sok ge dogle go.

<sup>34</sup> E nda ge suwal gǎal Jerusalem diṅ-ge ma! E nda ge suwal gǎal Jerusalem diṅ-ge mbe ge hun *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* mage mbal *nda ge temeya* ma gezi ge njal ma! Ndwa gyana ga ge mbi byare kwate e ya mbi ta,

dinna ge baare nǎ kwate na van ma ge na faa pul zì go, ano ped puy, e be vin sok mbe to. <sup>35</sup> E kuwa, Dok mbo swad zok ge e tok go. Daṅde, mbi jan e waṅ go, e mbo daa gwan kuwa mbi ndwa to baḍ, diṅ ge go e jiṅa ge e wa zì go: «Dok ke *wa tare* ge ndu ge mbo ya ge diṅ ge Bagezok ne pagal.» †

### Zonna ge ndu ge tugudi ne ge dwam sabad go

Luk 6.6-11; 13.10-17

**14** Ded-ḍa ge dwam *sabad* ǎme go du go, Zeso waḍ ge gǎal ge Farisi ma way ǎme diṅ mbo zam kaṅ zam. Nda ge kaa sok mbe go ma dol ndwa ne pagal keced. <sup>2</sup> E kuwa, ndu ǎme ge ne ko kaa heereya jindiliṅ mee no ne ndwa zee no. <sup>3</sup> Sok mbe go Zeso ele nda ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne mage Farisi ma go: Viṅa, hage hage koo tele tele go àa zoo ndu ge dwam sabad go de? <sup>4</sup> Daṅde, àa gwan ge ne fare janna byalam go to. Sok mbe go seṅe tene ge ndu ge tugudi mbe ta, zon ne, ṅa ne mboya me. <sup>5</sup> Guwà jan num go: Mà ded ja go, ne ndu ǎme ge e buwal zige van koo ne nday dee tub se ne, dwam sabad go no, mà haa tene mbo wan ne ya digi vun cab gaw to de? <sup>6</sup> Àa sed fare ge gwan ge ne janna pagal to.

### Fare sji ge tal sok kàḍḍa ne

<sup>7</sup> Guwà, kee nda ge àa too num ya ma fare sji du, ndwa kee num kuwaya pe gyana ge num kaḍ tal sok kàḍḍa ge zeege ma de. Sok mbe go, jan num go: <sup>8</sup> Sok ge ndu ǎme tol mo ya, ge sok veeso sanna go, kaa ge be mo tal sok kàḍḍa ge zeege to. Tamekyala, ndu ge ciciliṅ ǎme ge pool ded-ḍa ge sok mbe go, <sup>9</sup> ndu ge too e ge ne ya mbe, mbo ya jan mo go: Nǎ ne sok kàḍḍa. Sok mbe go, daṅso mà wan mo, sok mbo kaḍ ge pe ge dwab se yà go. <sup>10</sup> Daṅde, sok ge àa tol mo ya, mbo byare sok kàḍḍa ge guwà se yà ge, ndwa go, sok ge ndu ge too mo ya mà yan ja, ne jiṅa mo go: Kondore, mbo ya kaḍ zee go. Sok mbe go, mo mà sed hormo ge nda gegene ge àa too num ya ma ndwa go ped. <sup>11</sup> Ago ndu ge diige ge hee na pagal digi, Dok mbo gwan ge ne nda guwà se yà, ge gwan na pagal se, mbo hee ne pagal digi me.

<sup>12</sup> Guwà, Zeso jan ndu ge too na ya mbe go: Sok ge mo tol nda ya zam kaṅ gyalaa koo gasamal, too mo kondore ge wa kag ma, mo nǎ van ma, mo sele ma, koo mo nda ge zok pe ge tok sedda ma to, ge go num seṅ ma too mo wadme, ne seṅe podda to. <sup>13</sup> Daṅde, sok ge mo kee veeso kaṅ zam, too ya nda ge hodegeya ma, nda ge loodeya ma, nda ge gidi mage nda ge baal ma. <sup>14</sup> Mo mbo kaḍ ge laa saal, aṅoo num ǎme ge gwan ge mo byalam go to. Ago Dok mbo pod mo ge dwam ge na mbo dege ja tan nda ge mbo mboya ge *temel* ma go.

† 13.35 Mkm 118.26.

### Fare sji ge num ge kuri tolla ma way

Mat 22.2-14

<sup>15</sup> Ndu ame du, ge num mbe ge aa too num ya zam kanj zam ma buwal zige, guwa ge za Zeso fare mbe ma go, jan ne go: Laa saal kee ndu ge mbo dee mbo zam kanj zam ge *muluk* ge Dok ne zi ya! <sup>16</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Ndu ame du nuusi veeso kanj zam ge gasamal, tol nda ya gee-gee. <sup>17</sup> Sok ge sok mbiya go aa zam kanj zam ge gasamal mbe de, teme na ndu ge temel mbo jan nda ge aa too num ma go: E mbo ya, ago kanj ma nuusi ya go. <sup>18</sup> Danje, ge num ge see tolla ma madwag, ge diige puy dege jan geneya ge tele na be mbo ya. Ndu ge zeege jan ne go: Mbi yiya gaaso go du, a ngad go mbi mbo ndil ne. Mbi kade mo kade, jina mo ndu ge zok go, ne pore mbi nde. <sup>19</sup> Gegene jan ne go: Mbi yiya nday gaa kanj go mbombwag nuwan, mbi byare kugi num. Mbo jan ne go, mbi kade ne, ne pore mbi. <sup>20</sup> Ge dogle jan ne go: Mbi kaa zok kad no gale, go mbe no mbi sed vina mbo ya ma to. <sup>21</sup> Sok ge ndu ge temel mbe guwa ya din, wan na ndu ge zok fare mbe ma pe, sok mbe go ndu ge zok laa hod, jan na ndu ge temel go: Guwa vun cab ge sok ban pagal ma ya, ge suwal gaal vina pul ma zum ya, gene nda ge ase ma, nda ge loofeya ma, nda ge baal mage nda ge gidí ma ya go go. <sup>22</sup> Guwa swag, ndu ge temel mbe jan ne go: Mbi ndu ge zok, mbi kee ja ge wa hodda ge amo pagal tem, sok gwan gaa go iya. <sup>23</sup> Ndu ge zok mbe jan na ndu ge temel go: He vina mbo suwal ge ful zige ma ya, ge dagarta ma kina ma go, mo ma sed nda ya, ke num mboya ya mbi din vun cab, ndwa go mbi zok ne huy. <sup>24</sup> Ago mbi jan e ne no: Ndu ame du ge nda mbe ge zeege ge see tolla ma mbo tad kanj zam ge gasamal mbe na wa zi to.

### Nda kare Zeso pe pe gyana de

Mat 10.37-39

<sup>25</sup> Dwam ma guwa kwada lag, Zeso sok mboya go, nda base nong ka mboya ge ne dagre, seje tene ya num ta se, jan num go: <sup>26</sup> Kadda ndu ame byare mbo ge mbi dagre, byare go ne laa waa mbi wade na ba mage na na, na gwale mage na van ma, na na van ge sodob mage gwale ma, byare go ne duwa ge tene to me, kadda go to, mbyad kad mbi *ndu ge ame hateya* to. <sup>27</sup> Ndu ge diige ge hee duul ge in na kanje, ndwa kare mbi pe to, mbyad kad mbi ndu ge ame hateya to me.

<sup>28</sup> A hudi ne ge e buwal zi, sok byare sin zok ge haal doo, wa gale kad se wan kanj ge na mbiya ban num ma guy to de, ndwa ndilla go na kinare mbo ded ge na temel mbe wa aaya ya ko bade. <sup>29</sup> Kadda na go to, a ge voo ge go na doo zok pe, na pool ge aa ne kaa to doo, nda ped ge kinare kad-da ka kuwa ne ma, num ka cod

na, num ka janna go: <sup>30</sup> E kuwa gale, ndu mbe ee zok pe sinna, ne pool ame ge aa ne to ped.

<sup>31</sup> Tamekyala, gan gaal ame byare mbo mbal twam ge na kon ge dogle, a ge nda dudubu wol. Byare go ne kaa se gale guy ndilla go, ge nda dudubu wol no, na ge pool mee na kon ge no ge nda dudubu warzi ndwa zi kode? <sup>32</sup> Kadda na sed-da go na pool to, ajoo gan gaal gegene mbe gale ya kaal nde de, ma teme nda mbo ne ndwa zi ya, mbo byare vina ge halas ne pe. <sup>33</sup> Zeso gwan jan num iya go: Ndu ge diige ge e buwal zige ge kuri kanj sedda ma ya ped to, mbyad kad mbi *ndu ge ame hateya* to.

<sup>34</sup> E kuwa kuwa go nuwam kanj ge kwada ne, danje, ma kadda nuwam camam gaa daa ya to no, a ge da ta doo ndu wa mbo gwan ge ne camam mbe ya de?

<sup>35</sup> Daa gwan mbaa ame to, koo ge suwa pe, koo ge kanj hubi suwa pe, aa gaa kan ne gezi. Kadda ndu ge togwa ge za fare mbe ma, ne za num kwada.

### Fare sji ge tame ge ba ne

Mat 18.12-14

**15** Ago, nda ge chal siyal ma, banna ge nda ge kee sone ge dogle ma ped, haa ta ge gwan-na Zeso ta zi guwa, za ne. <sup>2</sup> Nda ge no ban pagal ge Farisi ma way zi mage *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma* kad ka faa laa hodda go: Ne se mbe no ame nda ge sone ma, ka zam kanj zam ge num dagre me ba! <sup>3</sup> Dwam ame go du Zeso ke num fare sji no go: <sup>4</sup> Ma ded ja go, ndu ge e buwal zige ge tame kis, du wa ban, ma na ge kis wa gezi du cogwa wa gezi du ma doo, mbo babur pul ya mbo byare ge du mbe, din ge go na see ne ya mee to de? <sup>5</sup> Sok ge sed ne ya, dol ne ya na kaal pagal ge laa saal. <sup>6</sup> Yan ja din, tol na kondore ge wa kag mage na nda ge zok pe ma, jan num go: E ke laa saal dagre ge mbi, ago mbi tame ge ba mbe, mbi see ya ne. <sup>7</sup> Mbi jan e no go, ne mbe go ca, laa saal mbo kad gee *pji* zi ya, ge ndu ge sone du seje tene ya se pe, ge num ge kis wa gezi du cogwa wa gezi du ge *temel* ge gwan byare seje ta se to ma.

### Fare sji ge silay ge ba ne

<sup>8</sup> Tamekyala gwale ame ma kad-da na ge silay wol, silay du ban no, ee lampe digi doo, poy zok pul, ndwa byare ne lilid din na see ne mee to de? <sup>9</sup> Sok ge sed ne go, tol na konj kale mage na kaam zaab ge zok pe ma, jan num go: E ke laa saal dagre ge mbi, ge dape mbi sed mbi silay ge ba ya go. <sup>10</sup> Mbi jan e no go, ne mbe go ca, *malayka* ge Dok ne ma kee laa saal ge ndu ge sone du seje tene ya se pe.

### Fare sji ge van ge ba ne

<sup>11</sup> Zeso jan num go iya: Ndu ame kaa ge van son ma zi. <sup>12</sup> Ge jiyale jan na ba go: Baa, ho mbi mbi kanj joo

ma ndwa. Go mbe me, num ba mbe vaa num na kan gan ma se. <sup>13</sup> Dwam ma kaal to ped, van ge jiyale mbe kwate na kan joo ma mɔdwag, mbo gɔswal suwa ge kaal ndid yà, gaa kee kan keeya ge batran ma, veene na kan gan mbe ma gezi mɔdwag. <sup>14</sup> Sok ge aa na kan ma banna gezi mɔdwag go, camal baktar ded ge suwa mbe pagal, kan ma ped dege hodege ne. <sup>15</sup> Sok mbe go, mbo din tene ge ndu ge suwal ame du dij. Ndu mbe teme ne mbo koy kosonj ma ge na gaaso ma zi yà. <sup>16</sup> Camal ee ne byare viɲa ge ndal na dul pe ge kan zam ge kosonj ma way, danɗe, ndu ame ge hon ne viɲa ge zam-ma kaɗ to. <sup>17</sup> Ge sok mbe go, dege dwaɗ na kadda ge wal, jan tene go: Nda ge kee temel bware ma gyana ga ge mbi ba dij yà, ge àa an no ge kan zam har pe gaa de! Mbi me, mbi wa ka fidda go go ge camal me de. <sup>18</sup> Mbi vin tene ya go mbi guwa mbi ba dij yà, mbi mà jan ne go: Baa, mbi kee sone ge Dok ndwa se, ge mo ta me. <sup>19</sup> Mbi be mbyaɗ daa ge àa gwan tol mbi mo van to. Ndi mbi dinna ca, ge du ge mo nda ge kee temel bware ma buwal zige go.

<sup>20</sup> Guwa, dege, gwan mbo ge na ba ta yà: Ajoɔ na gale ge zum ya kaal puy de, ne ba kuwa ne, ngay kuwa ase ge na ne ge ne ta gee, chiya mbo dol tene ge ne kũwal zi, àa buu ta zi. <sup>21</sup> Sok mbe go, ne van jan ne go: Baa, mbi kee sone ge Dok ndwa se, ge mo ta me. Mbi be mbyaɗ daa ge àa gwan tol mbi mo van to.

<sup>22</sup> Danɗe, ne ba jan na nda ge temel ma go: E gene baɗ gaal ge wade ge siŋli ya vun cab, e hon mbi van ne kaɗ na ta, e paa ne kyada ne tok zi, tyako ma ge ne ko zi me. <sup>23</sup> E waɗ nday van ge sool ya, e hun ne se, nè za, nè an dan. <sup>24</sup> Ago, e kuwa mbi van mbe no, suu dee suu, a tan ja no. Baɗ dee ban, mbi sed ne ja no. Àa ee pe kee laa saal.

<sup>25</sup> Sok mbe go me de, ne van ge pul sway gale sok kee temel gaaso yà. Sok gwanna ya dij, yan na guwa ge zok, zaɗ kan haleya mage kan mballa ma. <sup>26</sup> Tol ndu ge temel ame ya du, ndwa eleya go ne ma kan kee ne dij tem de. <sup>27</sup> Ndu ge temel mbe jan ne go: A mo na van guwa ya ne, ajoɔ na dee ya kwada ban, mo ba hũũ nday van ge sool no du. <sup>28</sup> Sok mbe go, ne laa veene, byare waɗ-da dij to. Ne ba waɗ-da zum, ndwa lwabe ne waɗ dij. <sup>29</sup> Danɗe, gwan ge na ba janna go: Zaɗ gale, del ma bergete, ge mbi no, sok kee mo temel ma go, mbi be hele mo wa hoɗɗa ma pagal dwam du to baɗ. Dwam du mo be hon mbi biɲa van du go mbi ke veeso ge mbi kondore ma to me. <sup>30</sup> Danɗe, kadda ge mo van mbe no, ne ge veene mo kan gan ma ja gezi mɔdwag ge nda zaab ge zam ta ma ta, yiɲa ya, mo hũũ ne nday van ge sool no ba! <sup>31</sup> Ne ba jan ne go: Mbi van, mo dagre ge mbi daɗag, mbi kan ma no ped, àa mo ma ne. <sup>32</sup> Danɗe, mbiya go nè kee veeso mage kee laa saal, ago mo na van mbe no suu dee suu, a tan ja no, baɗ dee ban, nè sed ne ja no.

Fare sji ge ndu ge koy kan koyya ge na viɲa go to ne

**16** Zeso gwan jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go iya: Ndu ge gan njonjon ame kaa ge ndu ge koy kan du, àa mbô ya taa ne no go ne ndu ge koy ne kan mbe veene ne kan gan ma go. <sup>2</sup> Tol na ndu ge koy kan mbe ya, jan ne go me: Mbi zaɗ fare ge sone ma go mo pagal! Waɗ mbi kan ge no mo tok go, ge mo koy ma pe gale, ago mo viɲa ge daa gwan koy mbi kan ma to baɗ. <sup>3</sup> Ndu ge koy kan mbe ele tene go: Mbi ba ge zok ndage mbi ge mbi sok koy na kan ma go dan-noo, mbi ke tene gyana de? Kee temel suwa me de! Mbi pool to me. Anna buwal kade kan me de! A danso ge mbi pe me. <sup>4</sup> Gyala ge àa kiɲare yan mbi ya ge mbi sok koy kan go, sok ge nda wabe mbi ge maa zok ma dij de, na! Mbi kuwa kan ge mbi keeya ya no! <sup>5</sup> Sok mbe go, dege tol nda ge ame gobso ge na ba ge zok ne ma ya du ge du, jan ndu ge zeege go: Mo mbiya poɗ mbi ba ge zok gyana ga de? <sup>6</sup> Gwan ge ne fare janna go: Nùm birmil wol. Ndu ge koy kan jan ne go: Ame mo kadkad no, kaa se vun cab, mo njanje zi: Birmil nuwan. <sup>7</sup> Guwa, jan ge dogle go: Mo de, mo mbiya poɗ gyana ga de? Gwan ge ne fare janna go: Suwal geme kis. Ndu ge koy kan jan ne go: Ame mo kadkad no, njanje zi kis wa gezi zi. <sup>8</sup> Bagezok dore ndu ge koy kan koyya ge na viɲa go to mbe, ge ne kan keeya ge ke ge zwam mbe pe. Ago nda ge zaman mbe zi ma, àa nda ge zwam ma ne ge maa kaam ta, wade kɲal van ma.

<sup>9</sup> Kadda ge mbi, mbi jan e go: Ge e kan gan ge e see num koo ge na viɲa go to mbe ma wadme, e wan kondore ge num, ge go, dwam ge e ded ja hodegeya zi, Dok ame e ge na sok kadda ge dij ge din zi yà. <sup>10</sup> Ndu ge no denjer ge kan ge hodege guwa ma zi, a denjer ge kan ge gee ceded ma zi wadme. Ndu ge koy kan koyya ge na viɲa go to, ge kan ge hodege guwa ma zi, a ndu ge koy kan koyya ge na viɲa go to ne, ge kan ge gee ceded ma zi wadme. <sup>11</sup> Kadda e be ngay go e nda ge denjer ma ne, ge kan gan ge maa viɲa go to mbe ma zi no, a hudi mbo vin ee e ne kan gan ge fareba ma wa go de? <sup>12</sup> Kadda e be kaɗ denjer to, ge kan ge ndu ne wa go no, a hudi mbo vin ne go na na e kaɗ e e ma wa go de? <sup>13</sup> Moor ame ge kee temel nda zi dij jwag to. Ago mbo senje ge du na guwa, ne laa wan gegene me. To puy, mbarge tene ge du, kuri gegene me. E ge pool kee temel ge Dok mage bware pe go jwag to.

Eeya mage muluk ge Dok ne

<sup>14</sup> Farisi mbe ge laa waɗ bware gee ma ka zaɗ Zeso fare mbe ma, àa ka man ne. <sup>15</sup> Jan num go: E, e nda ge ndil ta go, e nda ge *temel* ma ne ge nda duwana ma ndwa se, danɗe, Dok kuwa e dul wa ma kuwa. Ago kan ge nda duwana ma ndil ne ngaran, kaɗ kan ge sone kakatag ge Dok ta. <sup>16</sup> Eeya ge Moyiz ne mage fare ge

*nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma hate num ma dee ya diŋ ge zaman ge Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem ne go. Ge zaman ge Yohana ne go no me de, àa oy Fare ge Kwada ge faa fare ge *muluk* ge Dok ne no, ndu ge diige harge tene ge pool ndwa wad ne zi. <sup>17</sup> A fogol wadeya ge go *pji* mage suwa burmi gezi, ge go *kijliya* ame ge eeya ge Dok ne ma buwal zi go du ne kale gezi. <sup>18</sup> Ndu ge diige ge yan na gwale ya, gwan san ge dogle ya, kee *zina*. Ndu ge diige ge san gwale ge ne obe na ne ya, kee zina wadme.

### Ndu ge gan mage Lazar

Luk 12.15-21; 6.20-21, 24-25

<sup>19</sup> Ndu ge sed kaŋ ame du, ka kan baŋ ge kaal sasaw mage baŋ ge logwa lalaŋ ge bware ma jajan, ka anŋa dwam ma modwag ge laa saal zi. <sup>20</sup> Ndu ge ase kaa du wadme, ge àa ka tol ne Lazar, duul jwaŋ jan, ka fiya ge ne ndaa wa pagal zum ya. <sup>21</sup> Ka byare viŋa ge ndal na dul pe ge kaŋ zam pe ge gaa taabul pagal ge ndu ge sed kaŋ ne ma. Ano puy, juu ma ka mbo ya daa ne jwaŋ ma iya. <sup>22</sup> Ded-da go, ndu ge ase waŋ, suu no, *malayka* ma gene ne ge *Abraham* kuwaj zi ya. Ndu ge sed kaŋ suu no wadme, àa mbuu ne no. <sup>23</sup> Ge sok kadda ge nda ge sway ma way ya, kuwa go na iigiya ma zi, hee na ndwa digi, ge kaal ya, kuwa Abraham, Lazar kadda ne kuwaj zi. <sup>24</sup> Sok mbe go oy digi go: Mbi baŋ Abraham, kuwa mbi ase nde no de, jiŋa Lazar ne pa na tok wa mam pagal, teme ne mbo ya dele mbi kaŋ pe, ago mbi zaŋ go yal ge ol swala mbe no zi. <sup>25</sup> Abraham gwan ge ne janna go: Mbi van, kuwa go mo dee sed mo kaŋ gan ma ya go ge kadda ge amo zi ge suwa pagal. Dinna ge amo go, ge Lazar ne ka yal njodda. Ge sego, sed laa eyalla ya go ge go go, danŋe, ge amo gaa yal njodda. <sup>26</sup> Ta iya, tugul gaŋ ge heleg a ge ne ge e ma buwal zi, ndwa go, nda ge byare dege ge go go mbo e ta ya ma, num see viŋa mbo ya go to, ndu see viŋa ge ya go mbo ya ge i ta to me. <sup>27</sup> Ndu ge sed kaŋ gwan jan ne go, kadda na mbe go: Mbi kade mo kade, Baŋ, teme Lazar ge mbi ba diŋ ya, <sup>28</sup> ago mbi ya ge na van ge sodob ma nuwaŋ, ne mbo ndiri num togwa, ne kaa ge go num se ma wadme, num dee ya ge sok iigiya mbe no zi to. <sup>29</sup> Abraham gwan jan ne go: Aa ge eeya ge Moyiz ne mage kaŋ ge *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma njanje ma, na num ke temel num pagal. <sup>30</sup> Ndu ge sed kaŋ gwan jan ne go: To, baŋ Abraham, daa na go ndu ame du ge nda ge sway ma buwal zi mbo ne ge num ta ya, àa ma seŋe ta ya se. <sup>31</sup> Abraham jan ne go me: Kadda aa kee temel ge eeya ge Moyiz ne mage nda ge zwagre Dok wa ma kaŋ ge njanje ma pagal to, àa vin fare ge ndu ame ge taŋ ge nda ge sway ma buwal zi ne to.

### Sone keeya mage ele poreya

Mat 18.6-9, 21-22; Mrk 11.22-26

**17** Guwa, Zeso jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go: A ngad go kaŋ ge ee nda dedda ma num kaa.

Danŋe, woo ge ndu ge kaŋ ge ee nda dedda mbe ma mbo dege ya ge ne ta! <sup>2</sup> A nde-nde ge ne pe ge go, àa vwal njal gaŋ ge ne kaŋ zi, àa dol ne ge mam gaŋ nuwam se ya, zeŋ ge go ne kaa kaŋ ge ee du ge nda jabso mbe ma buwal zige dedda. <sup>3</sup> E se ma, e koy ta kwada! Kadda mo na van ded-da ge sone zi, meŋe ne. Kadda na seŋe tene ja se, pore ne ne sone mbe.

<sup>4</sup> Kadda ke sone mo ta ndwa byala ge dwam ge du pul zi, gwan-na ge mo ta ndwa byala wadme, jan mo go: Mbi kuwa mbi sone ya go, ago mo pore ne pore.

<sup>5</sup> *Nda ge temeya* ma jan Bagezok go: Ho i pool ta iya ge fareba hodda ge i i ma zi. <sup>6</sup> Bagezok gwan ge num janna go: «Kadda hod fareba ge e e ma hodege guwa ge mojoŋ sugu ge àa tol ne mutard ndwa go puy, kadda e jan wara gaŋ mbe no ya go: “Ndage ge mo too dered, mo mbo meŋ ge mam gaŋ nuwam se ya, mbo kee ge mojoŋ e byare go.”

### Kaŋ ge ndu ge temel mbiya keeya

<sup>7</sup> «Tamekyala, ndu ame ge e buwal zige a ge dore ge kee na temel gaaso koo ge koy na vwag kaŋ kogor ma. Ma kadda go ndu ge temel mbe jad ge ful zi ya no, ma jan ne go: Kale ya zam kaŋ zam gaw de? <sup>8</sup> Jan ne ma vare zoo go: Ke mbi kaŋ zam ge gasamal, kaŋ mo baŋ temel ge mo ta, mo hon mbi kaŋ zam ya, diŋ ge go mbi aa kaŋ zam zamma. Guwa, mo wa gaa zam amo. <sup>9</sup> Ma kee mersi hon na ndu ge temel mbe, ge ne ke temel ge na ho na wa ne ke na ne pe de? <sup>10</sup> E se ma mbe go ca, sok ge e kee kaŋ ge aa hod e wa num pagal ma go ped, e jiŋa go: “I nda ge temel ge be fare ame pe to ma ne boo, kaŋ ge i kee ma no, a kaŋ ge i mbiya kee num ma se ne.”»

### Zonna ge nda ge ku swam ge wol ma way

<sup>11</sup> Ded-da go, sok mbo gswal Jerusalem ya go, Zeso kale walape ge vaa *Samari* mage Galile buwal se.

<sup>12</sup> Sok wad suwal ge jiyale ame diŋ go, nda ge *kuu swam* ma wol mbo ya sed ne. Aa meŋ gezi ya kaal nde.

<sup>13</sup> Aa dege hee maa kaŋ digi, sok tol Zeso go: «Ba ge hateya, kuwa i ase nde no de!» <sup>14</sup> Sok ge Zeso kuwa num go, jan num go: «E mbo ngay ta ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma ta.» Sok mbo ge *nda ge kee tuwaleya* ma ta ya go, num bol ma had somndol gaw, àa had konal me. <sup>15</sup> Sok ge aa see go maa zonna go, ame ge num buwal zige du gwan-na ge na ko pagal, ge Dok saleya ge kaŋ ndaal. <sup>16</sup> Guu na ko Zeso ndwa se, ka kee ne mersi. Ndu mbe, a van ge suwa Samari nee ne. <sup>17</sup> Sok mbe go, Zeso ele sok go: «Num mbe ge wol ma daa be

sed zonna mɔɔwag, àa haa kɔŋal no to wa? Gegene ge wa gezi du ma gaa diya no de? <sup>18</sup> Ndu ɔme be sed go na guwɔ ya kee Dok mersi to, a van gɔswal mbe no du guwɔ ya gwan ge mersi hon Dok ne denew-wa?»  
<sup>19</sup> Guwɔ jan ne go: «Dege digi, mo mbo. Ge mo ho fareba mbi ta pe, mo mon-na go.»

#### Kan̄ ge ngay dwam ge Dok mbo ya kee muluk ma

Mat 24.3-42

<sup>20</sup> Dwam ɔme du, nda ge no ban pagal ge Farisi ma way zì ma ele Zeso go: Dok mbo ya kee *muluk* ma del de. Gwan ge num janna go: «Dwam ge Dok mbo ya kee muluk, ndu ɔme mbo kuwa ne ge na ndwa to.  
<sup>21</sup> Ndu ɔme mbo jan go to: “E kuwa gale, a ee pe ya go go no!” Koo “A ee pe ya ya go no!” Ago, e zaa kwada, Dok kee muluk go e buwal zì.»  
<sup>22</sup> Gwan jan nda ge ame hateya ma iya go: «Dwam ma mbo mbo ya, ge go e mbo kee ene kadda go swag dagre ge mbi, *Van ge Ndu ne*, ge ne dwam mbe ma go, dan̄de, e mbo sed viɔa to. <sup>23</sup> Nda mbo jan e go: “Ne ge ya go!” Koo “Ne ge go go”. E zaa num to, e mbo num pe ya to me. <sup>24</sup> Ago, mbo kad kɔŋal go, dinna ge mam see ge *pji* wa aaya ge du go, mbo ge *pji* wa aaya gene ya, dwam ge Van ge Ndu ne, mbo kad mbe go no ca. <sup>25</sup> Dan̄de, byare go ne gale njoo yal gee guy, nda ge doŋ pe mbe go ma kuri ne gezi me.

<sup>26</sup> «Kan̄ ge mbo keeya ge dwam ge *Van ge Ndu ne* go ma, mbo kad dinna ca ge kan̄ ge k̄e ge dwam ge *Nowe ne* ma ya go. <sup>27</sup> Nda ka zamma, àa ka njodda, àa ka kad zok, àa ka san maa van ge sodob ma gwale, àa ka hon ge gwale ma zok kadda, diŋ ge go dwam ge *Nowe wad faa ggal* zì, mam yeŋereya dee ya, ne puu nda gezi mɔɔwag. <sup>28</sup> Koo mbo kad dinna ca ge dwam ge *Lod ne* go go: Nda ka zamma, àa ka njodda, àa ka yad kan̄ ma, àa yad maa kan̄ ma gezi, àa ka dol kan̄ rusu suwa zì, àa ka sin zok me, <sup>29</sup> dan̄de, ge dwam ge *Lod wuwa* ya zum ge Sodom diŋ ya go, Dok kan ol mage boo ge ol bibiliw ge *pji* digi ya ge mam suwa go, puu nda gezi mɔɔwag. <sup>30</sup> Mbo kad mbe go ca, ge dwam ge Van ge Ndu ne mbo dyan ja zum go.

<sup>31</sup> «Ge dwam mbe go, ndu ge mbo kad-da ge na zok pagal digi †, ne kaa na ko ya se ndwa mbo ɔwabe kan̄ ge na zok zige ma to. A mbe go ca ge ndu ge mbo kad-da ge gaaso zì ya pe, ne guwɔ ya zok diŋ to. <sup>32</sup> E duwa ge fare ge see *Lod gwale* ††. <sup>33</sup> Ndu ge mbo byare ya kwacware ndwa ge na ne, mbo ban ne. Ndu ge mbo ban na ndwa ya, mbo sed ne me. <sup>34</sup> Mbi jan e gezi wan̄ go, ge daal mbe no zì, nda zi mà kad ge san̄al ge du go, àa mà hee du, àa na gegene me. <sup>35</sup> Nda zaab zi ge mbo kad-da nan swa sok ge du go, àa mbo hee du, àa na gegene me.» <sup>36</sup> [Nda sodob zi mà kad kee maa

† *Yahud ma nuusi zok pagal taaasal. Aa mbo kad gyala pe digi zaa saam* †† *Mo mbo sed fare mbe ge maktub ge Pe dolla ge kan̄ ma way zi ya. Pe dolla 29: 16*

t̄emel gaaso, àa mà hee du, àa na gegene me.] <sup>37</sup> Nda ge ame hateya ma ele ne go: «Mbo kee go mbe lee diya ya de, Bagezok-goo?» Gwan ge num janna go: «Sok ge kan̄ suu no go, boge ‡ ma tabe ya ge sok mbe go.»

#### Fare sji ge ndu ge kun sariya mage gwale kumu ne

**18** Zeso jan num fare sji ɔme du, ndwa ngay num go, num mbiya kee kadeya dadag be ge num kan ta se to bad. <sup>2</sup> Jan num go: Ndu ge kun sariya ɔme du kaa ge suwal ggal diŋ, voo ge Dok ne ne zì to, vin ndu fare na se zì to me. <sup>3</sup> Ge suwal ggal mbe diŋ, gwale ɔme ge kumu kaa wadme, ka mbo ya ne ta jan ne go: Vaa i ge mbi kon ge huur buwal nde no de. <sup>4</sup> Kuri ne fare mbe dwam ma kaal swag. Dan̄de, guwɔ go, jan tene go: Koo voo ge Dok ne no mbi zì to no puy, mbi vin ndu fare mbi se zì to puy me de, <sup>5</sup> go no puy de, ajoyo kumu mbe mbyad mbi go se, byare mbi vaa num buwal, ge go fare mbe mbo aaya, ne ka gwan-na baa mbi pagal ban̄ dodoo to. <sup>6</sup> Bagezok gwan jan num go iya: E kuwa ndu ge kun sariya ge na viɔa go to mbe fare ge jiɔa gale. <sup>7</sup> Kad̄da ge Dok de, a ge pool kun sariya ge temel ge na nda ge talla, ge tol na daal mage gyal ma pagal to de? Mà kee dũil ge chiya num kũwɔ kode? <sup>8</sup> Mbi jan e ne no, mbo kun num sariya avun cab. Denew go, sok ge *Van ge Ndu ne* mbo gwan ja, mbo sed nda ge hod fareba ma ge suwa pagal bade?

#### Fare sji ge nda ge ndil ta kee Dok gee ma pagal

<sup>9</sup> Dwam ɔme go du, Zeso gwan kee num fare sji iya, ge nda ɔme ge ndil ta go maa nda ge *temel* ma ne, àa ka sen maa kaa ma pagal go: <sup>10</sup> Nda ɔme ma zi mbô ge zok ge Dok ne zì ya ndwa mbo kee kadeya. Ge du ge Farisi ne, gegene *ndu ge chal siyal* ne me. <sup>11</sup> Farisi mbe meeŋya digi, ka kadeya na dul wa zì go: Dok ge mbi, mbi kee mo mersi ge dape, mbi dinna ge mbi kaa gegene mbe ge chala ma, num mbe ge kee kan̄ keeya ge maa viɔa go to ma, num mbe ge kee *zina* ma go to, koo dinna ge ndu ge chal siyal mbe no go to me. <sup>12</sup> Mbi *wan mam njuwal* ndwa zi ge Dumas ge du pul zì, mbi hon kan̄ wa ge kan̄ sedda ge ambi ma way ma ped me. <sup>13</sup> Kad̄da ge ndu ge chal siyal de, mee guwɔ ya kaal nde ge nda gegene ma, byare hee na ndwa *pji* digi to ped, dan̄de, kan na tok na laa go, ka jan-na go: Dok ge ambi, mbi ndu ge sone ne, kuwa mbi ase nde. <sup>14</sup> Mbi jan e go: A ne se mbe gwan ge na diŋ ya ne be dũil na pagal, a be ndu ge no ban pagal ge Farisi ma way zì mbe to. Ago, ndu ge diige ge hee na

‡ *Fare sji ge boge ma way, ngay go ndu kuwa boge ma ya voloweya de, ɔme suu go. Sok ge nda duwana ma mbo dege ya kuwa kan̄ gayya ɔme ma me de, dwam gwanna ge Bagezok ne gaa guwa me.*

pagal digi, Dok mbo gwan ne nda guwà yà, ndu ge gwan na pagal se, Dok mbo hee ne digi me.

### Zeso kee nda jabso wa tare

Mat 19.13-15; Mrk 10.13-16

<sup>15</sup> Nda ɔme ma, koo van kaare ma puy, àa gene num ya ndwa go Zeso ee na tok ma num pagal kee num wa tare. Sok ge nda ge ame hateya ma kuwa kaŋ mbe ma go, àa dege meere num. <sup>16</sup> Zeso tol nda jabso ya na ta, jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go: Ɛ ɲa nda jabso, num mbo ya ge mbi ta, ɛ kaa ge be tele num to. Ago, *muluk* ge Dok ne, a ge num ge diji ta ge nda jabso mbe go ma pe. <sup>17</sup> Fareba mbi jan ɛ ne no: Ndu ge mbo gwan na pagal ya ge Dok pe se, dinna ge van jiyale go, ndwa go ne kee muluk na pagal, a ne se denjew mbo waɗ ge muluk zì ne.

### Gaɗal ge tok sedda

Mat 19.16-30; Mrk 10.17-31

<sup>18</sup> Gaɗal ge Yahud ma way ɔme du ele Zeso go: Ba ge hateya ge kwaɗa, a ma kaŋ ge mbiya mbi kee nee ne ndwa hon mbi viɲa ge mbo kaɗ ge ndwa ge diŋ ge din ge Dok de? <sup>19</sup> Zeso jan ne go: Ge dape mo wa tol mbi ndu ge kwaɗa de? Ndu ɔme ge kwaɗa du to, denjew Dok. <sup>20</sup> Mo kuwa wa yuwaleya ma kuwa: «Ke zina to, hũ swà yà to, chee kaŋ to, ke sayda ge hà yà ndu pagal to, ho mo ba mage mo na hormo.» † ††<sup>21</sup> Ndu mbe jan Zeso go: Mbi mbo go num pagal ped ge mbi bogol ya day. <sup>22</sup> Guwà ge Zeso zaa ne fare mbe ma go, jan ne go: Ame du hodege mo go gale iya: Yiya mo kaŋ gan ma gezi mɔdwag, va ase ma num bware mbe, go mbe no, mo mbo sed kaŋ gan ge *pji* ma zì yà. Guwà, mbo ya, mo kàre mbi pe me. <sup>23</sup> Sok ge zaa fare ge Zeso jiɲa na mbe ma go, ne ndwa mbo ya suu se ledef, ago kaa gan njonjon. <sup>24</sup> Sok ge Zeso kuwa go ne ndwa suu ya se ledef, jan go: A haŋle ge go nda ge no ge kaŋ gan ma wuwa ge *muluk* ge Dok ne zì! <sup>25</sup> Ago, a fogo wadeya, ge jambal ge jujul zi waɗ ge libra ndwal zì, ge go ndu ge gan waɗ ge muluk ge Dok ne zì. <sup>26</sup> Num ge ka zaa ne ma jan go: Kaɗa na mbe go, a huɗi ge pool sed *monna* ne daŋ de? <sup>27</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Kaŋ ge ndil haŋle ge nda duwana ma ndwa zì, Dok ge pool ne pagal.

<sup>28</sup> Sok mbe go, Piyer jan ne go: Oo, i ɲa i kaŋ ma ya ya ped, i kàre mo pe ya no. <sup>29</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Mbi jan ɛ fare ge fareba, a huɗi ne ge wa ɲa na zok, na gwale, na na van ma, na sele ma, koo na van ma, ge *muluk* ge Dok ne pe doo, <sup>30</sup> wa mbo sed num wadeya ge sego, gwan mbo sed ndwa ge diŋ ge din ge Dok ta yà ge zaman ge mbo no ya go to de?

### Zeso faa fare ge na swà yà ne iya

Mat 20.17-19; Mrk 10.32-34; Luk 9.22, 44-45

<sup>31</sup> Zeso gene nda ge ame hateya ge wol pɔgwa zi ma ya gezi nde, jan num go: Ɛ kuwa go, nè mbo go Jerusalem, ge go fare ge *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma njanje num ge mbi, *Van ge Ndu ne* pagal ma, wa mà mbo huyya. <sup>32</sup> Ago, àa mà mbo byan ne ge nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma tok go, num se mbe ma mbo lasage ne, àa mbo kee ne yal, àa mbo too watwa ge ne ta. <sup>33</sup> Guwà ge àa mà dwagle ne ya ge bol go, àa mà hun ne. Ge dwam ge taa pagal, mbo tan digi.

<sup>34</sup> Daŋde, àa wan fare mbe pe go fyalaŋ to. Ajoŋ fare mbe pe wanna way way, àa be kuwa go Zeso byare jan gyana de to me.

### Zeso hage baal ndwa

Mat 20.29-34; Mrk 10.46-52

<sup>35</sup> Ded-da go, Zeso yan ja guwa ge suwal gaɗal Jeriko, sok mbe go me de, baal du wa ya kaɗda viɲa kiɲa go, kade kaŋ me. <sup>36</sup> Sok ge kũwà ge base ge kale ma way dee ya ne tɔgwa zì go, ele sok go: A ma kaŋ kee ne de? <sup>37</sup> Nda kee ne kuwaya go, ne Zeso ge suwal Nazared ne yiɲa ya ne. <sup>38</sup> Sok mbe go, ka oyya go: Zeso ge *David Baŋ*, kuwa mbi ase nde no de! <sup>39</sup> Nda ge ka mbo ya vuwà zee ma dege ngwabe ne, ne dibi na wa, daŋde, gwan ka aa na pe oyya digi ndaal wadeya go: Gan gaɗal David Baŋ, kuwa mbi ase nde no de! <sup>40</sup> Zeso mee se, hod na wa go àa gene ne ya na ta. Sok ge yiɲa ya ne ta zì guwa, ele ne go: <sup>41</sup> Mo byare go mbi ke mo da de? Ndu ge baal gwan ge ne janna go: Bagezok, ɲa go mbi kuwa sok! <sup>42</sup> Zeso jan ne go: Kuwa sok daŋ! Ge mo ho fareba mbi ta pe, mo zon go. <sup>43</sup> Sok mbe go gaw, baal kuwa sok, ka kàre Zeso pe, ka sale Dok. Base ma ped kuwaya ge àa kuwa kaŋ mbe ma go, àa dege uware Dok waɗme.

### Monna ge ndu ge gan ne

**19** Guwà ge Zeso wuwa ya suwal gaɗal Jeriko diŋ, kale digi ge na ko. <sup>2</sup> Sok mbe go me de, ndu ɔme du, ne diji Zache, a nda ge chal siyal ma gaɗal ne, ge seŋe ya ndu ge pwal. <sup>3</sup> Ka byare go na kuwa Zeso, daŋde, sed viɲa to, ge dape nda kaa base me no, ago kaa doŋ jiyale iya me. <sup>4</sup> Chiya zee yà, ndee ge ɔwara gaɗal ge àa tol ne sikomor digi, ndwa go na kuwa Zeso, ge dape kale mà viɲa mbe go. <sup>5</sup> Sok ge Zeso dee ya ge sok mbe go, ndil sok digi, jan Zache go: Kaɗ mo ko ya se vun cab, Zache, ago màno, byare go mbi kaa ge mo diŋ. <sup>6</sup> Zache kan na ko ya se vun cab, gene ne ge laa saal ge na diŋ yà. <sup>7</sup> Nda ped ge kuwa kaŋ mbe ma ka faa laa hodda, àa ka janna go: Ɛ kuwa gale, a mbo ya kaɗ ge ndu ge kee sone diŋ yà doo me! <sup>8</sup> Sok mbe go, Zache mbo ya Bagezok ndwa se, jan ne go: Zaa mbi

† Sok mbe àa hê ne ge Waz 20.12 zì ya †† 18.20 Waz 20.12-16.

gale Bagezok, mbi hon ɔse ma mbi kaŋ gan ma buwal go ɔɔɔ. Kadɔa mbi zâ ndu ɔme go, mbi gwan ne ne kaŋ mbe podɔa ndwa ndà. <sup>9</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Mâno Dok mon nda ge zok mbe diŋ-ge ma ya go. Ge dape mo sɛ, mo rusu ge *Abraham* nee ne wadme. <sup>10</sup> Ago mbi, *Van ge Ndu ne mbo ya byare nda ge baɔ ma*, ndwa mon num.

### Fare siji ge nda ge tɛmel ge wol ma way

Mat 25.14-30

<sup>11</sup> Sok ge Zeso yiŋa ya guwa ge suwal gɔɔɔl Jerusalem, nda ka dwaɔ go sok ge *muluk* ge Dok dyan-na zum mbiya mbyaɔ no gaw. Dege kee nda mbe ge mbo ya zɔɔ na ma fare siji iya, ndwa kee num kuwaya go num dwaɔda mbe ma ge maa viŋa go to. <sup>12</sup> Ɛ kuwa fare ge a wɔɔ num no: Ndu ɔme du ge rusu ge gan ma way zì, dege mbo ge maa suwa sok ɔme ge kaal ndid yà, ndwa go gan gɔɔɔl ge wade hɔ na viŋa ge mbo ya kaɔ gan ge na suwal go. <sup>13</sup> Zɛɛ ge go ne mbo, tol na nda ge tɛmel ma ya wol, hon num bware dinar wol, jan num go me: Ɛ seŋe ɛ tok, diŋ mbi gwanna ya. <sup>14</sup> Daŋde, ne kɔam kuri ne gezi. Àa teme maa nda ge viŋa ma ge ne pe yà, ndwa mbo jan gan gɔɔɔl ge wade go: I byare go ndu mbe kaa i gan to. <sup>15</sup> Guwɔ ge àa hɔ ne viŋa kaɔ gan go, gwan-na na suwa go. Ee tɛmel tol nda ge na hɔ num bware ma ya, ndwa kuwaya go ndu ge tɛmel ge diige kee mɔ kaŋ ge na bware tem de. <sup>16</sup> Ndu ge zɛɛge, yan-na, jan ne go: Mbi ndu ge zok-goo, mbi seɔ mam ja bware dinar wol ge bware dinar ge mo hɔ mbi pagal. <sup>17</sup> Gan gɔɔɔl mbe jan ne go: A gag, ndu ge tɛmel ge kwaɔa. Ajoɔ mo kaa ndu ge deŋer ge kaŋ ge hodege guwa ma zì, ke muluk ge suwal gɔɔɔl ma pagal wol. <sup>18</sup> Ndu ge zi yan-na, jan ne go: Mbi ndu ge zok-goo, mbi seɔ mam ja bware dinar nuwaŋ ge bware ge mo hɔ mbi pagal. <sup>19</sup> Gan gɔɔɔl mbe jan ne go: Mo sɛ wadme, mo mbiya kaɔ gɔɔɔl ge suwal ma pagal nuwaŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Ndu ge tɛmel ge dogle yan-na, jan ne go: Mbi ndu ge zok-goo, mo bware dinar no. Mbi warge ne baɔ wa zi jan. <sup>21</sup> Ago, mbi ka chiya mo voo, ge dape mo ndu ge ndaa kaka ne, mo ɔwabe kaŋ ge mo ee ne digi to, mo syaɔ kaŋ ge mo zare ne to me. <sup>22</sup> Gan gɔɔɔl gwan ge ne janna go: Ndu ge tɛmel ge laa pisil, mbi kun mo sariya ge fare ge ndage ge mo wa zì pagal. Mo kaa ge kuwaya go mbi ndu ge ndaa kaka ne, mbi ɔwabe kaŋ ge mbi ee ne digi to, mbi syaɔ kaŋ ge mbi zare ne to me. <sup>23</sup> Mo kuwa fare mbe ma kuwa go ko, ge dape, mo wa mbo kan mbi bware mbe ge sok koy bware zì yà to gyana de. Mbi daa gwan-na no de, mbi daa mà mbo ame ne ya zum ge mam to de? <sup>24</sup> Guwɔ, jan num mbe ge kaa na ziya mbe ma go: Ɛ ame ne bware dinar mbe gezi ge ne tok go daŋ, ɛ hon ne ndu ge see bware dinar wol. <sup>25</sup> Àa gwan ge ne janna go: Bagezok, a go ge bware dinar wol iya me de. <sup>26</sup> Mbi jan ɛ ne no, ndu ge

go na ge ɔme, àa mbo hon ne kon pagal. Daŋde, ndu ge go na be ɔme, koo ne ne ge hodege guwa mbe puy, àa mbo ame ne ne gezi. <sup>27</sup> Kadɔa mbi kɔam ge hɔɔl ma, num mbe ge byare go mbi kê *muluk* ge maa pagal to ma de, ɛ gene num ya go go, ɛ vyan num mbi ndwa go. <sup>28</sup> Guwɔ ge Zeso jiŋa na fare mbe ma go, dol tene ya nda vuwɔ zɛɛ, ndwa mbo ge suwal gɔɔɔl Jerusalem.

### Kunna ge walay nde ge Zeso ne Jerusalem diŋ

Mat 21.1-9; Mrk 11.1-10; Yoh 12.12-19

<sup>29</sup> Deɔ-da go, Zeso yan ja guwa ge suwal van ge zi ma, Betfaje mage Betani, ge no njal ge *ɔwara oliv* ma doɔ no ne pagal digi kiŋa go, teme na nda ge ame hateya ma zi ge maa kɔam buwal zì, <sup>30</sup> jan num go: Ɛ mbo ge suwal van ge no ge nè ndwa nga diŋ yà. Sok waɔ ne diŋ yà go gaw, ɛ mà seɔ kwar van ge ndu ndà ne dwam du to vwalla se. Ɛ saa ne, ɛ gene ne ya. <sup>31</sup> Mà kadɔa ndu ɔme ele ɛ ya go: Ɛ saa ne ge dape? Ɛ jiŋa ne go: A Bagezok byare nee ne.

<sup>32</sup> Nda mbe ge tɛmel ma mbô, àa seɔ kaŋ mbe ma ge mojoɔ Zeso jiŋa maa num mbe go tetem. <sup>33</sup> Sok ge àa dege saa kwar van go, ne ba ma ele num go: Ɛ saa kwar van mbe ge dape de? <sup>34</sup> Àa gwan ge num janna go: A Bagezok byare nee ne. <sup>35</sup> Àa gene Zeso kwar van mbe ya, àa kan maa baɔ ma ge ne guwɔ digi, àa ee Zeso ndaa ge ne pagal. <sup>36</sup> Zeso gale sok mboya go, nda ka zen maa baɔ † ma ge viŋa pul go, ge ne ndwa zɛɛ. <sup>37</sup> Ajoɔ na yan ja guwa ge Jerusalem, ge viŋa ge soole no ge njal ge *ɔwara oliv* ma doɔ no ne pagal kiŋa digi ya se, laa saal mbo ya fere nda ge ame hateya ge geɛ mbe ge ka kàre ne pe ma peɔ, àa dege uware Dok ge kɔɔl ndaal, ge kaŋ ajab mbe ge maa kuwa num ge ne ta ma pe. <sup>38</sup> Àa ka janna go:

Dok ke *wa tare* ge gan gɔɔɔl pagal,  
Ne ge mbo no ya ge diŋ ge Bagezok ne pagal!  
Halas go ge *pji* zì yà,  
Saleya ge Dok ge no *pji* ma digi yà diŋ pagal me.

<sup>39</sup> Farisi ɔme ma, ge base ma buwal zì ya, àa ka jan Zeso go: Ba ge hateya, meɛre mo nda ge ame hateya ma go nde no de! <sup>40</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: Mbi jan ɛ ne no, kadɔa num zane wa daal puy, njal ma mbo kee kùwɔ!

### Laa pisil ge Zeso ne ge Jerusalem pe

<sup>41</sup> Sok ge Zeso dee ya zì guwa, kuwa suwal gɔɔɔl, laa pisil byare ka hun ne, ge num ge no ne diŋ ma pe, jan go: <sup>42</sup> Mà kaɔ kwaɔa, daa no go ɛ sɛ ma wan kaŋ ge gene halas màno ya ma pe wan! Daŋde, kaŋ mbe ma ge sego, àa way way ge ɛ ndwa zɛɛ. <sup>43</sup> Dwam ma mbo deɔ-da ɛ pagal, ge go ɛ nda ge hɔɔl ma mbo hee tok

† Zen baɔ ndu ko se ge tapi go, a hon ndu hormo ngayya go ne ndu ge ciciliŋ



ge sok ma ya ped, àa mbo vee e se, ge go ndu sed viña ge buuya to. Àa mbo wad-da e pe diñ ge sok ma ya ped. <sup>44</sup> Àa mbo burmi e ge e suwal genjem. Àa mbo ña njal ge e zok ma way ame ge na kon pagal digi to. Kañ mbe ma mbo kee go ge dape, mo be vin sok mbe ge Dok mbo ya e ta mon e mbe to.

#### Yanna ge nda ge kee suk ma way

Mat 21.10-16; Mrk 11.15-18; Yoh 2.13-17

<sup>45</sup> Zeso wad-da ge zok ge Dok ne pul diñ, dege yan nda ge kee suk ma zum, <sup>46</sup> jan num go: «Njanje ge maktub ge Dok ne zì go: “Mbi zok mbo kad zok kee kadeya ne.” Danje, e me de, e serje ne ya sok way ta ge chala ma way no.» <sup>47</sup> Ka hate nda dwam ma tatab ge zok ge Dok ne zì. Gaañ ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma, *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma, gaañ ge deme base ma* ka byare viña ge ban ne gezi, <sup>48</sup> danje, àa be kuwa kañ ge maa keeya tem ge maa wa ee tok ne pagal to, ge dape base ma ped ho ta madwag sok zaa ne go.

#### Pool ge Zeso ne kañ hateya zì

Mat 21.23-27; Mrk 11.27-33

**20** Ded-da dwam ame go du, Zeso sok hate base ma ge zok ge Dok ne zì go, ka jan num Fare ge Kwada. Gaañ ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma, *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma*, banna ge Yahud ma gaañ ge deme num ma ded-da ge sok mbe go me. <sup>2</sup> Àa ele ne go: Jiña i gale, a ge ma pool doo, mo kee kañ mbe ma no de, koo a hudi ho mo viña ge kee num ne de? <sup>3</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: Mbi se wadme, mbi mà ele e fare du. E jiña mbi gale: <sup>4</sup> A hudi ho Yohana viña ge kee nda baptem ne, a Dok koo nda duwana ma de? <sup>5</sup> Sok mbe go, àa dege pee ta ta buwal zì, àa ka janna go: Mà kadfa nè gwan ge ne vinna ya go: A Dok ho ne viña ne, mà jan nè no go: Ge dape e wa hod fareba ge ne ta to de? <sup>6</sup> Mà kadfa nè gwan ge ne vinna ya go: A nda duwana ma ho ne viña ne, base ma ped mà mbal nè ge njal, ge dape num se ma ge kuwaya tyatyad go Yohana *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa | Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ne. <sup>7</sup> Sok mbe go àa gwan ge Zeso janna go: I kuwa ndu ge ho ne viña kee baptem to. <sup>8</sup> Zeso jan num go me: Mbi se wadme, mbi jan e go, mbi see pool mbe ge kee kañ mbe ma ge dii de to me.

#### Nda ge kee gaaso onor temel ge laa pisil ma

Mat 21.33-46; Mrk 12.1-12

<sup>9</sup> Guwa go, Zeso dege kee base ma fare sji mbe no go: Ndu ame du diñ onor, guwa, hon nda ge kee temel *gaaso onor* ma ne wanna. Na suwal, mbo kee ge na sok gswal ya dwam ma kaal swag. <sup>10</sup> Sok ge sok kan siyal ge onor ne mbiya, teme na dore ame ya du, ge

† 19.46 Eza 56.7.

nda ge kee gaaso onor temel ma ta, ndwa go num ho na na onor ndwa ya. Danje, nda ge kee gaaso onor temel ma iyal ne, àa yan ne tok ban. <sup>11</sup> Gwan teme na ndu ge temel ge dogle ya iya, ne se mbe wadme, àa ndil ne ge mojoo ne ndu ne to go, àa iyal ne, àa yan ne tok ban. <sup>12</sup> Vin tene, teme ndu ge taa, àa tase ne ccom, àa fiyage ne ya zum. <sup>13</sup> Guwa, Ba ge gaaso onor ele tene go: Mbi ke se gyana de? Mbi van no, mbi laa waa ne gee, mbi gaa teme ne, mbi dwad go àa mà hon ne hormo. <sup>14</sup> Danje, sok ge nda ge kee gaaso onor temel ma kuwa ne ya mboya, àa jan ta ta buwal zì go: A ndu ge zam ne joo ne no, nè hũũ ne, ndwa go joo mbe wa gaa nè ne. <sup>15</sup> Àa mbô ge ne ge gaaso onor guwa zum ya, àa hun ne gezi. Ge sego, ba ge gaaso onor gaa kee num gyana de? <sup>16</sup> Mbo mbo ya, mbo puu nda ge kee gaaso onor temel mbe ma gezi, hee gaaso onor mbe hon nda ge dogle ma ne wanna.

Sok ge base ma zaa fare mbe ma go, àa jan go: Ne dee ya keeya mbe go to! <sup>17</sup> Danje, Zeso ndil num baa, jan go: Fare ge njanje no maktub ge Dok ne zì go:

«Njal ge nda ge sin zok ma doo ne gezi, A ne gaa ya njal ge gag ge zok keñ pe ne.» <sup>††</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Ndu ge diige ge mbo ded-da ge njal mbe pagal, mbo hal na sok ma kkcwa. Kadfa njal ne dee ge ndu pagal ne me de, mbo rod ne gezi njadañ me.

<sup>19</sup> Gaañ ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma, *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma* ka byare viña ge ee tok ne pagal ge sok mbe go gaw, ge dape àa see go ne kê na fare sji mbe ge maa pagal. Danje, àa ka chiya voo ge base ma pe.

#### Viña ge wan Zeso ge fare

Mat 22.15-22; Mrk 12.13-17

<sup>20</sup> Ge sok mbe go, àa dol ndwa ge Zeso pagal keced. Àa teme nda ge hee nda kaañ ma ya, àa kee ta ge mojoo nda ge be fare ma go anna ge ne, ndwa wan ne ge fare, ge ne fare janna ma ta, maa wa gaa byan ne ge goformo, ndu ge pool tok go ndwa kun ne sariya me.

<sup>21</sup> Nda mbe ma ele ne go: Ba ge hateya, i kuwa kuwa go mo fare janna mage mo kañ hateya ma fare ge fareba ma ne. Mo vare ndu to. Ago mo hate viña ge Dok ne ge fareba pagal. <sup>22</sup> Jiña i gale, ge eeya ge nè ne ma pagal de, viña hage hage go àa poo siyal hon Sezar, ‡ koo àa poo ne to de? <sup>23</sup> Danje, Zeso, kuwa num son mbe ma, gwan ge num janna go: <sup>24</sup> E ngay mbi silay du gale. Pagal mage kañ njanje ge ne ta mbe ma hudi ne ma ne de? Àa gwan ge ne janna go: A Sezar ne ma ne. <sup>25</sup> Sok mbe go, jan num go: Kañ ge go na ge Sezar nee ne, e ho Sezar ne. Kañ ge go na ge Dok nee ne, e ho Dok ne kañ me. <sup>26</sup> Àa be sed viña ge wan ne ge fare ge base ma ndwa go, ge ne fare janna

†† 20.17 Mkm 118.22. ‡ Sezar pe wanna wa garab go: Gan gaañ ge wade, ge ka no suwal gaañ Rom diñ

ma ta du to. Ne fare gwanna ma ka kee num ajab vare zoo, àa sed fare ge janna daa to.

### Tanna ge nda ge suu ma way

Mat 22.23-33; Mrk 12.18-27; 1Ko 15

<sup>27</sup> Sok mbe go, *Saduki* ɔme ma, num mbe ge vin tanna ge nda ge suu ma way to ma mbo ya ge Zeso ta, àa jan ne go: <sup>28</sup> Ba ge hate nda, *Moyiz* hɔ i na wa ge maktub ge Dok ne zì go: «Kadda go ndu suu ya be van, ago ne nɔ van hee gwale kumu mbe, ne ke na nɔ van mbe ge suu rusu.» <sup>29</sup> Ago, nda ɔme ma kaa ta pe go nda sodob byala, nɔ van ge ba du mage nɔ du. Ge pul sway san gwale, wan suu be van. <sup>30</sup> Ge zi ame gwale kumu mbe, <sup>31</sup> guwɔ go ge taa ame ne wadm. Nɔ van ge byala mbe ma mɔdwag ame ta gwale mbe go, àa suu be nɔ van du to. <sup>32</sup> Guwɔ go me de, gwale mbe suu wadm. <sup>33</sup> Ajoo go num mbe ge byala ma mɔdwag kaa zok ge ne, mbo kad dee ge diige gwale ge dwam tanna ge nda ge sway ma way go dan de? <sup>34</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Ge pe dolla ge *duniya* ne ya day, nda sodob mage nda zaab kad zok go. <sup>35</sup> Danɔde, ge nda ge Dok see go num mbiya mbyad tan-na ge nda ge suu ma buwal zì, num mbo ded-da ge zaman ge mbo no ya zì ma, àa mbo gwan kad zok to bad. <sup>36</sup> Num se ma daa gwan suu to bad, ge dape àa mbo kad dinna ge *malayka* ma go. Dok mbo ndil num na van ma, ndwa go Dok ee num ya kad ge ndwa. <sup>37</sup> Fare janna ge *Moyiz* ne ma ngay kɔnal go go nda ge suu ma mbo tan, ge maktub sok ɔme ge faa fare ge kore zɔal ne, sok ge àa tol «Bagezok go Dok ge *Abraham* ne, Dok ge *Isak* ne, Dok ge *Jakob*<sup>††</sup> ne me.» <sup>38</sup> Dok mbe se be Dok ge nda ge suu ma way ne to, danɔde, a Dok ge nda ge ndwa ma way ne. Ago nda ɔme ge nè dwad go num suu suu ma, ge Dok ta, àa ge ndwa. <sup>39</sup> Nda ɔme ge hate eeya ge *Moyiz* ne ma gwan ge ne janna go: Ba ge hateya, mo fare mbe jina ge na vina go. <sup>40</sup> Ago, ndu daa gwan be tal tene ele ne fare ɔme ge dogle du to bad.

### Fare ge Zeso mage David ne

Mat 22.41-46; Mrk 12.35-44

<sup>41</sup> Zeso jan num go: Pe gyana nda wa ka janna go *Krist*, *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa neDavid Ban* ne de? <sup>42</sup> David se jina vare zoo, ge Maktub ge kanj mballa ma way zì go: Bagezok Dok jina mbi Bagezok go: «Mbo ya kad ge mbi tok matoson pagal, <sup>43</sup> diɔ ge go mbi seɔe mo nda ge hɔɔl ma mo kanj ee mo ko ma.» <sup>44</sup> Mɔ kadda go David se ge na pagal tol ne Bagezok no, kee mɔ pe gyana *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa* ne wa gwan kad ne ban de?

† 20.28 Dwa 25.5. †† Sok ge Dok ka jan *Moyiz* fare ge kore zɔal zi ya, *Abraham*, *Isak* mage *Jakob* ma kê ya kaal taal zi † 20.37 Waz 3.6. †† 20.43 *Mkm* 110.1.

### Sariya konna ge Zeso ne

Mat 23.1-33; Mrk 12.38-40

<sup>45</sup> Ajoo base ma sok zɔal Zeso go, jan na nda ge ame hateya ma ge num ndwa go go: <sup>46</sup> E koy ta kwada ge *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne* ma ta. Num laa wɔal an-na ge bɔal gɔal ma ndwa ngay ta, wa sanna ge hormo ge sok base ma go, sok kadda ge nda ndwa zeege ma ge *zok kee kadeya* ge *Yahud* ma way ma zì, sok kadda ge nda ge hormo ma way ge sok veeso zam kanj zam ma go me. <sup>47</sup> Àa ka ke kadeya twala lindiɔ ndwa ngayya go maa nda ge kee Dok kwada ma ne, zane no àa byare vina ge aa nda zaab ge kumu ma tok zamma num zok ma diɔ me. Ge kanj keeya ge go mbe pe, Dok mbo wan num ge sariya ge ndaa kaka.

### Bobo ge gwale kumu hɔ Dok

Mrk 12.41-44

**21** Dwam ɔme go du, Zeso ka ndil nda ge pwal ge mbo ya dol maa bobo ma, ge kanj dol bware go, ge zok ge Dok ne zì. <sup>2</sup> Kuwa gwale kumu ɔme ge gaa no ɔg go, dol silay ma zi wadm. <sup>3</sup> Sok mbe go jan go: Mbi jan e fare ge fareba, gwale kumu ge gaa ɔg go mbe hɔ kanj wade nda gegene ma. <sup>4</sup> Ago ne kɔam gegene mbe ma ped doo wa boyo ge maa kanj gan ma way boo ge kanj dol bware zì, danɔde, ne se hɔ kanj ge kaa no ge ne pe ndwa dol dwam.

### Zok ge Dok ne burmiya

Mat 24.1-5; Mrk 13.1-37

<sup>5</sup> Guwɔ, nda ɔme ma dege faa fare ge zok ge Dok ne sinna ne, àa ka janna go zok ge Dok ne mbe debce ge njal ge siɔli mage kanj ge dogle ge àa hɔ ge Dok pe ma me. Danɔde, Zeso jan num go: <sup>6</sup> Dwam ma mbo mbo ya, ge go kanj ge e kuwa ne mbe no mbo gul-la se mɔdwag. Njal ɔme mbo gaa na kon pagal digi to.

### Yal ge mbo ded ja duniya pe aaya ndwa zee ma

<sup>7</sup> Nda ge ka zɔal Zeso ma ele ne go: Ba ge hate nda, fare ge mo jan mbe ma mbo kee mɔ sok go de, a ge mɔ kanj ngayya ma ta doo, nda wa mbo kuwaya zee go, kanj mbe ma mbo ded-da keeya de? <sup>8</sup> Ne se gwan ge num janna go: E koy ta kwada, ne kaa ge be e nɔ ta nɔameya to. Ago nda gee mbo mbo ya ge mbi diɔl, ɔme ge num buwal zige ma mbo ka janna go maa mbi se ne, a sok mbe ma dee ya ne. E mbo num pe ya to. <sup>9</sup> Sok ge e mbo dege ya zɔal ya go twam mballa swame ya, nda dege ya digi ta ta ge hɔɔl, e iigi to. Byare go, kanj mbe ma dee ya keeya ne mbee, danɔde, a be *duniya* pe aaya mbe ne gaw to. <sup>10</sup> Sok mbe go, jan num iya go: Suwal ma mbo ka mbal ta ta buwal zì, *muluk* ma mbo dege hɔɔl ta ta buwal zì wadm. <sup>11</sup> Suwa mbo dege ndad ndadda ge sone. Sok ɔme ma gee, camal

baktar mage mbogwam ma mbo kad num go. Kan ame ge ee nda duwana ma had voo ma mbo ka ngay ta *pji* digi. <sup>12</sup> Danđe, zee ge go kan mbe ma dee ya keeya, aa mbo wan e, aa kee e yal. Aa mbo byan e ge nda ge kun sariya ge no *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way zi ma tok go, aa mbo dol e danay. Aa zwal e bibil mbo gan ggal mage goformo ma ndwa se ya, ge mbi pe. <sup>13</sup> Ano mbe ma no ped, mbo hon e vina ne, ge e kee *sayda* ge ambi ge nda ta. <sup>14</sup> E kaa ge be ee e pagal zi zee wal gaw go, e sed ma ma fare ge e wa mbo ben ta ge fare zi de to. <sup>15</sup> Ge dape, a mbi se mbo hon e andan ge faa fare ne, ge go e nda ge hool ma ped mbo sed vina ge faa fare ge mbo batame e to. <sup>16</sup> E ba ma, e na van ma, e sele mage e kondore ge wa kag ma mbo byan e gezi ge nda tok go. Nda ame ge e buwal zige ma se puy mbo sed sway. <sup>17</sup> Nda mbo kuri e gezi ped, ge mbi pe. <sup>18</sup> Ano puy, e pagal susu ame go du mbo ded gezi to. <sup>19</sup> E waa ta denel! A go mbe no, e wa mbo sed ndwa go.

### Burmiya ge suwal ggal Jerusalem ne

<sup>20</sup> Guwa, Zeso jan num go: «Sok ge e mbo kuwa vwag twam ma ya mbo ya vee Jerusalem se, sok mbe go, e kuwa go ne burmiya gaa guwa. <sup>21</sup> Sok mbe go me de, nda ge mbo kadfa ge Jude go ma, num chiya mbo way ta ge njal ma zi. Num ge mbo kadfa ge Jerusalem din ma, num wuwa zum, num ge mbo kadfa ful zi ma me de, num guwa ya ge suwal ggal din to me. <sup>22</sup> Ago, ge dwam mbe ma zi, Dok mbo ee duul ge base ge na ne ma pagal, ndwa huy fare ge maktub jina num ma wa ped. <sup>23</sup> A ma yal ne, ge nda zaab ge mbo kad-da ge emel mage nda zaab ge mbo kad-da hon maa van ma pam ge dwam mbe ma go ma pe de! Ago, wa nonna ge banlan mbo kad ge suwa pagal, *twam ge Dok ne* mbo ded ge base mbe ma pagal. <sup>24</sup> Nda ame ma mbo sed sway walam, aa mbo wabe ame ma moor basareya se du du ge rusu ge dogle ma buwal zi ya me. Rusu ge dogle mbe ma mbo tchwage Jerusalem ge ma ko se, din ge go dwam ge Dok ho num kee *muluk* wa huy.»

### Van ge Ndu ne gwanna ya

<sup>25</sup> Gyala, saba mage guwa ma mbo ngay kan ajab ma. Kuwa ge siji ge mam ggal nuwam ne mbo ee pe rusu ge suwa pagal go ge ma had voo mage tandanya. <sup>26</sup> Voo mbo hun nda ame ma, sok daare yal ge mbo no ya tan nda duwana ge no *duniya* zi ma tugcug go. Ago kan ge banlan ge no *pji* digi ma mbo baale se me. <sup>27</sup> Sok mbe go, nda mbo kuwa *Van ge Ndu ne*, mbo ya ge *pji* † ge laaya gutub zi ge pool ge banlan mage *pateya*. ††<sup>28</sup> Sok ge kan mbe ma ded ja keeya, e

† *Pji*: Ngay go Van ge Ndu ne mbo ya ge pool ge Dok ne  
†† 21.27 Dan 7.13.

ee e ndwa kwada, e ho ta pool, ndwa go sok ge Dok mon e gaa guwa.

### Fare siji ge fere ne

<sup>29</sup> Guwa, Zeso kee num fare siji mbe no: «E ndi fere mage wara gegene ma ped gale: <sup>30</sup> Sok ge e ndil num dege dufiya go, e se ma kuwa kuwa gaw go masege gaa guwa. <sup>31</sup> Go mbe wadme, sok ge e mbo dee dege ya kuwa kan mbe ma mboya ya, e kuwa go, sok ge Dok mbo ya kee *muluk* gaa guwa. <sup>32</sup> Fareba mbi jan e ne no: Nda ge don pe mbe go ma mbo suu ped to, ge go kan mbe ma ped num dee ya keeya. <sup>33</sup> *Pji* mage suwa mbo kad to, danđe, mbi fare janna ma mbo kad din ge din.»

### Kadfa jejew

<sup>34</sup> E duwa kwada, ne kaa ge go e ho ta ge veso anja ge jinal ma, ge kan zamma ge vagal mage dwad yal ge kadfa ge *duniya* ne ma to, ge go dwam mbe mbo ya tan e tugcug, <sup>35</sup> dinna ge birgi kan ge sini ma pagal go to. Ago, dwam mbe mbo ded ge nda duwana ge kaa no suwa pagal ma ped pagal mbe go wadme. <sup>36</sup> E ka jejew dan, e kade ge dwam ma zi mdwag ndwa go Dok wa hon e pool ge mbiya e iyan ta ge kan ge byare ded e pagal ma pe ped, e wa sed pagal ge hee digi ge *Van ge Ndu ne* ndwa se ya go.

### Dwage hateya ge Zeso ne ge zok ge Dok ne zi

<sup>37</sup> Dwam ma zi mdwag, Zeso ka hon hateya gyala ge zok ge Dok ne pul din ya, guwa dege mbo dwam ge njal pagal digi ya, ne mbe ge *wara oliv* ma dog no ne pagal. <sup>38</sup> Base ma ped ka dege aaram vee, mbo ge zok ge Dok ne pul din ya mbo zaa ne.

### Zaa ta ge ggal ma way ndwa hun Zeso

Mat 26.1-16; Mrk 14.1-16

**22** Dwam veso ge nda zam *dupu ge be jinal hore* na ndwa zi ne, ge aa tol ne Paska ndaa ja zi guwa. <sup>2</sup> Ggal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne* ma ka byare vina go maa kee pe gyana maa wa hun Zeso de. Danđe, aa ka chiya voo go base ma ma dege hool digi. <sup>3</sup> Sok mbe go, *Saytan* wad fare ge Yudas ge aa tol ne Iskariyod zi, du ge aa ka isi ne ge nda ge ame hateya ge wol cwaga zi ma buwal zige. <sup>4</sup> Dege mbo zaa tene ge ggal ge *nda ge kee tuwaleya* ma way mage nda ge koy zok ge Dok ne wa ma ggal ma, ge vina ge na wa byan num ne pagal. <sup>5</sup> Fare mbe kee num duul tii, aa vin ta go maa ho ne bware. <sup>6</sup> Yudas vin num fare mbe, dege byare vina ge jwab ndwa byan num Zeso, be ge base ma kad ge ne kuwaya.

### Nuusiya ge vɛɛso ge Paska ne

Mat 26.17-29; Mrk 14.12-25; 1Ko 11.23-29

<sup>7</sup> Dwam vɛɛso ge dupe ge be jiɲal hore na ndwa zì mbe mbyad go, ge go nda mà vyan *tame van* kee *tuwaleya* ge Paska † pe, <sup>8</sup> Zeso teme Piyer mage Yohana, hod num na wa go: E mbo nuusi ne vɛɛso ge Paska zamma pe. <sup>9</sup> Àa ele ne go: Mo byare go i nuusi nè ne ge diya de? <sup>10</sup> Gwan num janna go: E zaa gale, sok ge e mà yan-na suwal gaal diɲ yà, e mà sed ndu ame du in mam ge kũuri, e kàre ne pe mbo ge zok ge ne mà mbo ya wad ne diɲ yà. <sup>11</sup> E jan ndu ge zok mbe go, Ba ge hateya jan go: Zok ge na mà mbo zam kaɲ zam kee vɛɛso ge *Paska ne* banna ge na nda ge ame hateya ma diya de? <sup>12</sup> Mà mbo ngay e zok pul ge aal ge zok ge na kon pagal digi-ge yà, nuusiya ge na kaɲ ma modwag zì bal. A ge sok mbe go, e wa mbo nuusi nè kaɲ zam vɛɛso ge Paska pe. <sup>13</sup> Àa mbo, àa sed kaɲ ma mbe go tetem ge Zeso jiɲa maa num go, àa nuusi kaɲ zam kee vɛɛso ge Paska pe.

### Zeso paska ge jiɲal ne

<sup>14</sup> Sok ge gyalá zam kaɲ zam mbiya, Zeso mbo ya kad se zam kaɲ zam ge taabul wa go, banna ge *nda ge temeya* ma. <sup>15</sup> Jan num go: Mbi kee ene go gee zam kaɲ zam ge *Paska ne* mbe no dagre ge e, zee ge go mbi mbo njod yal. <sup>16</sup> Ago, mbi jan e ne no, mbi mbo daa gwan zam kaɲ zam mbe to bad, diɲ ge go ne wa huy ge *muluk* ge Dok ne zì yà. <sup>17</sup> Guwà, àa hon Zeso sede onor jiɲal ya, ke Dok mersi, jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go: E ame sede mbe no, e vaa ta ne njodda ta buwal zì. <sup>18</sup> Ago, mbi jan e ne no, a gaa mbo zee no, mbi mbo daa gwan njod *onor jiɲal* mbe to bad, diɲ ge go mbi njoo ne ge dwam ge Dok mbo ya kee muluk go. <sup>19</sup> Guwà, hee dupe, kee Dok mersi, sidi ne se, hon num ne, jan num go: ††Ano mbe no a mbi se duul ge mbi byare mbo hon ne gezi ge e pe ne. E gaa zam ne mbe go, e wa ka dwad ge mbi. <sup>20</sup> Guwà ge àa za kaɲ zam go, kee mbe go ca ge sede ge onor jiɲal ne, hon num ne, jan num go: *Kob* mbe no, ngay *wa tii vwalla* ge jiɲal, ge swam ge ambi ta, ge mbo kan-na se ge e pe. <sup>21</sup> Danɛ, e kuwa go, ndu ge mbo byan mbi gezi go kaɲ zam wa go ge mbi dagre. <sup>22</sup> A ngad go, mbi, *Van ge Ndu ne*, mbi mbo swày, ge moɲoɲ Dok nuusi ne ge zee ya day go. Danɛ, woo ge ndu mbe ge mbo byan ne gezi pe danɛ. <sup>23</sup> Àa dege ele ta ta buwal zì, ne huɛi ge maa buwal zige ge mbiya kee fare ano mbe ne de.

† *Paska: A paska ge vyan tame van ne.* †† *Ge varseya 19 sok ano mbe no go me no, varseya ge 20 me de, mo sed num ge mak-tub ge àa zwagre num ame ma zì to*

### A huɛi ge wade gaal ne de?

Mat 18.1-4; Mrk 10.35-45; Yoh 13.2-17

<sup>24</sup> Ded-da go, fare pee ta dege ge nda ge ame hateya ma buwal zì, ndwa sedda go, ne huɛi se mbiya kad gaal ne maa buwal zì de? <sup>25</sup> Zeso jan num go: «Base ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma, num gan gaal ma zaa num yal, nda ge pool no num tok go ma wadme byare nda ka tol maa “base ma soɲoɲ gaal”. <sup>26</sup> Danɛ, kad mbe go ge e pe to. Ndu ge no ge moɲoɲ soɲoɲ gaal go ge e buwal zì, kad vare zoo ge ndu ge kee temel hon e go. Ndu ge no nda pagal digi, ne kaa dinna ge ndu jiyale go. <sup>27</sup> Ago, ge num ge zì mbe ma no buwal zì de, a huɛi ciciliɲ ne de? Ndu ge àa ee ne kaɲ zam, koo ndu ge vaa kaɲ zam de. A ndu ge àa ee ne kaɲ zam taabul digi, koo a ndu ge kee temel de? A be ndu ge kaa taabul wa go to de? Kadɛ ge Mbi de, ge e buwal zì go, Mbi ge ndu ge kee temel hon nda go.

<sup>28</sup> «Kadɛ ge e se ma de, e nda ge waa ta denel ma ne ge mbi dagre, sok ge mbi kaa pe heeya ma zì. <sup>29</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, ajoo mbi Baa hon mbi viɲa ge kee *muluk* ya go, mbi hon e viɲa ge kee muluk ya wadme. <sup>30</sup> E mbo zam mage njod ge mbi dagre, ge mbi muluk zì yà. E mbo kad hool gan pagal ndwa kun sariya ge vuwal pe ge wol pɔgwa zì ge *Izrayel* van ma way ma pagal.

<sup>31</sup> «Simo! Simo! Kuwa go *Saytan* sed viɲa ya ge Dok ta ndwa kugi e ge moɲoɲ nda iɲale geme ndwa vaa num ge mboo go. <sup>32</sup> Danɛ, mbi kade ge Dok ta, ge mo pe ndwa go mo baa hod fareba ge amo to. Oo mo se me de, sok ge mo mbo gwan ja mbi ta, ho mo na van ma pool.» <sup>33</sup> Piyer jan ne go: Bagezok, mbi guwa ge mbo danɛ zì, koo mbo swày ge mo dagre. <sup>34</sup> Zeso jan ne go: Piyer, mbi jan mo go, daal mbe no zì, be ge baare tol fiyaso to gale ped, mo mà ee mo wa ndwa taa go mo kuwa mbi se to ped.

### Twam mballa ge ndaa kaka

<sup>35</sup> Guwà, Zeso gwan jan num go: Sok ge mbi dee teme e mbo oy Fare ge Kwada go, be e hee bware, koo galam, koo tyako e tok-ga to no, e hodege ame du de? Àa gwan ge ne janna go: To. <sup>36</sup> Gwan jan num go iya: «Danɛ, ge sego, ndu kadɛ na go ge bware, koo galam, ne he ne na tok-ga. Ndu ge no be *kasagar* me de, ne yiya na baa gaal ge pul zige gezi, ne yiya kasagar du me. <sup>37</sup> Ago, mbi jan e ne ge dape, fare ge Njanɛya ge Dok ne jiɲa num ma go: “Àa isi ne ge nda ge kê sone ma buwal zì”, wa mbiya huɛya. † Kaɲ ge njanɛ ge mbi pe mbe ma wa mbo huɛya ne no.» <sup>38</sup> Ne nda ge ame hateya ma jan ne go: Bagezok kuwa gale, kasagar ma no zì. Ne se jan num go me: E mee go ga.

† 22.37 Eza 53.12.

### Kadeya ge Zeso ne njal digi

Mat 26.36-46; Mrk 14.32-42; Yoh 18.1-2

<sup>39</sup> Guwā ge Zeso wuwa ya zum ge suwal diŋ ya, mbo ge mojoŋ na haale keeya go, ge njal ge *ɔwara oliv* ma dɔŋ no ne pagal digi yà. Ne nda ge ame hateya ma mbo dagre ge ne. <sup>40</sup> Sok ge àa dee ya ge sok mbe go, jan num go: Ge go ɛ dee pe heeya zì to de, ɛ ke kadeya. <sup>41</sup> Guwā, mbo gezi yà kaal nde ge num, ge mojoŋ ndu mbal tul go ga, guu na ko rùsu ma se, dege kadeya, <sup>42</sup> jan Dok go: Baa, kadda mo vin-na, gene yal mbe gezi yà kaal ge mbi nde! Go no puy, ne kaa laa byareya ge ambi to, daŋde, laa byareya ge amo huy ne. <sup>43</sup> Sok mbe go, ge *pji* zì ya, *malayka* ɔme dyan tene ya ne ta ndwa hon ne pool. <sup>44</sup> Ne duul suu se leded, ka ke kadeya ge aa tene. Sok mbe go, uwāse ka tooya kokodog ge ne ndwa digi, mbo ded suwa se ge swàm duu go †. <sup>45</sup> Dege ge na sok ke kadeya go, mbo ya ge na nda ge ame hateya ma ta, sed num, fare dwadda dol num ya dwam galgatag, <sup>46</sup> jan num go: Ɛ fii go dwam zoo de? Ge go ɛ dee pe heeya zì to de, ɛ ke kadeya.

### Wanna ge Zeso ne

Mat 26.47-56; Mrk 14.43-50; Yoh 18.3-12

<sup>47</sup> Zeso be aa na fare faaya to gale, ɛ kuwa, nda yan ja no. Du ge num ge wol pɔgwa zi ma buwal zige, ge àa tol ne Yudas, yan ja deme num. Mbo ya Zeso ta zì guwa, buu ne zì ge komreya. <sup>48</sup> Zeso jan ne go: Yudas-soo, a ge buuya ge amo mbe ge mo buu mbi zì ge komreya mbe no ta, mo byan mbi, *Van ge Ndu* ne gezi no kade!

<sup>49</sup> Nda ge kaa dagre ge Zeso ma, sok ge àa kuwa kaŋ ge byare keeya, àa jan ne go: Bagezok-goo, mo jan i iyal kyarga ge i *kasagar* ma to bade? <sup>50</sup> Ame du kale zof na kasagar gaw, chal gāal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade ndu ge tēmel, fete ne tɔgwa matoson gezi cad. <sup>51</sup> Daŋde, Zeso jan num go: Ɛ meɛ go ga! Guwā, ee na tok ndu mbe tɔgwa jwanj mbe go, kale zon gaw.

<sup>52</sup> Guwā go, Zeso jan gāal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma, nda ge koy zok ge Dok ne wa ma gāal mage Yahud ma gāal ge deme num, ge mbo ya wan na ma go: Ɛ dwad go mbi chala ne doo, ɛ wa zud ya zum ge *kasagar* mage calaŋ ma de. <sup>53</sup> Dwam ma mɔdwag, mbi kaa dagre ge ɛ ge zok ge Dok ne zì, ɛ be wan mbi to me de. Daŋde, ge sego, a ɛ mage ba ge no ge pool ge kaŋ ge kee no tũ zì ma pagal sok mbiya mà ne.

† Varseya ge 43 mage 44 ge maktub ge nda zwagre num ɔme ma zì to

### Wa eeya ge Piyer ne

Mat 26.57-75; Mrk 14.53-72; Yoh 18.12-27

<sup>54</sup> Guwā ge àa wā Zeso go, àa mbo ge ne. Àa gene ne ge gāal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade diŋ yà. Piyer ka kàre num pe ge guwā se ya kaal nde. <sup>55</sup> Nda ɔme ma mbaa ol zok pul diŋ, àa kad ne wa go. Piyer mbo ya kad num buwal zì wadme. <sup>56</sup> Moor kale ɔme ge kee tēmel kuwa ne kadda ge ol wa go, ndil ne der, jan go: «Ndu mbe no, kaa dagre ge ne wadme to wa!» <sup>57</sup> Daŋde, Piyer ee na wa, jan ne go: «Van kale, mbi kuwa ne ge dii de!» <sup>58</sup> Guwā go swag, ndu ɔme ge dogle gwan kuwa ne, jan ne go: Mo se wadme, mo kaa dagre ge nda mbe ma. Piyer jan ndu mbe go: Bà joŋ, mbi dagre ge num to. <sup>59</sup> Guwā, guwa ge ler du go, ndu ɔme ge dogle wan na wa bàba, ka janna go: A fare ge fareba ne, ndu mbe no kaa dagre ge ne, ge dape a van Galile ne wadme. <sup>60</sup> Piyer gwan ge ne janna go: Mbi wan fare ge mo jan mbe no pe to. Gale sok jan na fare mbe no go, baare kale tol fiyaso gaw. <sup>61</sup> Bagezok seŋe tene ya se, ndil Piyer bàa. Piyer pagal dwad fare ge Bagezok jiŋa na go: Zeɛ ge go baare mà mbo tol fiyaso, ge daal mbe no zì, mo mà ee mo wa ndwa taa go mo kuwa mbi to. <sup>62</sup> Wad ge zok pul diŋ ya zum, fyal fiyaso ge kirgi tene.

### Lugiya ge àa lugi Zeso

<sup>63</sup> Nda ge ka koy Zeso ma ka lasage ne, àa ka iyal ne me. <sup>64</sup> Àa vwal ne ndwa zì, ndu ɔme yaa ne, àa ka ele ne go: Ngay i gale, ndu ge ben fare dimil ma zum, a hudi yâ mo ne no de? <sup>65</sup> Àa gwan jan fare ge dogle ge sone kakatag ma geɛ-geɛ ge ne pagal.

### Zeso ge Yahud ma gāal ge kun sariya ma ndwa se

<sup>66</sup> Sok koŋ ya gezi, Yahud ma gāal ge deme num ma, gāal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz* ne ma mbo sed ta, àa gene Zeso ya ge maa ndwa se, <sup>67</sup> àa jan ne go: Kadda mo *Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa* ne, Ndu ge Dok taa nee ne, jiŋa i ne. Zeso gwan ge num janna go: «Koo mbi jiŋa ɛ ne puy, ɛ mà hod fareba to ped, <sup>68</sup> mà kadda mbi ele ɛ fare me de, ɛ vin gwan ge mbi fare janna pagal to me. <sup>69</sup> Daŋde, ge mà go mbo zeɛ, *Van ge Ndu* ne mbo gaa kadda tok matoson ge *Dok ge pool wade-wade* ne pagal.» ††<sup>70</sup> Nda ped pyan-na wa dagre du go: Mo zane Dok Van ne daŋ de? Gwan ge num janna go: Ɛ se ma jan fare mbe go, Mbi nee ne. <sup>71</sup> Sok mbe go, àa jan ta go: Nè gwan byare ma *sayda* iya de? Nè se ma gaw, nè zā fare ge wuwa no ge ne wa zì ya ne ge nè tɔgwa ma.

†† 22.69 Mkm 110.1.

### Zeso ge Pilad ndwa se

Mat 27.2, 11-14; Mrk 15.2-5; Yoh 18.28-37

**23** Guwā, base mbe ma dege ge sok sed ta go ndalaŋ, àa gene Zeso ge Pilad ndwa se yà. <sup>2</sup> Sok mbe go, àa dege ee fare ge ne pagal ceced, àa ka janna go: Ndu mbe no, i see ne, waaya ka tun i pe rusu Yahud ma digi kee hōgl, ka tele num go num hō Sezar siyal to me. Ka jan num go na sē Krist, *Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne*, ndwa go na i gan gāgl ne. <sup>3</sup> *Pilad* ele ne go: Mo gan gāgl ge Yahud ma way ne dan de? Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Mo jīna ne no. <sup>4</sup> Pilad jan gāgl ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage base ma go: Mbi be sed fare ge mbiya mbi ee dūil ne pagal to. <sup>5</sup> Danđe, num mbe ge ee fare Zeso pagal ma wan maa wa bàba, àa ka janna go: Hate go fare ge tun base ma digi. Ee pe ge Galile ya, nan suwa ge Jude ne ya na ko zì mōdwag, ge sego a ded ja go go no. <sup>6</sup> Sok ge Pilad zāg fare mbe ma go gaw, ele sok go ndu mbe van Galile ne de. <sup>7</sup> Sok ge see go ne mbo ge gan gāgl *Herod* lew ma suwal āme ya, teme ne ge ne ta yà, ndwa go Herod sē wa ya ge Jerusalem diŋ dwam mbe ma zì wadme.

### Zeso ge Herod ndwa se

<sup>8</sup> Sok ge *Herod* kuwa Zeso, laa saal wade ne pool. Ago, kee ja kaal nde, ge no go ge ene go na kuwa ne, ge fare ge ne ne ge na zāg num faaya ma pe. Ka ee na jobreya go na mà kuwa ne kee kaŋ ajab āme ma. <sup>9</sup> Ele ne fare kaal nde, danđe, gwan ge ne fare āme go du pagal to. <sup>10</sup> Gāgl ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma* go sok mbe go, àa ka ndil fare nā ge banlan ma eeya ne pagal. <sup>11</sup> Herod mage na asagar ge koy na ma ndil Zeso kaŋ senna. Guwā ge àa lasage ne go, àa kan ne bāg ge seeya ci-cim ge ne ta, àa gwan ge ne *Pilad* ta yà. <sup>12</sup> Ge dwam mbe go, Pilad mage Herod seŋe kondore, num ge dee ka zāg ta to ma.

### Sariya swàw kunna ge Zeso pagal

Mat 27.15-30; Mrk 15.6-19; Yoh 18.38-19.16

<sup>13</sup> *Pilad* tol gāgl ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma, gāgl ge in suwal mage base ma ya se, <sup>14</sup> jan num go: E gene mbi ndu mbe no ya go, ne ba ge tun base ma digi ne kee hōgl. E ge kuwaya go, mbi ele ne fare ma ge e ndwa go, ge fare ge e ee num no ge ne pagal ma pe, mbi be sed fare āme ge ne ta to. <sup>15</sup> Koo *Herod* sē, be sed fare āme ge mbiya ee dūil ne pagal to, a ge pe teme ne ya i ta no. E kuwa go, ndu mbe be kee āme ge mbiya gene ne mbo swàw to. <sup>16</sup> Gaa go mbi nja ne, mbi ya gaa dol ne digi. <sup>17</sup> [A ngad go Pilad doo num ndu du ge danjay zì ya zum, ge dwam vēeso ge *Paska ne* ma go nga-nga.] <sup>18</sup> Danđe, àa dege pyanna digi wa dagre du go: Hūū ndu mbe gezi, doo i ya zum Barabas. <sup>19</sup> Àa

doo Barnabas mbe danjay ge tunna ge ne tūū nda digi kee hōgl, ge suwal gāgl diŋ mage swàw ge ne hūū pe me. <sup>20</sup> Ajōō Pilad go ge dwadda ge dol Zeso, gwan jan num fare ndwa ee num eya fare. <sup>21</sup> Danđe, àa ka aa maa pe janna go: Pee ne ōwara kaŋre ta digi! Pee ne ōwara kaŋre ta digi! <sup>22</sup> Ge ndwa taa, Pilad gwan jan num go: Kee mā sone de? Mbi be sed fare āme ge ne ta ge mbiya gene ne mbo swàw to. Gaa go mbi nja ne, mbi ya gaa dol ne digi. <sup>23</sup> Danđe, num sē ma wan maa wa bàba, àa ka oyya digi ndaal, gwarge ta go: Pee ne ōwara kaŋre ta digi. Num kāgl gwan ka hee digi dogle-dogle. <sup>24</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, Pilad kun sariya mbe ge byareya ge num way pagal tem. <sup>25</sup> Dol ndu mbe ge base ma byare ne ya digi, ne mbe ge àa doo ne danjay zì, ge ne tūū nda digi mage swàw hunna pe. Kadđa ge Zeso de, byan ne ge asagar ma tok go go num hūū ne, ge base ma byare mbe go.

### Pella ge Zeso ne kaŋre digi

Mat 27.31-56; Mrk 15.20-41; Yoh 19.16-37

<sup>26</sup> Sok ge asagar ma ka gene Zeso go, àa sed ndu āme ge suwal Siren ne, ge àa tol ne Simō jad-da ge gaaso go, àa wan ne, àa ee ōwara kaŋre ge ne kāgl go, ne ka in ne ge ne pe go. <sup>27</sup> Nda base nōngō ka kàre ne pe, nda zaab kad num buwal zì wadme. Àa ka kan tok ge maa pagal digi kiimi ta ge ne pe. <sup>28</sup> Zeso seŋe na ndwa ya num ta se, jan num go: «E nda zaab ge suwal Jerusalem diŋ-ge ma, e fiya ge mbi pe to de! E fiya vare zoo ta banna ge e van ma! <sup>29</sup> E kuwa go, sok ma mbo ya ge go, nda mbo dege janna go: Nda zaab ge bāg gisil ma, laa ge van wuwa ge num zì to ma, koo ge num ge hō van pam to ma, laa saal ge num pe dan! <sup>30</sup> Ge sok mbe go, nda mbo dege jan njal ma go: “E vo ya ge i pagal se!” Àa jan kafedem ma go: “E mbuu i se yà de!” <sup>31</sup> Kadđa àa kee go mbi mbe ge dij ge ōwara tōgwal go de, àa mbo kee ge e ge dij ta ge ōwara fiŋal go ma dee pe gyana de?»

<sup>32</sup> Ge sok mbe go me de, àa gene nda ge fiiri viŋa ma yà zì iya ndwa mbo hun num banna ge Zeso. <sup>33</sup> Àa ded-da ge sok ge àa tol ne Pagal kal go, àa pel ne kaŋre digi. Àa pel nda ge fiiri viŋa mbe ge zì ma wadme, ndu ge diige ge na kaŋre ta digi, du ne lee matoson go, gegene ne lee magul go me. <sup>34</sup> [Sok mbe go, Zeso jan go: Baa, pore num num sone ge àa kee mbe no, ago àa wan kaŋ ge maa kee no pe to.] Sok byare vaa ta ne bāg ma go, àa ee dan.

<sup>35</sup> Base ma kad mēya ge sok mbe go ndil sok. Kadđa ge gāgl ge in suwal ma de, àa ka cod Zeso, àa ka janna go: Mon nda ge dogle ma dag, ne mōg tene sē gale dan, kadđa fareba go na *Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne*, *Ndu ge Dok taa nee ne!* <sup>36</sup> Asagar ma ka cod ne

† Ago, varseya ge 17 mbe go ge maktub āme ge àa zwagre num ma zì me no, kad ge āme ma zì to me, ge dape ndu sed ne ge maktub wa grek zì to. †† 23.30 Oze 10.8.

wadme. Àa ndaa ta ya ge ne ta zì ndwa hon ne *oḡor jīḡal* ge had-ḡa kḡam. <sup>37</sup> Àa ka jan ne go: Kadḡa mo gan gḡal ge Yahud ma way ne, moḡ tene sḡ gale ḡaḡ! <sup>38</sup> Ge kaḡre mbe pagal ge dwab digi, àa njaḡe kaḡ byal-ga ta pella go: Ndu mbe no a gan gḡal ge Yahud ma way ne.

<sup>39</sup> Du ge nda ge fiiri viḡa mbe ge zi ge àa pee num kaḡre digi ma buwal zì dege sal ne, jan ne go: «Mo daa vaa jan go go mo *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa ne*, Ndu ge Dok taa nee ne ḡwal-taa? Mo sḡ mon tene, mo mon i me to ḡwale ya!» <sup>40</sup> ḡaḡḡe, ne kon gegene pee ne, jan ne go: «Mo chiya Dok voo to gyana de? Àa wḡḡ e ge sariya ge ḡu to de!» <sup>41</sup> Kadḡa ge nè sḡ ḡe, ago nè see podḡa ge nè ne tem, ge kaḡ ge nè kee ma pe. *ḠḠ* ne sḡ be kee ḡme ge sone to me de!» <sup>42</sup> Guwḡ jan Zeso go: «Zeso, duwa ge mbi, sok ge mo mbo gwan ja kee *muluk* nda duwana ma pagal go.» <sup>43</sup> Zeso gwan ne jan-na go: Fareba, mbi jan mo ne no, mḡno, mo mà kadḡ dagre ge mbi ge paradisi zì.

<sup>44</sup> Sok ge sok viḡa guwa ge gyaala pḡgwa, sok mbo ya saa se tūḡ dedeg suwa pagal peḡ, ḡiḡ mbo gyaala swa saa. <sup>45</sup> Gyaala ban sok, bḡḡ ge vḡ zok ge Dok ne pul taabe se, tuwal go ḡḡ. <sup>46</sup> Zeso oy digi ge kḡal ndaal, jan go: «Baa, mbi ḡa mbi oḡom mo tok go.» † Sok jan fare mbe ma no go, ne oḡom ndage.

<sup>47</sup> Gḡal ge asagar ge kis ma way, sok kuwa kaḡ ge kee mbe ma go, sale Dok, jan go: «Fareba, ndu mbe no, a ndu ge *temel* ne.» <sup>48</sup> Base ge dee ya sok mbe go ndil sok ma, aḡḡ àa kuwa kaḡ mbe ma ge maa ndwa, àa ka kiimi ta gḡḡ, sok gwan ḡiḡ go. <sup>49</sup> Zeso nda ge kuwaya ma mḡḡwag, nda zaab ge kḡre ne pe ge Galile ya day ma, kwadḡ maa pe gezi yḡ kaal day, ndil kaḡ ge ka keeya ma.

#### Eeya ge Zeso duul ne tàal zì

Mat 27.57-61; Mrk 15.42-47; Yoh 19.38-42

<sup>50-51</sup> Ndu ḡme ḡu ka sok mbe go wadme, àa ka tol ne Jozef. Ne sḡ ndu ge suwal Arimate ḡiḡ-ge ne. Kaa ndu ge kwadḡ, kadḡ ndu ge *temel* me. A ḡu ge Yahud ma gḡal ge kun sariya ma buwal zige ne, ḡaḡḡe, be vin na kḡam zḡḡa ge zḡḡ ta mage kaḡ ge àa mbo keeya mbe ma no to. Ee na jobreya no ge mboya ge Dok mbo gwan ja kee *muluk* pagal. <sup>52</sup> Mbo ge *Pilad* ta yḡ, kadḡe ne, ne mà kadḡ ge hon na Zeso duul swḡy nde de.

<sup>53</sup> Guwḡ go, ndage ne ge kaḡre digi ya se, warge ne ge pakta ge lḡwa lalaḡ zì, ee ne ge tugul swḡy ge àa ca ne njal zì, ge àa gale ee ndu ḡme ne zì ḡu to. <sup>54</sup> Dwam mbe, a dwam ge nda nuusi kaḡ ge mbiya ge *sabad* pe ma ne, nda wa gaa wadḡ ne zì. <sup>55</sup> Nda zaab mbe ge kḡre Zeso pe ge Galile ya ma ban dagre ge Jozef, àa kuwa tugul swḡy, eeya ge àa ee Zeso duul ge ne tugul mbe zì wadme. <sup>56</sup> Guwḡ, àa gwan mbo suwal ḡiḡ, àa gaa nu-

† 23.46 *Mkm* 35.1.

usi kaḡ ge huu tii ma, ge idiir ma ge Zeso duul pe. Guwḡ, àa gaa ḡigli ta, dwam sabadḡ mbe go, ge wa yuwaleya ge Moyiz ne pagal.

#### Tanna ge Zeso Krist ne

Mat 28.1-10; Mrk 16.1-11; Yoh 20.1-10

**24** Dwam Dumas, aaram vḡḡ, nda zaab mbe ge kḡre Zeso pe ge Galile ya ma kan ta mbo ge sḡḡ pagal-la. Àa gene nḡm ge huu tii ge maa nuusi num mbe ma maa tok-ga. <sup>2</sup> Sok ge àa viḡa sḡḡ pagal-la, àa sedḡ go njal ge àa dibi tugul swḡy wa ge ne viḡri ya gezi. <sup>3</sup> Àa wadḡ tugul zì yḡ, ḡaḡḡe, àa sedḡ Bagezok Zeso duul to. <sup>4</sup> Àa daa kuwa kaḡ ge maa keeya to. Sok mbe go nda sodob ḡme ma zi kale ngay ta num ndwa go gaw, àa kadḡ ge bḡḡ ge seeya cicim ma maa ta. <sup>5</sup> Aḡḡ voo wad-ḡa ge nda zaab mbe ma zì ḡḡwab, ndwa ḡḡeya suwa pagal se, nda sodob mbe ma jan num go: Ge dape e wa ka byare ndu ge no ge na ndwa, ge nda ge swḡy ma buwal zì de? <sup>6</sup> Daa ge tugul zi go to, ḡaḡḡe, tanna yḡ. E ḡuwa ge fare ge ne sḡ ka jan e num ma pagal, sok ge gale wa ya ge Galile yḡ. <sup>7</sup> Ka janna go: Ne byare go, àa biḡa *Van ge Ndu ne*, ge nda ge kee sone ma tok go, àa pee ne ḡwara kaḡre ta digi, ne tḡḡ digi, ge dwam ge taa ma pul zì.

<sup>8</sup> Sok mbe go, num pagal kale dwadḡ fare janna ge Zeso ne mbe ma. <sup>9</sup> Àa dege ge sḡḡ pagal-la, gwan mbo ḡiḡ mbo wan nda ge ame hateya ge wol pḡgwa ḡu mage maa kḡam gegene ma peḡ fare mbe ma pe. <sup>10</sup> Nda zaab mbe ma kaa Mari ge suwal Magdala ne, Johana, Mari ge Jak nḡ me. Nda zaab ge ḡogle ge kaa dagre ge num ma wan *nda ge temeya* ma fare pe mbe go tetem. <sup>11</sup> ḡaḡḡe, àa ndil fare mbe ma ge fare ge bḡḡ yag ma go, àa be hodḡ fareba ge fare mbe pagal go fyalag to. <sup>12</sup> Go no puy, Piyer dege, chiya mbo sḡḡ pagal yḡ, hugi se, kuwa bḡḡ wa ma deḡew suwa zì. Guwḡ, gwan mbo na yḡ, ka kee aḡab ge kaḡ ge kḡ mbe no pe.

#### Ge viḡa mbo Emayus go

Mrk 16.12-13

<sup>13</sup> Dwam mbe go baba, zi ge num mbe ge ame hateya ma buwal zige ma, ka mbo suwal van ge àa tol ne Emayus yḡ, ge no guwa ge kilometr wol pḡgwa zi ge suwal gḡal Jerusalem. <sup>14</sup> Àa ka sidigi fare ta buwal zì ge viḡa zì, ge kaḡ ge dege keeya ḡiḡ deḡ-ḡa mà ma pagal peḡ. <sup>15</sup> Sok sidigi fare go, àa ka pee ta ta buwal zì, Zeso deḡ-ḡa num ta zì, àa ge num ban mboya dagre. <sup>16</sup> Àa kuwa ne maa ndwa go bame, ḡaḡḡe, num pagal tyan gezi go ne nee ne to. <sup>17</sup> Ele num go: E daa pee ta go maḡ fare pagal sok mboya go go de? Àa meḡ se, num ndwa ma kale hadḡ suwam. <sup>18</sup> Du ge num mbe ge zi ma buwal zì, ge àa ka tol ne Kleyopas, gwan ne jan-na go: Mo zane gaa ne ḡu, ge dee ya Jerusalem ḡiḡ, be kuwa kaḡ ge kḡ dwam mbe ma zì ma de? <sup>19</sup> Ele num

go: A mā kaŋ kee ne de? Àa gwan ne janna go: Kaŋ ge àa kê ge Zeso, ge suwal Nazared mbe baa! Ne mbe ge ne kaŋ keeya mage ne fare hateya ma ngay ge Dok ndwa se, ge base ma ta ped me go, ne *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa/Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ge pool ne bade. <sup>20</sup> I ggaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage i ggaal ge deme i ma biŋa ne gezi no go àa waa ne ge sariya ge gene mbo swày no, àa pee ne çwara kaŋre ta digi no me. <sup>21</sup> I ka ee i jobreya go Dok teme ne ya mon *Izrayel* van ma de daa, danđe, kee ya se dwam taa ge kaŋ mbe ma dee ya day. <sup>22</sup> Ano mbe no ped puy, nda zaab ame ge i buwal zì ma kwada lag kee i ajab. Àa dege aaram vee, àa mbo siji pagal yà no. <sup>23</sup> Guwà ge àa see ne duul to go de, àa guwà ya jan i no go, *malayka* ma ngay ta ge maa ta, num jiŋa maa no go, ne ge na ndwa. <sup>24</sup> Nda ame ge i buwal zige ma, guwà mbo ge siji pagal yà no wadme, àa see kaŋ mbe ma tem ge nda zaab jiŋa maa num go. Danđe, àa be kuwa to ne se. <sup>25</sup> Sok mbe go, Zeso jan num go: Nda ge dàle kamlas ma, ge num dul wa no deŋel ge be hod fareba ge fare janna ge nda ge zwagre Dok wa ma jiŋa num ma ta ma! <sup>26</sup> Byare go, Krist, *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa* ne see yal njodda mbe mbee, Dok wa ee ne sed *pateya* gale go! <sup>27</sup> Ee pe tyan num pagal gezi, ge kaŋ njaneya ge Moyiz ne ma ta ya day, ded-đa ge nda ge zwagre Dok wa gegene ma way ma go ped.

<sup>28</sup> Sok ge àa dee ya guwa ge suwal van ge maa byare mbo ne diŋ, Zeso kee ge mojoŋ na sok ge na byare mbo ge ne yà, gaa zee yà kaal go. <sup>29</sup> Danđe, àa gwarge ta ne ta, àa jan ne go: «Baa mbo diŋ ge i dagre dan! Gyala mbo dinna no, daal wad se ne de.» Sok mbe go, ban mbo diŋ ge num. <sup>30</sup> Ded-đa go Zeso ge kaŋ zam wa go ge num, hee dupe, kee *wa tare* ge ne pagal, guwà, sidi ne se, hon num ne me. <sup>31</sup> Sok mbe go gaw, num pagal tyan gezi, àa kuwa go ne nee ne, danđe, fwad sok ge num ndwa zì. <sup>32</sup> Àa dege jan ta ta buwal zì go: Sok ge a ka wan nè fare ge viŋa zì ya, ge fare ge Njaneya ge Dok ne ma pagal go, nè ko zane ka hee ne pe digi fogol no ba ta!

<sup>33</sup> Àa dege ge sok mbe go gaw gwan mbo Jerusalem. Àa ded-đa, àa sed nda ge ame hateya ge wol pɔgwa du ma kwateya ge maa kaaŋm gegene ma ped. <sup>34</sup> Àa ka jan maa kaaŋm ge zi mbe ma go: A fare ge fareba ne, Bagezok tanna go, ngay tene ge Simo ta. <sup>35</sup> Num se ma wadme, àa wan fare ge see maa ge viŋa zì ya pe, pe gyana maa see no go ne Zeso ne, sok sidi dupe go de.

### Ngay tene ge Zeso ne ge na nda ge ame hateya ma ndwa go

Mrk 16.14-18; Yoh 20.19-29

<sup>36</sup> Àa gale sok wan ta fare mbe ma pe go, Zeso se ngay tene ge num buwal zì, jan num go: Dok ne ho e halas. <sup>37</sup> Voo kale wad num zì cɔcwab, àa ka dwad go ne ndu ame kiji ne. <sup>38</sup> Danđe, jan num go: E iigi digi go ge dape de? Pe gyana e wa kad ge dwadda ge sone ma go de? <sup>39</sup> E ndi jwan ge mbi tok mage mbi ko go ma gale, a mbi se ne ge mbi ndwa susu. E ndi mbi kwada, e dabe mbi me dan! Ndu kiji be se duul †, dinna ge e kuwa mbi meeya no go ba! <sup>40</sup> Sok jan num fare mbe ma no go, ngay num na tok mage na ko ma. <sup>41</sup> Laa saal wade num pool, ano puy àa kee ajab ge go àa day hod fareba ge fare ge Zeso jan maa mbe pagal gaw to, diŋ ge go ne mbo ele num go: E go ge ame zam kode? <sup>42</sup> Àa hon ne sini suwaya duul dig. <sup>43</sup> Ame ne, zam ne ge num ndwa go.

<sup>44</sup> Guwà, jan num go: Ano a fare ge mbi ka jan e num, sok ge mbi gale wa ya dagre ge e go: Ne mbiya go, fare ge njaneya ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma zì, ge mak-tub ge *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma way mage Maktub ge kaŋ mballa ma way ma zì, mbi pagal ma wa ma huy. <sup>45</sup> Sok mbe go, tyan num pagal gezi, ndwa go num dee ya wan kaŋ ge no Njaneya ge Dok ne zì ma pe. <sup>46</sup> Ge ano mbe ma no ta, wan num fare pe go: Àa njaneya ya wal day go, Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne mbo njod yal, ne mbo tan ge nda ge swày ma buwal zì ge dwam ge taa ma pul zì. <sup>47</sup> E mbiya oy fare ge ne diji, ge rusu ge dogle ma ta, ee pe ge Jerusalem diŋ, ge pool ge mbo hon e ya ta, sok jan num go: Dok pore e sone ma pore, kadde e seŋe ta ja se. <sup>48</sup> E mbo kad nda ge *sayda* ma ge kaŋ ge e kuwa num mbe ma no ma, ge nda ta. <sup>49</sup> E kuwa go, mbi se mbo teme e kaŋ ge mbi Ba Dok *kee wa tii* ne pagal ya. Kadde ge e se ma de, e kaa suwal ggaal diŋ, diŋ ge go e see pool mbe ge mbo no ge *pji* digi ya.

### Gwan mbo digi ge Zeso ne

Mrk 16.19-20; Tkt 1.4-12

<sup>50</sup> Guwà, Zeso gene num diŋ guwa ge Betani ††, sok mbe go, hee na tok ma digi, kee num *wa tare*. <sup>51</sup> Sok kee num wa tare mbe go, na num, Dok gene ne mbo *pji* zì. <sup>52</sup> Kadde ge num se ma de, àa ka uware ne, àa gwan mbo Jerusalem diŋ ge laa saal gee. <sup>53</sup> Ge sok mbe go, àa daa gwan na zok ge Dok ne to, àa ka mbal kaŋ sale Dok.

† Zeso jan num go mbe ndwa go num kuwa jwan pyalan ge ponde ne ma, num wa hod fareba go ne na se ne †† Betani suwal van ne, kilometr taa ge Jerusalem, ge njal ge çwara oliv ma dogo no ne pagal digi kiŋa lee ge mbii-ge go



# Yohana

## Fare pagal hageya

Fare ge Kwada mbe no, a Yohana, du ge Zeso nda ge temeya ma buwal zige njanje nee ne. Njanje ne hon base ge Krist ne ge no suwa Siri mage suwa Azi Miner go ma. Fare ge Kwada mbe ge Yohana njanje ne ngay Zeso ge mojjoo Fare ge diŋ ge din ge Dok ne ge «seŋe ge ndu duwana go, kaa ge nè buwal zi no» (1.4). Zeso diŋa ya zum na pool mage na pool ge kee muluk ge mbo ge Dok ta ya sok kee kaŋ ajab ge àa tol num «kaŋ ngayya ma» go. Hon hateya ge num pagal no du ge du (2-12). Guwa, Yohana waŋ ne fare sidigiya ge guwa dwab ge na nda ge ame hateya ma ne no (13-17), waŋ fare ge ne wanna ne no, ge ne fare eleya ne no, ge ne pella ɔwara kaŋre ta digi mage ne tanna ne no me (18-20). Waŋ fare mbe ma pe ped «ndwa go num ee e hoɔ fareba go Zeso Dok Van ne, Ndu ge ne se taa ne. Go mbe no, kadɔa e hoɔ fareba ya, e mbo seɔ ndwa ge diŋ ge din ge ne ta» (20.31).

Ajoo na fare ame ma go hini nde ge Fare ge Kwada ge nda gegene ma njanje num ge Zeso pe ma de, Yohana wan go temel ge Zeso kee num ge suwa ge Jude mage suwa Galile ne go ma jan. Fare ge gwan kee go ne fare mbe ma kaa hini ge nda gegene ma way ma de, a ne heeya ge he diir ge kaŋ ame ge nda kuwa num no ma way ndwa wan nda fare ge fareba ge onom ne ma way ge mojjoo: Mam go, dupe go, ba ge koyya mage na tame ma go, onor mage na ndwa tolla ma way go me.

## Zeso Krist a Fare ge mbo ge Dok ta ya ne

1 Zeŋe ge pe dolla ge kaŋ ma way go ped, ndu ge àa tol ne Fare wa ya go. Ndu mbe mage Dok kaa dagre, ndu mbe se Dok ne ge na pagal. 2 Kaa ya dagre ge Dok mbe go, ge pe dolla ge kaŋ ma way ya day. 3 Dok ke kaŋ ma ped ge ne ta, koo ame go du ge ke, be ne se to de, a to. 4 A ne ka hoɔ ndwa ge diŋ ge din ne, ndwa mbe gene kɔŋal ya ge nda duwana ma ta no.

5 Kɔŋal zen tũũ pagal, daŋde, tũũ mbe byare ne to.

6 Dok doo na ndu ge temeya ge àa tol ne Yohana ya no, 7 mbo ya jan nda fare ge kɔŋal mbe ne zum no waŋ, ndwa go nda ped num zaŋ ne, num ho fareba ge ne fare mbe pagal me. 8 A be ne se gene kɔŋal ya ge nda duwana ma ta ne to, daŋde, mbo ya ndwa jan fare ge kɔŋal mbe ne. 9 A kɔŋal mbe du deŋew kɔŋal ge fareba, ne mbe ge mbo ya ge nda duwana ma ta ge *duniŋa zi*, zeŋe num ta no ped me.

10 Ndu ge àa tol ne Fare kaa ge *duniŋa zi*. Ajoo Dok doo duniŋa ge ne ta puy de, nda ge duniŋa zige ma be vin ne to. 11 Mbo ge na suwa se ya no puy, nda ge ne rusu zige ma be ame ne to. 12 Go no puy de, nda ame ma ame ne no, àa ho fareba ne ta no. A go mbe no, hage viŋa ge num pagal ge seŋe Dok van ma no. 13 Àa be seŋe Dok van ma dinna ge nda duwana ma tol van ge laa byareya ge num ba ma way pagal go to. Daŋde, a Dok se byare ne go, num seŋe na van ma.

14 Ndu ge àa tol ne Fare seŋe ndu duwana, kaa ge i buwal zi no, ne kwada keeya kad ge i ta, kad ge diir ge fareba ge Dok ne me. I kuwa *pateya* ge ne ne, Dok

Ba ee ne seɔ pateya mbe go, ge dape, a ne Van mbe ne du kikiɔ. 15 Yohana jiŋa ne fare ge nda ta no, ge sok ame ma go, ka oyya go: A ndu mbe ge mbi jiŋa e ne fare ne, mbo ya mbi guwa, a ge hormo gee wade mbi, ge dape, a ndu ge no ya teg ne. 16 Ge ne kwada keeya ge gee i ta pe, kee i *wa tare* ya no ped. 17 A Dok ee Moyiz ne hon base ma eeya, ngay kwada keeya mage fareba ya ge Zeso Krist ta no me. 18 Ndu ame be kuwa Dok dwam du to baɔ. Daŋde, a ne Van ge du kikiɔ ge no Dok se ge na pagal, ge kaa no dagre ge Dok Ba, a ne se du ge kee ne kuwaya ne ge nda ta.

## Fare ge Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem jiŋa ne

Mat 3.1-12; Mrk 1.1-8; Luk 3.15-18; Yoh 5.33-36

19 E zaŋ fare ge Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem jiŋa ne, sok ge gaal ge Yahud ma way ge no Jerusalem diŋ ma teme *nda ge kee tuwaleya* ma ya banna ge nda ge mbaa maa ma ndwa go rusu ge Levi ne ma. Sok ge àa dee ya, àa ele ne go: Mo-noo, mo hudi ne de?

20 Yohana be tumri to, jiŋa num fare gezi kɔŋal be wayya go: Mbi be *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa ne*, Ndu ge Dok taa nee † ne to. 21 Àa ele ne go: Mo se hudi ne daŋ de? Mo *Eli* ne ya? Gwan ge num janna go: Mbi be nee ne to. Àa gwan ele ne go: Mo *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa | Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* mbe ge wa tii ke ya ge ne pe ne de? Gwan ge num janna go: To. 22 Sok mbe go, àa ele ne go: Mo dwaɔ go mo hudi se ne tem de? Jiŋa i ne ndwa go, i wa gwan mbo jan nda ge teme i ya ma.

† *Mesi wa hebre, Krist wa grek. Ne pe wanna wa garab go: Ndu ge Dok taa ne.*

Mo sɛ jan gyana ge tene pe de? <sup>23</sup> Yohana gwan ge num janna ge fare ge ndu ge zwagre Dok wa Ezay ne ge dee jiŋa pagal go: «Mbi kaɗal ge dii ca ge ndu ge oy no babur pul go go: Ɛ nuusi viŋa ge temel du ge Bage-zok Dok pe.» †

<sup>24</sup> Ge nda ge àa teme num ya ma buwal zì, Farisi ɗame ma kaa. <sup>25</sup> Àa gwan ele ne go: Kadda mo be *Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne*, ndu ge Dok taa nee ne to, mo kad *Eli to*, mo gwan kad *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa/Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* mbe to me no, mo sɛ kee nda baptem ge dape de? <sup>26</sup> Yohana gwan ge num janna go: Mbi, mbi kee ɛ baptem ge mam se, danɗe, ndu ɗame go du ɛ buwal zì, ɛ wan ne pe to, <sup>27</sup> mbo ya mbi guwà, mbi be mbyad hugi se saa ne tyako tàal ma to ped. <sup>28</sup> Àa ka jan ta fare mbe ma no ped ge suwal Betani ge no mangadam Urdun lee ge mbii-ge go diŋ, sok ge Yohana ka kee nda baptem ne go.

### Zeso tame van ge Dok ne

<sup>29</sup> Sok yan kiŋare, Yohana kuwa Zeso ya mboya ge na ta, jan go: Ɛ kuwa, ndu ge Dok teme ne ya dinna ge *tame van* ge nda kee *tuwaleya* ge ne ndwa pore sone ge nda duwana ge suwa pagal ma way no. <sup>30</sup> A ndu ge mbi jiŋa ɛ ne fare ne go: Ne mbo ya go ge mbi guwà ya, danɗe, ne hormo geɛ wade mbi, ge dape, a ndu ge no ya teg ne. <sup>31</sup> Kadda ge mbi, mbi be wan pe go, ndu mbe mbo kad hudi ne tem de to, danɗe, mbi mbo ya kee nda baptem ge mam se ndwa go, base ge *Izrayel* van ma wàa ne pe kwaɗa. <sup>32</sup> Yohana gwan jan zum waŋ go: Mbi kuwa Oŋom ge *Harc*al siri ge *pji* digi ya se dinna ge *maale* siri go, mbo ya gaa kàddà dagre ge ne no. <sup>33</sup> Zɛɛ wal, mbi be wan pe go ndu mbe mbo kad hudi ne de to, danɗe, Dok ge teme mbi ya kee nda baptem mam se, jiŋa mbi go: Mo mbo kuwa Oŋom ge *Harc*al mbo ya se, gaa kàddà dagre ge ndu ɗame du, a ndu mbe ge mbo kee nda baptem ya ne ge Oŋom ge *Harc*al. <sup>34</sup> Yohana jiŋa no go, mbi kuwa kaŋ mbe ge kè, go mbe no, mbi gwan jan zum waŋ go, ndu mbe sɛ Dok Van ne.

### Nda ge ame hateya ge Zeso ne ge zɛɛge ma

Mat 4.18-22

<sup>35</sup> Sok yan kiŋare, Yohana go gale banna ge na nda ge ame hateya ge zi ma, <sup>36</sup> sok ge kuwa Zeso kaleya, jan go: Ɛ kuwa ndu ge Dok teme ne ya dinna ge *tame van* go no! <sup>37</sup> Nda ge ame hateya ge zi mbe ma sok zàa fare mbe ma go, àa kàre Zeso pe ya. <sup>38</sup> Zeso seŋe tene se, kuwa go num kàre na pe go, ele num go: Ɛ byare da de? Àa jan ne go: Rabbi, ndwa go Ba ge Hateya, mo kad ge diya de? <sup>39</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: Ɛ mbo ya kuwa zok. Ano mbe kee ge gyala tok gasamal go. Sok

mbe go, àa mbo ya kuwa zok, àa gaa kàddà din gyala ge ne ta dwam mbe go.

<sup>40</sup> Ndu ge du ge nda ge ame hateya ge zi mbe ma buwal zige, ge daa zàa fare ge Yohana jiŋa num ma, ge kare Zeso pe ya, àa tol ne Andre. Ne nà van Simo Piyer. <sup>41</sup> See zɛɛ wal cecew na nà van Simo mbe, jiŋa ne no go: I kuwa Ba ge *Monna* ge wa tii kee ge ne pe, ge àa tol ne Krist, *Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne*. <sup>42</sup> Mbo ge ne ya Zeso ta no, Zeso ndi ne no, jiŋa no go: Àa tol mo Simo, mo ba àa tol ne Yohana. Àa gaa tol mo Kefas ndwa go Piyer ††.

### Tolla ge Zeso too Filib mage Natanayel

<sup>43</sup> Sok yan kiŋare, Zeso vin tene go na mbo suwa Galile. Sok mboya go, ded-ɗa ge sok ge Filib no ne go, jan ne go: Seŋe mbi *ndu ge ame hateya*. <sup>44</sup> Filib banna ge Andre mage Piyer, num suwal Betsayda. <sup>45</sup> Guwà, Filib mbo ya sed Natanayel, jan ne go: I kuwa ndu ge maktub ge Eeya ge Moyiz ne mage *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma jiŋa fare ge ne pe, Zeso ge suwal Nazared ne, ge Jozef van. <sup>46</sup> Natanayel jan ne go: Ɔme ge kwaɗa ge mbaa ndu ge pool mbo ge suwal Nazared ya de? Filib gwan ge ne janna go: Mbo ya mo mà kuwa.

<sup>47</sup> Sok ge Zeso kuwa Natanayel ya mboya ge na ta, jan go: Ɛ kuwa *Izrayel* van ge jan fare ge fareba no. <sup>48</sup> Natanayel ele ne go: Kee pe gyana mo wa kuwa tem go mbi ndu gegene ne de? Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Sok ge mo kaa ge fere pe zì, mbi kuwa mo, zɛɛ ge go Filib too mo. <sup>49</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Natanayel jan ne go: Ba ge hateya! Mo Dok Van ne, mo gan gaal ge *Izrayel* ma way ne. <sup>50</sup> Zeso gwan ne janna go: Ge mbi jiŋa mo bàŋ gagag go mbi kuwa mo fere pe zì pe do, mo hod fareba ya gaw de? Mo mbo kuwa kaŋ ge dogle ma keeya wade ano mbe no! <sup>51</sup> Fareba mbi jan ɛ ne no, ɛ mbo kuwa *pji* hageya gezi, ɛ kuwa gyana ge *malayka* ge Dok ne ma mbo ya se ge *Van ge Ndu* ne ta, àa ka gwan ge ne ta se mbo *pji* digi yà.

### Vɛɛso sanna ge suwal Kana diŋ

**2** Dwam zi guwà, vɛɛso sanna kaa ge suwal *Kana* ge no suwa ge Galile ne go diŋ. Ge sok mbe go, Zeso nà wa ya. <sup>2</sup> Zeso sɛ wadme, àa too ne ya ge vɛɛso sanna mbe go banna ge ne nda ge ame hateya ma.

<sup>3</sup> Sok ge *oŋor jiŋal* hodege nda go, Zeso nà jan ne go: Oŋor jiŋal daa be gaa go fyalag ge nda pe to. <sup>4</sup> Gwan ge na nà janna go: Nàa, zàa mbi gale, fare no, a mbi fare ne, danɗe, mbi dwam ma gale be mbyad to. <sup>5</sup> Ne nà jan nda ge temel vaa kaŋ ma go: Ɛ ke kaŋ ge mbi van mà jan ɛ ya go, ɛ ke num ma ped.

<sup>6</sup> Ge sok mbe go, njal ge àa ca num ge il gaal go ma kaa menengal, ge *Yahud* ma kan mam num zì usi ta ndwa had ta kɗal uware Dok. Il ge diige ge pool ame

† 1.23 Eza 40.3.

†† Piyer pe wanna wa garab go njal.

mam soo pul ndà wadeya. <sup>7</sup> Zeso jan nda ge tèmél vaa kaŋ ma go: Ɛ huy il mbe ma ge mam. Àa mbo ya huy num kebe-kebe. <sup>8</sup> Ge sok mbe go, jan num go: Ɛ zaa mam mbe do, Ɛ gene ne mbo hon gǎǎl ge nuusi vɛɛso mbe ne. Àa mbo ya keeya ge moǰǰo ne jìŋa maa mbe go. <sup>9</sup> Sok ge gǎǎl mbe tare mam ge seŋe ya *oŋor jìŋal* go, wan pe go nda see ne ge dii ya de to. Daŋde, nda ge tèmél ge zaa mam mbe ya ma kaa ge ne kuwaya. <sup>10</sup> Tol gwale jìŋal obe, jan ne go, nda ee fare janna go go: Mo gale ee pe vaa oŋor jìŋal ge kè kwada biya, sok ge nda ge àa too num ya ma njoð ne ya mbyadɔa tab, mo wa gaa vaa ge lulum go. Mo zane gwan koy oŋor jìŋal ge ke kwada zì no jan bà!

<sup>11</sup> Ano, a kaŋ ajab ge Zeso kee ne wal cecew ne, ge suwal *Kana* diŋ ge no suwa ge Galile ne go. Ngay pool ge na ne zum ge sok mbe go, a ge pe, ne nda ge ame hateya ma ho fareba ne ta no. <sup>12</sup> Ge ano mbe guwǎ, Zeso hee viŋa mbo suwal gǎǎl Kapernawom yà banna ge na nǎ, na nǎ van ge sodob mage na nda ge ame hateya ma. Àa kee dwam ma gɛɛ to ge suwal mbe diŋ.

#### Zeso wad ge zok ge Dok ne zì

Mat 12.38-40; Mrk 11.15-18; Luk 19.45, 46

<sup>13</sup> Sok ge Yahud ma vɛɛso keeya ge *Paska ne* dwam ma gaa guwa, Zeso dege ge sok mbe go mbo Jerusalem. <sup>14</sup> Sok ge dee yà, sok wad mbo ge zok ge Dok ne pul ge zum-ge zì yà go, kuwa nda ge ka yad nday ma, gini mage tugtug ma gezi banna ge nda ge ka eya bware ge zok ge Dok ne pul ge zum-ge go ma kadda ge maa taabul ma wa go. <sup>15</sup> Ge sok mbe go, ɔwabe tàal, nuusi ne ge bol go, yan num ya zum ped banna ge maa tame mage maa nday ma, pugì nda ge eya bware ma taabul ma se, num silay ma basare se me. <sup>16</sup> Hoð nda ge ka yad tugtug gezi ma na wa go: Ɛ ɔwabe tugtug mbe ma gezi ge sok mbe no go! Ɛ byare seŋe zok ge mbi Ba ne, sok kee suk de? <sup>17</sup> Sok ge ne nda ge ame hateya ma zǎǎ fare mbe go, num pagal kale dwað fare ge no Njaneya ge Dok ne sok ǎme zì go: «Laa wanna ge ambi ge gɛɛ ge mo zok pe, mbo ee mbi sed swà, mbi Dok-goo.» †

<sup>18</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Yahud ma gǎǎl ǎme ma hee fare, àa jan Zeso go: Ke kaŋ ajab ǎme du ndwa ngay i go, Dok ho mo viŋa ge kee kaŋ mbe ge mo kee ne no ne. <sup>19</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: Kadda Ɛ gul zok ge Dok ne mbe no ya se puy, mbi mbo gwan ne digi sinna ge dwam ge taa ma pul zì. <sup>20</sup> Àa gwan ge ne janna go: Zok ge Dok ne mbe sinna kee del warndà pɔgwa menengal, mo me, mo jan go, mo mbo sin ne digi ge dwam ge taa ma pul zì ya? <sup>21</sup> Zane no, Zok ge Dok ne mbe ge ka faa ne fare, a ne sɛ duul. <sup>22</sup> Guwǎ ge Zeso tǎǎ ge nda ge swà ma buwal zì go, ne nda ge ame hateya ma pagal kale tyan gezi ge fare mbe ge ne dee jìŋa

maa ne pagal. Àa mbo ya hoð fareba ge fare ge no Njaneya ge Dok ne zì pagal, ge Zeso fare ge jìŋa ne ta me.

#### Zeso kuwa ndu ge diige dul wa kuwa

<sup>23</sup> Sok ge Zeso kaa ge suwal gǎǎl Jerusalem diŋ ge Yahud ma vɛɛso keeya ge *Paska ne* pe, nda mbo ya hoð fareba gɛɛ ne ta, sok kuwa kaŋ ajab ge ne ka kee num ma go. <sup>24</sup> Daŋde, num fare keeya ma be ka huri Zeso to, ge dape, ka kuwa num kwada. <sup>25</sup> Be byare go nda jìŋa na fare ge nda duwana ma way ma jan to, ge dape, ne sɛ ka kuwa kaŋ ge no ndu ge diige dul wa zì kuwa.

#### Fare sidigiya ge Zeso mage Nikodem ne

Mat 18.3; Yoh 1.12-13; 1Pi 1.3,23

**3** Ndu ǎme du ge àa ka tol ne Nikodem, kaa ge ban pagal ge Farisi ma way zì, kad ge gǎǎl ge Yahud ma way ge deme base ma buwal zì me. <sup>2</sup> Mbo ya daal ǎme zì du ge Zeso ta, jan ne go: Ba ge Hateya, i kuwa kuwa go Dok teme mo ya ne ndwa hon i hateya ge jwab. Ago ndu ǎme ge kee kaŋ ajab mbe ge mo kee num ma pe to, kadda Dok dagre ge ne to. <sup>3</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Fareba mbi jan mo ne no, kadda ndu tol tolla ge jìŋal ya to, mbo kuwa *muluk* ge Dok ne ndwa to. <sup>4</sup> Nikodem jan ne go: Kee mà pe gyana ndu wa gwan tol jìŋal, sok ge had-ða ndu pool no paŋ de? A ge pool gwan na nǎ laa zì doo, wa gwan tol jìŋal de? <sup>5</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Fareba mbi jan mo ne no, ndu ǎme ge viŋa ge kuwa muluk ge Dok ne ndwa to, kadda na be tol jìŋal ge mam mage Oŋom ge Dok ne ta to. <sup>6</sup> Nda ge tol sɛ duul go ma rusu ge nda duwana ma way ma ne, nda ge tol ge oŋom zì ma nda ge Oŋom ge Dok ne ne ma ne. <sup>7</sup> Kaa ge mo kee ajab ge fare ge mbi jìŋa mo go: Ndu ge diige mbiya tol jìŋal pe to. <sup>8</sup> Sǎǎm kwal ge sok ma go ped, mo zǎǎ ne kùwǎ ba, daŋde, mo wan pe go ne dege ge dii ya koo ne mbo ge diya yà de to. Ano mbe kee go wadme, ge ndu ge diige ge see ndwa ge jìŋal ge Oŋom ge Dok ne ta.

<sup>9</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Nikodem ele ne go: Ano mbe kee mà pe gyana de? <sup>10</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Mo ndu ge hateya ge nda hon ne gǎǎl gɛɛ ne ge *Izrayel* van ma buwal zì, mo jan go, mo wan fare mbe ge mbi jan mo ne pe to wa! <sup>11</sup> Fareba mbi jan mo ne no, i jan Ɛ fare ge kaŋ ge i sɛ ma kuwa num ma pagal, i wuwage Ɛ fare ge i kuwa num ge i ndwa hetel ma me. Go no puy, Ɛ vin i fare mbe ma Ɛ sɛ zì to. <sup>12</sup> Kadda Ɛ be hoð fareba ge fare ge mbi jìŋa Ɛ num ge kaŋ ge kee no suwa pagal ma ta to no, kee ma pe gyana Ɛ wa mbo hoð fareba ge fare ge mbi mà jan Ɛ num ya, ge kaŋ ge kee no *pji* digi yà ma ta de? <sup>13</sup> Ndu ǎme du gale be mbo ge *pji* zì yà to, deŋew, *Van ge Ndu ne*, ge mbo no [ge *pji* zì ya se].

† 2.17 Mkm 69.10.

<sup>14</sup> Dinna ge Moyiz vuwa bwam ge àa deere ne ge walam kàal ge çwara ta, hê ne digi duuya ge babur pul go no, àa mbo hee †*Van ge Ndu ne digi be go ca*, <sup>15</sup> ndwa go, ndu ge diige ge hod fareba ya ne ta, see ndwa ge diŋ ge din. <sup>16</sup> Dok laa waa nda ge *duniŋa zì ma gee*, hq na van ge melaw du kikiid ya no, ndwa go ndu ge diige ge hod fareba ya ne ta, sed ndwa ge diŋ ge din ge Dok ta, danŋe, ban gezi to. <sup>17</sup> Ago, Dok be teme na van ya duniŋa zì ndwa wan nda ge duniŋa zì ma ge sariya to, danŋe, ndwa go num see *monna* ge ne ta. <sup>18</sup> Ndu ge hod fareba ya ne ta, sariya wan ne to, danŋe, ndu ge hod fareba ya ne ta to, sariya wan ne ya wan zoo, ge dape, be hod fareba ge Dok Van ge melaw du kikiid ta to. <sup>19</sup> Sariya kunna ge Dok ne doo pe gyana de: Kɔŋal mbo ya ge nda ge duniŋa zì ma ta, danŋe, nda mbe ma laa gwan wan tũũ ge dedeg wade kɔŋal mbe, ge dape, àa bulmi ge sone keeya zì. <sup>20</sup> Ndu ge bulmi sone keeya zì byare kɔŋal to bad, dyan tene ya ge ne go to, ge dape, a ge voo go, na kaŋ ge sone mbe ma beŋe ya kɔŋal zum. <sup>21</sup> Danŋe, ndu ge diige ge gwan na pagal ge fareba ge Dok ne pe se, dyan tene ge kɔŋal go, ndwa go, nda kuwa gezi hetel go, na kaŋ keeya ma mbo ge laa byareya ge Dok ne pagal.

#### Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem faa fare ge Zeso ne

<sup>22</sup> Ge ano mbe guwā, Zeso mbo ge suwa ge Jude ne ya banna ge na nda ge ame hateya ma. Gaa kadda ge nda ge sok mbe go ma ta swag, ka kee nda baptem me. <sup>23</sup> Yohana se wadme ka kee nda baptem ge Enon go, guwa ge suwal Salim, sok ge baal ma no go gee. Nda ka mbo ya ge ne ta, ne se ka kee num baptem me. <sup>24</sup> Ano mbe kee zee ge go àa gale wa ya be wan Yohana ge danjay zì.

<sup>25</sup> Ge dwam ame go du, Yohana nda ge ame hateya ame ma dege pee ta fare ge *Yahud* ame du, ge viŋa ge had ta kɔŋal ndwa uware Dok pagal. <sup>26</sup> Yohana nda ge ame hateya ma mbo ya ge ne ta, àa jan ne go: Zaa gale! Ba ge Hateya, ndu mbe ge e ge ne kaa ge man-gadam Urdun wa lee gene ya, ge mo jiŋa i ne fare, kee nda baptem go, nda gee mbo ne ta ya. <sup>27</sup> Yohana gwan ge num janna go: Ndu ame ge kee kaŋ mbe no pe to, kadda Dok be hon ne pool mbe ne to. <sup>28</sup> E se ma zaa mbi janna go: Mbi be *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa ne*, Ndu ge Dok taa nee ne to, danŋe, Dok teme mbi ya zee ge go ne mbo ya. <sup>29</sup> Ndu san gwale ya jiŋal, a gwale jiŋal obe ne, danŋe, sok ge gwale jiŋal obe kondore ge wa kag mee ge ne ziya, ka zaa fare ge ne jan, kee laa saal gee ge na zaa na kondore kaaal pe. Go mbe no, e kuwa go mbi ge laa saal gee ge be doo to. <sup>30</sup> Byare go hormo ge Zeso ka zam zee zee, ge ambi dageya se.

#### Ndu ge mbo ge pii zì ya se

<sup>31</sup> Ndu ge mbo ge *pii* zì ya se, a gaal ge nda pagal digi ped, ndu duwana ge kaa no suwa pagal, a ndu duwana ne bàba, wan fare ge kaŋ ge kee no suwa pagal ma denew. Ndu ge mbo ge *pii* zì ya se, [a gaal ge nda pagal digi ped], <sup>32</sup> wan fare ge kaŋ ge na kuwa num mage na zaa num ma, go no puy, ndu ame ge vin ne fare mbe ma na se zì to. <sup>33</sup> Ndu ge ame ne fare mbe ma, ngay go fare ge Dok jan num ma, num fare ge fareba ma ne. <sup>34</sup> Ago Krist, ndu ge Dok teme ne ya, jan kaaal ge Dok ne, ge dape, Dok hq ne na Onom mbyadfa tab. <sup>35</sup> Dok Ba laa waa na Van wan, na fare ma ped ge ne tok go. <sup>36</sup> Ndu ge hod fareba ya ge Dok Van ta sed ndwa ge diŋ ge din. Ndu ge kuri ya be hod fareba ge ne ta, mbo sed ndwa mbe to, danŋe, gaa go *twam ge Dok ne dee ne pagal*.

#### Zeso jan fare gwale ame du ge no suwa Samari go

**4** Zeso kuwa go, Farisi ma zaa ya go go na sed nda ge ame hateya mage kee nda baptem gee wade Yohana. <sup>2</sup> A fareba go, a be Zeso se ka kee nda baptem ne to, a ne nda ge ame hateya ma. <sup>3</sup> Sok mbe go, dege ge suwa Jude go, gwan mbo suwa Galile ya. <sup>4</sup> Sok dege mboya go, byare go ne hê viŋa ge kale suwa *Samari* go. <sup>5</sup> Ded-da ge suwal ame ge Samari ne diŋ, ge àa tol ne Sichar, ge no guwa ge gaaso ge *Jakob* dee hq na van ge son Jozef ne, ge zee ya kaal day. <sup>6</sup> Tub ge Jakob dee aa ne ge zee ya wal day wa ya ge sok mbe go. Ajojo Zeso tane ya sok kereya go de, mbo ya kad se ge tub mbe wa go, sok gaa ya guwa ge gyala pɔgwa.

<sup>7</sup> Gwale ame du ge no suwa *Samari* go mbo ya tub mbe wa go zal mam. Zeso jan ne go: Hq mbi mam njodda nde! <sup>8</sup> Ago ne nda ge ame hateya ma mbo ya suwal diŋ byare kaŋ zam yadda. <sup>9</sup> Gwale mbe jan ne go: Mo daa se *Yahud* ne no bade! Kee pe gyana mo wa ele mbi mam njodda, mbi ge gwale Samari no de? Mo se daa kuwa kuwa der go *Yahud* mage nda ge Samari ma tok ban ge kaŋ ge du go to bade? <sup>10</sup> Zeso jan ne go: Daa no go mo wan bobo ge Dok byare hon nda duwana ma ne pe wan, mo wan ndu ge ele mo mam njodda no pe me de, mo se daa mà ele ne mam njodda ne, daa mà hon mo mam ge ee nda kad ge ndwa. <sup>11</sup> Gwale mbe gwan ge ne janna go: Ba ge hateya, mo be kaŋ zal mam me no, tub mbe dugul me de, mo sed mam ge ee nda kad ge ndwa mbe mà ge diya de? <sup>12</sup> I ban *Jakob* ge na i tub mbe ge ne se njoo ne mam banna ge na van ge sodob mage na vwag kaŋ kogor ma, mo gaal wade ne dan de? <sup>13</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Ndu ge diige ge njod mam mbe no ya, mam njuwal mbo gwan kee ne. <sup>14</sup> Danŋe, ndu ge mbo njod mam ge mbi mbo hon ne ya, mam njuwal mbo daa gwan kee ne to bad: Mam ge mbi mbo hon ne ya, mbo

† Fare ge hee digi mbe ne ngay go, nda mbo pel Zeso ge çwara kaŋre ta digi (8.28, 12.32-33, 13.31-33).

serje ne zì mam ge bulla gulgul ge mbo hon ne ndwa ge diŋ ge din. <sup>15</sup> Gwale mbe jan ne go: Ba ge hateya, mbi kade mo kade, hō mbi mam mbe honna ge go mam njuwal daa gwan kee mbi koo ge mbi ko gwan eeya zal mam ge go daa to bad.

<sup>16</sup> Zeso jan ne go, mbo, mo tol mo obe ya, ɛ ge ne mbo ya sed mbi go go. <sup>17</sup> Gwale gwan ge ne janna go: Mbi be obe. Zeso jan ne ge ne wa zì go: Ge mo jan ne ya ge mo wa zì no go, mo be obe de, mo fare temel. <sup>18</sup> Ago mo hee obe ya pe nuwaŋ, ndu ge ɛ ge ne kaa no ge sego no puy, a be mo obe ne to. Fare mbe ge mo jiŋa mbi ne, a fare ge fareba ne. <sup>19</sup> Ge sok mbe go, gwale mbe jan ne go: Ba ge hateya, mbi kuwa ya go mo zane *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa | Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ne. <sup>20</sup> Jiŋa mbi gale, a hudi fare temel ne de? I baŋ ma uware Dok ge njal mbe no pagal, daŋde, ɛ *Yahud* ma jan go, ne daa kaa ge suwal gaaŋ Jerusalem ya mbe. <sup>21</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Zaa mbi gale, dwam ma mbo mbo ya ge go, nda mbo daa gwan uware Dok Ba ge njal mbe no pagal koo ge Jerusalem ya to me. <sup>22</sup> ɛ nda ge *Samari* ma uware Dok be ge ɛ wan ne pe hetel to, daŋde, i *Yahud* ma uware ne go i kuwa ne kuwa, ago, nuusiya ge Dok ne ge mon nda duwana ma ee pe ge *Yahud* ma ta ya. <sup>23</sup> Daŋde, dwam ma mbo mbo ya, ge sego aa mbo ja mbo zoo, ge go nda ge uware Dok fareba ma mbo uware Dok Ba ge Oŋom ge ne ne mage fareba ge ne ne ta. Ago Dok Ba byare nda mbe ge uware na go ma. <sup>24</sup> Dok, a Oŋom ne. Byare go num ge uware ne ma, num uware ne ge Oŋom ge ne ne mage fareba ge ne ne ta. <sup>25</sup> Gwale mbe jan Zeso go: Mbi kuwa kuwa go *Krist, Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa* ne mbo mbo ya. Sok ge mbo mbo ja, mbo wan i fare ma pe zum kakadag. <sup>26</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Mbi ge jan mo fare no, mbi ndu mbe ne gagan.

<sup>27</sup> Sok mbe go, Zeso nda ge ame hateya ma yan-na jadda. Aa dege kee ajab ge ne sidigi fare ge ndu gwale pe. Go no puy, ame du be ele ne fare go: Mo byare da ge ne ta koo ɛ ge gwale mbe jan ta ma fare de to. <sup>28</sup> Ge sok mbe go gaw, gwale mbe swad na kũuri se, gwan mbo suwal gaaŋ diŋ mbo jan nda go: <sup>29</sup> ɛ mbo ya ndil ndu ame ge jiŋa mbi, mbi kaŋ ge mbi kê num ma ped no. Tamekyala kad ma *Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa* ne, Ndu ge Dok taa nee ne to wa? <sup>30</sup> Nda mbe ma wad ge suwal diŋ ya zum ndwa mbo ya ge Zeso ta.

### Sok kan siyal mbyadda go

<sup>31</sup> Zeɛ ge go nda mbe ma mbo ya, Zeso nda ge ame hateya ma wa ya ka kade ne go: Ba ge Hateya, za kaŋ nde. <sup>32</sup> Daŋde, gwan ge num janna go: Mbi go ge kaŋ zam ge zamma ge ɛ wan ne pe to. <sup>33</sup> Ne nda ge ame hateya ma dege jan ta, ta buwal zì go: Ndu ame gene ne kaŋ zam ya de? <sup>34</sup> Guwa, Zeso dege wan num fare

pe go: Mbi kaŋ zam, a kee laa byareya mage huy temel ge ndu ge teme mbi ya ne wa.

<sup>35</sup> ɛ daa jan go, siyal gaa saba nda kade? Kadɗa ge mbi, mbi jan ɛ go: ɛ he ɛ ndwa ma digi ndil gaaso ma ga, swa ma zonna no piw ndwa kan siyal. <sup>36</sup> Ge sego, ndu ge syad swa sed na podɗa ya sed zoo, ge ne kwate swa digi kan hal se ge ndwa ge diŋ ge din pe. Go mbe no, ndu ge dol swa mage ndu ge syad swa baa kee laa saal dagre. <sup>37</sup> Ago ge fare sji mbe no zì, ne fare mbe ge jiŋa fare ge fareba ne go: Ndu ge du dol swa, ndu gegene gaa syad ne. <sup>38</sup> Mbi, mbi teme ɛ mbo syad swa ge gaaso ge ɛ se ma kê ne temel wal to zì. ɛ fare dee ɛ son, ge dape, nda ge dogle ma zaa yal gee sok kee ne temel go.

<sup>39</sup> Van *Samari* mbe ge suwal Sichar diŋ-ge ma gee mbo ya hod fareba ge Zeso ta, ge fare mbe ge gwale jiŋa ne zum waŋ ta go: Jiŋa mbi, mbi kaŋ ge mbi kê num ma ped. <sup>40</sup> A ge pe, sok ge van *Samari* mbe ma dee ya ne ta, aa kade ne ge aa ta go ne kaa ge maa ta swag. Ge sok mbe go, Zeso gaa kadɗa num ta dwam zi. <sup>41</sup> Ge fare ge ne se ka jan num ma ta, nda mbo ya gwan hod fareba ne ta gee wadeya. <sup>42</sup> Nda mbe ma ka jan gwale mbe ge ne wa zì go: Ge sego, i hod fareba ne ta, ge dape, i se ma zaa ne ya go ge i tɔgwa, be ge fare ge mo jiŋa i num ma ta denew to. I kuwa ya go go ne Ba ge mon nda duwana ge *duniŋa* zì ma ge fareba ne.

### Zonna ge ndu ge temel gaaŋ ge gan gaaŋ ne van ge son

Luk 7.1-10

<sup>43</sup> Sok ge Zeso kê dwam zi ge sok mbe go, guwa, dege ge ne go gwan mbo suwa Galile ya. <sup>44</sup> Ago ne se jiŋa nda ne ge na wa zì go: *Ndu ge zwagre Dok wa* sed gaaŋ ge suwa ge na ne go to. <sup>45</sup> Zane no de, sok ge dee ge suwa Galile ya, nda ge suwa mbe go ma ame ne ge laa saal, ge dape, num se ma mbo kee veeso ge *Paska* ne wadme ge suwal gaaŋ Jerusalem ya, aa kuwa kaŋ ge ne se kê num ma no ped ge dwam veeso mbe go.

<sup>46</sup> Guwa, Zeso mbo ya ge suwal gaaŋ *Kana* ge no suwa ge Galile ne go diŋ, sok ge ne se dee serje mam *oŋor jiŋal* go. Ndu ge kee temel gaaŋ ge gan gaaŋ diŋ kaa ge sok mbe go, ne van ge ka kee tugudi kad ge suwal gaaŋ Kapernawom ya. <sup>47</sup> Sok ge zaa go Zeso mbo ja ge suwa Jude ya ge suwa Galile go, mbo ya sed ne: Kade ne ge aa tene go: Ma kad ge mo mbo ya zon mbi van ge son ge aa no ya ngangabag, ge suwal gaaŋ Kapernawom ya nde de. <sup>48</sup> Daŋde, Zeso jan ne go: Denew go, ɛ se ma no ped, kadɗa ɛ kuwa mbi ya kee kaŋ ajab mage *kaŋ ngayya* ma to, ɛ mbo hod fareba ge mbi fare ma ta to bad! <sup>49</sup> Ndu ge kee temel gaaŋ ge gan gaaŋ diŋ gwan ge ne janna go: Ba ge hateya, ma kad ge go ne ee ko vun cab mbo mbi ya nde de, zeɛ ge go mbi van wa dibi. <sup>50</sup> Zeso jan ne go: Guwa mbo mo

yà, mo van yà ge na ndwa. Ndu mbe kale hod fareba ge fare ge Zeso jiṅa na ta gaw, gwan mboya.

<sup>51</sup> Ndu ge kee tèmél gǎǎl ge gan gǎǎl diṅ, ge sok gwan dii go, ne nda ge tèmél ma mbo ya ne ndwa zì wuwage ne go: Mo van yà ge na ndwa! <sup>52</sup> Ele num go: Ne duul kǎǎ ne digi ge mà gyalá pe go de? Àa gwan ge ne janna go: Dana, gyalá cigi ya, haare ṅa ne no. <sup>53</sup> Van ba pagal kale tyan gezi, kuwa go ne gyalá mbe ge Zeso dana jiṅa na fare ge ne pe go ne tem go: Mo van yà ge na ndwa. Ge sok mbe go, ne sɛ banna ge na zok mɔ́dwag, àa hod fareba ge Zeso ta. <sup>54</sup> A Zeso gwanna ge ndwa zi ge suwa Jude ya ge suwa Galile go ne, kɛ kaṅ ajab ǎme ge dogle no ta dú.

### Ndu ge loodeya ge Zeso zɔɔ ne

Yoh 7.19-24; 9.1-17

**5** Guwǎ, Yahud ma dege kee veeso ge Dok ne ǎme dú ge suwal gǎǎl Jerusalem go, Zeso mbo ge sok mbe yà wadme. <sup>2</sup> Ge suwal gǎǎl mbe diṅ, guwa ge ne zok wa ge tame ma wad ne go, baal gǎǎl ge àa nuusi ne kan mam se kaa. Àa ka tol ne wa *hebre* go Betesda. Baal mbe wa ge wadda ma kaa pe nuwan laaya ge pag. <sup>3</sup> Ge ne pag wa mbe ma zì, nda ge ka ke tugudi ma geɛ kaa se fiiya: Baal ma, nda ge gidi mage nda ge loodeya ma. [Àa ka daare mam mbella ya digi, <sup>4</sup> ge dape, *malayka* ge Dok ne ǎme dú ka mbo mam baal mbe se gogoy zegede ne digi. Ndu ge kee tugudi ge mbo ne se wal, guwǎ ge mam mbe zegede ya digi go, koo ne ka mà tugudi pe puy, sed zonna.]

<sup>5</sup> Dee ya no go ndu ǎme dú ge ka kee tugudi, ge ne tugudi mbe dol ne ya se del tapool dú pɔgwa wa gezi zì, wa ya fiiya se ge sok mbe go. <sup>6</sup> Sok ge Zeso kǎǎ na ndwa kuwa ne fiiya, zǎǎ me go ne kee ya kaal ge na tugudi mbe zì, ele ne go: Mo byare go mo see zonna de? <sup>7</sup> Ndu ge kee tugudi mbe gwan ge ne janna go: Ndu ge zok-goo, mbi ndu ǎme ge wa paa mbi ge mam ge baal ne mbe se, sok ge mam zegede digi go to. Sok ge mbi dege kee viṅa ge mbo se de, ndu ge dogle mbo ya mbi ndwa zɛɛ sok. <sup>8</sup> Zeso jan ne go: Dege digi, warge mo daṅ, mo mbo. <sup>9</sup> Ge sok mbe go gaw, ndu mbe sed zonna, warge na daṅ, dol tene mboya. <sup>10</sup> Ajɔɔ fare mbe kee ge dwam *sabad* go de, Yahud ma gǎǎl ma jan ndu mbe ge see zonna go: Ge i eeya ma pagal, viṅa be hage go, mo jì mo daṅ ge dwam *sabad* go to. <sup>11</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: Ndu ge zɔɔ mbi jiṅa mbi go: Warge mo daṅ, mo mbo. <sup>12</sup> Yahud ma gǎǎl mbe ma ele ne go: Ndu mbe ge jiṅa mo go mo warge mo daṅ mo mbo de, a hudi de? <sup>13</sup> Daṅde, ndu ge see zonna mbe, be wan ndu ge zɔɔ na pe to, ago, Zeso wad-da ge base ge kaa sok mbe go ma buwal zì yà.

<sup>14</sup> Dwam ma kwada zi guwǎ, Zeso mbo ya sed ndu ge na dana zɔɔ ne mbe ge zok ge Dok ne pul ge zum-ge go, jan ne go: Kuwa go mo sed zonna ya no de, byare go mo kǎǎ mo tok gezi ge sone keeya go. Kadfa go to,

mo mbo gwan zǎǎ yal wadeya. <sup>15</sup> Ndu ge see zonna mbe mbo jan Yahud ma gǎǎl ma go, ne Zeso zane zɔɔ na ne. <sup>16</sup> Yahud ma gǎǎl mbe ma dege kee Zeso hoól ge ne zɔɔ ndu dwam *sabad* go pe. <sup>17</sup> Daṅde, Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Mbi Ba go sok chiya nda kúwǎ go diṅ ge sego, mbi sɛ wadme mbi chiya nda kúwǎ. <sup>18</sup> Ge Zeso fare ge jiṅa mbe pe, Yahud ma gǎǎl ma dege byare viṅa ge aa ta go, maa hũũ ne gezi, ge dape, ne be hele eeya ge dwam *sabad* ne pagal denew to, daṅde, fare ge ne jiṅa wadme go, Dok na Ba sɛ ne, go mbe no, ne byare ndil tene leded ge Dok go.

### Dok hɔ pool ma ped ge na Van tok go

<sup>19</sup> Zeso gwan hee fare, jan Yahud ma gǎǎl ma go: Fareba mbi jan ɛ ne no, mbi kee ǎme ge mbi pagal to, mbi, Van ge Dok ne. Mbi kee kaṅ ge mbi kuwa mbi Ba mà kee ne. Kaṅ ge mbi Ba kee ne, mbi ge ne Van kee ne wadme. <sup>20</sup> Ago, mbi Ba laa wǎǎ mbi ge na Van wan, ngay mbi na kaṅ keeya ma no ped. Mbo gwan ngay mbi kaṅ keeya ge ajab wade ano mbe ma no, ge go ɛ mbo sed fare ge janna daa to. <sup>21</sup> Ago, dinna ge mbi Ba gwan nda ge swày zì ya hon num ndwa go, mbi ge ne Van sɛ wadme, mbi hon ndu ge diige ndwa ge mojɔɔ mbi byare go. <sup>22</sup> Ta ɔwale, mbi Ba kun sariya ge ndu ǎme pagal to, daṅde, biṅa pool ge kun sariya ge nda pagal ma ped ge mbi ge na Van tok go, <sup>23</sup> ndwa go nda ped num hɔ mbi gǎǎl, dinna ge àa hon mbi Ba gǎǎl go. Ndu ge hon mbi ge ne Van gǎǎl ya to, hon mbi Ba ge teme mbi ya gǎǎl to me.

<sup>24</sup> Zeso gwan jan go iya: Fareba mbi jan ɛ ne no, ndu ge diige ge zǎǎ mbi fare ma ya, hod fareba ge Dok ge teme mbi ya ta me, sed ndwa ge diṅ ge din. Àa mbo kun sariya daa ge ne pagal to, daṅde, kale ja ge swày zì ya mbo ya ge ndwa ge fareba go. <sup>25</sup> Fareba mbi jan ɛ ne no, dwam ma mbo mbo ya, ge sego, àa mbo ja mbo zoo, ge go nda ge suu ma mbo zǎǎ fare ge Dok Van jan ne. Num ge mbo zǎǎ ne fare mbe ma ya, àa mbo kad ge ndwa ge fareba. <sup>26</sup> Ajɔɔ mbi Ba ndu ge hon nda duwana ma ndwa ne, hage viṅa ya ge mbi ge na Van pagal ge hon nda ndwa be go wadme. <sup>27</sup> Hon pool ya ge mbi tok go ge kun nda duwana ma sariya, ge dape, mbi, mbi *Van ge Ndu ne*. <sup>28</sup> ɛ ke ajab to, ago dwam ma mbo mbo ya ge go nda ge suu ma ped mbo zǎǎ mbi kǎǎl, àa tan ge swày se me. <sup>29</sup> Num ge kɛ kwada ya ma mbo tan, àa sed ndwa ge fareba. Num ge kɛ sone ya ma mbo tan wadme, daṅde, àa mbo kun sariya ge num pagal. <sup>30</sup> Mbi, mbi mbyad kee ǎme ge mbi pagal to. Mbi kun sariya ge fare ge Dok jan mbi ne pagal, mbi sariya mbe kun *temel*, ge dape, mbi kee be laa byareya ge ambi to, daṅde, laa byareya ge Ndu ge teme mbi ya ne.

### Num ge kee sayda ge Zeso ne ma

<sup>31</sup> Zeso gwan jan go iya: Kadda mbi kee tene *sayda* ne ge mbi pagal, ndu mbo vin mbi sayda mbe to. <sup>32</sup> Danđe, kadda ne ndu ge dogle kee mbi sayda ne, mbi ge kuwaya go nda mbo vin ne sayda mbe ge ke no ge mbi pe. <sup>33</sup> E daa teme nda mbo ge Yohana Ba ge kee nda baptem ta yà, jiŋa fare ge fareba no ge mbi pe ba. <sup>34</sup> Kadda ge mbi, mbi be ndu ɔme ge byare ne go, nda ge dogle ma jiŋa fare ne ge mbi pagal mbe ɛ to. Ano puy de, mbi vod ɛ pagal denew ge fare ge Yohana jiŋa ne ge mbi pe ndwa go Dok moɔ ɛ. <sup>35</sup> Yohana kaa dinna ge lampe ge nda ee ne, ka zen kɔŋal go. E se ma vii kee laa saal ge ne kɔŋal mbe wa go no swag. <sup>36</sup> Danđe, kaŋ ge mbi kee num ma ee nda ne kuwa mbi hetel, àa gwan kad jwab wade fare ge Yohana jiŋa num ge mbi pe ma. Mbi kee kaŋ ge mbi Ba jiŋa mbi go, mbi kê num ma tem. A num mbe ma ee nda ne kuwa mbi hetel, àa gwan ngay ne go Dok Ba teme mbi ya ne. <sup>37</sup> Mbi Ba ge teme mbi ya, kee sayda se ne ge mbi pe. Dwam du ɛ be zaa ne kaa koo kuwa ne diir to. <sup>38</sup> E vin ne fare ge ɛ se zi to, ge dape, mbi mbe ge a teme mbi ya, ɛ hod fareba go ge mbi ta to me. <sup>39</sup> E kad hale Njaneya ge Dok ne ma pul ge dape, ɛ dwad go ɛ mà sed fare ɔme ge num zi ge mbiya ee ɛ kad ge ndwa ge diŋ ge din. Zane no, a ge num zi, àa njaneya fare ge mbi pe ma no. <sup>40</sup> Ano puy, ɛ byare mbo ya mbi ta ndwa sed ndwa ge fareba to! <sup>41</sup> Mbi byare ee nda duwana ma sale mbi to. <sup>42</sup> Mbi kuwa ɛ kuwa, ɛ laa be wan Dok se go fyalag to ped. <sup>43</sup> Kadda ge mbi, mbi mbo ya ɛ ta ge diŋ ge mbi Ba ne, ɛ be byare ame mbi to. Danđe, kadda ndu ge dogle vin tene mbo ya ɛ ta ge na pagal de, ɛ gwan ame ne! <sup>44</sup> Ajoɔ ɛ laa waa dore ta ge ta buwal zi de, ɛ byare kee kaŋ ɔme ge go Dok se denew dore ɛ ne to. Kee mà pe gyana, ɛ wa hod fareba ge mbi ta de? <sup>45</sup> E duwa go mbi mbo ee fare ɛ pagal ne ge mbi Ba ndwa se ya to. Danđe, a Moyiz mbo ee fare ne ge ɛ pagal, ne ge ɛ ee ɛ jobreya ma no ge ne pagal. <sup>46</sup> Daa no go ɛ ho fareba se hod ge fare ge Moyiz njaneya num ma ta de, ɛ daa ma hod fareba ge mbi ta wadme, ge dape, njaneya fare mbe ma ge mbi pe. <sup>47</sup> Danđe, mà kadda ɛ be hod fareba ge ne fare ge njaneya num ma ta to no, kee mà pe gyana, ɛ wa hod fareba ge mbi fare ma ta de?

### Kaŋ zam ge Zeso ho nda ge dudubu nuwan ma

Mat 14.13-21; Mrk 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17

**6** Dwam ma guwa kwada lag, Zeso haa mbo ge mangadam gaal ge Galile ne, ge àa tol ne wadme go mangadam gaal ge Tiberiyad ne wa lee gene ya banna ge na nda ge ame hateya ma. <sup>2</sup> Base ma gee ka kare ne pe, ge dape, àa ka kuwa kaŋ ajab ge ne ka kee num ma, sok zon nda ge ka kee tugudi ma go. <sup>3</sup> Guwa,

Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ma ndee ge njal sok ge taasal digi, àa kad se ge sok mbe go. <sup>4</sup> Zane no, veeso ge Paska ge Yahud ma way gaa ya guwa. <sup>5</sup> Sok mbe go, Zeso hee na ndwa digi, kuwa base ma gee mbo ya ge na ta, jan Filib go: Nè mà mbo yad kaŋ zam ge dii ya ndwa wal nda mbe ma no dem de? <sup>6</sup> Ka ele Filib fare mbe ndwa kugi ne, ge dape, kaa ge kuwaya ge kaŋ ge na mà mbo kee ne ya. <sup>7</sup> Filib gwan ge ne jan-na go: Koo nè yiya kaŋ zam ndwa silay kikis zi puy, mbyad mà ge ndu ge diige paa na tok na wa to ped.

<sup>8</sup> Zeso ndu ge ame hateya ge dogle ge àa tol ne Andre, ge Simo Piyer na van jan ne go: <sup>9</sup> Van dore ɔme no ge dupɛ ge kee ge swa org † ma nuwan, ge sini ma zi me. Danđe, ano mbe mà mbyad nda mbe ma no dem de? <sup>10</sup> Guwa, Zeso jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go: E ee nda mbe ma kadda se, àa mbo ya kad se. Nda sodob ma kaa guwa ge dudubu nuwan go. Ge sok mbe go, sugu togwal ge tyal ge se kaa gee. <sup>11</sup> Zeso ame dupɛ mbe ma, kee kadeya gwan ge mersi hon Dok, ee nda vaa num ge kaa sok mbe go ma. Kee mbe go wadme sok byare vaa num sini ma go. Àa hon ndu ge diige ge laa byareya ge ne ne pagal tem. <sup>12</sup> Sok ge àa zà kaŋ zam huriya go ped, jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go: E kwate kaŋ pe ge gaa ma digi ndwa go ɔme veene gezi to. <sup>13</sup> Àa kwate dupɛ ge nuwan ge kê ge swa org pe ge nda zà num ma digi huy gwal pul wol cogwa zi.

<sup>14</sup> Sok ge nda kuwa kaŋ ajab ge Zeso kê ne, àa dege janna digi go: «Ndu mbe no, a ndu ge zwagre Dok wa | Nda ge zwagre Dok wa ge fareba ge mbiya mbo ya duniya zi mbe ne.» <sup>15</sup> Guwa, Zeso mbo ya kuwaya go base mbe ma byare mbo ya wan na ge pool ndwa ee na kad maa gan. Sok mbe go, gwan wabe tene mbo ge njal pagal digi ya na se hini du.

### Mboya ge Zeso ne ge mam pagal

Mat 14.22-34; Mrk 6.45-53

<sup>16</sup> Guwa ge sok kê gasamal go de, Zeso nda ge ame hateya ma mbo ya ge mangadam gaal wa se, <sup>17</sup> àa ndee ge faa gaal ɔme go du ndwa haa mbo ge suwal gaal Kapernawom ya. Sok ge àa dege byan zum go de, sok keeya daal, Zeso gale wa ya be gwan-na ge num ta. <sup>18</sup> Saam ge labreya dege kwalla, siji ka mbede digi ge mangadam gaal pul go. <sup>19</sup> Guwa ge àa diibi zum ya mbo kilometr nuwan koo menengal go de, àa kuwa Zeso ya mboya mam pagal ge faa ta zi. Sok mbe go, voo mbo ya wan num. <sup>20</sup> Danđe, Zeso jan num go: E chiya voo to, a mbi ne! <sup>21</sup> Nda ge ame hateya ma byare go maa ame ne ge maa pe faa go, danđe, faa gaal kale mbo ya yabeya ge wa kal ge àa mbô ne ya go gaw.

† Dupɛ ge swa org ne, a kaŋ zam ge nda ge hodegeya ma way ne

## Zeso kaŋ zam ge ee nda kađ ge ndwa ne

Yoh 3.14-16; 1Ko 11.23-26; 1Yo 5.10-13

<sup>22</sup> Sok yan kiŋare, base ge gaa ge mangadam gaal ge Galile ne wa lee gene ya ma mbo ya kuwaya go faa gaal kaa dana du ge sok mbe go. Aa kaa ge kuwaya go Zeso dana be ndee ne go banna ge na nda ge ame hateya ma to. Daŋde, num mbo hini be ne. <sup>23</sup> Guwa, faa gaal ge dogle ma yan ge suwal gaal Tiberiyad ya, ge sok ge base mbe ma za kaŋ zam go, guwa ge Bage-zok ke mersi hon Dok go. <sup>24</sup> Sok ge base mbe ma kuwa go koo Zeso, koo ne nda ge ame hateya ma daa ge sok mbe go to, aa ndee ge faa mbe ma go haa mbo byare ne pe, ge mangadam gaal wa lee gene ya, ge suwal gaal Kapernawom diŋ. <sup>25</sup> Sok ge base mbe ma dee ya ge mangadam gaal wa lee gene mbe go, aa mbo ya sed Zeso, aa ele ne go: Ba ge hateya, mo daa mbo ya go go ma del de? <sup>26</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: Fareba mbi jan e ne no, e byare mbi pe ge sego ge e za kaŋ zam huriya pe, a be go e byare kuwa kaŋ ajab mbe ge mbi kee num ma pe to. <sup>27</sup> E ke temel be ge kaŋ zam ge venge gezi pe to, daŋde, ge kaŋ zam ge hon nda ndwa ge diŋ ge din pe. Kaŋ zam mbe ge hon nda ndwa ge diŋ ge din, ge mbi, *Van ge Ndu ne* mbo hon e ya, ago mbi Ba Dok ho mbi pool ge kee ano mbe ne. <sup>28</sup> Aa ele ne go: A ma kaŋ ge i mbiya kee num ma ne, ge wa huy laa byareya ge Dok ne ma de? <sup>29</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Temel keeya ge Dok byare ne ge e ta, ago e ho fareba ge, mbi, Ndu ge Dok teme ne ya ta. <sup>30</sup> Aa gwan ele ne go: «Mo se mbo ma kee ma kaŋ ajab pe ge i ma kuwa ne ya, i wa hod fareba mo ta de? Mo kee ma kaŋ pe de? <sup>31</sup> I ban ma za kaŋ zam ge aa tol ne man † ge babur pul go, dinna ge Njaneya ge Dok ne jan ne no zi go: “Ho num kaŋ zam ge mbo ya se ge pij zi ya.”» <sup>32</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Fareba mbi jan e ne no, a be Moyiz ho e kaŋ zam ge mbo ya se ge pij zi ya ne to, a mbi Ba ho e kaŋ zam ge fareba ge mbo ge pij zi ya se ne. <sup>33</sup> Ago kaŋ zam ge Dok se hon ne, a ne ge mbo ya se ge pij zi ya, ee nda duwana ma kađ ge ndwa ge fareba ge *duniŋa* zi me. <sup>34</sup> Aa jan ne go: Ndu ge zok-goo, ho i kaŋ zam mbe no dađag. <sup>35</sup> Zeso jan num go: Mbi ge kaŋ zam ge hon nda ndwa ge fareba go. Ndu ge mbo ya mbi ta, camal mbo kee ne to. Kadđa na hod fareba ya mbi ta, mam njuwal mbo kee ne to me.

<sup>36</sup> Daŋde, mbi jan e ne ya go: Koo ge e kuwa mbi ya no puy, e byare hod fareba ge mbi ta to. <sup>37</sup> Ndu ge di-ige ge mbi Ba mbo hon mbi ne, mbo mbo ya mbi ta. Mbi mbo kuri ndu ge mbo mbo ja mbi ta gezi to bad me, <sup>38</sup> ago mbi mbo ya se ge pij zi ya ndwa kee laa byareya ge ba ge teme mbi ya ne, be mbi laa byareya se to. <sup>39</sup> Kaŋ ge ba ge teme mbi ya laa byare ne no:

† *Man kaŋ zam ge Dok ho Izrayel van ma ne ge babur pul go*  
†† 6.31 Mkm 78.24.

Byare go mbi baŋ ndu ame du ge num ge na ho mbi ma buwal zi to, daŋde, byare go mbi taŋ num ge dwam pe aaya ‡ go. <sup>40</sup> Oo, kaŋ ge mbi Ba laa byare ne, ago ndu ge diige ge mbo kuwaya go mbi ne Van ne, hod fareba ge mbi ta, sed ndwa ge diŋ ge din ya go. Mbi mbo tan ne ge dwam pe aaya go me.

<sup>41</sup> *Yahud* ma dege ka jan fare sone ge Zeso pagal, ge ne daa jiŋa go: Mbi ge kaŋ zam ge mbo ge pij zi ya se go ne pe. <sup>42</sup> Aa ka jan ta ta buwal zi go: Daa be Zeso ge Jozef van ge ne kuwa ne ba mage ne na ne no to de? Kee pe gyana wa jan go, na mbo ya se ge pij zi ya de? <sup>43</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: «E mee go ga ge e fare janna mbe ge go ma. <sup>44</sup> Ndu ame ge mbyad mbo ya ge na pagal mbi ta a to, kađ go mbi Ba ge teme mbi ya deme ne ya ne mbi ta mbe. Mbi me, mbi mbo tan ne ge dwam pe aaya go. <sup>45</sup> Nda ge isi kaŋ ge *nda ge zwa-gre Dok wa* ma njaneya num ma zi go: “Ndu ge diige mbo sed hateya ge Dok ta.” †† Ndu ge diige ge za mbi Ba, ame ne hateya me, mbo ya mbi ta. <sup>46</sup> Mbi byare jan go, ndu be kuwa mbi Ba du to, deŋew, a ndu ge mbo no ge Dok ta ya, a ne kuwa nee ne.»

<sup>47</sup> Zeso gwan jan go iya: Fareba mbi jan e ne no, ndu ge hod fareba ya mbi ta, sed ndwa ge diŋ ge din.

<sup>48</sup> Mbi, mbi ge kaŋ zam ge ee nda kađ ge ndwa go. <sup>49</sup> E ban ma za kaŋ zam ge aa tol ne man ge babur pul go, go no puy, aa gwan suu no. <sup>50</sup> Daŋde, kaŋ zam ge mbo no ya se ge pij zi ya, a kaŋ zam ge go kadđa ndu zam ne ya, ndu mbe mbo suu to ne. <sup>51</sup> Mbi, mbi ge kaŋ zam ge hon nda ndwa go, ge mbo ge pij zi ya se ne. Kadđa ndu zam kaŋ zam mbe ya, ndu mbe mbo kađ ge ndwa ge diŋ ge din. Kaŋ zam ge mbi mbo hon ne ya, a mbi se duul. Mbi hon ne ge dape nda ge *duniŋa* zi ma see ndwa.

<sup>52</sup> Zeso fare mbe ee *Yahud* ma ame ta wa ge ta buwal zi, aa ka ele ta go: Ndu mbe hon ne na duul zamma ma pe gyana de? <sup>53</sup> Zeso jan num go: Fareba mbi jan e ne no: Kadđa e zam *Van ge Ndu ne* duul to, e njod ne swam to me, e mbo kađ kadđa ge cawab. <sup>54</sup> Ndu ge zam mbi duul, njod mbi swam me, a ge ndwa ge diŋ ge din. Mbi mbo tan ne ge dwam pe aaya go. <sup>55</sup> Ago mbi duul kaŋ zam ge fareba ne, mbi swam kađ kaŋ njodfa ge fareba me. <sup>56</sup> Ndu ge zam mbi duul, njod mbi swam me, kađ baan ge mbi, mbi kađ baan ge ne me. <sup>57</sup> Dinna ge Dok Ba ge hon nda ndwa teme mbi ya go, mbi kaa ge ndwa ge ne ta wadme. Go no me, ndu ge zam mbi duul, mbo kađ ge ndwa ge mbi ta. <sup>58</sup> Ge moŋo mbi jiŋa e go, kaŋ zam ge mbo ge pij zi ya se ne no. A hini ge kaŋ zam ge e ban ma za ne, guwa, aa suu no. Ndu ge zam kaŋ zam mbe no ya, mbo kađ ge ndwa ge diŋ ge din. <sup>59</sup> Zeso jiŋa fare mbe ma no, sok ge ka hate nda ge *zok kee kadeya* ge *Yahud* ma way zi, ge suwal gaal Kapernawom diŋ.

‡ *Dwam pe aaya, jan fare ge dwam kun sariya ne* †† 6.45 Eza 54.13.



### Fare janna ge ee ndu sef ndwa ge fareba

<sup>60</sup> Sok ge Zeso nda ge ame hateya ma zaa ne go, nda gee ge num buwal zi dege janna go: Fare mbe ndaa, ndu ge mbyad vin ne hudi de? <sup>61</sup> Sok ge kuwa na se zi go, na nda ge ame hateya ma tun go ge fare mbe pagal, jan num go: Ano mbe seje ya e ta kanj chal ko de? <sup>62</sup> A ma kanj mbo kee ne, sok ge e mbo kuwa *Van ge Ndu ne* ya mbo digi, ge sok ge na dee kaa wal ge ne ya ne de? <sup>63</sup> A Onom ge Dok ne hon nda ndwa ne, ndu duwana se banj mbyad kee ame to. Fare ge mbi jina e num ma mbo ge Onom ge Dok ne ta ya, aa hon nda ndwa ge fareba me. <sup>64</sup> Danje, nda ame ge kuri be hod fareba ma go e buwal zi. Ago, ge dwam ge ne ee pe hate nda ya go day, Zeso kaa ge kuwaya ge num ge mbo hod fareba ya na ta to mage ndu ge mbo byan na ya gezi me. <sup>65</sup> Jan num go iya: A ge pe, mbi jina e no go, kadfa ndu byare mbo ya mbi ta, byare go mbi Ba ho ne vina ne mbee.

<sup>66</sup> Ge sok mbe go day, ne nda ge ame hateya ma gee swad ne, aa daa gwan mbo ne pe go to. <sup>67</sup> Go mbe no, Zeso jan na nda ge ame hateya ge wol poga zi ma go: E se ma puy, e byare mboya wadme de? <sup>68</sup> Simo Piyer gwan ge ne janna go: Bagezok-goo, i ma mbo hudi ta de? A mo ne ge fare ge hon nda ndwa ge dij ge din me de. <sup>69</sup> Kadfa ge i se ma, i ge hod fareba, i kad ge ne kuwaya go, mo Ndu ge *Harc* ge Dok teme ne ya ne. <sup>70</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: A mbi se taa e ge wol poga zi ma ne. Go no puy, du ge e buwal zige a Ba ge hoo ne. <sup>71</sup> Sok jan num fare mbe go, ka jan fare ge Yudas ge Simo Iskariyod van pagal. Ago a ne se mbo ma byan Zeso gezi ne, koo ano ge ne nda ge ame hateya ge wol poga zi ma buwal zi no.

### Zeso na van ma be hod fareba ne ta to

Mat 10.16; Yoh 5.44; 15.18-19

**7** Ano mbe ma guwa, Zeso ka mbo ge suwal ge Galile ne ma dij ped. Be vin mbo ge suwal ge Jude ne ma ya to, ge dape, Yahud ma gaal ma ka byare vina ge hun ne. <sup>2</sup> Zane no, veeso Gur ge Yahud ma way gaa ya guwa. <sup>3</sup> Zeso na van ma jan ne go: Dege ge suwa mbe go, mo mbo ge suwa Jude ya, ndwa go mo nda ge ame hateya ma kuwa kanj ge mo kee num ma wadme. <sup>4</sup> Kadfa ndu ame byare go nda kuwa na, ne way tene ge na kanj keeya ma zi to. Kadfa mo kee kanj ano mbe ma go, ngay tene zum ge nda ta. <sup>5</sup> Ago, ne na van ma se puy, aa be hod fareba ge ne ta to. <sup>6</sup> Zeso jan num go: Mbi dwam ma gale be mbyad to, danje, dwam ma madwag jwab ge e pe. <sup>7</sup> Nda ge *duni* zige ma laa byare e byare, danje, num laa byare mbi to, ge dape, mbi jan num go num kee go kanj keeya ge sone ma. <sup>8</sup> E de, e mbo mbo kee veeso. Kadfa ge mbi, mbi mbo ge veeso mbe ya to, ge dape, mbi dwam ma gale

be mbyad to. <sup>9</sup> Guwa ge jina num fare mbe go, gaa kadfa ge suwa Galile go.

### Zeso mbo sok kee veeso ge gur ma way ya

<sup>10</sup> Sok ge Zeso na van ma mbo veeso ya de, ne se mbo ge num pe ya wadme, danje, be kee tene kuwaya ge kanj go to, kaa ge nda buwal zi. <sup>11</sup> Yahud ma gaal ma ka byare ne ge veeso mbe go, aa ka ele ta go Zeso mbe ge diya de? <sup>12</sup> Ge base ma buwal zi, nda ka faa gee ne fare. Ame ma ka janna go: A ndu ge kwada ne. Gegene ma ka janna go: To, a ndu ge naame nda ne. <sup>13</sup> Go no puy, ndu ame du be ka faa ne fare zum wan to, ge dape, aa ka chiya maa gaal ma voo.

<sup>14</sup> Sok ge nda ke veeso ded-fa ne dwam ma tuwal de, Zeso mbo ge zok ge Dok ne pul dij ya, dege ka hate nda. <sup>15</sup> *Yahud* ma ka kee ajab, aa ka ele ta go: Kee pe gyana, ndu mbe wa ka kuwa kanj gee go, be ge ne sef hateya ge sok hate nda ame go du to de? <sup>16</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Fare ge mbi hate num no ma mbo ge mbi ta to, danje, ge Ndu ge teme mbi ya ta. <sup>17</sup> Kadfa ndu vin tene ya kee laa byareya ge Dok ne, mbo kuwa go fare mbe ge mbi hate num ma, mbo ge Dok ta ya koo mbi hate num ne ge mbi pagal de.

<sup>18</sup> Ndu ge kad faa na fare ma se, byare go nda dore na. Danje, ndu ge kad byareya go nda dore ndu ge doo na temel ya, jan fare ge fareba, ame ge hay ne zi to.

<sup>19</sup> Daa be Moyiz ho e eeya ma ne to de? Go no puy, ndu ame ge e buwal zige du ge mbo ge num pagal to ped. Ge dape, e wa ka byareya go e hun mbi de? <sup>20</sup> Base ma gwan ge ne janna go: Onom ge sone wuwa mo zi ne de. Ndu ge byare hun mo hudi de?

<sup>21</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Mbi dana ke kanj ame du boo, e gwan kee ajab no ped me. <sup>22</sup> Moyiz ho e eeya ge jan go e vina e van ge sodob ma bee ne. Go no puy, a be ne se ee e kee ano mbe ne to, danje, ee pe ge ne banj ma ta ya day. A ge pe, e vyan e van ge sodob ma bee no, koo ge dwam *sabad* go. <sup>23</sup> Kadfa e ge vina ge vyan e van ge sodob ame ma bee ge dwam *sabad* go, ndwa go e byare hele eeya ge Moyiz ne pagal to no, ge dape, e laa wa ka hodfa ge mbi ta ge mbi zoo ndu tadan-tadan ge dwam *sabad* go pe de? <sup>24</sup> Ne kaa ge e daa kuu sariya ge kanj ge e kuwa ne digi kaw pagal to, danje, e kuu sariya temel ge kanj ge e kuwa ne pe het-el pagal.

### Zeso be talla ge Dok nee ne to de?

<sup>25</sup> Nda ame ge kaa no suwal gaal Jerusalem dij ma ka ele ta go: Daa be ndu ge aa byare ne hunna ne no to de? <sup>26</sup> E kuwa, a faa no ge nda ndwa go no ped ba! Ndu ame ge jan ne fare to me. Ndil ge mojoj ne gaal ma kuwa ya go ne *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa ne*, Ndu ge Dok taa nee ne no kade? <sup>27</sup> Kadfa ge ndu mbe no ya,

nè kuwa suwal ge mbo no ge ne ya kuwa, òanđe, sok ge Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne mbo mbo ja, ndu mbo wan pe go, ne ge dii ya de to.

<sup>28</sup> Sok mbe go, ajoyo Zeso wa ya ka hate nda ge zok ge Dok ne pul ge zum-ge go, oy digi ge kaal ndaal go: E kuwa mbi kuwa, e kuwa sok ge mbi mbo no ge ne ya kuwa me! E kuwa go mbi be mbo ya ge mbi pagal to, òanđe, ndu ge teme mbi ya, a ndu ge fareba ne, e se ma kuwa ne kwada to. <sup>29</sup> Kadɔa ge mbi, mbi kuwa ne kuwa hetel, ge dape, mbi mbô ge ne ta ya, a ne se teme mbi ya ne me. <sup>30</sup> Sok zaɔ ne fare mbe ma go, àa dege byare viɔa ge wan ne, òanđe, ndu ame du ee na tok ne pagal to, ge dape, ne dwam ma gale be mbyad to. <sup>31</sup> Nda gee ge base ma buwal zì mbo ya hod fareba ne ta, àa ka janna go: Sok ge Krist, *Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne* mbo mbo ja, mbo mbyad kee kaɔ ajab ma wade ndu mbe ne ge keeya ma no de?

### Viɔa ge byare wan Zeso

<sup>32</sup> Fare ge base ma ka sidigi ne se se ta buwal zì ge Zeso pe, ded-da ge Farisi ma tɔgwa zì. Ge sok mbe go, gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage Farisi ma teme nda ge koy zok ge Dok ne wa ma ya ndwa wan ne.

<sup>33</sup> Zeso jan base ma go: Mbi go gale e buwal zì swag, guwa, mbi mbo gwan ge ndu ge teme mbi ya ta ya. <sup>34</sup> E mbo byare mbi pe, òanđe, e sed mbi to, ge dape, sok ge mbi mbo kadɔa ne go, e mbyad mbo ne ya to. <sup>35</sup> Sok mbe go, *Yahud* ma dege ele ta, ta buwal zì go: Ne se mbe byare mbo na ndwa dii ya ge go nè wa sed ne to de? Byare mbo ge nè rusu ge kaa no ge Grek ma † buwal zì ya ndwa hate Grek ma de? <sup>36</sup> Byare jan ma fare ge na fare mbe ge jiɔa num ma zì go: E mbo byare mbi pe, òanđe, e sed mbi to, ge dape, sok ge mbi mbo kadɔa ne go, e mbyad mbo ne ya to de?

<sup>37</sup> Ge dwam veeso wa aaya go, a dwam ge hini cad ne ge na kaam, Zeso dege digi, oy ge kaal ndaal go: «Kadɔa mam njuwal kee ndu ame go, ne mbo ya ge mbi ta, ne wa njod mam. <sup>38</sup> Ndu ge hod fareba ya mbi ta, mam ge hon nda ndwa ma mbo ka bul ge ne zì ya, dinna ge Njaneya ge Dok ne faa ne fare ma no zì go.» <sup>39</sup> Zeso ka jan fare ge Onom ge Dok ne, ge num ge ho fareba na ta ma mbo ame ne ya. Ago ge dwam mbe ma pul zì, Dok gale wa ya be teme Onom mbe ya ge num mbe ma pagal, ge dape, Zeso gale wa ya be sed *pateya*.

### Zaɔ ta to ge Zeso fare pagal

<sup>40</sup> Nda ame ma ge base ma buwal zì, sok ge àa zaɔ fare mbe ge Zeso jiɔa ma go, àa ka janna go: A *Ndu ge*

† Rusu ge dogle ma: A ge pool kad rusu Grek ge ame Dok ge Yahud ma way. A ge pool gwan kad rusu ge dogle ge faa Grek ma wa.

*zwagre Dok wa* ge nè jobre ne mbe ne fareba. <sup>41</sup> Nda gegene ma ka janna go: A Krist, ndu ge Dok taa nee ne. Òanđe, nda ame ge dogle ma ka gwan ge num janna go: Krist, *Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne* mà mbo ge suwa Galile ya de? <sup>42</sup> Njaneya ge Dok ne jan go, Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne, mbo kad gan gaal *David Baɔ* ge mbo mbo ge *Betlehem* ya ne, suwal ge David too ne diɔ. <sup>43</sup> Go mbe no, base ma daa zaɔ ta to ge Zeso fare pe. <sup>44</sup> Nda ame ge num buwal zige ma ka byare go àa waɔ ne, òanđe, ndu ame tal tene ee na tok ne pagal to.

### Yahud ma gaal ma vin hod fareba Zeso ta to

<sup>45</sup> Guwa, nda ge koy zok ge Dok ne wa ma gwan-na ge gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage Farisi ma ta. Num se ma dege num pagal janna go: Ge dape e wa gene Zeso ya to de? <sup>46</sup> Àa gwan ge num janna go: Ndu ame be jan fare ge ne se se jiɔa num ma pe go dwam du to. <sup>47</sup> Farisi mbe ma gwan jan num go: E se ma puy, e na ta ya naameya ge ne pe ya wadme koo? <sup>48</sup> Ge gaal ma koo ge Farisi ma buwal zì, a hudi ho fareba ge ne ta ne de? <sup>49</sup> Òanđe, ajoyo base mbe ma wan eeya ge Moyiz ne ma fare ma pe to de, àa nda ge Dok veene na wa no num pagal ma ne.

<sup>50</sup> Nikodem, ndu ge no ban pagal ge Farisi ma way zì wadme, ge dee mbo ya wal Zeso ta, jan num go: <sup>51</sup> Ge nè eeya ma pagal, nè ge viɔa ge kun sariya ge ndu ame pagal be ge nè gale zaɔ fare ge ne wa zige mage kuwa ne kaɔ ge kee ma to de? <sup>52</sup> Àa gwan ge ne janna go: Mo se puy, mo kad mà se ndu ge suwal Galile ne no wadme to wa? Kadɔa mo hale Njaneya ge Dok ne ma pul ya kwada, mo mà sed go *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa/Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ame da gwan ndage ge suwal Galile diɔ to. <sup>53</sup> [Guwa, ndu ge diige gwan mbo na ya.

### Ndu gwale ge àa waɔ ne sok fii ge tene go

**8** Zeso mbo ge njal ge *ɔwara oliv* ma dogo no ne pagal digi, digi ya. <sup>2</sup> Kiɔare aaram pe veɔ, gwan mbo ge zok ge Dok ne pul ge zum-ge zì ya, nda ge kaa sok mbe go ma ped mbo ya ne ta. Kad se, dege hate num.

<sup>3</sup> Sok mbe go, nda ame ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma banna ge Farisi ame ma gene gwale ge àa see ne kee *zina* ya ge Zeso ta. Àa ee ne nda tuwal zì, <sup>4</sup> àa jan Zeso go: Ba ge hateya, i see gwale mbe no sok kee zina go ngaraf. <sup>5</sup> Ge eeya ge Moyiz njaneya num ma zì, ho i na wa go, i mbaa gwale ge kee kaɔ ge go mbe no pe gezi ge njal. Mo se no, mo jan gyana de? <sup>6</sup> Àa ka jan ne ano mbe ndwa ndilla go, ne mà jan fare ame ge mbiya ee maa wan ne ge fare de. Òanđe, Zeso hugi na pagal se, ka kijili na tok ge suwa se. <sup>7</sup> Ajoyo àa ka dwage ne fare eleya gee go de, hee na pagal digi, jan num go: Ndu ge kê sone du to, ge no ge e buwal zì, ne ee pe ne kw-

al mbal ne ge njal. <sup>8</sup> Gwan hugi na pagal se, ee tene gwan kijili na tok ge suwa se. <sup>9</sup> Sok ge àa zāā ne fare mbe ma go, ndu ge diige ka kan na pagal mboya, ge sabar ma ta digi ya diŋ mbo ya se. Zeso gaa ne hini du ge gwale mbe se meeya na sok mbe go. <sup>10</sup> Sok mbe go, Zeso gwan hee na pagal digi, jan gwale mbe go: Zāā mbi gale, nda mbe ma ge diya de? Ndu ame ge wan mo ge sariya to de? <sup>11</sup> Gwan ge ne janna go: Ndu ge zok, ndu daa go to. Zeso jan ne go: Mbi se wadme, mbi wan mo ge sariya to, mbo, a gaa no mbo zēē, daa gwan kee sone to bad.]

### Zeso dii ge kɔŋal go ge nda pe duniŋa zì

<sup>12</sup> Zeso gwan jan nda mbe ma go: Mbi, mbi ge kɔŋal go ge nda pe ge *duniŋa* zì. Ndu ge kàre mbi pe, daa mbo tūū zì to, daŋde, mbo sed kɔŋal ge ee nda kad ge ndwa ge fareba. <sup>13</sup> Ge ne fare mbe no pagal, Farisi ma jan ne go: Ge sego, mo kee tene *sayda* ne ge mo pagal, mo sayda mbe sayda ge fareba ne to. <sup>14</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Koo kadā mbi kee tene sayda ne ge mbi pagal puy, mbi sayda mbe sayda ge fareba ne, ge dape, mbi kuwa sok ge mbi dege ge ne ya mage sok ge mbi mbo go kuwa. Daŋde, e kuwa sok ge mbi dege ge ne ya mage sok ge mbi mbo go to. <sup>15</sup> Kadā ge e, e kun sariya ge dwadā ge e nda duwana ma way pagal, mbi, mbi kun ndu ame sariya to. <sup>16</sup> Daŋde, kadā mbi kun ndu ame sariya puy, mbi sariya kunna mbe sariya kunna ge fareba ne, ge dape, mbi hini to, ago mbi Ba ge teme mbi ya dagre ge mbi. <sup>17</sup> Àa njane ge e eeya ma zì go, kadā nda zì kee sayda ya †ge kaa ge du, num fare mbe fare ge fareba ne. <sup>18</sup> Mbi se, mbi kee tene sayda ne, mbi Ba ge teme mbi ya kee mbi sayda me. <sup>19</sup> Àa ele ne go: Mo Ba ge diya de? Zeso gwan ge num janna go: E kuwa mbi koo mbi Ba to. Daa go e kuwa mbi kuwa, e daa mà kuwa mbi Ba wadme. <sup>20</sup> Zeso ka faa fare mbe ma no ge sok ge ka hate nda ge zok ge Dok ne pul zì go, guwa ge kaŋ ge nda dol bware no ne zì. Ndu ame be ee na tok ne pagal to, ge dape, ne dwam ma gale be mbyad to.

### Zeso wuwage gwanna ge na ne Dok Ba ta yà

<sup>21</sup> Zeso gwan jan nda mbe ma go: Mbi mbo mbo, e mbo byare mbi pe, daŋde, e mbo suu, ge dape, e bulmi ge sone keeya zì. E mbyad mbo ge sok ge mbi mbo no ne yà to. <sup>22</sup> *Yahud* ma ka jan ta, ta buwal zì go: Byare mandu mbo hal na kaa gezi de, ge dape wa jan go: E mbyad mbo ge sok ge mbi mbo no ne yà to. <sup>23</sup> Jan num go: E nda ge *duniŋa* se ma ne, mbi, mbi ndu ge *pji* zì yà ne. E ge duniŋa ne ma ne, mbi, mbi be ge duniŋa nee ne to. <sup>24</sup> A ge pe, mbi jiŋa e no go: E mbo suu, kadā e bulmi ge e sone keeya ma zì. A ngad

† Ndu ge pool sed fare mbe no ge Dwage eeya 17.6 mage 19.15 zì yà

go e mbo suu ge e sone keeya mbe ma zì, kadā e hod fareba go, «mbi Ndu mbe ne gagan to.» <sup>25</sup> Àa ele ne go: Mo hudì ne de? Zeso gwan ge num janna go: A fare mbe ge mbi dwage e ne janna ne ge pe eeya ya day. <sup>26</sup> Kadā ge e de, mbi ge fare janna mage sariya kunna ma gee-gee ge e pagal. Mbi zwagre nda duwana ge suwa pagal ma fare ge mbi ame ge ndu ge teme mbi ya ta deŋew. Ne se jan fare ge fareba.

<sup>27</sup> Àa be wan pe go, Zeso ka jan maa fare ge na Ba ge no *pji* zì yà ne to. <sup>28</sup> Ge sok mbe go, jan num go: Sok ge àa mbo pel mbi, *Van ge Ndu ne* ya ge wara kaŋre ta digi, e mbo kuwa go ne «mbi mbe ne gagan.» E mbo kuwa go, mbi kee ame ge mbi pagal to, daŋde, mbi zwagre fare hateya ge mbi Ba ne. <sup>29</sup> Ndu ge teme mbi ya dagre ge mbi, be ŋa mbi hini to, ge dape, mbi kee daŋdag kaŋ ge kee ne se tii. <sup>30</sup> Sok zāā Zeso fare janna mbe ma go, nda gee mbo ya hod fareba ne ta.

### Van ge Dok ne had nda suli

<sup>31</sup> Sok mbe go, Zeso jan Yahud ge ho fareba na ta ma go: Kadā e mbo go ge fare ge mbi hate e num ma pagal, e mbi nda ge ame hateya ma ne fareba. <sup>32</sup> E mbo kuwa fare ge fareba ge Dok pagal, fareba mbe mbo ee e had suli. <sup>33</sup> Àa gwan ge ne janna go: I pe rusu ge *Abraham* ne ma ne, i be kad ndu ame moor dwam du to. A mā fare ee mo ne janna go: E mbo gaa suli de? <sup>34</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Fareba mbi jan e ne no, ndu ge bulmi no ge sone keeya zì, a moor ge sone mbe nee ne. <sup>35</sup> Moor kad na ba ge zok diŋ swag boo, daŋde, van twal kad ge ndwa diŋ. <sup>36</sup> Ge pe no, kadā Van ge Dok ne ee e ya had suli, e mbo gaa suli fareba. <sup>37</sup> Mbi ge kuwaya go e Abraham rusu ma ne ba. Daŋde, e byare go viŋa ge hun mbi, ge dape, e vin mbi fare ma e se zì to. <sup>38</sup> Kadā ge mbi, mbi jan e kaŋ ge mbi kuwa ne ge mbi Ba ta ya. Kadā ge e, e kee kaŋ ge e ba jiŋa e go e ke num ma.

<sup>39</sup> Yahud ma mbal ne fare janna go: I ba *Abraham*. Zeso jan num go: Kadā e Abraham van ma ne, e ke kaŋ ge Abraham kee num ma. <sup>40</sup> Daŋde, ge sego, e byare viŋa ge hun mbi, ge mbi jiŋa e fare ge fareba ge mbi zāā ne ge Dok ta pe. Abraham be kee ano mbe no pe to. <sup>41</sup> E kee kaŋ keeya ge e ba ne ma. Àa jan ne go: I be van buwal pe ma ne to, i Ba Dok melaw du. <sup>42</sup> Zeso jan num go: Daa no go Dok e Ba ne, e laa daa mà wan mbi, ago mbi mbo ge ne ta ya, a ge pe, mbi no ge go go no. Mbi be mbo ya ge mbi pagal to, daŋde, a ne se teme mbi ya ne. <sup>43</sup> E wan mbi fare ma pe to ge dape e mbyad zāā mbi fare mbe ma to. <sup>44</sup> Kadā ge e, e ba, a Ba ge hool, e laa wāā kee kaŋ mbe ge e ba kee num ma. A ndu ge hun sway ya ne day. Be mee ge fareba pagal dwam du to, ge dape, fareba ne zì to. Sok ge dege kun hày, jay ne ban bod ge na pagal, ago, a ndu ge kun hày ne, gwan kad nda ge kun hày ma ba me.

<sup>45</sup> Kadɗa ge mbi, mbi jan fare ge fareba, a ge pe, ɛ ho fareba ge mbi fare janna ma ta to no. <sup>46</sup> A huɗi ne ɛ buwal zì, ge no ge fare, ge mbiya wan mbi go, mbi kee sone de? Kadɗa go mbi jan fare ge fareba, ge dape, ɛ wa hoɗ fareba mbi ta to de? <sup>47</sup> Ndu ge go na ge Dok nee ne, ee na tɔgwa kwada zɔɔ ne. Daɗɗe, ajɔɔ ɛ be ge Dok ne ma ne to de, a ge pe, ɛ dol ɛ tɔgwa ma gezi no.

### Zeso mage Abraham

<sup>48</sup> Yahud ma gwan ge Zeso janna go: Sok jan mo go, mo ndu ge suwa *Samari* ne †me no, mo ge oɗom ge sone mo zì me de, i fare temel. <sup>49</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Mbi be oɗom ge sone ge mbi zì, a ndwa go, mbi hee gaɗal hoɗ mbi Ba, ɛ me de, ɛ hon mbi gaɗal to me. <sup>50</sup> Kadɗa ge mbi, mbi byare go nda ho mbi hormo ne to. Ndu ɔme ge dogle ge byare ne ge mbi pe go du, a ne se kun sariya kunna ge temel ne. <sup>51</sup> Fareba mbi jan ɛ ne no, kadɗa ndu gwan na pagal ya ge mbi fare ma pe se, mbo suu to baɗ ††. <sup>52</sup> Yahud mbe ma jan ne go: Ge sego, i kuwa ya tyatyad go, mo ge oɗom ge sone ge mo zì. *Abraham* suu go, *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma suu go me, mo me, mo jan go: Kadɗa ndu gwan na pagal ya mbi fare ma pe se, mbo suu to baɗ. <sup>53</sup> Mo dwaɗ go mo ciciliɗ waɗe i baɗ Abraham ge suu koo waɗe nda ge zwagre Dok wa ge suu ya ma me de? Mo byare kee tene go mo huɗi ne de? <sup>54</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: Daa no go mbi se dore tene ne de, mbi dore tene mbe mà kaɗ doreya ge baɗ. Ndu ge dore mbi, a mbi Ba. Ne ge ɛ jan go: A i Dok ne! <sup>55</sup> Zane no ɛ kuwa ne to ped. Kadɗa ge mbi, mbi kuwa ne kwada. Kadɗa mbi ee mbi wa ya go mbi kuwa ne to, mbi mà seɗe ndu ge hàɗ dinna ge ɛ go. Daɗɗe, mbi kuwa ne kwada, mbi gwan mbi pagal ge ne fare ma pe se me. <sup>56</sup> Abraham ge ɛ baɗ kê laa saal, ge dwadda ge go, na mà kuwa dwam ge mbi mboya ya ge *duniɗa* zì de. Sok ge kuwa ne, laa saal huy ne no. <sup>57</sup> Yahud ma jan ne go: Mo del ma gale be dibi warnuwaɗ to ped, mo mà kuwa Abraham de! <sup>58</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go iya: «Fareba mbi jan ɛ ne no, zɛɛ ge go Abraham wa ya, "mbi go."» <sup>59</sup> Ge fare mbe no pagal, àa hee njal ma ndwa mbal ne gezi. Daɗɗe, Zeso ban tene ge base mbe ma buwal zì, waɗ zum ge zok ge Dok ne zì.

### Zonna ge ndu ge baal ne

Mrk 8.22-25; 10.46-52

**9** Sok kaleya go, Zeso kuwa baal ɔme du ge na tolla ya day. <sup>2</sup> Ne nda ge ame hateya ma ele ne go: Ba ge hateya, a ge ndu mbe ke sone koo ge ne ba ma ke sone pe doo, too ya se baal no de? <sup>3</sup> Zeso gwan ge

† Sok tol Zeso go ne ndu ge samari ne, Yahud ma ka sen num sen, ge dape, àa ka ndil num ge moɗɗo nda ge hate fare ge Dok ne ge na viɗa to ma go. †† Zeso jan fare mbe ge swàɗ ge oɗom ne pagal be swàɗ ge duul ne to.

num janna go: A be ne se koo ne ba ma ke sone ne to. Daɗɗe, a ndwa go nda kuwa pool ge Dok ne zum ge ne ta. <sup>4</sup> Gyala no waɗ, byare go nè za zɛɛ sok kee tèmél ge Dok ge teme mbi ya ne ma go. Ajɔɔ daal gaa guwa, ndu mbo daa gwan kee ɔme to. <sup>5</sup> Teg ge mbi gale no ge *duniɗa* zì, mbi ge kɔɗal go ge nda ge duniɗa mbe zige ma pe. <sup>6</sup> Guwà ge jiɗa fare mbe go, too watwa suwa se, waɗ ne digi, taɗ ne baal mbe ndwa bol ma go. <sup>7</sup> Jan ne go: «Mbo, mo mbo usi mo ndwa ge baal ge àa nuusi ne kan mam se, ge àa tol ne Silowe», ge ne pe wanna no go «Temeya». Baal mbe mbo ge sok mbe yà, usi na ndwa, sok ge seɗe ya gwanna, gaa ya kuwa sok kwada.

<sup>8</sup> Baal mbe nda ge zok pe mage num ge ka kuwa ne kade kaɗ wal ma ka ele ta go: Daa be ndu mbe ge nè ka kuwa ne kadda kade kaɗ ne no to de? <sup>9</sup> ɔme ma ka janna go: A nee ne. Gegene ma ka janna go: To, dii ne din. Ne se ka janna go: A mbi se ne gagaɗ. <sup>10</sup> Sok mbe go, àa ele ne go: A maɗ kaɗ kee ne doo, mo gaa ya kuwa sok no de? <sup>11</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: Ndu ge àa tol ne Zeso, ke njiyal, taa ne ge mbi ndwa bol ma go no, jiɗa mbi no go, mbi mbo usi mbi ndwa ge baal ge àa nuusi ne ge àa tol ne Silowe se. Mbi mbo no, guwà ge mbi usi mbi ndwa go, mbi gaa kuwa sok no. <sup>12</sup> Nda mbe ma ele ne go: Ndu mbe ge diya de? Gwan ge num janna go: Mbi wan pe to.

### Fare pe haleya ge zonna ge baal mbe ne pagal

<sup>13</sup> Guwà, nda ɔme ma deme ndu mbe ge kaa baal wal ge Farisi ma ta yà, <sup>14</sup> ge dape, Zeso kee njiyal †mage hage ne ndwa ge dwam *sabaɗ* go. <sup>15</sup> Farisi ma ele ne waɗme go, ne ndwa ma gaa kuwa sok pe gyana de? Jan num go: Fuwa njiyal ge mbi ndwa bol ma go, mbi usi mbi ndwa gezi no, mbi gaa kuwa sok no. <sup>16</sup> Farisi ma ka janna go: Ndu mbe ge kee kaɗ mbe no be mbo ge Dok ta ya to, ge dape, kee kaɗ ge mbiya ndu kee ne ge dwam sabaɗ go to. Daɗɗe, nda gegene ma ka dege num pagal janna go: Ndu ge kee sone mà mbyad kee kaɗ ajab ge go mbe ma pe no de? Àa da gwan zɔɔ ta to. <sup>17</sup> Farisi ma gwan ele baal mbe fare go: Mo se no, mo jan gyana ge ndu ge zɔɔ mo mbe pe de? Gwan ge num janna go: *A ndu ge zwagre Dok wa | Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ne.

<sup>18</sup> Daɗɗe, Yahud ma gaɗal ma be byare hoɗ fareba go ndu mbe kaa dee wal baal, ne gaa ya kuwa sok ge sego no to. Ge ano mbe no pe, àa ee tèmél mbo tol ne ba ma ya. <sup>19</sup> Sok ge àa mbo ya, gaɗal mbe ma ele num fare mbe ma no go: Ndu mbe ɛ van ne kade? Too se ya baal daɗ de? Kee pe gyana, a gaa ya kuwa sok ge sego no de? <sup>20</sup> Van ba ma gwan ge num janna go: I kuwa kuwa go ne i van ne, too baal. <sup>21</sup> Daɗɗe, ge sego gaa

‡ Ke njiyal mage zon ndu dwam sabaɗ go tele tele ge Yahud ma ta. Num keeya kaɗ go, ne fare ge byare gene swàɗ ya ne mbeɛ.

kuwa sok gyana koo a hudfi zɔɔ ne ndwa ne de me de, i wan pe to. Had-ɗa ndu pool, ɛ ele fare ne, mà kuwa fare ge janna ge na sɛ pe ne. <sup>22</sup> Van ba ma jiɲa go mbe ge dape, àa ka chiya Yahud ma gɔɔl ma voo. Ago àa vii ta vin wa dagre go: Kadɗa ndu ɔme jan nda ya zum go, Zeso ne *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa ne*, Ndu ge Dok taa nee ne, àa tele ne daa be mbo ge maa zok kee kadeya ma zi. <sup>23</sup> A ge pe, ne ba ma jiɲa no go: Had-ɗa ndu pool, ɛ ele fare ne.

<sup>24</sup> Farisi ma ee tɛmel mbo tol ndu ge kaa baal wal mbe ya iya, àa gwan ele ne fare go: Guni tene go mo mà mbo jan fare ge fareba ge Dok ndwa se. Kadɗa ge i, i kuwa ndu mbe ge zɔɔ mo ndwa kuwa, a ndu ge kee sone ne. <sup>25</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: Mbi wan pe go ne ndu ge kee sone ne koo ne ndu ge kee sone to ne de to. Ɗanɗe, kaɲ du ge mbi kuwa de, ago mbi kaa wal baal, ge sego, mbi gaa ya kuwa sok. <sup>26</sup> Àa ele ne go: Kee mo da doo, mo ndwa ma gaa kuwa sok no de? <sup>27</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: Mbi jan ɛ fare mbe ya go, ɛ be byare zɔɔ mbi to. Ɛ byare zɔɔ ne ge dape iya de? Ɛ byare se seje ne nda ge ame hateya ma no wadme kade? <sup>28</sup> Àa gan ne saaso janna go: Mo sɛ ta kad mà ne *ndu ge ame hateya* ne kyala. Kadɗa ge i, i Moyiz nda ge ame hateya ma ne. <sup>29</sup> I kuwa kuwa tyatyad go Dok jiɲa fare ge Moyiz. Ɗanɗe, kadɗa ge ne sɛ gene mbe no, i wan sok ge ne mbo ge ya pe to ped. <sup>30</sup> Ndu mbe gwan ge num janna go: Fare mbe kee mbi ya ajab, ge ɛ jan go ɛ kuwa sok ge ne mbo ge ya to, zane no, a ne zɔɔ mbi ndwa ne. <sup>31</sup> Nè kuwa kuwa go Dok hon nda ge kee sone ma kaɲ ge num ele na ma to, ɗanɗe, zɔɔ num ge gwan maa pagal ge fare ge na ne pe se mage kee laa byareya ge na ne ma zɔɔ. <sup>32</sup> Nda gale be zɔɔ go, ndu ge baal ge ne nɔ too ne ya se day see zonna ge ndu ɔme ta dwam du to. <sup>33</sup> Daa no go, ndu mbe ge zɔɔ mbi ndwa be mbo ge Dok ta ya to de, da mà kee ɔme to. <sup>34</sup> Àa gwan ge ne janna go: Ge mo tolla ya day ɗiɲ màno, mo bulmi ge sone zi, mo byare hate i da de? Àa yan ne ge maa zok kee kadeya zi ya zum.

### Baal ge fareba ma

<sup>35</sup> Sok ge Zeso zɔɔ go nda mbe ma yan baal mbe ja zum ge maa zok kee kadeya zi, byare ne pe. Sok ge see ne, ele ne go: Mo hod fareba hod ge *Van ge Ndu ne* ta de? <sup>36</sup> Gwan ge ne janna go: Jiɲa mbi gale, ndu ge zok, ne sɛ hudfi ne ge go mbi wa hod fareba ne ta de? <sup>37</sup> Zeso jan ne go: Mo kuwa nee ne no ɔwal kade, a mbi sɛ jan mo fare ne no. <sup>38</sup> Sok mbe go, jan ne go: Bagezok, mbi hod fareba ya go, guu na ko se uware ne.

<sup>39</sup> Guwɔ Zeso jan go: Mbi mbo ya ge *duniɲa* zi ndwa kun sariya nda pagal. Mbi mbo ya ndwa go nda ge kuwa sok to ma num kuwa sok kwada, nda ge kuwa sok ma, num seje baal. <sup>40</sup> Farisi ɔme ge kaa sok mbe

go ma, guwɔ ge àa zɔɔ ne fare mbe ma go, àa ele ne go: I sɛ ma puy, i mà kad baal ped de? <sup>41</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Daa no go ɛ baal ma ne fareba, dũũl ge sone keeya ne daa mà kad ɛ pagal to. Ɗanɗe, ge ɛ jan go ɛ kuwa sok pe, a go mbe no, dũũl mbe kaa ɛ pagal no.

### Fare siji ge ndu ɔme du ge koy tame ma pagal

**10** Zeso hee fare jan go: Fareba mbi jan ɛ ne no, ndu ge zon gulum pagal ndwa wad ge tame ma pe zi, be ge ne wad ge zok wa ge ɗagarta ne ya to, a chala ne, kad ndu ge fiiri viɲa ne me. <sup>2</sup> Ɗanɗe, ndu ge wad ge zok wa ya, a ndu ge koy tame ma ne, <sup>3</sup> ndu ge koy dagarta hage ne zok wa, tame ma zɔɔ ne kɔɔl, tol tame ge na ne ma ge maa diiɲ, pole num mbo zum. <sup>4</sup> Sok ge pole num zum ya go ped, dol tene mboya num ndwa zɛɛ, tame ma ka kàre ne pe, ge dape, àa zɔɔ ne kɔɔl zɔɔ. <sup>5</sup> Àa mbo kàre ndu ge dogle pe to bad, àa mbo chiya gezi ya kaal vare zoo ge ne ta, ge dape, àa zɔɔ nda ge dogle ma kɔɔl to. <sup>6</sup> Zeso jan nda ge kaa sok mbe go ma fare siji mbe no, ɗanɗe, àa wan fare ge ne byare jan maa ne mbe pe to.

### Zeso Ba ge koy tame ge kwada ne

<sup>7</sup> Zeso jan nda ge kaa sok mbe go ma iya go: Fareba mbi jan ɛ ne no, mbi ge moɲɔɲ zok wa ge tame ma wad ge ne go go. <sup>8</sup> Num ge mbo ya mbi ndwa zɛɛ ma ped †, àa chala ma ne, àa kad nda ge fiiri viɲa ma me. Ɗanɗe, tame ma be byare zɔɔ num to. <sup>9</sup> Kadɗa ge mbi, mbi ge moɲɔɲ zok wa ge tame ma wad ge ne go go. Ndu ge diige ge wad ge mbi ta, mbo sed *monna*. Mbo ka sed na kaɲ zam sok wad zum mage gwan-na diɲ go. <sup>10</sup> Chala mbo ya gɔɔl ge chel kaɲ pe, ge hal kaɲ kɔɔl pe, ge aa kaɲ ma pe me. Kadɗa ge mbi, mbi mbo ya ndwa go tame ma see ndwa ge fareba, num see ne gɛɛ ceded me.

<sup>11</sup> Zeso jan go iya, kadɗa ge mbi, mbi ba ge koy tame ge kwada ne. Ba ge koy tame ge kwada hon tene swà ge na tame ma pe. <sup>12</sup> Ɗanɗe, ndu ge kee tɛmel ge bware pe ɗɛjew, a be ndu ge koy tame ge kwada ne to, kad tame ma ba to me. Sok ge kuwa *bagomso* ya, swad tame ma, jay na pe soo. Bagomso gaa wan tame ɔme ma, barse num vwag mbe se me. <sup>13</sup> Ndu mbe kee go ge dape, a ndu ge kee tɛmel ɗɛjew ge bware pe ne, be paa ne zi ge tame ma to. <sup>14</sup> Kadɗa ge mbi, mbi ba ge koy tame ge kwada ne. Mbi kuwa mbi tame ma kuwa du ge du, num sɛ ma kuwa mbi me. <sup>15</sup> Àa kuwa mbi kwada ge moɲɔɲ mbi Ba kuwa mbi kwada go, mbi sɛ kuwa ne kwada me. A ge pe, mbi hon tene swà ge num pe no me. <sup>16</sup> Mbi go ge tame ge dogle ge no ɗagarta mbe zi to ma, byare go mbi ka mbo num ndwa zɛɛ deme num wadme. Àa mbo zɔɔ mbi kɔɔl, àa mbo

† A nda ge ka kee ta go, maa nda ge koy tame ma ne.

ban digi jwàg vwag dú, àa mbo kad ge ndu dú ge koy maa me. <sup>17</sup> Mbi Ba laa wàg mbi wan, ge mbi vijj tene mbo swày pe, mbi mbo gwan seje ya kad ge ndwa iya. <sup>18</sup> Ndu ame ge hee mbi onom to, danje, mbi vijj tene se ne mbo swày. Mbi ge pool hon tene gezi mbo swày, mbi ge pool gwan seje ya kad ge ndwa iya. Ano mbe no, a mbi Ba wa ge ho mbi ne.

<sup>19</sup> Guwà ge Yahud ma zàg fare mbe ge Zeso jiña num ma go, àa daa gwan zàg ta ge ta ta buwal zì to iya.

<sup>20</sup> Ge num mbe ma buwal zì, nda gee ka janna go: A ge onom ge sone na zì, kee seger, ge dape e wa kaa zàg ne de? <sup>21</sup> Nda gegene ma ka janna go: Ndu ge no ge onom ge sone ge na zì mbyad jan fare ge go mbe ma no pe to, zon ndu ge baal ndwa to me.

### Nda kuri Zeso kuri

<sup>22</sup> Guwà kaal nde, Yahud ma mbo ya kee veeso dwad pagal ge zok ge Dok ne wa hageya pe, ge suwal gaa Jerusalem diñ somo pagal. <sup>23</sup> Zeso ka mbo ya ka gwan-na ge zok ge Dok ne sok ge àa tol ne go, pag wa ge Salomò ne zì. <sup>24</sup> Yahud ma mbo ya vee ne se, àa ele ne go: Mo daa na i ge dimil zì kaal go gyana de? Jiña i fare ge fareba zum gale, mo Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne, Ndu ge Dok taa nee ne de? <sup>25</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Mbi jan e ne ya go, e be byare hod fareba to. Kanj ge mbi kee num ge mbi Ba dijil zì mbe ma no, àa num ee nda ne kuwaya go mbi hudi ne de. <sup>26</sup> Danje, kadfa ge e, e byare hod fareba to, ge dape, e be mbi tame ma ne to. <sup>27</sup> Mbi tame ma zàg fare ge mbi jan num ma zàg, mbi kuwa num kwada, àa ka kare mbi pe me. <sup>28</sup> Mbi hon num ge kare mbi pe ma ndwa ge diñ ge din. Àa mbo ban to bad, ndu ame mbo harge num ge mbi tok zì to me. <sup>29</sup> Mbi Ba ge ho mbi num pool wade nda wade ped. Ndu ame ge mbyad harge num ge ne tok zì to. <sup>30</sup> I ge mbi Ba ge ndu du go.

<sup>31</sup> Yahud ma gwan paa tok hee njal ma iya ndwa mbal Zeso gezi. <sup>32</sup> Zeso gwan hee fare, jan num go: Mbi kee kanj keeya ge kwada ge e kuwa num no ma ya gee. Mbi kee num ge dijil ge mbi Ba ne. A ge kanj keeya ame ge diige ge num buwal zige pe doo, e byare mbal mbi gezi ge njal no de? <sup>33</sup> Nda ame ge num buwal zige ma gwan ge ne janna go: I byare mbal mo gezi ge njal ge kanj keeya ame ge kwada pe to, danje, a ge mo jan fare sone kakatag no ge Dok pagal pe: Mo se ndu duwana ne ban me, mo gwan ndil tene ge Dok go ba! <sup>34</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: «Fare ge Dok jiña ge njanje no e eeya ma zì: Mbi jiña go: "E se ma dok ma ne."» <sup>35</sup> I kuwa kuwa go Njaneya ge Dok ne fare ge jiña eya to. Ajoo Dok too nda ge na jiña num fare ma go num dok ma ne de, <sup>36</sup> kadfa ge mbi, Dok Ba mbege mbi gezi ne, teme mbi ya ge duniya zì no. Kee pe gyana e wa jan go, mbi jan fare ge sone kakatag ya ge ne pagal, ge

† 10.34 Mkm 82.6.

fare ge mbi jiña zum wan go: Mbi Dok Van ne pe de? <sup>37</sup> Kadfa mbi kee be kanj keeya ge mbi Ba ne ma to, e ho fareba mbi ta to. <sup>38</sup> Danje, kadfa go mbi kee se num, ne kaa go e byare hod fareba mbi ta to puy, e ho fareba ge kanj keeya mbe ma no pe, ndwa go e kuwa ge ndwa fafa go, i ge mbi Ba ge ndu du go. <sup>39</sup> Sok mbe go, Yahud ma dege byare viña iya go maa wan ne, danje, pwalge ge num tok go.

<sup>40</sup> Zeso gwan mbo ge mangadam Urdun wa lee gene ya, ge sok ge Yohana ka kee nda baptem wal go. Gaa kadfa ge sok mbe go. <sup>41</sup> Nda gee ka mbo ya ne ta, àa ka janna go: Yohana be kee kanj ajab ame du to, danje, fare ge ne jiña ge ndu mbe pe ma ped, àa fare ge fareba ma ne. <sup>42</sup> Ge sok mbe go, nda gee mbo ya hod fareba ne ta.

### Swày ge Lazar ne

**11** Ndu ame ge àa ka tol ne Lazar, ge kaa tugudi, kaa ge suwal van ge jiyale Betani ge ne na van ge gwale Mari mage Marta kaa ne diñ. <sup>2</sup> A Mari mbe kaa idiir ge Bagezok ko ma ta dee ne, tigdi ne gezi ge na pagal susu † no. Lazar mbe ge kee tugudi ne na van ne. <sup>3</sup> Ne na van ge gwale ma dol temel mbo Zeso ta ndwa jan ne go: Bagezok-goo, mo kondore ge laa wanna go tugudi. <sup>4</sup> Sok ge Zeso zàg fare mbe go, jan go: Lazar tugudi mbe gene ne mbo swày to, danje, a ndwa ngay nda kanj ajab ge Dok mbiya kee ne mage ee nda hon Dok Van hormo.

<sup>5</sup> Zane no de, Zeso laa wàg Marta mage na na van Mari wan, num na van ge son Lazar me. <sup>6</sup> Sok ge zàg Lazar tugudi mbe fare go, gwan gaa kadfa dwam zi ge na sok mbe go. <sup>7</sup> Guwà, jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go: Ge sego, e guwà nè mbo suwa Jude. <sup>8</sup> Ne nda ge ame hateya ma jan ne go: Ba ge hateya, tuwal zì no de, Yahud ge no ge suwa Jude go ma byare mbal mo gezi ge njal, mo byare gwan ge sok mbe ya ge dape de? <sup>9</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Ndu ge diige kuwa kuwa go, ge gyalanda ge na na pe go mbo dinna, ler ma wol pɔgwa zi. Kadfa ndu an gyalanda, ne ko chal to, ge dape kuwa sok kwada. <sup>10</sup> Danje, kadfa ndu an daal, ne ko chal chal, ge dape, kuwa sok kwada to.

<sup>11</sup> Guwà ge jiña fare ano mbe ma no go, gwan dol fare pagal go: E kuwa go, nè kondore Lazar fii dwam boo, danje, nè mbo mbi mà kore ne digi ge ne sok dwam mbe se. <sup>12</sup> Ne nda ge ame hateya ma gwan ge ne janna go: Bagezok, kadfa ne ndwa wàg dwam ne boo de, gaa sed zonna. <sup>13</sup> A fareba go, Zeso byare jan num go Lazar suu ya go, danje, num se ma ka dwadda go ne fii dwam ban. <sup>14</sup> Sok mbe go, Zeso kee num kuwaya gezi kɔnal go: Lazar wa dibiya go. <sup>15</sup> Ajoo mbi ge ne ta ya to de, mbi ge laa saal ge e pe, ndwa go mbo hate e

† † Nè mbo sed fare ge pagal susu ne mbe pe wanna ge cadeya ge wol pɔgwa zi ya go

hod fareba ge mbi ta. Ge sego, byare go nè mbo ne ta.  
<sup>16</sup> Sok mbe go, Tomas ge àa chiya ne dijil go bumu, jan  
 nda ge ame hateya gegene ma go: Nè mbo ge ne,  
 kadđa na swày puy, nè ge num suu dagre.

#### Zeso ba ge hon nda ndwa ne

<sup>17</sup> Sok ge Zeso dee yà, ząą go àa ee Lazar duul swày  
 ya ge tugul zì, ne kee ya dwam ndà. <sup>18</sup> Ajoó suwal Be-  
 tani mage suwal gąąl Jerusalem buwal guwa mbo kan  
 ge kilometr taa go de, <sup>19</sup> Yahud ma mbo ya gęę ge  
 Marta mage Mari ta ndwa sun num ndwa ge num ną  
 van swày pe. <sup>20</sup> Sok ge Marta ząą go Zeso yan ja mbo  
 ya de, mbo ge ne ndwa zì yà, sed ne, danđe, Mari gaa  
 kadda zok diń. <sup>21</sup> Sok ge àa see ta, jan Zeso go: Bage-  
 zok, daa go mo kaa ge go go de, mbi ną van daa mà  
 suu to. <sup>22</sup> Danđe, mbi kuwa kuwa ge sego puy, Dok mà  
 hon mo kan ge mo mà ele na num ya ma mądwag.  
<sup>23</sup> Zeso jan ne go: Mo ną van mà tan. <sup>24</sup> Marta gwan ge  
 ne janna go: Mbi kuwa kuwa go, ne mbo tan ge dwam  
 tanna ge nda ge swày ma way, ge dwam pe aaya go.  
<sup>25</sup> Zeso jan ne go: Mbi, mbi ba ge ee nda tanna ge nda  
 ge swày ma buwal zì ne, mbi gwan hon num ndwa ne  
 iya. Ndu ge hod fareba mbi ta, koo ne suu puy, mbo  
 kad ge ndwa ge fareba. <sup>26</sup> Ndu ge diige ge kaa no ge  
 ndwa, hod fareba mbi ta, mbo suu to bad. Mo hod  
 fareba ya ge ano mbe no pagal de? <sup>27</sup> Marta gwan ge  
 ne janna go: Oó, Bagezok, mbi hod fareba ya tyatyaf  
 go mo Krist, *Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne*, Dok Van, Ndu  
 ge mbiya mbo ya *dunińa* zì ne.

#### Zeso fyal ge na kondore Lazar pe

<sup>28</sup> Guwą ge Marta jińa ano mbe go, mbo mbo tol na  
 ną van Mari. Wuwase ne go: Nè Ba ge hateya go guwa  
 ge go go, jan mo mbo ya. <sup>29</sup> Sok ge Mari ząą fare mbe  
 go gaw, dege digi avun cab, chiya mbo ge Zeso ta yà.  
<sup>30</sup> Ago Zeso gale wa ya be wad-da ge suwal diń, danđe,  
 kaa ge sok ge Marta see ne go. <sup>31</sup> *Yahud* ge kaa Mari ta  
 zok diń sun ne ndwa ma kuwa ne dege digi avun cab  
 wad-da zum. Àa kàre ne pe yà, ge dwadđa ge go ne  
 mbo sjiń pagal yà ndwa fyalla. <sup>32</sup> Sok ge Mari dee ya ge  
 Zeso sok ge męę no go, kuwa ne, dol tene ne ndwa se,  
 jan ne go: Bagezok, daa go mo kaa ge go go de, mbi  
 ną van daa mà suu to. <sup>33</sup> Sok ge Zeso kuwa go ne fyal  
 fyal, Yahud ge mbo ya ne pe go ma fyal go fyal wadme  
 de, ne duul duwame ne, ne pagal mbo ya banna me.  
<sup>34</sup> Ele num go: E ee ne duul ge dii ya de? Àa gwan ge  
 ne janna go: Bagezok, mbo ya, mo mà kuwa ne. <sup>35</sup> Ze-  
 so ndwa dege kan miim. <sup>36</sup> Yahud mbe ma dege jan ta  
 ta buwal zì go: E kuwa gale! Ne laa wąą ne wan danj!  
<sup>37</sup> Nda ame ge num buwal zige ma ka jan ta go: Daa  
 zóó baal ma ndwa zoo ba, daa ge pool keeya go Lazar  
 suu to me ba!

#### Zeso tąą Lazar ge swày se

<sup>38</sup> Zeso duul gwan duwame ne iya, mbo ge tål wa  
 yà. Tål mbe kaa njal püül ge àa cā ne caa ne, ge njal  
 dibiya na wa go. <sup>39</sup> Hod nda ge kaa sok mbe go ma na  
 wa go: E vińri njal mbe gezi. Ndu ge suu ną van ge  
 gwale Marta jan ne go: Bagezok, dege mà ya huuya,  
 ago, kee ya dwam ndà ge sok mbe zì. <sup>40</sup> Zeso gwan ge  
 ne janna go: Mbi daa be jan mo to de? Kadđa mo hod  
 fareba ya, mo mà kuwa pool ge Dok nee ne kade.  
<sup>41</sup> Nda mbe ma vińri njal gezi, Zeso hee na ndwa digi  
 kee kadeya, jan go: Baa, mbi kee mo mersi ge dape  
 mo ząą mbi ząą. <sup>42</sup> Kadđa ge mbi, mbi kuwa kuwa go,  
 mo ząą mbi ząą dadag, danđe, kadđa mbi jińa ano  
 mbe, a ge base mbe ma no pe, ndwa go num ho fare-  
 ba go, mo teme mbi ya ne. <sup>43</sup> Guwą ge jińa ano mbe  
 go, oy ge kąąl ndaal go: Lazar, wuwa ya zum! <sup>44</sup> Ndu ge  
 suu mbe wad-da zum, ne ko mage ne tok ma kaa  
 taaya zì ge bąą pakta ma, ne ndwa kad vwalla zì ge  
 bąą wa. Zeso hod num na wa go: E saa bąą pakta mbe  
 ma ge ne ta gezi, e ńa ne mboya hini.

#### Wa vwalla ge Yahud ma gąąl ma way ge Zeso pagal

<sup>45</sup> Yahud mbe ge mbo ya Mari ta ma, ame ma gęę ge  
 num buwal zì, ge kuwa kan ge Zeso kē num ma, hod  
 fareba ge ne ta. <sup>46</sup> Danđe, gegene ma mbo mbo sed  
 Farisi ma, àa wan num fare pe ge kan ge Zeso ke num  
 ma. <sup>47</sup> Sok mbe go, gąąl ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma  
 way mage Farisi ma kwate Yahud ma gąąl ge kun  
 sariya ma ya se, àa ka jan ta ta buwal zì go: Ndu mbe  
 kee kan ajab ma gęę, nè kee ge ne gyana de? <sup>48</sup> Kadđa  
 nè ńa ne ya ka zam zęę ge kan ajab mbe ma keeya de,  
 nda ped mbo hod fareba ne ta, nda ge Rom ma gąąl  
 ma mbo zud-da zum, àa mbo veęene nè zok ge Dok ne  
 mage nè pe rusu gezi me. <sup>49</sup> Gąąl ge *nda ge kee tuwa-*  
*leya* ma way ge wade ge àa ka tol ne Kayf, kaa gąąl del  
 mbe go ne, hee fare jan num go: E wan fare ge kee no  
 pe to. <sup>50</sup> E wan pe go, ne nde-nde ge e pe go, nè ńa  
 ndu du suuya ge ne rusu pe, ge go suwal burmi gezi  
 genjem. <sup>51</sup> Zane no, be ka jan fare mbe ma ge na pagal  
 to, danđe, ajoó na kaa *gąąl ge nda ge kee tuwaleya*  
*ma way ge wade* del mbe go de, ka jan kąąl ge *nda ge*  
*zwagre Dok wa* ma way go, Zeso mbiya mbo swày ne  
 ge pe rusu ge Yahud ma way pe, <sup>52</sup> be ge pe rusu mbe  
 pe denew to, danđe, ndwa ban van ge Dok ne ge kaa  
 no suwa ma go pe hini-hini ma ya digi ped ge base du  
 go wadme. <sup>53</sup> Ge dwam mbe ya day, Yahud ma gąąl ma  
 vwal wa go maa hüü Zeso gezi. <sup>54</sup> Ge fare mbe no pe,  
 Zeso daa gwan an ge *Yahud* ge no suwa Jude ne go  
 ma ndwa zum to. Dwabe tene ge sok mbe go, mbo ge  
 suwal gąąl ge àa tol ne Efrayim yà, ge no guwa ge sok  
 babur pul. Gaa kadđa ne go swag banna ge na nda ge  
 ame hateya ma. <sup>55</sup> Ajoó Yahud ma veęeso ge *Paska ne*

gaa ya guwa, nda gëë dege ge suwal van ge jiyale ma ya mbo ya ge suwal gǎǎl Jerusalem diŋ ndwa had ta kɔŋal, ge dwam vëëso mbe ndwa zëë. <sup>56</sup> Àa ka byare Zeso ge zok ge Dok ne pul ge zum-ge go, àa ka jan ta ta buwal zì go. È dwad gyana de? Mà mbo ya ge vëëso mbe go der ya? <sup>57</sup> Zane no, gǎǎl ge nda ge kee tuwaleya ma way mage Farisi ma hod maa wa ya go, ndu ge mà kuwa ne ya, byare go ne ta maa ndwa go maa wa wan ne.

### Mari suusi idiir ge yee gëë ge Zeso ko ma ta

Mat 26.6-13; Mrk 14.3-9

**12** Zëë dwam menengal ge go nda mà kee vëëso ge Paska ge Yahud ma way de, Zeso mbo ge Betani yà, suwal van ge jiyale, ge Lazar ge Zeso tǎǎ ne ge swà se kaa ne diŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ge sok mbe go, àa kee Zeso gɔswal, Marta ka vaa kaŋ zam mbe ne, Lazar kaa ge nda ge ka zam kaŋ zam ge ne ma buwal zì. <sup>3</sup> Mari hee koblo ge gǎǎl huyya ge idiir ge yee gëë, ge diyage-diyage, ge àa tol ne nar, kan ne ge Zeso ko ma ta, tigdi ne gezi ge na pagal susu. Idiir mbe huri mbo ya ndage digi, ame zok pul mɔdwag. <sup>4</sup> Yudas Iskariyod ge kaa Zeso nda ge ame hateya ma buwal zì, ne ge mbo dee byan ne ya gezi, jan go: <sup>5</sup> Ge dape àa wa yad idiir mbe ge yee gëë gezi doo, àa wa hon ne bware mbe nda ge ǎse ma to de? <sup>6</sup> Kadda na jiŋa fare mbe no, a be go ne ndu ge kuwa nda ge ǎse ma ǎse ne to, danđe, a ndu ge vëëne kaŋ ne. A ne ka koy maa bware ne, ka hee kaŋ ge àa ka ee ne tok go wa fyafyalag, be ge nda gegene ma kuwaya. <sup>7</sup> Danđe, Zeso jan ne go: Nǎ gwale mbe cɔgwad, koy idiir mbe ge mbi dwam mbulla pe. <sup>8</sup> Nda ge ǎse ma mbo ka kadda dadag ge è buwal zì, danđe, kadda ge mbi, mbi mbo kad ge ndwa diŋ ge è buwal zì to.

### Wa ge àa vuwa ne ndwa hun Lazar

<sup>9</sup> Yahud ma zǎǎ go Zeso go ge suwal Betani diŋ, àa mbo ya base nɔnɔg, be ge ne pe deŋew to, danđe, ndwa kuwa Lazar ge ne tǎǎ ne ge sok swà se wadme. <sup>10</sup> Ge sok mbe go, gǎǎl ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma vwal wa go, maa hũũ Lazar gezi wadme. <sup>11</sup> Ago, ge ne pe, Yahud ma gëë ka nǎ num, àa ka hod fareba ge Zeso ta me.

### Kunna ge walay nde ge Zeso ne ge Jerusalem diŋ

Mat 21.1-11; Mrk 11.1-10; Luk 19.29-44

<sup>12</sup> Sok yan kiŋare, nda ge mbo ya base nɔnɔg ge vëëso ge Paska ge Yahud ma way pe ma zǎǎ go, Zeso yan ja mbo wad ge suwal gǎǎl Jerusalem diŋ. <sup>13</sup> Àa chal kùdi tok ma, àa wad-da zum mbo kun ne, àa ka oyya go: «Hosana! Dok ke *wa tare* ge ndu ge mbo no ya ge Bagezok diŋ pagal, ge gan gǎǎl ge *Izrayel* ma way pagal me!» <sup>14</sup> Zeso wan kwar van dú, ndàa ne pagal, din-

na ge ne fare no ge Njaneya ge Dok ne zì go: <sup>15</sup> «È chiya voo to, nda ge *Siyg*<sup>††</sup> diŋ-ge ma! È kuwa è gan gǎǎl yan ja no, kadda ge kwar van pagal digi.» <sup>16</sup> Ne nda ge ame hateya ma be wan kaŋ ge ka keeya tok ol go pe to, danđe, guwǎ kaal nde, sok ge Zeso see *pateya* go, num pagal dwad fare ge Maktub ge Dok ne njaney ne pagal mbe, ge num ded-da ge ded ja keeya no tetem. <sup>17</sup> Sok ge Zeso tǎǎ Lazar, ee ne wad ge tugul swà zì ya zum go, nda ge kaa dagre ge Zeso sok mbe go ma jan fare ge Lazar ne mbe ge nda ge dogle ma ta. <sup>18</sup> Base mbe ma mbo ya Zeso ndwa zì, ge dape, àa zǎǎ go ne kê kaŋ ajab mbe ne. <sup>19</sup> Sok mbe go, Farisi ma ka jan ta, ta buwal zì go: È kuwa ya go tà! Nè dee ded bal, nda ped gaa mbo ne pe yà.

### Rusu ge dogle ma byare viŋa ge kuwa Zeso

<sup>20</sup> Nda ge no rusu Grek zì ǎme ma kaa ge nda ge mbo ya suwal gǎǎl Jerusalem diŋ ndwa uware Dok ma buwal zì, ge dwam ge nda ka kee vëëso ge Paska ge Yahud ma way ne go. <sup>21</sup> Àa gwan ta ya ge ndu ge suwal Betsayda ge no suwa ge Galile go, ge àa tol ne Filib ta zì, àa jan ne go: Ndu ge zok, i mà sed viŋa ge kuwa Zeso nde de. <sup>22</sup> Filib mbo jan Andre fare mbe, guwǎ, num sè ma jwǎg ban mbo jan Zeso fare mbe. <sup>23</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Dwam ma mbyadda go, ge go nda kuwa *pateya* ge mbi, *Van ge Ndu ne*. <sup>24</sup> Fareba mbi jan è ne no, kadda àa dol ne ya suwa zì, suu to, kad na du new. Danđe, kadda na suu ya, seŋe tol ndwa gëë. <sup>25</sup> Ndu ge kad kwacware tene ge ndwa ge na ne, mbo ban tene. Danđe, ndu ge kad kwacware tene ge ne to, ge kadda ge na ne *duniŋa* mbe no zì, mbo koy ne, sed ndwa ge diŋ ge din me. <sup>26</sup> Kadda ndu ǎme byare kee mbi tèmél, byare go ne kàre mbi pe, ndwa go ne wa mbo kad ge sok ge mbi mbo kadda ne go. Go mbe no, ndu ge diige ge kee mbi tèmél mbo sed doreya ge mbi Ba ta.

### Zeso jan fare ge na swà se ne

<sup>27</sup> Zeso gwan jan go: Ge sego, mbi duul suu ya se leded. Mbi mà mbo jan gyana nde de! Mbi mà jan go: Baa, mɔg mbi ge ler mbe ge yal ne ge byare ded mbi pagal no zì de? Danđe, mbi mbo ya *duniŋa* zì ndwa za-ǎ yal dinna ge mbi mà mbo zǎǎ ne ya go. <sup>28</sup> Baa, ngay nda go mo pate pate. Sok mbe go gaw, kǎǎl ǎme ka faa fare ge *pji* zì ya go: Mbi ngay nda *pateya* ge ambi ya go, mbi mbo gwan ngay nda ne iya. <sup>29</sup> Base ge kaa sok mbe go ma, sok ge àa zǎǎ kũwǎ ge kǎǎl mbe ne go, nda ǎme ge num buwal zì ma jan go ne *pji* baŋ ne. Gegene ma jan go, ne *malayka* ge Dok ne ǎme du jiŋa

† 12.13 Mkm 118.25-26. †† Van gwale Siyg, a tolla ge Yahud ma tol suwal gǎǎl Jerusalem koo nda ge kaa ne diŋ ma ne wadme.

‡ 12.15 Zak 9.9.



ne fare ne. <sup>30</sup> Zeso hee fare jan go: Kaa! mbe jiṅa fare be ge mbi pe to, danḍe, ge e pe.

<sup>31</sup> Ge sego, Dok gaa kun sariya ge nda ge *duniṅa* zì ma pagal, mbo fiyage gaa! ge onom ge sone ma way ge waa duniṅa no na tok go gezi ge duniṅa zì. <sup>32</sup> Kadḍa ge mbi, sok ge àa mbo pel mbi ya ge ɔwara kaṅre ta digi, mbi mbo kee go nda duwana ma ped mbo ya ge mbi ta. <sup>33</sup> Sok jan fare mbe ma go, Zeso byare ngay go na mbo suu pe gyana de. <sup>34</sup> Base ma gwan ge ne jan-na go: I eeya ma jan i go Krist, *Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne* mbo kadḍiṅ ge din. Go mbe no, mo daa gwan jan gyana go: 'Byare go àa pee *Van ge Ndu ne* ge ɔwara kaṅre ta digi de? Van ge Ndu ne mbe seḅ huḍi ne de? <sup>35</sup> Zeso jan num go: Kɔṅal mbo kadḍi ge e buwal zì swag. E ka mbo ndwa zee, teg ge kɔṅal mbe gale no go wad, ndwa go ne kaa ge tũu taa e tugcug to. Ago ndu ge mbo no ge tũu zì, wan pe go na mbo go dii de to. <sup>36</sup> E ho fareba ge ndu ge gene kɔṅal ya ta, teg ge gale no e buwal zì, ndwa go e seḅ ma seṅe van ge no kɔṅal zì ma. Guwa ge jiṅa fare mbe ma go, Zeso dol tene mbo ge sok ge àa daa sed ne to go.

#### Yahuḍ ma lee geeḅ kuri be hodḍ fareba Zeso ta

<sup>37</sup> Zeso kee kaṅr aḅ ma geeḅ go ga ge base ma ndwa go, ano mbe no puy, àa be hodḍ fareba ne ta to. <sup>38</sup> A go mbe no, fare mbe ma ped dee ya keeya no tetem, ge mojjoo *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa | Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* Ezay dee wuwage num ya go: «Bagezok Dok, a huḍi ho fareba ne ge fare ge i ka oy nda num ma ta de? Bagezok Dok ngay na pool ge banlanḅ huḍi ta de?» <sup>†39</sup> Ge dape àa wa hodḍ fareba to de? A Ezay gwan hage nè pagal gezi ne iya ge fare mbe pagal, sok ge jan go:

<sup>40</sup> «Dok dibi num ndwa ma ya digi  
Ndwa go num daa gwan kuwa sok to,  
Twagre num dul wa ma ya go  
Ndwa go num daa gwan wan fare pe to me.

A ge pe, Dok jan no go, àa seṅe ta ya se mbi ta to  
Ndwa go mbi mà hadḍ zon num.» <sup>††</sup>

<sup>41</sup> Ezay jiṅa ano mbe ge dape, kuwa *pateya* ge Zeso mbo sed ne ya zee wal, faa fare ge ne ne mbe no me. <sup>42</sup> Go no puy, koo ge Yahuḍ ma gaa! mbe ma seḅ buwal zì puy, ame ma geeḅ dedḍa hodḍ fareba ge Zeso ta. Danḍe, ge Farisi ma pe, àa be ka ngay ta zum to, ge dape, num mà kee ge tele maa daa be mbo ge num zok kee kadeya ma zì. <sup>43</sup> Ago gaa! ge ho fareba mbe ma laa waa doreya ge nda duwana ma way wade ge Dok ne.

#### Zeso fare ma mbo kun sariya nda pagal ne

<sup>44</sup> Zeso oy digi ge kaa! ndaal go: Ndu ge diige ge hodḍ fareba ya mbi ta, be hodḍ ne mbi ta to, danḍe, ho fareba mbe ge ba ge teme mbi ya ta. <sup>45</sup> Ndu ge diige ge

kuwa mbi ya, kuwa ba ge teme mbi ya. <sup>46</sup> Kadḍa ge mbi, mbi mbo ya *duniṅa* zì ge mojjoo kɔṅal go ge nda ta, ndwa go ndu ge diige ge hodḍ fareba ya mbi ta, ne kaa ge tũu zì to. <sup>47</sup> Kadḍa ndu zaa fare ge mbi jan num no ma ya, mbo ge num pagal to de, a be mbi kun ne sariya ne to, ago, mbi mbo ya duniṅa zì ndwa mon nda, be ge kun sariya ge num pagal to. <sup>48</sup> Ndu ge diige ge kuri mbi ya, ame mbi fare ma to, àa mbo kun sariya ne pagal. Àa mbo kun sariya ne pagal, ge fare mbe ge mbi jan num no ma ta, ge dwam pe aaya go. <sup>49</sup> Ago fare ge mbi jiṅa num mbe ma no, mbi be jan num ne ge mbi pagal to, danḍe, mbi Ba ge teme mbi ya ho mbi na wa seḅ ne go mbi jiṅa num mage hate num. <sup>50</sup> Mbi kuwa kuwa go wa yuwaleya ge ne ne ma ee nda ne kadḍi ge ndwa ge diṅ ge din. Go mbe no, fare ge mbi jan num ma, mbi jan num ge mojjoo mbi Ba ho mbi na wa go.

#### Zeso usi na nda ge ame hateya ma ko

Mat 26.19-20; Mrk 10.35-45; Luk 22.14-18, 24-27

**13** Zee dwam du ge go veeso ge Paska ge Yahud ma way dee ya de, Zeso ka kuwa kuwa go na dwam ma mbyadḍa go, ge na dege ge *duniṅa* mbe no zì gwan mbo na Ba ta ya. Ajjoo na ka ngay laa wana dadag ge na nda ge duniṅa zì ma ta de, ka ngay ne num ta mbe go diṅ mbo sway. <sup>2</sup> Sok zam kaṅr zam ge gasamal go banna ge na nda ge ame hateya ma de, Ba ge hoo! zane wad fare ja ge Yudas ge Simo Iskariyod van zì go, ne biṅa Zeso gezi. <sup>3</sup> Zeso ka kuwa kuwa go Dok Ba na kaṅr ma ped ge na tok go. Ka kuwa kuwa wadme go na mbo ge ne ta ya, na gwan mbo ne ta ya. <sup>4</sup> Dege ge sok zam kaṅr zam go, fwage na baa gaa! gezi, ɔwabe baa wa ame du, vwal ne ge na pul go. <sup>5</sup> Guwa, kan mam ge fal go, dege usi na nda ge ame hateya ma ko, ka tigdi num ge baa wa mbe ge na daa vuwa ne na pul go.

<sup>6</sup> Sok ge dee ya Simo Piyer ta, ne seḅ jan Zeso go: Bagezok, mo byare go mo usi mbi ko ne de? <sup>7</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Kaṅr ge mbi kee ne no, mo wan ne pe ge sego to, danḍe, mo mbo wan ne pe guwa kaal nde. <sup>8</sup> Piyer jan ne go: Go mo seḅ usi mbi ko ma ne ya! Ano mbe kee to bad. Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Kadḍa mo byare mbi usi mo ko to, mo mam ndwa ge mbi to. <sup>9</sup> Simo Piyer jan ne go: Kadḍa na be go, Bagezok, usi be mbi ko ma denew to, mbi tok mage mbi pagal wadme. <sup>10</sup> Zeso jan ne go: Ndu ge diige ge son tene ya, daa byare gwan son tene ta iya to, [denew gaa usi na ko ma], ge dape, ne sok gene ma modwag kɔṅal. E seḅ ma kɔṅal wadme, danḍe, be e ped to. <sup>11</sup> Ago Zeso ka kuwa ndu ge mà mbo byan na ya gezi kuwa. A ge pe, jiṅa daa no go: E kɔṅal ped to.

<sup>12</sup> Sok ge Zeso tok aa ge na nda ge ame hateya ma ko usiya go, gwan ge na baa gaa! kanna ge na ta, gwan-na kaṅr zam wa go. Sok mbe go jan num go: E

† 12.38 Eza 53.1. †† 12.40 Eza 6.10.

wan kaŋ ge mbi kee ne mbe pe ya kwada de? <sup>13</sup> Ɛ tol mbi Ɛ Ba ge hateya koo Ɛ Bagezok, Ɛ fare temel, a tem mbi nee ne. <sup>14</sup> Kadɗa go mbi se ge Ɛ Bagezok mage Ɛ Ba ge hateya usi Ɛ ko ma ne de, Ɛ se ma wadme, mbiya go Ɛ usi ta ko ma ta buwal zi. <sup>15</sup> Ago mbi ngay Ɛ kaŋ ko pul, ndwa go Ɛ se ma wadme, Ɛ gaa kee ne ta buwal zi dinna ge mbi se ke ne ge Ɛ ta go. <sup>16</sup> Fareba mbi jan Ɛ ne no, moor be wade na ndu ge zok ge gaal to, koo ndu ge temeya wade ndu ge teme na ya ge gaal to me. <sup>17</sup> Ge sego Ɛ wan fare mbe ma pe ya go, Ɛ mbo kad-da ka mboya num pagal, Ɛ mbo kad ge laa saal.

<sup>18</sup> «A be ge Ɛ pe ped, mbi jan fare mbe no to, mbi kuwa nda mbe ge mbi taa num ma kwada. Danɗe, byare go fare mbe ge no Njaneya ge Dok ne zi wa huy: "Ndu ge paa na tok no dagre ge mbi ge kaŋ zam pagal, seŋe ya mbi pagal." <sup>†19</sup> Ge sego, mbi jan Ɛ fare ge byare mbo no ya mbe ya go zee ge go ne dee ya, ndwa go sok ge mbo ded ja, Ɛ ho fareba go ne mbi mbe ne gagan. <sup>20</sup> Fareba mbi jan Ɛ ne no, ndu ge diige ge ame ndu ge mbi teme ne, ame mbi †se, ndu ge diige ge ame mbi ya, ame ndu ge teme mbi ya.»

#### Zeso wuwage go Yudas mbo byan na gezi

Mat 26.31-35; Mrk 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34

<sup>21</sup> Guwa ge Zeso jiŋa fare mbe ma go, sed iigiya ge na onom zi, jan zum wan go: Fareba mbi jan Ɛ ne no, ndu du ge Ɛ buwal zi mbo byan mbi gezi. <sup>22</sup> Nda ge ame hateya ma ndil ta ndwa, aa wan pe go ne jan fare mbe ge hudi pagal de to. <sup>23</sup> Zeso ndu ge ame hateya ame du ge a ngay laa wanna ne ta gee na kaam buwal zi, kaa fiiya se ge Ne kuwal zi. <sup>24</sup> Simo Piyer baa ne ndwa, ndwa jan ne go, ne ele Zeso go, ne jan fare mbe ge hudi pagal de. <sup>25</sup> Ndu ge ame hateya mbe, paa na wa ya ge Zeso togwa zi, ele ne go: Bagezok, a hudi de? <sup>26</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: A ndu ge mbi ma sidi dupe ya dig, mbi paa ne gii pagal, mbi hon ne ne. Sok mbe go, Zeso sidi dupe dig, paa ne ge gii pagal, hon Yudas ge Simo Iskariyod van ne. <sup>27</sup> Sok ge Yudas ame dupe mbe go gaw, *Saytan* wad ne zi. Zeso jan ne go: Kaŋ ge mo wad kee ne, ke ne digi avun cab. <sup>28</sup> Ge num ge ame hateya gegene ge kaa kaŋ zam wa go ma buwal zi, ndu ame du wan pe go, Zeso jiŋa fare mbe ge dape de to. <sup>29</sup> Ajoŋ Yudas ka koy maa bware ne de, nda ge ame hateya ma gee ka wad go Zeso jiŋa ne go, ne mbo yad maa kaŋ ge veeso pe ma ya koo ne mbo hon nda ge ase ma ame fyalag. <sup>30</sup> Guwa ge Yudas ame dupe mbe go gaw, kale wad zum avun cab, sok saa ndwa ya.

#### Wa yuwaleya ge jiŋal

<sup>31</sup> Sok ge Yudas wuwa ya zum go, Zeso jan go: Ge sego, Mbi, *Van ge Ndu ne*, mbi gaa sed *pateya*, Dok mbo sed *pateya* ge mbi ta me. <sup>32</sup> [Kadɗa go Dok sed *pateya* ge mbi ta de], Dok se mbo ngay *pateya* ge Mbi ge na Van ne zum wadme, gaa kee ne kee ge sego. <sup>33</sup> Mbi kondore ge laa wanna ma, mbi gaa kad ge Ɛ swag boo. Ɛ mbo byare mbi pe, danɗe, ge mojoŋ mbi jiŋa Yahud gegene ma ne go de, ge sego, mbi jan Ɛ go wadme: Ɛ mbyad mbo ge sok ge mbi ma mbo ya ne ya to. <sup>34</sup> Mbi hod Ɛ wa yuwaleya ge jiŋal: Ɛ laa waŋ ta ge ta buwal zi. Dinna ge mbi laa waŋ Ɛ go, byare go Ɛ laa waŋ ta ge ta buwal zi mbe go wadme. <sup>35</sup> Kadɗa Ɛ laa wan ta ya ta buwal zi mbe go, mbo ee ndu ge diige kuwaya go, Ɛ mbi nda ge ame hateya ma ne.

#### Zeso wuwage Piyer ne wa ge ma ee ne ya

<sup>36</sup> Simo Piyer ele Zeso go: Bagezok, mo mbo diya de? Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Mo mbyad kare mbi pe ge sego, ge sok ge mbi ma mbo ya ne ya to, danɗe, gaa guwa gale kaal nde, mo wa mbo kare mbi pe ya go. <sup>37</sup> Piyer jan ne go: Bagezok, ge dape doo, mbi wa kare mo pe ge sego to de? Mbi guwa ge hon tene mbo sway ge mo pe. <sup>38</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Mo guwa ge hon tene mbo sway ge mbi pe ya? Fareba mbi jan mo ne no: Zee ge go baare dege tol fiyaso ge aaram pagal de, mo mbo ee mo wa ndwa taa go, mo kuwa mbi to.

#### Zeso viŋa ge deme nda mbo Dok Ba ta ya ne

**14** Sok mbe go, Zeso jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go: Ne kaa ge Ɛ dul wa iigi to. Ɛ ho fareba Dok ta, Ɛ ho fareba mbi ta wadme. <sup>2</sup> Ge zok ge mbi Ba ne ziya ya, sok kadɗa ma go ya gee. Daa go ne fare ge fareba ne to de, mbi daa ma jan Ɛ ne to: Mbi mbo nu-usi sok kadɗa du ge Ɛ pe. <sup>3</sup> Sok ge mbi mbo nuusi Ɛ sok kadɗa mbe ya, mbi mbo gwanna owabe Ɛ mbo mbi ta ya, ndwa go Ɛ se ma wadme, Ɛ wa mbo kad ge sok ge mbi no ne go. <sup>4</sup> Kadɗa ge sok ge mbi mbo no ne ya de, Ɛ kuwa viŋa ge gene ndu mbo ne ya kuwa. <sup>5</sup> Tomas jan ne go: Bagezok, i kuwa sok ge mo mbo no ne ya to me, i kuwa viŋa mbe ma pe gyana de? <sup>6</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Mbi se no gaw, mbi viŋa ge gene nda mbo Dok ta ya ne, mbi kad fare ge fareba ge ngay nda Dok, mbi kad ndwa ge Dok hon nda ne wadme. A ge mbi ta du, ndu wa sed viŋa ge mbo Dok Ba ta ya go. <sup>7</sup> Daa go Ɛ kuwa mbi kuwa de, Ɛ daa ma kuwa mbi Ba wadme. Koo ge sego puy, Ɛ kuwa ne kuwa ge mojoŋ Ɛ kuwa ne ya mbe no go. <sup>8</sup> Filib jan ne go: Bagezok, kaŋ ge i byare ne ge mo ta du, ngay i Dok Ba.

† 13.18 Mkm 41.10. †† Ame mbi: A ame ne mo dul wa zi be ge mo diŋ to.

<sup>9</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Mbi kee ya kaal ge e no ga koda, Filib! Mo daa jan go mo kuwa mbi to wa? Ndu ge kuwa mbi ya, kuwa mbi Ba. Ge dape mo wa jan go: Ngay i Dok Ba de? <sup>10</sup> Mo hod fareba ya go i ge mbi Ba ge ndu du go de? Fare ge mbi jan e num ma no, mbi jan e num ge mbi pagal to. A mbi Ba ge i ge ne no ge ndu du go, kee na temel ma ne ndwa huy num wa. <sup>11</sup> E ho fareba ge fare ge mbi jan e pagal go, i ge mbi Ba ge ndu du go. Kadfa go to puy, e ho fareba ge kanj keeya mbe ma no pagal. <sup>12</sup> Fareba mbi jan e ne no, ndu ge dige ge hod fareba ya mbi ta, mbo kee kanj keeya mbe ge mbi kee num no pe ma wadme. Mbo gwan kee ge wade ano mbe ma, ge dape, mbi mbo ge mbi Ba ta ya. <sup>13</sup> Kanj ge e mbo ele Dok num ya ma ped, ge mbi dijil zi, mbi mbo kee e num ndwa go mbi wa ngay *pateya* ge mbi Ba ne zum. <sup>14</sup> Mbi jan e go: Kanj ge e mbo ele mbi num ya ma ped, ge mbi dijil zi, mbi mbo kee e num.

### Wa tii ge Zeso ke ge Onom ge Harcal pe

Yoh 16.5-15, 33; 1Yo 5.3; 2.3-5

<sup>15</sup> Zeso jan nda ge ame hateya ma go: Kadfa e laa waa mbi wan, e mbo ge mbi wa yuwaleya ma pagal. <sup>16</sup> Kadfa ge mbi, mbi mbo kade Dok Ba, mbo teme e ba ge mbaaya ya, ndwa go ne gaa kadfa dinj ge din ge e. <sup>17</sup> A Onom jan fare ge fareba ne ge Dok pagal, ge nda ge *duniya* zi ma mbyad vin ne maa se zi to, ge dape, aa kuwa ne mage wan ne pe to. Kadfa ge e, e kuwa ne kuwa, ge dape a ge e dagre, mbo kad ge e zi me.

<sup>18</sup> Mbi mbo na e keene to, mbi mbo gwan-na e ta. <sup>19</sup> Sok chal ja zi guwa ge go nda ge *duniya* zi ma mbo kuwa mbi daa to bad. Kadfa ge e, e mbo ka kuwa mbi ge dape, mbi ge ndwa, e se ma mbo kad ge ndwa wadme. <sup>20</sup> Dwam mbe mbo yan ja, e mbo kuwa go i ge mbi Ba ge ndu du go, ne ge e ge ndu du go me. <sup>21</sup> Ndu ge koy mbi wa yuwaleya ma, ka mbo num pagal, a ndu ge ne laa waa mbi ne. Mbi Ba laa mbo wan ndu ge ne laa mbo wan mbi ya. Mbi wadme, mbi mbo ngay ne mbi laa wanna, mbi ngay tene ne ta me. <sup>22</sup> Jude ge aa tol ne wadme go Yudas, danje, be Yudas Iskariyod to, ele ne go: Bagezok, kee ma pe gyana, mo wa mbo ngay tene ge i ta, be ge nda ge *duniya* zum ma ta to de? <sup>23</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Kadfa ndu laa waa mbi wan, mbo koy mbi fare hateya ma. Mbi Ba laa mbo wan ne wadme. I ge mbi Ba mbo mbo ya ge ne ta, i mbo kad dagre ge ne me. <sup>24</sup> Ndu ge ne laa waa mbi to, mbo ge mbi hateya ma pagal to. Fare mbe ge e zaa mbi jan num ma no, aa mbo ge mbi ta to, danje, a mbi Ba ge teme mbi ya jina mbi ne go, mbi jina num.

<sup>25</sup> Zeso gwan jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go iya: Mbi jan e fare mbe ma no ge mbi gale no e ta pe.

<sup>26</sup> Danje, Ba ge mbaaya, ndwa go Onom ge *Harc*al, ge mbi Ba mbo teme ne ja ge mbi dijil zi, mbo hate e kanj ma ne ped, vod e pagal ge fare ge mbi hate e num ma

pagal modwag me. <sup>27</sup> Halas kaa ge e. Mbi gene e ya halas ge mbi. Mbi ee e sed halas mbe dinna ge nda ge *duniya* zum ma sed ne go to. E iigi ta mage kee voo ge fare ge byare mbo no ya e pagal ma pe to. <sup>28</sup> E zaa, mbi jan e go: Mbi mbo mbo, danje, mbi mbo gwan-na e ta. Daa go e laa waa mbi wan e daa ma kee laa saal ge mbi mbo mbi Ba ta ya pe. Ago, mbi Ba ge hormo gee wade mbi. <sup>29</sup> Mbi jan e fare mbe ma ge sego, zee ge go num dee ya, ndwa go, sok ge aa mbo ded ja, e wa hod fareba. <sup>30</sup> Mbi mbo gwan sidigi fare ge e daa mbo kaal to, ge dape, gaa ge onom ge sone ma way ge waa *duniya* no na tok go mbo ya go. Ne pool ame go fyalag ge mbi pagal to. <sup>31</sup> Danje, mbi kee kanj mbe ma ped ge mojjoo mbi Ba ge no *pji* ma zi ya ho mbi na wa go, ndwa go, nda ge *duniya* zi ma kuwa go mbi laa waa ne wan. E dege digi, ne mbo ge sok mbe go.

### Zeso ge mojjoo onor ge fareba go

<sup>15</sup> Zeso jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go: Mbi onor ge fareba ne, mbi Ba ndu ge *gaaso onor* mbe ne. <sup>2</sup> Onor tok ge diige ge no mbi ta ge tol ndwa to, mbi Ba chal ne gezi. Danje, fete onor tok ge diige ge tol ndwa, ndwa nuusi ne go, ne gwan tol ndwa gee wadeya. <sup>3</sup> Fare ge mbi jina e num ma dwabe e ya dwabe zoo. <sup>4</sup> E kaa banna dagre ge mbi, ge mojjoo mbi no dagre ge e go me. Onor tok hini mbyad tol ndwa to, kad go ne ge onor se ta mbee. Go mbe no ca, e mbyad kee ame ge e pagal to, kadfa e kad banna dagre ge mbi to.

<sup>5</sup> Zeso gwan jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go: Mbi ge mojjoo onor go, e ge mojjoo ne tok ma go me. Ndu ge baa no dagre ge mbi, mbi banna dagre ge ne, go mbe no, sed pool ge kee kanj ge kwada ma gee, ge dape, e pool ge kee ame hini be mbi to. <sup>6</sup> Ndu ge diige ge ban dagre ge mbi to, aa dol ne zum ya dinna ge onor tok ge nda fete ne go, fina gezi. Onor tok ge go mbe ma, aa dwabe num kan ol zi, aa til gezi me. <sup>7</sup> Kadfa e go banna dagre ge mbi, mbi fare ma kad e zi me de, e kade Dok Ba kanj ge e byare ne, mbo hon e ne me. <sup>8</sup> E ke temel ge kwada ma, e ngay wadme go e mbi nda ge ame hateya ma ne, go mbe no, e ngay zum *pateya* ge mbi Ba ne nda ta. <sup>9</sup> Dinna ge mbi Ba ngay na laa wanna no mbi ta go, mbi se wadme, mbi ngay laa wanna e ta mbe go. E kaa banna ge mbi ge laa wanna ge mbi pe. <sup>10</sup> Dinna ge mbi ka mboya ge mbi Ba wa yuwaleya ma pagal go de, ne se ka ngay laa wanna ge na ne mbi ta dadag me. Go mbe no ca, kadfa e mbo go mbi wa yuwaleya ma pagal, mbi mbo ka ngay mbi laa wanna ge e ta dadag me.

<sup>11</sup> Fare mbe ma no ped, mbi jina e num ndwa go laa saal ge mbi kee ne no, e ke ne wadme, ago, ge e e kaa huyya tab. <sup>12</sup> Mbi wa yuwaleya no: E laa waa ta, ta buwal zi ge mojjoo mbi laa waa e go. <sup>13</sup> Kadfa ndu hon

tene mbo swà y ge na kondore ma pe, ngay go ne laa wàa num wan fareba. <sup>14</sup> E gaa mbi kondore ma ne, kadfa e mbo ge mbi wa hodfa ma pagal. <sup>15</sup> Go mbe no, mbi daa gwan tol e mbi nda ge temel ma to, ge dape, ndu ge temel kuwa kan ge na ndu ge zok nuusi tene kee ne to. Mbi gaa tol e kondore ma ge dape, mbi ngay e kan ge mbi Ba jina mbi num ma ya go madowag. <sup>16</sup> A be e se ma taa mbi ne to, danje, a mbi se taa e ne. Mbi ho e temel ge kee kan ma no gee-gee, kan ge mbo gaa ya meya din ma. Go mbe no, mbi Ba mbo hon e kan ge e mbo ele na num ya ma madowag ge mbi diil zi. <sup>17</sup> Fare ge mbi hod e mbi wa ne pagal go: E laa waa ta, ta buwal zi.

### Ge dape nda ge duniya zi ma wa kuri e de

<sup>18</sup> Zeso gwan jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go iya: «Kadda nda ge *duniya* zi ma laa byare e to, e kuwa go num laa byare mbi to e ndwa zee. <sup>19</sup> Daa no go e ge duniya ne ma ne de, num laa daa ma wan e ge mojoj maa nda ma go. Danje, fare ge kee go num laa byare e to de, a ge mbi taa e ge num buwal zi ya pe, e daa be num nda ma ne to. <sup>20</sup> E duwa ge fare ge mbi jina e pagal: Ndu ge temel be wade na ndu ge zok ge gaal to. Kadfa nda ame ma njon mbi, aa mbo njon e wadme. Danje, Kadfa gegene ma ame mbi fare ma, aa mbo ame e e ma wadme. <sup>21</sup> Aa mbo njon e ge dape, e ge ambi ma ne. Aa mbo kee e kan mbe ma ped ge dape, aa kuwa ndu ge teme mbi ya to. <sup>22</sup> Daa no go mbi mbo ya, mbi waa num fare mbe ma pe no to de, aa daa ma kad nda ge kee sone ma to. Ge sego, num wa eeya ame ge maa sone mbe ma pe daa be gaa to bad. <sup>23</sup> Ndu ge diige ge ne laa byare mbi to, ne laa byare mbi Ba to wadme. <sup>24</sup> Aa daa ma kad nda ge kee sone ma to, daa no go, ge num buwal zi, mbi be kee kan keeya ge ndu ame ge dogle ke num pe ma du to. Ge sego ge aa kuwa num ya no puy, aa gwan kuri mbi kuri, aa kuri mbi Ba me. <sup>25</sup> Danje, ano mbe dee ya keeya ndwa go, fare ge njanje no num eeya zi ma wa huy: "Aa kone mbi ban dar." † <sup>26</sup> Sok ge Ba ge mbaaya mbo mbo ja, ne ge mbi mbo teme e ne ja ge mbi Ba ta ya, ndwa go Onom ge fareba, a ne mbo kee mbi sayda ne me. <sup>27</sup> E se ma wadme, e mbo kad nda ge kee mbi sayda ma ne, ge dape, e kaa ya dagre ge mbi, ge sok ge mbi ee pe hon hateya ma ya go day.

**16** Mbi jina e fare mbe ma no ndwa go ne kaa ge e doo hod fareba ge e e ma gezi to. <sup>2</sup> Mbo ded-da go aa mbo ka yan e zum ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way ma zi, be ano ban to, koo dwam ma mbo mbo ya ge go ndu ge diige ge mbo hun e ya, mbo dwad go ne vina ge na kee temel hon Dok ne. <sup>3</sup> Aa mbo ee e zaa yal mbe go ge dape, aa be kuwa mbi koo mbi Ba to me. <sup>4</sup> Mbi jina e fare mbe ma no ndwa go sok ge num

dwam ma mbo mbyad-da, e duwa ge fare ge mbi dee ndiri e togwa ne pagal. Mbi be jan e fare mbe ma ge zee ya wal to, ge dape, mbi kaa dagre dadag ge e.

### Kan ge Onom ge Harcal mbo kee ne ya

<sup>5</sup> Zeso gwan jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go iya: Ge sego, mbi gwan mbo ge mbi Ba ge teme mbi ya ta ya, ano puy, ndu ame du ge e buwal zige ele mbi go mbi mbo diya de to? <sup>6</sup> Danje, ge mbi jina e fare mbe no pe, e sed tidiya ya e se zi no. <sup>7</sup> Go no puy, fare ge mbi byare mbo jan e ne no, a fare ge fareba ne: A kwada ge e pe go, mbi mbo, kadfa go to, Ba ge mbaaya mbo mbo ya e ta to. Danje, kadfa mbi mbo ya, mbi mbo teme e ne ya. <sup>8</sup> Sok ge mbo mbo ja, mbo ngay nda ge *duniya* zi ma go, num ge vuudiya zi, ge fare ge sone keeya ne pagal, ge fare ge temel tad ne pagal, ge sariya kunna ge Dok ne pagal me. <sup>9</sup> Mbo ngay go num ge vuudiya zi ge fare ge sone keeya ne pagal, ge dape, aa kuri be hod fareba mbi ta. <sup>10</sup> Mbo ngay go num ge vuudiya zi, ge fare ge temel tad ne pagal, ge dape, mbi gwan mbo ge mbi Ba ta ya, e mbo daa kuwa mbi to bad. <sup>11</sup> Onom ge *Harcad* mbo ngay num go num ge vuudiya zi ge sariya kunna ge Dok ne fare pagal, ge dape, Dok kun sariya ya ge gaal ge onom ge sone ma way ge waa duniya no na tok go pagal. <sup>12</sup> Mbi go ge fare ma gee jan e ta iya, danje, e mbyad wan num pe kakadag to. <sup>13</sup> Sok ge Onom mbo mbo ja, ne ge jan fare ge fareba ge Dok pe, mbo ee e kuwa fare ge fareba ge mbô ge Dok ta ya ge bul madowag. Mbo jan be na fare ma se to, danje, mbo jan fare ge na zaa num ma ped, mbo wuwage e kan ge mbo no ya ma me. <sup>14</sup> Mbo ngay e *pateya* ge mbi, sok hee fare ge ambi hate e num ma, gwan wan e num pe zum konal. <sup>15</sup> Kan ge mbi Ba no ge num ma ped, aa ambi ma ne wadme, a ge pe mbi jina no go: Onom mbo zaa fare ge mbi jan na ne, mbo zwagre e ne janna me.

### Kiimi mbo kad zee ne, laa saal gaa ya guwa

<sup>16</sup> Zeso gwan jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go iya: Zee ta fyalag, e mbo kuwa mbi daa to, guwa ta fyalag, e mbo gwan kuwa mbi, [ge dape, mbi mbo ge mbi Ba ta ya]. <sup>17</sup> Sok mbe go, ne nda ge ame hateya ame ma ka ele ta ta buwal zi go: Byare jan ne ma fare se tem de? A jan ne go: Zee ta fyalag, e mbo kuwa mbi to. Guwa ta fyalag, e mbo gwan kuwa mbi. Jina i no wadme go: Mbi gwan mbo mbi Ba ta ya. <sup>18</sup> Nda ge ame hateya ma gwan ka janna go: Zeso byare jan i ma fare, sok ge jina go, zee ta fyalag de? I wan fare ge jan ne mbe pe to. <sup>19</sup> Zeso kuwa go num byare ele na fare, jan num go: Mbi jan e ne ya daa zum wan go: Zee ta fyalag, e mbo kuwa mbi to, guwa ta fyalag, e mbo gwan kuwa mbi. A ge fare mbe no pagal, e ele ta fare ta buwal zi no de? <sup>20</sup> Fareba mbi jan e ne no: E mbo ka

† 15.25 Mkm 35.19.

fyalla, e ka sun ta. Nda ge *duniṅa* zì ma me de, àa mbo ka kee laa saal. E mbo kee kiimi ba, danḡde, e kiimi mbe mbo seṅe laa saal. <sup>21</sup> Sok ge ndu gwale kad kee twàl, wan kiimi, ge dape, a ne sok ge zḡḡ yal geḡḡ mbiya ne. Danḡde, sok ge tol van ya se, daa gwan dwad na yal mbe to, gaa kee laa saal ge na too van duniṅa zì pe. <sup>22</sup> A fare mbe see e ne ge sego, e mbo ka kee kiimi, danḡde, mbi mbo gwan-na kuwa e ndwa. Go mbe no, e mbo kee laa saal keeya ge go, ndu ame ge tele e mbo kad to me. <sup>23</sup> Sok ge dwam mbe mbo mbyad-da, e mbo daa gwan ele mbi fare ma to. Fareba mbi jan e ne no, kaṅ ge e mbo kade Dok Ba num ya ma ped, ge mbi dijil zì, mbo hon e num. <sup>24</sup> Diṅ ge sego, e gale be kade ame ge mbi dijil zì to. E kade e mbo sed, ndwa go e wa kee laa saal huyya tab.

### Zeso halla ge duniṅa pagal

<sup>25</sup> Zeso gwan jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go iya: Mbi jiṅa e fare mbe ma no ge fare sijj. Dwam ma mbo mbo ya ge go mbi mbo gwan jan e fare ge fare sijj to bad, danḡde, mbi mbo jan e fare ge Dok Ba ne ge go e wa wan ne pe zum kṅal. <sup>26</sup> Ge dwam mbe ma go, e mbo gaa kade kaṅ mbi Ba, ge mbi dijil zì. Mbi jan e go, mbi mbo daa kade nee ne ge e pe to, <sup>27</sup> ago Dok ge mbi Ba se laa wḡḡ e wan, ge dape e laa wḡḡ mbi wan, e ho fareba no go mbi mbo ge ne ta ya. <sup>28</sup> Mbi ge dege ge Dok Ba ta ya, mbi mbo ya *duniṅa* zì no, ge sego, mbi dege ge duniṅa zì, gwan mbo ne ta ya.

<sup>29</sup> Sok mbe go, Zeso nda ge ame hateya ma jan ne go: Kuwa, mo gale dege ya jan i fare ma zum waṅ ge sego! Be ge kee fare sijj ame daa to. <sup>30</sup> Ge sego, i kuwa ya go mo kuwa fare ma kuwa kakadag, koo fare ge ndu dwad ne na pagal zì ele mo ne. A ge pe, i ho fareba no go mo mbo ge Dok Ba ta ya. <sup>31</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Ge sego e hod fareba ya kade! <sup>32</sup> E zḡḡ gale, dwam ma mbo ya, ge sego àa mbo ja mbo zoo, ge go e mbo basare se du du, ndu ge diige mbo byare sok na pagal, ndu daa gaa mbi ta du to. Ano puy, mbi hini to, ago mbi Ba go dagre ge mbi. <sup>33</sup> Mbi jiṅa e fare mbe ma no ped ndwa go e kaa halas ge banna ge e baḡḡ dagre ge mbi pe. E mbo zḡḡ yal ge *duniṅa* mbe no zì, danḡde, e wḡḡ ta denḡel ge dape, mbi halla ne pagal.

### Zeso kee kadeya ge na seḡ pe

Heb 7.24-28; 4.14-16

**17** Guwḡ ge Zeso wa aa ge sok jan na nda ge ame hateya ma fare mbe ma go, hee na ndwa *pji* digi kee kadeya, jan go: Baa, mbi dwam ma mbyad-da go, ngay nda go mbi ge mo Van me de, mbi pate pate, ndwa go, mbi ge mo Van, mbi ngay nda wadme go mo pate pate. <sup>2</sup> Mo hḡ mbi pool ne, ge nda duwana ma pagal, ndwa go mbi hḡ nda ge mo hḡ num koyya mbi tok go ma ped ndwa ge diṅ ge din. <sup>3</sup> Fare ge ee nda

sed ndwa ge diṅ ge din mbe de, ago num kuwa mo, mo Dok ge fareba denḡew, Zeso Krist, ndu ge mo teme ne ya me. <sup>4</sup> Mbi ngay *pateya* ge amo ya zum suwa pagal, sok huy tēmel ge mo hḡ mbi ne keeya wa go. <sup>5</sup> Ge sego, Baa, ee mbi sed pateya ge mo ta yà, pateya mbe ge mbi dee kaa ge ne, sok ge mo gale wa ya be kee pij mage suwa go.

### Zeso kade ge na nda ge num no na ta ge sego ma pe

<sup>6</sup> Zeso sok kee kadeya go, jan go: Nda ge mo hḡ mbi num koyya mbi tok go, ge nda ge *duniṅa* zige ma buwal zì ya ma, mbi kee mo ya kuwaya ge num ta. Àa kaa amo ma ne, mo hḡ mbi num no. Àa guwḡ maa pagal ge fare ge amo ma pe se no me. <sup>7</sup> Ge sego, àa kuwa ya go kaṅ ge mo hḡ mbi num ma ped mbo ge mo ta ya. <sup>8</sup> Ago mbi jan num fare ge mo jiṅa mbi num ma ya go, àa ame num no me. Àa kuwa ya tyatyad go mbi mbo ge mo ta ya, àa ho fareba no go, mo teme mbi ya ne me. <sup>9</sup> A ge num pe mbi kade mo ta no. Mbi kade mo ge nda ge duniṅa zum ma pe to, danḡde, ge num ge mo hḡ mbi num ma pe, ge dape, àa amo ma ne. <sup>10</sup> Mbi nda mbe ma no ped, àa amo ma ne, mo nda ma ped, àa ambi ma ne me. Nda kuwa *pateya* ge mbi zum ge num ta. <sup>11</sup> Ge sego mbi gwan mbo mo ta yà, zḡḡ ta fyalag, mbi mbo daa kad duniṅa zì to bad, danḡde, num se ma gale go duniṅa zì. Dok ba ge *Harc*al, koy num ge pool ge amo ta, pool mbe ge mo hḡ mbi ne. Go mbe no, àa mbo kad du dinna ge nè ge mo no du go. <sup>12</sup> Sok ge mbi kaa ge num, mbi ka koy num ge pool ge amo ta, pool mbe ge mo hḡ mbi ne. Mbi cage num, ndu ame du ge num buwal zige be ban to, denḡew ndu ge taa viṅa ge banna ne. Ano mbe ma dee ya keeya ndwa go fare ge no Njaneya ge Dok ne zì wa huy. <sup>13</sup> Ge sego, mbi gwan mbo mo ta yà, mbi jan fare mbe ma ge mbi gale no duniṅa zì pe, ndwa go num kee laa saal huyya tab ge moḡḡ mbi kee no go. <sup>14</sup> Mbi jan num fare ge mo jiṅa mbi ne ya go, a ge pe, nda ge duniṅa ne ma laa byare num to no, ge dape, àa be num way ma ne to, dinna ge mbi no num way to go me. <sup>15</sup> Mbi kadeya no de, ago mo cwabe num ge duniṅa zì to, danḡde, mo koy num ge Ba ge zwam ta. <sup>16</sup> Àa be ge duniṅa ne ma ne to, dinna ge mbi no ndu ge duniṅa ne to go. <sup>17</sup> Mbege num gezi ge mo pe, ge mo fareba ta. Mo fare, a fare ge fareba ne. <sup>18</sup> Dinna ge mo teme mbi ya duniṅa zì go, mbi wadme, mbi teme num duniṅa zì. <sup>19</sup> Mbi hḡ tene mo ge bul mḡḡwag ge num pe, ndwa go num se ma kaa mbegeya ge mo pe wadme, ge fareba ge mo ta.

### Zeso kade ge nda ge mbo hod fareba ya na ta ma pe

<sup>20</sup> Mbi kade ge mbi nda ge ame hateya ge no mbi ta ma pe denḡew to, danḡde, ge num ge mbo hod fareba ya mbi ta ma pe wadme, ge fare ge ndage no ge num

wa zì pe. <sup>21</sup> Mbi kade go num kaa banna ge ndu du go dinna ge mo, mbi Ba, nè bāā no ge ndu du go me. Byare go i ge num kaa banna ge ndu du go wadme, ndwa go nda ge *duniña* zì ma wa hođ fareba go, mo teme mbi ya ne. <sup>22</sup> Mbi ee num ya sed *pateya* ge mo ee mbi sed ne pe, ndwa go num wa kad banna ge ndu du go dinna ge nè ge mo bāā no ge ndu du go me. <sup>23</sup> Mbi go dagre ge num, dinna ge mo no dagre ge mbi go. Go mbe no, àa mbo kad banna digi fareba ge ndu du go, ndwa go nda ge *duniña* zì ma wa kuwa go mo teme mbi ya ne, mo laa wāā num wan ge mo laa wāā mbi go me. <sup>24</sup> Baa, mbi byare go nda ge mo hō mbi num ma kaa dagre ge mbi, ge sok ge mbi mbo kād-da ne go, ndwa go num wa kuwa *pateya* ge ambi. *Pateya* mbe ge mo hō mbi ne, ge dape, mo laa wāā mbi zēē ge go mo ke *pji* mage suwa. <sup>25</sup> Ba ge *temel*, nda ge *duniña* zì ma be kuwa mo to, danđe, mbi kuwa mo kuwa, num mbe ma ded ja kuwaya go ne mo teme mbi ya ne. <sup>26</sup> Mbi ee num ya kuwa mo, mbi mbo gwan kee ne iya, ndwa go laa wanna ge mo ngay ne ya mbi ta, ne kaa ngayya num ta wadme, mbi me, mbi mbo kad dagre ge num.

#### Wanna ge Zeso ne

Mat 26.36-54; Mrk 14.32-50; Luk 22.39-51

**18** Guwā ge Zeso kade mbe go ge na Ba ta, a ge na nda ge ame hateya ma kan ta mbo mam buwal, ge àa tol ne kedro wa lee gene yà. Gaaso āme kaa sok mbe go, a ge na nda mbe ma wad ge ne zì. <sup>2</sup> Yudas, ndu ge mà byan Zeso ya gezi, ka kuwa sok mbe kuwa wadme, ge dape, Zeso mage na nda ge ame hateya ma ka mbo sed ta gogoy ge ne yà. <sup>3</sup> Yudas mbo ya owabe asagar ma na pe go, banna ge num ge koy zok ge Dok ne wa ma, num mbe ge gāāl ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage Farisi ma hō na num ma. Asagar mbe ma kaa ge maa kan walam ma, ge ol gil mage duli ma ge maa tok go. Àa ge num ban mbo gaaso mbe zì yà. <sup>4</sup> Sok mbe go, ajōō Zeso ka kuwa fare ge byare sed na ma kuwa ped de, mbo num ndwa zì yà, ele num go: E byare hudi de? <sup>5</sup> Àa gwan ge ne janna go: Zeso ge suwal Nazared ne. Jan num go: A mbi se ne. Zane no, Yudas, ndu mà byan ne ya gezi, wa ya meeya ge num dagre. <sup>6</sup> Sok ge Zeso jiña num go ne na ne de, àa tigri yà ge guwā, àa kan suwa se yà. <sup>7</sup> Gwan dwage num eleya go: E byare hudi de? Àa jan ne go: Zeso ge suwal Nazared ne. <sup>8</sup> Zeso gwan ge num janna go: Mbi daa jan e ya go, ne mbi ne kade. Kadda e byare mbi de, e na nda gegene mbe ma no mboya. <sup>9</sup> A go mbe no, fare ge jiña num mbe ma wa dee ya huyya no. Jiña go: Baa, num mbe ge mo hō num koyya mbi tok go ma, mbi be ban āme du to. <sup>10</sup> Sok mbe go, Simo Piyer kaa ge *kasagar* na tok go, ndage ne ge na vum zì ya zum, chal gāāl ge *nda ge kee tuwaleya* ma way ge wade ndu ge temel ge ne tōgwa lee matoson go, kun

ne gezi. Àa ka tol ndu ge temel mbe Malkus. <sup>11</sup> Danđe, Zeso jan Piyer go: Guwā ge mo kasagar ge na vum zì, mo wad go mbi ge pool njođ yal ge mo mojōō mbi Ba ho mbi na wa ge ne pe go to de?

#### Zeso ge gāāl ge nda ge kee tuwaleya ma way ma nd-wa se

Mat 26.57-75; Mrk 14.53-72; Luk 22.54-65

<sup>12</sup> Ge sok mbe go, asagar ma, num gāāl ge wade banna ge nda ge koy Yahud ma, àa wan Zeso, àa vwal ne. <sup>13</sup> Àa gene ne zēē biya ge An †, ge Kayf kaa zok ge ne van ndwa se yà. Ago, ge del mbe go, Kayf kaa gāāl ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade ne. <sup>14</sup> Zane no, Kayf kaa ndu ge yuwale Yahud ma gāāl ma daa ja ne ge zēē ya go: Ne nde-nde go, ndu du suu ne ge base ma pe.

<sup>15</sup> Simo Piyer mage *ndu ge ame hateya* ge dogle āme du ka kare Zeso pe. Ndu ge ame hateya mbe mage gāāl ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade ka kuwa ta kuwa, wad dagre ge Zeso ge gāāl ge *nda ge kee tuwaleya* ma way ge wade zok pul diñ yà. <sup>16</sup> Danđe, Piyer gaa meeya ge zok wa zum. Ndu ge ame hateya mbe ge a ge *gāāl ge nda ge kee tuwaleya ma way ge wade* ka kuwa ta mbe wad-da zum, jan kale ge koy zok wa fare, guwā, gene Piyer ya diñ. <sup>17</sup> Kale ge koy zok wa mbe jan Piyer go: Mo de, mo be du, ge ndu mbe nda ge ame hateya ma buwal zige ne to de? Gwan ge ne janna go: To, mbi dagre ge num to. <sup>18</sup> Ajōō sok ka kee eyalam de, nda ge temel mage nda ge koy zok ge Dok ne wa ma mbaa ol, àa meē ne wa go owalla. Piyer mbo ya num ta owal ol wadme.

<sup>19</sup> Gāāl ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade mbe ele Zeso fare ge ne nda ge ame hateya mage ne fare ge hate num ma pagal. <sup>20</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Mbi ka jan fare ma zum ge nda ta ped. Mbi ka hon hateya ge *zok kee kadeya* ge *Yahud* ma way mage zok ge Dok ne zì dadag, sok ge Yahud ma ped kwate no ne go. Mbi be jan āme ge wayya zì du to. <sup>21</sup> Mo ele mbi fare daa to, mo ele fare daa vare zoo num ge ka zāā mbi ma, ge fare ge mbi ka jan num ma pagal. Àa kuwa fare ge mbi ka jan num mbe ma kuwa hetel. <sup>22</sup> Sok ge jiña go mbe de, ndu ge koy zok ge Dok ne wa āme du ge meē sok mbe go, kale yaa Zeso tōgwa pul zì teled, jan go: A fare ge mo gwan gāāl ge *nda ge kee tuwaleya* ma way ge wade ne janna ne no de? <sup>23</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Kadda mbi be jan fare kwada to, ngay fare ge naal ge mbi jiña ne mbe gale. Danđe, kadda fare ge mbi jiña temel, ge dape mo wa yaa mbi de? <sup>24</sup> Sok mbe go, An teme ne mbo Kayf, *gāāl ge nda ge kee tuwaleya ma way ge wade* ta yà, tok ma vwalla zì gale.

† An kaa gāāl ge kee *tuwaleya* ge wade ge wal ne, guwā, Kayf gaa eya ne no.

<sup>25</sup> Ge fare mbe ma ndwa zì, Simo Piyer wa ya gale meeya ge na sok mbe goawal ol. Nda ele ne go: Mo de, mo be du, ge ndu mbe nda ge ame hateya ma buwal zige ne to de? Ee na wa janna go: Bà joo, mbi dagre ge num to. <sup>26</sup> Gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade ndu ge temel ame du kaa ge sok mbe go. A ge ndu ge Piyer daa kuu ne togwa sele. Ndu ge temel mbe ele Piyer go: Mo daa be ndu ge mbi kuwa e ge Zeso ge gaaso zì ya ne to de? <sup>27</sup> Danje, Piyer gwan ee na wa iya. Sok mbe go gaw, baare tol fiyaso.

**Zeso ge goformo Pilad ndwa se**  
Mat 27.1-2, 11-30; Mrk 15.1-9; Luk 23.1-25

<sup>28</sup> Guwa, Yahud ma gaal ma wan Zeso ge Kayf dij mbo ge goformo ge Rom ma way sok kun sariya zì ya. Sok ge aa dee ya, sok gale wa ya aaram vee. Danje, gaal mbe ma be wad sok mbe zì ya to, ge dape, maa ma kee ge had ta *senje* be zam kan zam ge veeso ge *Paska ne*. <sup>29</sup> A ge pe, goformo *Pilad* wuwa ya num ta zum no, ele num no go: E see ma fare ge sone ge ndu mbe no ta de? <sup>30</sup> Aa gwan ge ne janna go: Daa no go i see fare ge sone ge ne ta to no, i daa ma gene ne ya mo ndwa se de. <sup>31</sup> Pilad jan num go: E se ma wa ne, e kun ne sariya ge e eeya ma pagal. Yahud ma gaal ma gwan ge ne janna go: E nda ge Rom ma be hon i vina go i kuu sariya sway ge ndu pagal to. <sup>32</sup> A go mbe no, fare ge Zeso jina wa mbo mbo huyya no, ndwa ngayya go ne sed sway ma pe gyana de. <sup>33</sup> Sok mbe go, Pilad gwan na sok kun sariya zì ya, hod asagar ma na wa go, num gene na Zeso ya. Sok ge aa gene ne ya, ele ne go: Mo gan gaal ge Yahud ma way ne de? <sup>34</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: A mo se duwa fare mbe ne jan mbi koo ndu ame jina mo ne jan de? <sup>35</sup> Pilad gwan ge ne janna go: Mbi be Yahud ne to, mo pe rusu mage gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma bina mo ya ne mbi tok go. Mo kee ma kan de? <sup>36</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Mbi *muluk* be ge *duniya* nee ne to. Daa na mbe go, mbi nda ge temel ma daa ma iyal kyarga ndwa teleya go, aa bina mbi ge Yahud ma gaal ma tok go to. Danje, mbi dwage e go mbi muluk be muluk ge go go ne to. <sup>37</sup> Pilad ele ne go: Mo gan gaal ne dan de? Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: A mo jan nee ne no: Mbi gan gaal ne. Mbi too ya se mage mbo ya ge duniya zì ndwa kee *sayda* ge fare ge fareba pagal. Ndu ge go na ge fareba nee ne, za mbi za. <sup>38</sup> Pilad ele Zeso go: Fareba pe wanna gyana de? Pilad gwan wad-da zum *Yahud* ma ta, jan num go: Kadda ge mbi, mbi be sed fare ame du ne ta, ndwa kun sariya ne pagal to.

**Pilad kun sariya sway ge Zeso pagal**

<sup>39</sup> Danje, ge mojoo hada ge e e ee keeya go, del tatab ge veeso ge *Paska ne* go, ago mbi doo e ndu ge danja ame zum du. E byare go mbi doo e zum gan

gaal ge Yahud ma way de? <sup>40</sup> Ge sok mbe go, aa dege oyya go: Be ne to, danje, Barabas. Zane no, Barabas kaa ndu ge fiiri vina ne.

**19** Sok mbe go, *Pilad* hod asagar ma na wa go: E wa Zeso, e dwagle ne ge bol. <sup>2</sup> Asagar ma tid balme ge gumi tok van ma, aa kubi ne ge Zeso pagal. Aa kan ne ba gaal ge kaal sasaw ne ta. <sup>3</sup> Guwa, aa ka gwan ta ya ne ta zì, aa ka jan ne go: Gan gaal ge Yahud ma way, i sa mo wa! Aa ka yaa ne ge ne togwa pul zì.

<sup>4</sup> *Pilad* gwan wad-da zum, jan base ma go: E za gale, mbi gaa gene ne ya e ta zum ndwa go, e kuwa go mbi be sed fare ame ge kun sariya ge ne pagal to. <sup>5</sup> Sok mbe go, aa gene Zeso ya zum. Kaa ge balme ge gumi kubiya ge na pagal, kad ge ba gaal ge kaal sasaw kanna ge na ta me. *Pilad* jan num go: Na, e ndu mbe no! <sup>6</sup> Danje, sok ge gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage nda ge koy zok ge Dok ne wa ma kuwa ne, aa oy digi go: Pee ne! Pee ne! *Pilad* jan num go: E se ma wa ne, e pel ne. Kadda ge mbi, mbi be sed fare ame ge kun sariya ge ne pagal to. <sup>7</sup> *Yahud* ma gaal ma gwan ge ne janna go: I go ge eeya du, ge eeya mbe pagal mbiya go ne sed sway, ge dape, jina go: Mbi Dok Van ne.

<sup>8</sup> Sok ge *Pilad* za fare mbe ma go, voo gwan dege kee ne gee-gee. <sup>9</sup> Wad ge na sok kun sariya zì ya, ele Zeso go: Mo mbo ge dii ya de? Danje, Zeso gwan ge ne fare janna byalam go to. <sup>10</sup> *Pilad* jan ne go: Mo kuri be jan mbi fare ge dape de? Mo wan pe go mbi ge pool ge dol mo digi, mbi kad ge pool ge pel mo to de? <sup>11</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Mo ge pool ge kee mbi fare denew go mo see ne ge Dok ta. A ge pe, ndu ge bina mbi gezi ge mo tok go, kee sone ge wade amo. <sup>12</sup> Sok ge *Pilad* za fare mbe go gaw, dege byare vina ge dol ne digi. Danje, *Yahud* ma dege oy digi go: Kadda mo dol ne digi, mo be Sezar kondore ne to. Ndu ge diige ge jan zum wan go: Mbi gan gaal ne, kale zud na pagal zum gaw kee hoo ge Sezar. <sup>13</sup> Guwa ge *Pilad* za fare mbe ma go gaw, gene Zeso ya zum, ne se kad na pe ge kan kad pe ge sok kun sariya ge aa tol ne Tandal go, ndwa go Gabata ge wa *hebre*.

<sup>14</sup> Ajoo na kaa dwam nuusi ta ge veeso ge *Paska ne* pe ne, sok ge gyala yina guwa ge pawa tad, *Pilad* jan Yahud ma go: Na, e gan gaal no! <sup>15</sup> Danje, aa gwan ka oyya digi go: Hui ne! Hui ne! Pee ne! *Pilad* ele num go: E byare go mbi pee e gan gaal ge awara kanje ta digi ya? Gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma gwan ge ne janna go: I gan gaal ge dogle to, a Sezar du kiki. <sup>16</sup> Sok mbe go, *Pilad* byan num Zeso ndwa go num mbo pel ne awara kanje ta digi. Asagar ma wan Zeso, [aa mbo ge ne me.]

### Asagar ma pel Zeso ge ɔwara kanre ta

Mat 27.32-52; Mrk 15.21-37; Luk 23.26-46

<sup>17</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Zeso se j̄j na kanre ne ge suwal ḡāl diŋ ya, mbo ge sok ge àa tol ne Pagal kal yà, ge ne dij̄j no wa *hebre* go: Golgota. <sup>18</sup> A ge sok mbe go, asagar ma pee ne ge ɔwara kanre ta digi no. Àa pee nda ge dogle ma no zi wadme ge ɔwara kanre ta digi, ge Zeso ne kad ge tuwal zì. <sup>19</sup> *Pilad* gwan hođ na wa go, àa ca byalga ðu, àa njanje kan ne ta, àa habe ne ge ɔwara kanre ta digi. Kan ge njanje ne ta mbe isi go: Zeso ge suwal Nazaređ ne, gan ḡāl ge Yahud ma way. <sup>20</sup> Ajođ sok ge àa pee Zeso kaa guwa ge suwal ḡāl de, Yahud ma ḡēe ka isi kan mbe, ge dape, njanje wa ma hini-hini pe taa: Wa hebre, wa late, wa grek me. <sup>21</sup> Ḡāl ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma jan *Pilad* go: Mo njanje daa go: Gan ḡāl ge Yahud ma way to. Mo njanje go, ndu mbe se j̄j̄na ne go: Mbi gan ḡāl ge Yahud ma way ne. <sup>22</sup> *Pilad* gwan ge num janna go: Kan ge mbi njanje ne yà mbe no, gul to.

<sup>23</sup> Sok ge asagar ma tok aa ge Zeso pella go, àa ɔwabe ne b̄āa ma, àa vaa num se pe ndà, ndu ge diige sed na ne ndwa. Àa ɔwabe ne b̄āa kanna ge pul zige wadme, ge àa zô ne zoo ge digi diŋ mbo se, be ne sok ame yaaya du to, <sup>24</sup> àa ka jan ta ta buwal zì go: Ge go nè taabe ne se de, byare go nè ee *daŋ* ndwa kuwaya go ne ded mà hudi de. A go mbe no, fare ge no Njanjeya ge Dok ne zì ma wa huy no go: «Àa vaa ta mbi b̄āa ma, àa ee mbi b̄āa kanna ge pul zige daŋ no me.»  
† Ano, a kan ge asagar ma kee nee ne.

<sup>25</sup> Zeso n̄a, ne n̄a n̄a van ge gwale, Mari ge Klopas gwale mage Mari ge suwal Magdala kaa meeya ge kanre ge Zeso ne ta guwa. <sup>26</sup> Zeso sok ge kuwa na n̄a, kuwa *ndu ge ame hateya* ge na laa w̄āa ne meeya ne ziya, jan na n̄a go: N̄āa, ndi ne ge mo van go. <sup>27</sup> Guw̄a, jan ndu ge ame hateya mbe go: Ndi ne ge mo n̄a go me. Ge sok mbe ya day, ndu ge ame hateya mbe wan ne na diŋ yà.

### Swày ge Zeso ne

<sup>28</sup> Ge ano mbe guw̄a, ajođ Zeso kaa ge kuwaya go na kee kan ge na mbiya kee num ma ya ped de, ge go fare ge no Njanjeya ge Dok ne zì wa huy de, jan go: Mam njuwal kee mbi go. <sup>29</sup> Ge sok mbe ta guwa, kũ̄ri wa ya huyya ge *oŋor j̄j̄nal* ge had-da k̄āamal. Asagar ma hee chifo, àa paa ne j̄j̄nal mbe pagal, àa tyal ne ge sugu ge àa tol ne hizop wa zì, àa tare ne ge Zeso wa zì yà. <sup>30</sup> Sok ge Zeso suwame ne go, udi ne ya, jan go: Fare ma wa huyya go ped. Guw̄a, cwage na pagal se, ŋa na oŋom ndageya.

### Asagar ame ðu tũ̄ Zeso ziya zì ge raŋ

<sup>31</sup> Ajođ na kaa dwam nuusi ta ge veeso *sabad* pe ne de, Yahud ma ḡāl ma be byare go nda ge àa pee num ma duul gaa ge ɔwara kanre ta digi dwam sabad go to. Zane no, sabad mbe no kaa dwam ge walay nde ne. Àa mbo *Pilad* ta yà, àa ele ne go: Mà kad ge mo hon viŋa ge àa haa nda mbe ma ko ma gezi, àa ndage num duul mbe ma ya se nde me de. <sup>32</sup> Sok mbe go, asagar ma mbo ya ge nda ge àa pee num dagre ge Zeso ma ta, àa hal ge ðu ko ma, àa kee gegene mbe go me. <sup>33</sup> Sok ge àa dee ya ge Zeso ta, àa kuwa go ne suu ya go, àa be daa gwan hal ne ko ma to. <sup>34</sup> Daŋde, asagar ame ðu tun Zeso ne ziya zì ge raŋ. Swam mage mam kale bul-la se gaw. <sup>35</sup> Ndu ge kee *sayda* ge fare mbe ma way kuwa num ge na ndwa, ne fare mbe ge j̄j̄na, a fare ge fareba ne. Ne se kuwa kuwa go na jan fare ge fareba. Jan num ndwa go e se ma wadme, e ho fareba. <sup>36</sup> Ago fare mbe dee ya keeya ndwa go, fare ge no Njanjeya ge Dok ne zì wa huy go: «Àa mbo hal ne kal ame ðu to.»  
†<sup>37</sup> Njanjeya ge Dok ne sok ame jan zì go: «Àa mbo seŋe ndwa ndil ndu ge maa tũ̄ ne ge raŋ ne ziya zì.» †

### Mbulla ge Zeso ne

Mat 27.57-61; Mrk 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56

<sup>38</sup> Ge ano mbe guw̄a, Jozef ge suwal Arimate ne mbo *Pilad* ta yà, ele ne go, na mà sed viŋa ge hee Zeso duul swày mbo mbulla nde de. Jozef kaa *ndu ge ame hateya* ge Zeso nee ne, daŋde, be kee ndu ne kuwaya to, ge dape, ka chiya Yahud ma voo. *Pilad* hon ne viŋa, mbo hee duul mbe. <sup>39</sup> Nikodem ge dee mbo ya wal Zeso ta daal zì, mbo ya wadme, gene idiir ge àa tol num mir mage alowes kirgiya ya kilo tapool du. <sup>40</sup> Nda ge zi mbe ma mbede Zeso duul, àa taa ne ge b̄āa pakta ge logwa lalaŋ zì, àa suusi idiir ge huu tii mbe ma ne ta me. Àa kee ne ge mojođ *Yahud* ma nuusi duul swày mbo mbulla go. <sup>41</sup> Gaaso ame kaa guwa ge sok ge àa pee Zeso ne go. Ge ne zì, njal pũ̄l ge mbul ta ame ge j̄j̄nal ge àa gale mbuu ndu ne zì ðu to kaa. <sup>42</sup> Ajođ ne kaa Yahud ma dwam nuusi ta ge *sabad* pe ne de, àa ee ne duul swày ge njal pũ̄l ge mbul ta mbe zì, ge dape kaa num ziya guwa.

### Tanna ge Zeso Krist ne

Mat 28.1-10; Mrk 16.1-11; Luk 24.1-12

**20** Dumas aaram vēe, ajođ sok gale wa ya pisil, Mari ge suwal Magdala ne mbo ge sij̄ pagal yà. Sok ge dee yà, kuwa go àa viŋri njal ge àa dibi tugul mbul ta wa ge ne ya gezi. <sup>2</sup> Sok mbe go, kale chiya mbo sed Simo Piyer mage *ndu ge ame hateya* ge Zeso laa w̄āa ne, ge sok ge num kaa no go. Jan num go: Àa

† 19.24 Mkm 22.9.

†† 19.36 Waz 12.46; Iiv 9.12. ‡ 19.37 Zak 12.10.



hee Bagezok duul swà yà sok ge tugul zì, i wan sok ge àa ee ne ya go pe to. <sup>3</sup> Piyer mage ndu ge ame hateya gegene wad ge zok diŋ ya zum ndwa mbo ge siji pagal yà. <sup>4</sup> Àa ka chiya chiya jwàg, daŋde, ndu ge ame hateya gegene ka chiya wade Piyer, ded ge siji pagal yà ge ne ndwa zee. <sup>5</sup> Hugi se ndwa ndil sok tugul zì yà, kuwa baà pakta ge lɔgwa lalaŋ kanna se, daŋde wad zì yà to. <sup>6</sup> Simo Piyer ge ka chiya ge ne guwà ya, sok ge dee ya, kale wad tugul zì yà gaw, kuwa baà pakta ge lɔgwa lalaŋ ma kanna se. <sup>7</sup> Kuwa baà wa ge àa tâ Zeso pagal zì ge ne wadme. Baà wa mbe kaa wargeya ge sok ge dogle go, ge ziya yà hini cad ge baà pakta ge lɔgwa lalaŋ gegene ma. <sup>8</sup> Sok mbe go, ndu ge ame hateya gegene ge dee ya zee tugul wa go, wad ge tugul zì yà wadme. Sok ge kuwa baà pakta ma, hod fareba go Zeso tan-na ge swà se. <sup>9</sup> Ago, nda ge ame hateya ma be wan Njaneya ge Dok ne fare ge wuwage go, Zeso mbiya tan ge nda ge swà ma buwal zì pe gale to. <sup>10</sup> Guwà go, nda ge ame hateya ge zi mbe ma gwan mbo maa zok ma diŋ yà.

### Zeso ngay tene ge Mari ge Magdala ndwa go

<sup>11</sup> Mari kaa meeya gezi yà nde ge tugul, ka fyalla. Ajoŋ na ka fyal fyal, hugi se ndwa ndil sok tugul zì yà, <sup>12</sup> kuwa *malayka* ma zi ge baà saal tadag maa ta kadfa ge sok ge àa ee Zeso duul swà no ne go. Ge du ge sok ge ne pagal ee go, gegene, ge ne ko se. <sup>13</sup> Malayka mbe ma jan ne go: Gwale, mo fyal go kwaɗa bade? Gwan ge num janna go: Àa hee mbi Bagezok duul swà yà sok, mbi wan sok ge àa ee ne ya go pe to. <sup>14</sup> Guwà ge jiŋa fare mbe go, seŋe tene se, kuwa ndu meeya na ziya, daŋde, wan pe go ne Zeso ne to. <sup>15</sup> Zeso ele ne go: Gwale, mo fyal go kwaɗa bade? Mo byare hudi de? Ka dwaɗɗa go ne ndu ge koy gaaso ne, jan ne go: Kadfa mo hê nee ne, ngay mbi sok ge mo ee ne no go, ndwa go mbi wa mbo hee ne ya. <sup>16</sup> Zeso tol ne ge ne diji go: Mari! Mari seŋe tene ya se, jan ne fare ge wa *hebre* go: Rabuni, ndwa go: Ba ge hateya! <sup>17</sup> Zeso jan ne go: Wàà mbi pagal to, ge dape, mbi gale be mbo mbi Ba ta digi yà to. Daŋde, mbo jan mbi nà van, num mbe ge ame hateya ma go: Mbi mbo ge mbi Ba ge no e Ba wadme ta digi yà, ne se a mbi Dok ne, kad Dok ge e e wadme. <sup>18</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Mari ge suwal Magdala mbo wuwage ne nda ge ame hateya ma go, na kuwa Bagezok ya ge na ndwa. Wan num fare ge ne jiŋa na num ma me.

### Zeso ngay tene ge na nda ge ame hateya ma ndwa go

Mrk 16.14-18; Luk 24.33-45

<sup>19</sup> Ge dwam Dumas gasamal mbe go bàba, ge zok ge nda ge ame hateya ma sed ta ne diŋ, zok wa ma dibiya bered num pagal, ge dape, àa ka chiya Yahud ma gaal ma voo. Zeso wad-da num pagal zì bal, mbo ya mee

ge num tuwal zì, jan num go: Halas kaa ge e! <sup>20</sup> Sok ge jiŋa fare mbe go, ngay num jwan pyalaŋ ge no na tok pul go mage na ziya go ma. Sok ge nda ge ame hateya ma kuwa Bagezok go, àa kee laa saal gee wadeya.

<sup>21</sup> Zeso jan num go iya: Halas kaa ge e! Dinna ge mbi Ba teme mbi ya *duniŋa* zì go, mbi se wadme, mbi teme e duniŋa zì. <sup>22</sup> Guwà ge jiŋa fare mbe ma go, uusi saam num pagal, jan num go: E na Onom ge *Harc* sed sok e zì. <sup>23</sup> Kadfa e pore nda num sone ma ya, Dok pore num pore wadme. Kadfa e kuriya be pore num sone ma, Dok mbo kuri be pore num wadme.

### Zeso ngay tene Tomas ndwa go

<sup>24</sup> Tomas, du ge Zeso nda ge ame hateya ge wol pɔg-wa zi ma buwal zì, ge àa chiya ne diji go Bumu, be kad ge num buwal zì to, sok ge Zeso ngay tene num ndwa go. <sup>25</sup> Nda ge ame hateya gegene ma jan ne go: I kuwa Bagezok ge i ndwa. Daŋde, Tomas gwan ge num janna go: Kadfa mbi kuwa jwan pyalaŋ ge ponde ge ne tok pul go ma ya to, mbi ee mbi tok van ge num ta koo mbi ee mbi tok van ge jwan pyalaŋ ge ne ziya wa kal zige ta to, mbi hod fareba go ne tan-na go to. <sup>26</sup> Dumas du guwà, Zeso nda ge ame hateya ma gwan sed ta ge zok mbe diŋ, Tomas wa ya go. Zok wa ma dibiya bebered ge num pagal, daŋde, Zeso wad-da num pagal zì bal, mbo ya meeya num tuwal zì, jan num go: Halas kaa ge e! <sup>27</sup> Guwà, jan Tomas go: Ee mo tok van ya ge jwan pyalaŋ ge mbi tok pul go ge ta, ndi mbi tok pul ma no me. Ee mo tok van ya ge jwan pyalaŋ ge mbi ziya wa kal go ge ta wadme. Pee daa to, ho fareba. <sup>28</sup> Tomas gwan ge ne janna go: Mbi Bagezok, Dok ge ambi! <sup>29</sup> Zeso jan ne go: A ge mo kuwa mbi pe, mo ho fareba no. Laa saal a ge num ge hod fareba be kuwa mbi to ma pe. <sup>30</sup> Zeso gwan kee kaŋ ajab ge dogle ma gee-gee, ge na nda ge ame hateya ma ndwa go, ge njanje no ge maktub mbe no zì to ma. <sup>31</sup> Daŋde, fare ge njanje no ne zì ma, a ndwa go num ee e hod fareba go Zeso Dok Van ne, Krist, Ndu ge Dok se taa ne tal ne. Go mbe no, kadfa e hod fareba ya ne ta, e mbo sed ndwa ge fareba.

### Zeso ngay tene ge na nda ma ndwa go

Mat 28.16; Luk 5.1-11

**21** Ge ano mbe guwà, Zeso gwan ngay tene ge na nda ge ame hateya ma ndwa go, ge mangadam gaal ge Tiberiyad ne wa go. E kuwa go ne ngay tene num ta pe gyana de. <sup>2</sup> Simo Piyer, Tomas ge àa chiya ne diji Bumu, Natanayel ge suwal *Kana* ge no suwa Galile go, Zebede van ge sodob ma, nda ge ame hateya ge dogle ma zi kaa dagre ge num. <sup>3</sup> Simo Piyer jan num go: Mbi mbo soso. Num se ma jan ne go: I mbo ge mo wadme. Àa wad-da zum, àa ndee ge faa gaal go. Ge daal mbe zì, àa be wan ame to. <sup>4</sup> Sok yan

aaram, Zeso mbo ya mēeya ge mangadam gāal wa go, danḡe, nda ge ame hateya ma wan pe go ne nee ne to. <sup>5</sup> Jan num go: Kondore ma, ɛ soso kē ɛ gyana de? Àa gwan ne janna go: I be wan ɔme to. <sup>6</sup> Jan num go: Ɛ doo kuwal ge faa gāal lee matoson go, ɛ mà sed ɔme ne kade. Sok ge àa doo kuwal go, àa sed pool ge gwan zwal ne ya digi to, ge dape, kaa kageya se rigib ge sini. <sup>7</sup> Sok mbe go, *ndu ge ame hateya* ge Zeso laa wāa ne, jan Simo Piyer go: A Bagezok ne! Sok ge Simo Piyer za-*a* go, ne Bagezok ne de, kan na bāa kapod ge na daa fwage ne digi ge na ta, dol tene mam se yà. <sup>8</sup> Nda ge ame hateya gegene ma sok diibi faa gāal ya wa kal zi go, àa ka zwal kuwal ge sini kage ne se rigib ya ge maa pe go, ge dape, wa kal be kad kaal ge num to, kaa guwa ge tok piyaso kikis zi go. <sup>9</sup> Sok ge àa ndee ge wa kal digi go, àa kuwa ol mbaaya sok mbe go, sini dolla ne pagal suwaya, dupɛ eeya se me. <sup>10</sup> Zeso jan num go: Ɛ gene sini ge ɛ wāa ma ya kwada zi. <sup>11</sup> Simo Piyer ndee faa go, zwal kuwal mbe ya wa kal digi. Kuwal mbe kaa kageya se rigib ge sini gāal ma kis ge ziya warnuwan pɔgwa taa. Go no puy, kuwal mbe ndwal ɔme du be taabe to. <sup>12</sup> Zeso jan num go: Ɛ mbo ya zam kan zam. Ndu ge ame hateya ɔme du be tal tene ele ne go: Mo hudi ne de to. Ago àa kaa ge kuwaya ty-*atyad* go ne Bagezok ne. <sup>13</sup> Zeso gwan tene ya zi, hee dupɛ mbe, vaa num ne. Guwā, vaa num sini mbe wadme. <sup>14</sup> A ge ndwa taa ne, ge Zeso ngay tene no, ge na nda ge ame hateya ma ndwa go, guwā ge a taa ge nda ge swāy ma buwal zi go.

### Zeso ele fare Piyer

<sup>15</sup> Guwā ge àa zā kan zam go, Zeso ele Simo Piyer go: Simo ge Jonas van, mo laa wāa mbi wan kale nda gegene ma no de? Gwan ge ne janna go: Oo, Bagezok, mo kuwa kuwa go mbi laa wāa mo wan. Zeso jan ne go: Doo mo ndwa mbi *tame van* ma pagal. <sup>16</sup> Guwā, ele ne ge ndwa zi go: Simo ge Jonas van, mo laa wāa mbi wan de? Piyer gwan ge ne janna go: Oo, Bagezok,

mo kuwa kuwa go mbi laa wāa mo wan. Zeso jan ne go: Koy mbi tame ma. <sup>17</sup> Guwā, jan ne ge ndwa taa go: Simo ge Jonas van, mo laa wāa mbi wan de? Fare mbe kee Piyer yal ge Zeso dwage na ne ya eleya ndwa taa pe go: Mo laa wāa mbi wan de? Gwan ge ne janna go: Bagezok, mo kuwa fare ma kuwa kakadag, mo kuwa kuwa go mbi laa wāa mo wan. Zeso jan ne go: Doo mo ndwa mbi tame ma pagal. <sup>18</sup> Fareba mbi jan mo ne no, sok ge mo kaa bogol, mo se ka vwal hoo mo pul go ne, mo gaa mbo sok ge mo byare mboya. Danḡe, sok ge mo mbo had-da sabar, mo gaa wabe mo tok ma digi, ndu ge dogle vwal mo hoo mo pul go, gene mo mbo sok ge mo byare mbo ne to go. <sup>19</sup> Ge fare mbe ma no ta, Zeso byare ngayya go, Piyer mbo suu pe gyana de, ne swāy mbe wa kad viḡa ge ngay nda *pateya* ge Dok ne. Guwā, Zeso jan Piyer go: Kàre mbi pe.

<sup>20</sup> Piyer seje tene ya se, kuwa *ndu ge ame hateya* ge Zeso laa wāa ne, mboya ge maa guwā ya. A ndu mbe ge paa na wa Zeso tɔgwa zi sok zam kan go ne, ele ne no go: Bagezok, a hudi byare byan mo gezi ne de?

<sup>21</sup> Sok ge Piyer kuwa ne, ele Zeso go: Bagezok, ndu mbe no, mbo kad gyana ge ne pe de? <sup>22</sup> Zeso gwan ge ne janna go: Kadda mbi byare ya go ne kaa ge na ndwa diḡ mbi gwan-na wa go puy no, paa mo zi de? Kadda ge mo, kàre mbi pe. <sup>23</sup> Ge sok mbe go, kūwā ge fare mbe ne dasare se ge nā van ge ho fareba ma ta go go ndu ge ame hateya mbe mbo suu to. Zane no, Zeso be jan Piyer go, ne mbo suu to de de, be jan ne go to. Danḡe, jiḡa go: Kadda mbi byare ya go ne kaa ge na ndwa diḡ mbi gwan-na wa go puy no, paa mo zi de? <sup>24</sup> A ndu ge ame hateya mbe kee *sayda* ge fare ge na kuwa num ge na ndwa ma ne ped, njanje num no me. I kuwa kuwa go ne fare mbe ma fare ge fareba ma ne.

<sup>25</sup> Zeso gwan kee kan ge dogle ma ta gee-gee wadeya. Daa no go àa njanje num njanje kakadag de, mbi dwad go, sok ge kan kan njanjeya mbe ma mà kad daa to ge *duniḡa* zi.

# Tèmél keeya

## Fare pagal hageya

Ano a maktub ge zi ge Luk njanje ne. Njanje ne hon ndu ge ciciliŋ mbe ge àa tol ne Tewofil. Maktub mbe wan gyana ge Bagezok, guwà ge Dok hê ne mbo digi go, ne hq na nda ge ame hateya ma pool sok teme num Oŋom ge Harcal ya go, ndwa go num wa mbo ge na wa yuwaleya ge guwà dwab pagal (1.8). A go mbe no, Zeso nda ge temeya ma kee sayda ge tanna ge ne ne no ge suwal gaał Jerusalem diŋ. Njonŋa ge Yahud ma gaał ge kun sariya ma way ma kee ne go fare ge kwada oy ge suwa Jude mage suwa Samari go, mbo diŋ lee ge chiya-ge yà, ded diŋ ge suwal gaał Antiyoch yà. Nda ge mee fare mbe ndwa zì ma Piyer, Jak, Yohana mage Jak ge Zeso nà van ma, danđe, ge gwan tyal vuwà fare mbe zì de, a Pol. Nè kuwa kuwa go mbaaya ge Pol ne gee ge fare ge gswal mboya ge mbo oy fare ne ma pagal. Ge ne sok mboya mbe ma zì, dũ base ge Krist ne ge no suwa Azi Miner ne go ma no, ge suwa ge grek ne go no, lee gee ge ne lee ge kuu-ge pe go. Maktub mbe aa fare cemeya ge Pol ne sok gwan ge ne kadda ya ndwa zì guwa dinna ge danay go ge suwal gaał Rom diŋ. Danđe, maktub mbe byare ngay wadme go, ndu mbyad gwan ge Fare ge Dok ne mage Oŋom ge Harcal ya ndwa zì guwa to.

## Luk wan zum fare ge na njanje maktub hon Tewofil

**1** Kondore Tewofil, ge mbi maktub ge zeege zì, mbi waa mo kaŋ ge Zeso ee pe kee num mage hate num ma pe zum ped, <sup>2</sup> diŋ ded-da ge dwam ge Dok hê ne mbo pij zì yà go. Zee ge go ne mbo digi, ho na *nda ge temeya* ge na taa num ma na wa no, ge pool ge Oŋom ge Harcal ne ta.

<sup>3</sup> Guwà swày ge ne ne go, diŋ dwam warnda, ka ngay tene sok ma go pe hini-hini ge num ta, ndwa kee num kuwaya go, na tanna go, na ge na ndwa. Ka wan num fare ge *muluk* ge Dok ne ma pe zum me. <sup>4</sup> Ge dwam ame go dũ, sok zam kaŋ ge num go, hod num na wa go: E wuwa zum ge suwal gaał Jerusalem diŋ to, byare go e waa ta daare bobo ge mbi wuwage e ne fare, ge mbi Ba dee *kee wa tii* ndwa hon e ne, Oŋom ge Harcal. <sup>5</sup> Ago Yohana kee nda baptem ge mam se, danđe, gaa dwam ma kwada lag, e mbo sed baptem ge Oŋom ge Harcal ne.

## Dok hê Zeso mbo ge pij zì yà

<sup>6</sup> Ajoŋ Zeso mage na *nda ge temeya* ma kaa sok ge dũ go, àa ele ne go: Bagezok, a ge dwam mbe go doo, mo wa gwan pool ge kee *muluk* ya ge *Izrayel* van ma tok go de? <sup>7</sup> Gwan ge num janna go: Dwam mbe mage sok mbe ma, a Dok Ba vij tene ee num ne, kuwa wa huyya ge num way ma ne me. Ago viŋa be hage ge e pagal, ge e wa ded-da kuwa num to. <sup>8</sup> Danđe, Oŋom ge Harcal mbo mbo ya se ge e pagal, e mbo sed pool mbyadda tab, e seŋe nda ge mbo jan mbi fare ge e kuwa num ma, ge suwal gaał Jerusalem diŋ, ge suwal ge Jude suwa ne ma go ped, mbo ge suwa ge *Samari* ne yà, ded diŋ ge suwa wa aaya dwab ma yà. <sup>9</sup> Guwà

ge ne wa aa go, Dok hee ne mbo pij zì yà, num se ma ka ndil ne diŋ, pij ge laaya gutub mbo ya ban ne ge num ndwa zì gezi. <sup>10</sup> Ajoŋ num ndwa ma kaa gwadeya ndil mboya ge Zeso ne, mbo pij zì yà, àa tan ta ge nda zì meeya ge maa ziya ge baa saal, àa jan num go: <sup>11</sup> Nda ge Galile ma, ge dape e wa kad meeya ndil sok ge pij zì yà go da? Zeso mbe ge Dok hê ne ge e buwal zì mbo pij zì yà no, mbo gwanna mbe go ca, ge e kuwa ne mbo digi no go.

<sup>12</sup> Guwà, àa dege ge njal ge àa tol ne, njal ge *ɔwara oliv* ma way pagal digi ya, ndwa go *ɔwara oliv* ma doŋ ne pagal digi, àa gwan-na ge suwal gaał Jerusalem diŋ. Num buwal kaal gee to, kaa guwa ge tok biyal dubu dũ go. <sup>13</sup> Sok ge àa dee ya diŋ go, àa ndee mbo ge zok ge kon pagal digi-ge yà, sok ge àa kad ka sed ta ge ne go. Nda ge kaa ge sok mbe go ma dijil ma no: Piyer, Yohana, Jak mage Andre, Filib mage Tomas, Bartelemi mage Mata, Jak ge Alfe van, Simo ge iyal kyarga ge na suwal pe, Jude ge Jak van me. <sup>14</sup> Àa ped wa dagre dũ, àa ka sed ta dadag kee kadeya, ge nda zaab ma kwada lag, banna ge Zeso nà van mage ge ne nà Mari me.

## Matias, ndu ge eya Yudas

<sup>15</sup> Ge num dwam kee kadeya ame go dũ, nda ge ho fareba ma sed ta guwa ge kis ge ziya warzi go. Ge sok mbe go, Piyer dege digi, hee fare, jan go: <sup>16</sup> Nà van ma, byare go fare ge Njaneya ge Dok ne jiŋa ge Yudas pagal go, ne mbo ngay nda ge hqol ma viŋa wan Zeso, ne wa huy ne. Fare mbe, Oŋom ge Harcal ee David wuwage ne, ge zee ya wal day. <sup>17</sup> A nè kon ge tèmél ne, ne se wadme, kaa ndu ge temeya ne, ge nè se ma go. Ge tèmél ge Dok hq nè ge num keeya ma zì, ne ne ndwa kaa wadme. <sup>18</sup> Ge bware ge àa poo ne, ge sone ge

ne kê sok yaɗ Zeso gezi pe, yiya tene gaaso no ɗu. Ge ne zì, mbede no, mbaa se ge na pagal no, ne laa foo no, ne laa zaaso ma busugi ya zum no peɗ me. <sup>19</sup> Nda ge Jerusalem diŋ-ge ma peɗ, àa kaa ge fare mbe kuwaya, a ge pe, àa too gaaso mbe ge maa wa no go: Hakeldama, ne pe wanna go, gaaso ge swàm kàà ne zì. <sup>20</sup> Ago a njaŋe ge Maktub ge kaŋ mballa ma way zì go:

«“Na zok ge ne ne gaa pūūl,

Ndu ɗme ɗu ne kaa ge ne zì to me.” †

Gwan njaŋe no iya go:

“Ndu ge ɗogle he ne tèmél keeya digi.” ††»

<sup>21-22</sup> Go mbe no, byare go nè taa ndu ɗu, ge ne wa ban kee tèmél dagre ge nè, ge mojjoo ndu ge kaa say-da ge tanna ge Bagezok Zeso ne go. Byare go ne kaa ndu ge nè buwal zige, ge ka an sok dagre ge nè, ge Bagezok Zeso Krist pe go, ge sok ge Yohana ndu ge kee nda baptem kê ne baptem ya go day, diŋ ded-da ge dwam ge Dok hê ne mbo *pji* zì yà go. <sup>23</sup> Àa mbo ya hee nda zì: Ge ɗu diŋ Jozef ge àa tol ne Barsabas, ge àa chiya ne diŋ Justus, ge zì diŋ Matiyas. <sup>24</sup> Guwà, àa kee kadeya go: Bagezok, mo ge mo kuwa dul wa ge nda way peɗ, ngay i ndu ge mo taa ne, ge nda ge zì mbe ma no buwal zì, <sup>25</sup> ndwa go, ne eya Yudas ge ne tèmél temeya zì, tèmél ge ne se ŋa ne, mbo ge sok ge na kaŋ keeya ge sone ma gene na yà no. <sup>26</sup> Ge sok mbe go, àa mbo ya ee *daŋ*, daŋ ded Matiyas, waɗ-da ge Zeso *nda ge temeya* ge wol pɔgwa ɗu ma buwal zì.

### Mboya ge Oŋom ge Harcal ne ya se

**2** Sok ge dwam veeso ge Pantekod (dwam kee veeso ge siyal) ne mbiya go, nda ge ho fareba Zeso ta ma peɗ kaa dagre ge sok ge ɗu go. <sup>2</sup> Tugcug, kūwà ɗme mbo ge *pji* zì ya dinna ge sàam ge labre ndaal go. Kūwà mbe mbo ya huy zok ge àa kaa ne zì pul peɗ.

<sup>3</sup> Ge sok mbe go, àa kuwa ɗme dinna ge ol wa swala go, ge diŋ ge del go, vaa se, kaɗ ge ndu ge diige pagal ɗu ɗu. <sup>4</sup> Oŋom ge *Harc*al mbo ya huy num mbyaɗɗa tab, àa dege faa wa ge ɗogle ma, ge mojjoo Oŋom ee maa janna go.

<sup>5</sup> Ge dwam mbe go, Yahud ge no ge voo ge Dok ne ge maa zì ma, ge mbo ge rusu ge ɗogle ma zì ya peɗ, àa kaa ge suwal gaa Jerusalem diŋ. <sup>6</sup> Sok ge àa zàà kūwà mbe go, nda kan soo ya base, àa mbo ya kee ajab waɗeya. Ndu ge diige ka zàà num faa na wa twàl. <sup>7</sup> Num pagal mbo ya banna ge bul mɔɗwag, àa kee ajab, àa ka ele ta go: Nda ge faa fare mbe ma no peɗ, àa be nda ge Galile ma ne to de? <sup>8</sup> Kee pe gyana, nda mbe ma wa ka faa nè wa twàl, ge nè se ma faa num ma de? <sup>9</sup> Ge nè buwal zì, nda mbo ge sok ma ya pe hi-ni-hini, ge suwa Partes ya, ge Medes ya, ge Elam ya, ge *Mezopotami* ya, ge suwa ge Jude mage Kapados ne ya,

† 1.20 Mkm 69.26. †† 1.20 Mkm 109.8.

ge Poo mage suwa ge Azi ne ya, <sup>10</sup> ge Frigi koo ge Pamfili ya, ge Ejipt koo ge Libi ge no guwa ge suwal Cyren ya, ge nda ge mbo no ge Rom ya ma me. Yahud van twàl koo dwag ge ho fareba ma ge Dok ge num way ta. <sup>11</sup> Nda ge Kred koo Arab ma, nè peɗ wa ka zàà num jan kaŋ ajab ge Dok ne ma, ge nè wa twàl ma zì de? <sup>12</sup> Num pagal mbo ya banna ge bul mɔɗwag, ge ajab keeya ge num way zì, àa ka ele ta ge ta buwal zì go: Fare mbe pe wanna gyana de? <sup>13</sup> Daŋde, nda ɗme ma ka coɗ ta ge nda mbe ge ho fareba ma, àa ka janna go: Nda mbe ma fere fere ge oŋor jiŋal ge tii.

### Fare janna ge Piye ne ge base ma ta

<sup>14</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Piye mee digi banna ge *nda ge temeya* ge wol pɔgwa ɗu ma, hee na kaa digi gwan ge num janna go: I nda Yahud ma, e peɗ ge kaa no suwal gaa Jerusalem diŋ ma, e ee e tɔgwa zàà mbi, e wa wan fare ge kee no pe kwaɗa. <sup>15</sup> Nda mbe ma be fere fere ge mojjoo e dwaɗ go to, ago sok gale horom ge be ndu fereya to. <sup>16</sup> Daŋde, ge sego a fare ge Jowel, *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa | Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ne, ge dee jiŋa ne ge zee ya wa huy ne go:

<sup>17</sup> «Dok jiŋa go, fare mbe ma no, num mbo kee ge dwam wa aaya ma go:

Mbi mbo kan mbi Oŋom ge nda duwana ma pagal peɗ.

E van ma, nda soɗob mage nda zaab, àa mbo seŋe *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma.

E van dore ma banna ge e van kale ma, àa mbo ka kuwa giŋi ge kaŋ ɗme ma way,

Àa sed *fare taaya* ɗme ma ge num ta.

E sabar ma me, *kiŋa* ma mbo ka jan num, àa ka sed *fare taaya* ɗme ma ge num ta me.

<sup>18</sup> Oo, ge dwam mbe ma go, mbi mbo kan mbi Oŋom, Ge nda soɗob, koo ge nda zaab ge kee mbi tèmél ma pagal,

Àa mbo seŋe *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma.

<sup>19</sup> Mbi mbo kee kaŋ ajab ma ge *pji* digi,

*Kaŋ ngayya* ma me, ge suwa pagal,

Dinna ge swàm go, ge ol go,

Ge ol swàm ge pisil keketeg ge ndage ge se mbo digi go.

<sup>20</sup> Gyala mbo seŋe tūū, saba mbo seŋe kàal ge swàm go me.

Zee ge go *dwam ge Bagezok* ne mbo ya, Dwam mbe ge baŋlaŋ ge waɗe.

<sup>21</sup> Sok mbe go, ndu ge mbo tol Bagezok ya go, ne chiya na kūwà, mbo sed *monna*.» ‡

<sup>22</sup> *Izrayel* van ma! E zàà fare ge mbi byare jan e num ma no: Zeso ge suwal Nazared ne, a ndu ge Dok kee kaŋ ajab ma, kaŋ haŋle mage *kaŋ ngayya* ma ne ge ne ta e buwal zì, ndwa ngayya go, ne ndu ge na taa nee

‡ 2.21 Jow 3.1-5.

ne. Ɛ sɛ ma ped, ɛ ge num kuwaya. <sup>23</sup> A ge laa byareya ge Dok ne pagal tem, àa hɔ Zeso ge ɛ tok go no. Ɛ sɛ ma biɲa ne ge nda ge kuwa Dok to ma tok go no, àa pee ne ge ɔwara kaɲre ta digi no, àa hũũ ne no me.

<sup>24</sup> Daɲde, Dok harge ne ge pool ge swày ne ge sɔɔ ne se kakag tok zì ya no, tɔɔ ne digi no. Ago, swày kaa be pool ɔme go fyalag ge wan ne se. <sup>25</sup> Ago, David jiɲa fare ge Zeso pe go: «Mbi kuwa Bagezok go, ge mbi ndwa zɛɛ daɲag, chiya mbi kũwɔ ne, ndu mbo kee mbi ɔme to me. <sup>26</sup> Ge ano mbe pe, mbi ge laa saal fafaɲ,

Mbi wa kaɲ den kaɲ mballa, mbi ge suu suu ge nda gegene ma go,

Mbi ee mbi jobreya ge kaɲ ge Dok mbo keeya ge mbi sɛ duul pe pagal.

<sup>27</sup> Ago mo mbo ɲa mbi sɛ ge sok kàɲɲa ge nda ge swày ma way se to,

Mo mbo ɲa duul ge mo ndu ge tèmél ge ɲa wa to ne, hubiya to me.

<sup>28</sup> Mo ee mbi kuwa viɲa ge mbo ge ndwa ge fareba zì, Mo mbo huy mbi ge laa saal.» †

<sup>29</sup> Piyer gwan hee fare jan go: «Mbi ɲa van ma, ɛ hɔ mbi viɲa, mbi jiɲa ɛ fare mbe zum waɲ, nè baɲ David suu ge nda gegene ma suu mbe go, àa mbuu ne no, diɲ màno, ne siji gale go nè buwal zì. <sup>30</sup> Daɲde, David kaa ndu ge zwagre Dok wa | Nda ge zwagre Dok wa, kaa ge kuwaya go Dok kê na wa tii sok guni tene go go: “Mbi mbo hee ndu ɔme ɲu ge mo pe rusu zì, kaɲ gan gɔɔ ge moɲɔ mo sɛ dee kaa go.” ††<sup>31</sup> David kaa ge fare mbe kuwaya zɛɛ wal, a ge pe, jiɲa fare ge tana ge Krist, Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne pe no go: “Mo mbo ɲa ne sɛ ge sok kàɲɲa ge nda ge swày ma way se to, koo ne sɛ duul hubiya to me.” ††<sup>32</sup> Zeso ge mbi jan ɛ ne fare no, Dok tɔɔ ne ge nda ge swày ma buwal zì, i sɛ ma ped, i kuwa kaɲ mbe ge i ndwa. <sup>33</sup> Dok hê ne digi, ee ne kàɲɲa ge na tok matoson pagal no, sed Oɲom ge Harcal ya ge Dok Ba tok go, ndwa hon nè ne, dinna ge ne sɛ kê wa tii go. A ge pe, ɛ kuwa kaɲ ma keeya no, ge moɲɔ àa ded-ɲa ge ɛ tɔgwa ma zì no go waɲme. <sup>34</sup> David sɛ be mbo Dok ta digi to, go no puy de jiɲa no go:

«Bagezok Dok jiɲa mbi Bagezok go:

Mbo ya kaɲ ge mbi tok matoson pagal diɲ ge go,

<sup>35</sup> Mbi seɲe mo nda ge hɔɔl ma mo kaɲ ee mo ko ma.” ††

<sup>36</sup> «Na Izrayel van ge diige, ne kuwa tyatyaf go, Zeso mbe ge ɛ pee ne ge ɔwara kaɲre ta digi, Dok ee ne ya kaɲ Bagezok mage Krist, Ndu ge na taa ne.»

### Nda ge ee pe hoɲ fareba ge Krist ta ma

<sup>37</sup> Guwɔ ge base ma zɔɔ fare mbe ma go, ded ge num dul wa go, àa ele Piyer mage nda ge temeya

† 2.28 Mkm 16.8. †† 2.30 Mkm 132.11. ‡ 2.31 Mkm 16.10. †† 2.35 Mkm 110.1.

gegene ma go: Nɔ van ma! I kee gyana de? <sup>38</sup> Piyer gwan ge num janna go: Ɛ seɲe ta ya se, ge kaɲ keeya ge ɛ ɛ ge sone ma go. Ndu ge diige ne ke baptem ge diji ge Zeso Krist ne, ge poreya ge sone ge na ne ma pe. Go mbe no, ɛ wa mbo sed bobo ge Oɲom ge Harcal ne me. <sup>39</sup> Ago, wa tii mbe ge ɛ pe, ge ɛ van ma pe, ge num ped ge no zum yà kaal ma pe, ge nda ge nè Bagezok Dok mbo tol num ja ma pe ped waɲme. <sup>40</sup> Piyer gwan jan num fare ta gɛɛ nde, ndwa modege num mage ee num eya fare. Gwan jan num go: Ɛ ɔwabe ta gezi ge kaɲ keeya ge doɲ pe ge sone mbe ne ma go, ɛ wa sed monna. <sup>41</sup> Nda ge ame ne fare ma, àa kee num baptem. Ge dwam mbe go, nda ge ho fareba mbe ma kanna ge wal ma wa go, guwa ge dudubu taa go.

<sup>42</sup> Ge sok mbe go gaw, àa hon ta ge bul mɔɲwag ame hateya ge nda ge temeya ma way, àa ka kaɲ dagre ge ta, àa ka zam baan dagre, àa ka kee kaɲeya dagre me.

<sup>43</sup> Nda ka kee ajab gɛɛ, voo wan num ge kaɲ hanje mage kaɲ ngayya ge nda ge temeya ma ka kee num ma pe. <sup>44</sup> Nda ge ho fareba ma ped, àa kaa digi dagre ɲu, àa ka vaa ta maa kaɲ ma ge ta buwal zì. <sup>45</sup> Àa ka yaɲ maa sok ma ge maa kaɲ kwaɲa ma gezi, àa ka vaa ta kaɲ ge maa see num ma ge ta buwal zì, ge hodegeya ge ndu ge diige ne pagal. <sup>46</sup> Dwam ma tatab, wa dagre ɲu, àa wan ta denjel ka sed ta ge zok ge Dok ne pul diɲ. Àa ka zam baan dagre ge zok ɔme ma diɲ, àa ka kee ne ge laa saal, ge dul wa eeya se me.

<sup>47</sup> Àa ka uware Dok, kaɲ keeya ge num way ma ka ded ge nda ge ɲogle ge ho fareba to ma ndwa zì kwaɲa. Dwam ma tatab, Bagezok ka kan nda ge na mɔɔ num ma ya, ge base ge Dok ne ge wal ma pagal.

### Zonna ge ndu ge ko loodol ne

**3** Ge dwam ɔme go ɲu, Piyer mage Yohana dege mbo ge zok ge Dok ne zì, mbo kee kaɲeya ge gyalaswa saa go. <sup>2</sup> Sok ge àa dee ya, àa kuwa ndu ɔme ge ko loodol ge na tolla go day, àa wa ya ka gene ne ya eeya, ge moɲɔ maa ee ne dwam ma pagal tatab go, ge zok ge Dok ne wa ge waɲɲa, ge àa tol ne go: Zok wa waɲɲa ge siɲli go, ndwa go, ne wa ka kaɲ bware ge nda ge mbo waɲ ne zì ma tok go. <sup>3</sup> Sok ge kaɲ na ndwa kuwa Piyer mage Yohana mbo waɲ ge gulum ge zok ge Dok ne wa zì go, kaɲ num go, num hɔ na ɔme nde. <sup>4</sup> Piyer mage Yohana seɲe maa ndwa ya ndil ne, Piyer jan ne go: Ndi i kwaɲa! <sup>5</sup> Ee na ndwa ya ge num ta, ge dape, kaa ge dwadɲa go, na mà sed ɔme ge num tok go. <sup>6</sup> Daɲde, Piyer jan ne go, bware koo dinar, a ge mbi tok go to, kaɲ ge mbi no ge ne, mbi hon mo ne: Ge diji ge Zeso Krist ge suwal Nazared ne, dege digi, mo mbo viɲa! <sup>7</sup> Guwɔ, wan ne tok matoson, ndwa mbaa ne dege digi meɲya. Ge sok mbe go gaw, ne ko mage ne ko ndwal pe ma haɲ pool. <sup>8</sup> Zaɲme digi avun cab, dege mbo viɲa. Waɲ dagre ge num

ge zok ge Dok ne zì yà, gaa mboya, ka zon digi ko jɔjwag ge laa saal, ka uware Dok me. <sup>9</sup> Nda ge kaa go ma ped kuwa ne mboya, ka uware Dok me. <sup>10</sup> Sok ge àa dee ya kuwaya go, ne ndu ge ka kàdɗa ge zok ge Dok ne wa, ge àa tol ne go zok wa wadɗa ge sinli go, ndwa kaɗe kaŋ ne, voo mbo ya wan num, àa kee ajab geɛ ge ndu mbe mbo viŋa ya pe.

#### Fare pe ge Piyer wàà nda ne ge zok ge Dok ne zì

<sup>11</sup> Ndu ge see zonna mbe byale tene ge Piyer mage Yohana. Sok ge base ma kuwa num, àa kan soo ya mbo sed num, ge pag wa ge àa tol ne pag wa ge Salomɔ ne zì. Àa ka kee ajab. <sup>12</sup> Sok ge Piyer kuwa ano mbe go, gwan ge num janna go: *Izrayel* van ma, ge dape, ɛ wa ka kee ajab ge zonna ge ndu ge ko loodol mbe ne pe de? Ge dape, ɛ wa ka ndil i ge mojjoo ndu mbe dege ya mbo viŋa no, ne ge pool ge i i ta koo ge mboya da-gre ge i i ge Dok ta de? <sup>13</sup> Dok ge *Abraham* ne, ge Isak mage *Jakob* ne me, Dok ge nè baŋ ma way, pate Zeso na ndu ge tèmél, ge ɛ biŋa ne gezi, ɛ ee fare ge ne pagal no ge *Pilad* ndwa se, sok ge ne sɛ vii tene go na dol ne digi. <sup>14</sup> Daŋɗe ɛ, ɛ byare to Ba ge *Harcal* mage *temel*, ɛ kaɗe no zoo go kadda àa kuwa ɛ ɗse, àa doo ɛ ya digi ndu ge hun swày. <sup>15</sup> A go mbe no, ɛ gene Ba ge hon nda ndwa mbo swày no, daŋɗe, Dok taa ne ge swày se no, i sɛ ma kuwa kaŋ mbe ma ge i ndwa. <sup>16</sup> Ndu ge ɛ ndil ne, ge ɛ kuwa ne mbe no, a hod fare-ba ge Zeso diji ta, ee nee ne sed zonna. A hod fareba ge Zeso ta ee nee ne had pool diŋ ge mojjoo ɛ kuwa ne no go.

<sup>17</sup> Ge sego, nà van ma, mbi kuwa go ɛ ke ne be wan pe, ɛ, banna ge ɛ gaa ma me. <sup>18</sup> Daŋɗe, fare ge Dok dee wuwage ne zɛɛ wal ge na nda ge zwagre na wa ma ta go: Krist, *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa* ne mbo njoɗ yal, ne wa huy ne. <sup>19</sup> ɛ seŋe ta se daŋ, ɛ eya fare, ndwa go ɛ wa sed poreya ge ɛ sone ma way. <sup>20</sup> Go mbe no, Bagezok Dok mbo hon ɛ dwam ma, ge go ɛ wa sed dwabeya, wa teme ɛ ndu ge na mbege ne gezi ge ɛ pe ya wadme, ndwa go Krist, *Ndu ge na taa* ne. <sup>21</sup> Ge sego, Zeso Krist mbiya kaɗ ge *pji* zì ya gale, diŋ ge go dwam mbe ma wa huy. Kaŋ ma dee ya keeya tetem ge maa sok ma go, ge mojjoo Dok wuwage ne ge zɛɛ ya day, ge na nda ge *harcal* ge zwagre na wa ma ta go. <sup>22</sup> Ago, Moyiz jiŋa go: «Bagezok Dok ge ɛ ɛ, mbo ndage ndu ge zwagre na wa ɗme du, ge ɛ buwal zì dinna ge mbi go, ɛ mbo gwan ɛ pagal ge fare ge ne mbo jan ɛ num ya ma pe se ped.» <sup>23</sup> Daŋɗe, ndu ge mbo gwan na pagal ya ge ne pe se to, àa mbo daa gwan isi ne ge nda ge Dok ne ma buwal zì to. <sup>24</sup> Ge *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa/Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* Samiyel ta ya day, diŋ ded-ɗa ge nda ge ne guwà se ma ta, kaŋ ge kee no dwam ge màno ma pul zì, àa wuwage num fare ge zɛɛ

† 3.22 Dwa 18.15-16.

ya wal wadme. <sup>25</sup> Nda ge zwagre Dok wa ma van mage van ge *wa tii vwalla* ne ma! Dok vuwa wa tii ge ɛ baŋ ma ge ɛ pe, sok ge jiŋa *Abraham* go: «Pe rusu ge suwa pagal ma ped mbo sed *wa tare* ge mo rusu ta.» <sup>†26</sup> Go mbe no, sok ge Dok taa na ndu ge tèmél ge swày se, ee pe teme ne zɛɛ wal gale ge ɛ ta, ndwa go, ne ke ɛ wa tare, ndu ge diige ge ɛ buwal zige seŋe tene se, ge kaŋ keeya ge na ne ge sone ma go.

**4** Piyer mage Yohana gale sok jan base ma fare ge Dok ne go, nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma, nda ge koy zok ge Dok ne wa ma gaa, banna ge *Saduki* ma wad-ɗa ge num pagal diŋ. <sup>2</sup> Num laa mbo ya hodɗa geɛ, ge hateya ge àa ka hate base ma fare pe. Ge hateya ge num way ma zì, àa ka janna go: Zeso tanna digi ge swày se, ndwa ngayya go, nda ge suu ma mbo tan ge swày se mbe go wadme. <sup>3</sup> Àa wan num, ajoo gyala din-na, àa kan num ge zok daŋay zì, àa gaa dwamma zì diŋ mbo aaram. <sup>4</sup> Kadda ge base ge zaa fare ge Dok ne mbe ma, nda ge mbo ya hod fareba, num ped ge ho fareba ma ban digi guwa ge dudubu nuwan.

#### Piyer mage Yohana ge Yahud ma gaa ge kun sariya ma ndwa se

<sup>5</sup> Sok yan kiŋare, Yahud ma gaa ge deme num ma, ge nda gaa ge ndil base ma, *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma*, mbo ya twageya ge suwal gaa Jerusalem diŋ, <sup>6</sup> banna ge An, gaa ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade, Kayf, Yohana, Alekzandr, ge num ge no rusu ge gaa ge kee *tuwaleya* ne zì ma ped me. <sup>7</sup> Àa gene *nda ge temeya* ma ya ge num ndwa se, àa ele num go: ɛ see pool ge kee kaŋ mbe no ge dii koo ge huɗi diji ta de? <sup>8</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Oŋom ge *Har-cal* mbo ya biri Piyer, hee fare, gwan ge num janna go: <sup>9</sup> Yahud ma gaa ge deme num mage gaa ge ndil base ma! Màno kadda ɛ ele i fare ge kwada ge i kê ndu ge ko loodol ne pagal, ge viŋa ge ne see zonna no pe de, <sup>10</sup> fare ge mbi byare jan ɛ ne no, ɛ zaa ne kwada, ɛ *Izrayel* van ma ped: «Ndu mbe ge meɛ no ge ɛ ndwa se pool no diŋ, a ge pool ge diji ge Zeso Krist ge suwal Nazared ne ta, see zonna no. A Zeso mbe ge ɛ pee ne ge ɔwara kaŋre ta digi, ge Dok taa ne ge nda ge swày ma buwal zì ne.

<sup>11</sup> “Ne sɛ, a njal ge ɛ nda ge sin zok ma doo ne gezi ne,

A ne gaa ya njal ge gag ge zok keŋ pe ne.” †»

<sup>12</sup> Viŋa ge sed *monna* ge ndu ɗme ge dogle ta to, ago diji ɗme ge dogle ge mo wa tol ne ge suwa pagal, mo wa sed monna ge ne ta to me.

<sup>13</sup> Sok ge Yahud ma gaa ge kun sariya ma kuwa go, Piyer mage Yohana jan fare be voo, num nda ge see hateya to ma ne, àa kee ajab. Àa kaa ge kuwaya go, num nda ge ka an dagre ge Zeso ma ne. <sup>14</sup> Ajoo, àa

†† 3.25 Ped 22.18. ‡ 4.11 Mkm 118.22.

kuwa ndu ge see zonna meeya ge num ziya, fare janna mbo ya rase num. <sup>15</sup> Yahud ma gaal ge kun sariya ma hod Piyer mage Yohana maa wa go, num wuwa zum ge zok sed ta ge maa way zi. Guwa, aa sed ta, aa ele ta ge ta buwal zi go: <sup>16</sup> Nè kee ge nda mbe ma fare gyana de? Ago kanj ajab mbe no, aa kè ne ge base ge Jerusalem diŋ-ge ma ndwa go ped, fare ame ge nè pee to. <sup>17</sup> Danje, ge go kùwa ge fare mbe ne dasare se ge nda ta to de, byare go nè ngwabe num ndwa go, num daa gwan jan ndu ame fare ge diŋ mbe ne to.

<sup>18</sup> Sok mbe go, aa tol *nda ge temeya* ma ya, aa hod num maa wa ndaa kaka go, num daa gwan jan nda fare koo hate nda fare ge Zeso diŋ pagal to. <sup>19</sup> Piyer mage Yohana gwan ge num janna go: E kuwa fare mbe buwal vaaya *temel* gale, a kwada ge go i kuri Dok wa doo! I wa zaa e de? <sup>20</sup> Kadfa ge i se ma de, ge kanj ge i kuwa mage i zaa num ma, i mbo ka jan num zum be ngwabeya.

<sup>21</sup> Yahud ma gaal ge kun sariya ma meere num ol kekerj, guwa, aa na num mboya. Aa be sed fare ge ee dūil ge num pagal to, ge dape, base ma ka sale Dok ge kanj ge kee no pe. <sup>22</sup> Ago, ndu ge nda ka kee ajab ge ne zonna pe, kaa ge del wade del warnda.

#### Kadeya ge nda ge ho fareba ma way ge yal ma zi

<sup>23</sup> Guwa ge aa doo Piyer mage Yohana go, aa mbo ge maa kaam ma buwal zi ya, aa wan num fare ge gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage *gaal ge deme base ma* jiŋa maa num ya ma ped. <sup>24</sup> Sok ge aa zaa fare mbe ma go, aa ndage maa kaal digi wa dagre du, kee kadeya ge Dok ta janna go: Ba ge Hateya, mo ge mo ke *pji*, suwa, mam gaal nuwam, ge kanj ge no ge num pul zi ma ped, <sup>25</sup> mo ho David, mo ndu ge temel ge i banj, Onom ge *Harc*al ne, ge ne ta, ee ne janna no go: «Ge dape, rusu ma wa ka iigi ta go de?

Ge dape, base ma wa kad ge dwadda ge veene fare ma ge maa zi go de?

<sup>26</sup> Gan gaal ge suwa pagal ma nuusi ta ya ndwa mbal twam,

Gan gaal van ma vwal pe ya digi,

Kee hoŋ ge Bagezok Dok mage Krist, Ndu ge na taa ne.» †

<sup>27</sup> Ge mojoŋ David jiŋa ne go, a fareba go, gan gaal *Herod* mage goformo Pons *Pilad* baŋ pe digi ge suwal gaal mbe no diŋ, ge nda ge gswal ma, ge base ge *Izrayel* ne ma, kee hoŋ ge Zeso mo ndu ge temel ge *Harc*al, ne ge mo taa ne. <sup>28</sup> Aa dee ya huy kanj ge mo dee nuusi num ge zee ya day ma wa, ge pool mage laa byareya ge amo pagal. <sup>29</sup> Ge sego, Bagezok, ge mo kuwa num kee i hoŋ no go, ho mo nda ge temel ma pool ge oy fare ge amo be voo go fyalag. <sup>30</sup> Ngay pool ge amo zum, ndwa go nda see zonna, kanj ajab ma,

*kanj ngayya* ma num gwan ka keeya, ge ndu ge temel ge amo ge Harcal, Zeso diŋ pe. <sup>31</sup> Guwa ge num wa aa ge sok kee kadeya go, suwa ndaf ge num ko zi, Onom ge Harcal mbo ya biri num madowag, aa gaa oy fare ge Dok ne be voo ame go fyalag.

#### Mbaa ta ge nda ge hod fareba ma way

<sup>32</sup> Base ge ho fareba ma ped, aa ka zaa ta ge ta buwal zi, aa kad ge dul wa ge du me. Ndu ame du ge num buwal zige be ka cage ame ndwa ge tene pe to, danje, aa ka vaa ta maa kanj ma ge ta buwal zi. <sup>33</sup> *Nda ge temeya* ma ka jan fare ge pool, ge tanna ge Bagezok Zeso ne pagal. Dok ngay kwada keeya ge na ne gee ge num ta ped. <sup>34</sup> Ndu ame du ge num buwal zi be hodege ge ame to. Ago num ge kaa ge gaaso ma koo ge zok ma, aa ka yad num gezi, <sup>35</sup> aa gene num bware ma ya ge nda ge temeya ma ndwa se. Num se ma ped ka vaa num ge ta buwal zige, ge hodegeya ge ndu ge diige ne pagal.

<sup>36</sup> A mbe go no, ndu ame du ge aa ka tol ne Jozef, ge no pe rusu ge Levi ne zi, ge too ge til ge Chipr ne go, ge *nda ge temeya* ma chiya ne diŋ Barnabas, ne pe wanna go: Van ge caame duul, <sup>37</sup> ne se wadme, kaa ge gaaso du, yiya ne gezi no, gene ne bware ya ge nda ge temeya ma ndwa se no me.

#### Ananias mage na gwale Safira

**5** Danje, ndu son ame du ge aa ka tol ne Ananias banna ge na gwale Safira, aa zaa ta go maa yiya maa sok ame gezi. <sup>2</sup> Zaa tene ge na gwale, cade bware gezi nde, ge gaa, gene ne ya ge *nda ge temeya* ma ndwa se. <sup>3</sup> Piyer jan ne go: Ananias, mo daa ho *Saytan* viŋa ge lase mo gyana, wa ee mo kun Onom ge *Harc*al haŋ, diŋ mo wa cade bware ge mo gaaso ne lee du gezi ya de? <sup>4</sup> Gaaso mbe amo ne, mo daa byare yad ne gezi to puy, mo ge pool koy ne, koo ge mo viŋ tene yad ne gezi no puy, mo ge pool ge koy ne bware mbe ge tene pe. Ge dape, mo wa vin tene kee ano mbe no de? Mo be kun haŋ nda duwana ma to, mo kuu haŋ Dok. <sup>5</sup> Sok ge Ananias zaa fare mbe ma go ped, mbede, ded, suu. Voo ge banlanj mbo ya wan nda ge kaa sok mbe go ma ped. <sup>6</sup> Nda ge bogol ma mbo ya, aa taa ne ge baŋ mbul ta zi, aa in ne mbo mbulla me.

<sup>7</sup> Ler taa guwa sway ge ne obe ne go, ne gwale wadfa ge sok ge Piyer ma kaa no ge ne go, be wan kanj ge kee ge na ndwa zee pe to. <sup>8</sup> Piyer ele ne go: Jiŋa mbi gale, a ge yee mbe no pagal, e yiya e gaaso mbe gezi no de? Gwan ge ne vinna go: Oŋ a yee mbe ne. <sup>9</sup> Sok mbe go, Piyer jan ne go: E daa zaa ta gyana kun Onom ge Bagezok ne haŋ de? Zaa gale, bogol ge mbo mbul mo obe ma yan ja ge zok wa go no, aa ma in mo mbo mbulla mbe go wadme.

† 4.26 Mkm 2.1-2.

<sup>10</sup> Ge sok mbe go wad, mbede ge ndu ge temeya nd-wa go, ded se, suu me. Sok ge bogol ma wuwa ge Pi-yer ta zì yà, àa sed ne suu ya, àa in ne mbo mbulla ge na obe ziya yà. <sup>11</sup> Voo ge banlan mbo ya wan base ge Krist ne ma ped, ge nda ge dogle ma ped ge zaà fare mbe ma me.

### Kan̄ ajab mage kan̄ ngayya ge ka keeya ma

<sup>12</sup> *Nda ge temeya* ma ka kee *kan̄ ngayya* mage kan̄ ajab ma gee ge base ma buwal zì. Nda ge ho fareba ma ped, àa ka sed ta kee kwateya ge pag wa ge àa tol ne pag wa ge Salom̄ ne zì. <sup>13</sup> Ndu ame go du ge nda ge dogle ma buwal zì ya be mbo ya ban tene ge num to. Dan̄de, base ma ka dore kan̄ keeya ge num way ma gee nde. <sup>14</sup> Base ma, nda sodob ge nda zaab, ge ho fareba ge Bagezok ta jinal ma, ka kan-na ge wal ma pagal. <sup>15</sup> Àa ka gene nda ge ka kee tugudì ma ya fiiya ge san̄al mage dan̄ ma go, ee ya ge vīna kīna ma go, ndwa go, sok ge Pi-yer mà dege ya kaleya, byare go, ne gīl kale ge nda ame ma pagal. <sup>16</sup> Nda ge no ge suwal gaal̄ Jerusalem ziya ma ka mbo ya gee-gee ge maa nda ge kee tugudì ma, banna ge maa nda ge no ge onom ge sone maa zì ma, àa ped ka sed zonna me.

### Wanna ge ndwa zi ge nda ge temeya ma way ge dan̄ay zì

<sup>17</sup> Ge sok mbe go, yil mbo ya wad ge gaal̄ ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade mage nda ge ne pe go ge ma zì ped, ndwa go *saduki* ma, àa dege digi ge hool bal. <sup>18</sup> Àa mbo ya wan *nda ge temeya* ma, àa kan num ge zok dan̄ay zì. <sup>19</sup> Sok yan daal, *malayka* ge Bagezok ne mbo ya hage zok dan̄ay wa ma gezi, kan num ya zum, jan num go: <sup>20</sup> E mbo ge zok ge Dok ne zì, e mbo oy fare ge hon nda ndwa ge jinal ne ma ped, ge base ma ta. <sup>21</sup> Sok ge àa zaà ne go, àa dege aaram pe vee mbo ge zok ge Dok ne zì yà, àa dege hate nda fare me.

Gaal̄ ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade banna ge nda ge na pe go ge ma, tol Yahud̄ ma gaal̄ ge kun sariya mage gaal̄ ge deme base ge *Izrayel* van ma way ma se ped, àa sed ta kee kwateya ge gaal̄. Àa hod̄ maa wa go, àa gene *nda ge temeya* ma ya ge maa ndwa se. <sup>22</sup> Sok ge asagar ge mbo tèmél ma dee yà, àa sed num ge zok dan̄ay zì to. Àa gwan-na ge maa gaal̄ ma ta, àa wan num fare pe go: <sup>23</sup> Sok ge i dee yà, i see zok dan̄ay wa ma dibiya bebered, asagar ma kad̄ meēya ge zok wa ma go, dan̄de, guwà ge i hage zok wa ma se go, i be sed ndu ame zì du to.

<sup>24</sup> Sok ge gaal̄ ge nda ge koy zok ge Dok ne wa ma way banna ge gaal̄ ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma zaà fare mbe go, num pagal mbo ya banna ge fare ge see *nda ge temeya* ma pe. Àa ele ta go, fare mbe pe wanna gyana de. <sup>25</sup> Guwà, ndu ame mbo ya ge num

ta zì jan num go: Ge sego, nda mbe ge e kaà num ge dan̄ay zì ma, àa hate base ma ge zok ge Dok ne zì yà. <sup>26</sup> Ge sok mbe go, gaal̄ ge koy zok ge Dok ne wa banna ge na nda ma, mbo wan nda ge temeya ma ya be kee num ame. Àa ka chiya base ma voo, ge dape, num mà had̄ mbal maa ge njal. <sup>27</sup> Sok ge àa gene num ya ge Yahud̄ ma gaal̄ ge kun sariya ma ndwa se, gaal̄ ge *nda ge kee tuwaleya* ma way ge wade hee fare, ele num go: <sup>28</sup> I ho e i wa ndaa kaka go, e daa hate nda fare ge ndu mbe dīl to. Ndi, e gwan dasare fare mbe ya se ge Jerusalem dīn ped me. E byare go swàm ge ndu mbe ne kaa ge i pagal de?

<sup>29</sup> Pi-yer mage na kaam ge temeya gegene ma gwan ge num janna go: Nde-nde ge i gwan i pagal ge Dok pe se, ge go i gwan ne ge nda duwana ma pe se. <sup>30</sup> Ze-so mbe ge e pee ne ge wara kan̄re ta, e hũũ ne no, Dok ge nè ban̄ ma way, <sup>31</sup> taà ne no, ee ne ge na tok matoson pagal no, ge mojoò gan gaal̄ ge gan gaal̄ ma way mage Ba ge *monna* no go. Kê ano mbe ndwa go, *Izrayel* van ma see vīna ge seje ta ya se, num see poreya ge sone ge maa way ma pe me. <sup>32</sup> I jan fare ge i kuwa num ge i ndwa ma, Onom ge *Harc̄al* ge Dok ho nda ge gwan maa pagal ge na pe se ma ngay num fare mbe ma go wadme.

<sup>33</sup> Sok ge gaal̄ ge Yahud̄ ma way ge kun sariya ma za-à num fare mbe ma go gaw, twam mbo ya ceje num, àa byare vīna ge hun num gezi. <sup>34</sup> Dan̄de, ge num buwal zì, Farisi ame du, ge àa tol ne Gamaliyel, ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne, ge *Izrayel* van ma ped hon ne hormo, dege digi ge na kaam ge gaal̄ ma buwal zì, hod̄ na wa go, àa na *nda ge temeya* ma wad zum gale. <sup>35</sup> Guwà, jan num go: E *Izrayel* van ma, e ke maam ge kan̄ ge e byare kee ge nda mbe ma no. <sup>36</sup> Ago, gale be kee kaal to, ndu ame du ge àa ka tol ne Tedas, ge ka ndil tene go na ndu ame ge cicilīn ne, mbo ya muwale nda guwa ge kikis nda ge na pe go no, guwà, see swày no. Nda ge muwale num ge na pe go ma ped, àa basare se no, ne fare mbe tijīl gezi yà ban̄ no. <sup>37</sup> Ge ne guwà go, ge sok ge àa ka njan̄e nda dīl ndwa isi nda go, ndu ame du ge suwal Galile ne, ge àa tol ne Yudas, mbo ya muwale nda base ge na pe go no. Dan̄de, ne se see swày no wadme, ne nda ge muwale num ge na pe go ma ped basare se no. <sup>38</sup> Ge sego, mbi jan go, e kaà e tok digi ge nda mbe ma ta, e na num mboya. Kad̄da nuusiya mage fare keeya ge num way mbe ma no, mbo ge nda duwana ma ta, àa mbo mbo pe yà to. <sup>39</sup> Dan̄de, kad̄da go na mbo ge Dok ta ya, e ge pool ge mbyad tele num to. E ke maam, ne kaa ge e ke hool ge kan̄ ge Dok byare keeya to. Gaal̄ ge deme *Izrayel* van ma vin ne fare mbe.

<sup>40</sup> Àa gwan ge *nda ge temeya* ma ya zì, àa ee asagar ma iyal num ge calan̄, àa hod̄ num maa wa go, num daa gwan jan nda fare ge Zeso dīl to. Guwà, àa na num mboya. <sup>41</sup> Sok ge nda ge temeya ma wuwa ge zok



kun sariya zì ya zum, àa kee laa saal gëë, ge Dok vij go, maa see lasageya ge dijil ge Zeso ne pe. <sup>42</sup> Dwam ma pagal tatab, àa ka hate nda mage oy Fare ge Kwada ge Zeso ne dadag, ge zok ge Dok ne zì, ge zok ma diŋ me go, ne *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa ne*, Ndu ge Dok taa nee ne.

### Talla ge nda ge mbaa tèmél ma way

**6** Ge sok mbe go, ajoo nda ge ame hateya ma zuli ya se, Yahud ge faa wa Grek ma dege ge hool ge Yahud ge faa maa wa *hebre* ma ta, ge dape, àa ka ndil num nda zaab ge kumu ma solom, dwam ma pagal tatab, ge sok vaa kaŋ zam go. <sup>2</sup> *Nda ge temeya* ge wol pɔgwa zi ma tol base ge ame hateya ma ya se mɔdwag, àa jan num go: Be kee kwada go, i na fare ge Dok ne be oyya ge kaŋ zam vaaya pe to. <sup>3</sup> Na van ma, kee kwada vare zoo go, e tuwa nda byala ge e buwal zi, nda ge àa dore num ma, ge andan ma, ge Onom ge Dok ne kee tèmél no ge num zì ma, i wa hon num tèmél mbe no keeya. <sup>4</sup> Keeya mbe go de, i mbo foge digi, i gaa hon ta ge tèmél ge kadeya mage fare oyya ne pe.

<sup>5</sup> Base ma vin fare mbe. Àa tal Etiyen ndu ge ho fareba mbyadda tab, ge kee tèmél no ge Onom ge *Harc* pagal, banna ge Filib, ge Prokor, ge Nikanor, ge Timon, ge Parmenas, ge Nicolas me, van ge suwal Antiyoch ne, ge ho fareba ge Dok ge Yahud ma way ta. <sup>6</sup> Àa mbo ge num ya ge *nda ge temeya* ma ta. Nda ge temeya ma kee kadeya ge num, àa ee maa tok ma ge num pagal.

<sup>7</sup> Fare ge Dok ne ka dasare se, nda ge ame hateya ma ka zuli se ge suwal Jerusalem diŋ, nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma gëë ded-da hod fareba me.

### Wanna ge Etiyen ne

<sup>8</sup> Etiyen, ndu ge àa ee maa tok ma ge ne pagal sok kee kadeya go, kaa pool gëë ge kwada keeya ge Dok ne ta, ka ee ne kee kaŋ ajab mage kaŋ hanje ge banjan ma ge base ma buwal zì. <sup>9</sup> Ge sok mbe go, nda ame ma mbo ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way zì yà, ge àa tol ne go, zok kee kwateya ge moor ge gaa ya suli ma way, àa mee piliya ge ne. Ge num buwal zì, Yahud ame ma mbo ge suwal Siren mage Alekzandri ya, gegene ma mbo ge suwal Silisi mage sok ge Azi ne ma ya me. Àa dege pee ta ge ne. <sup>10</sup> Danje, àa sed fare ge janna ge ne wa byalam go to, ge dape, ne fare janna ma kaa fare janna ge andan ma ne, ka jan num ge pool ge Onom ge Dok ne, ge ho na ne ta. <sup>11</sup> Ge sok mbe go, àa lwade nda ame ma wa, àa wad fare ge num zì ndwa go num mbo jan ge base yà go: I zaŋ ne jan fare ge sone kakatag ge Moyiz mage Dok pagal. <sup>12</sup> Àa tun base ma, ge gaal ge deme num mage *Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne* ma digi. Ge sok mbe go, àa

mbo wan Etiyen ya, àa gene ne ya ge Yahud ma gaal ge kun sariya ma ndwa se. <sup>13</sup> Àa gene nda ge kee *sayda* ge hay ma ya, àa ka janna go: Ndu mbe no kad ge fare janna ge sone kakatag ma dadag ge zok ge Dok ne ge *harc* mage eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal. <sup>14</sup> Ago, i zaŋ ne wa janna go: Zeso ge suwal Nazared ne, mbo gul zok ge Dok ne mbe no se, mbo eya kaŋ keeya ge nè ban ma way ge Moyiz na nè num ma wadme.

<sup>15</sup> Nda ge kaa ge zok yuwaleya zì ma ped, àa ee ndwa ya ge Etiyen ta, àa kuwa ne diir eyaya ge mojoŋ *malayka* go.

### Etiyen fare janna ma

**7** Sok mbe go, gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade ele Etiyen go: Fare ge àa ee num ge mo pagal mbe ma no, àa fare ge fareba ma ne de? <sup>2</sup> Etiyen hee, jan go: «Mbi na van mage mbi ba ma! E zaŋ mbi gale, Dok ge *pateya* diŋa tene dee wal ge nè ban *Abraham* ta, sok ge ne se wa ya gale kadda ge suwa *Mezopotami* go, zee ge go ne zwagre tene mbo ya kadda ge suwa ge Haran ne go. <sup>3</sup> Jiŋa ne no go: “Na mo rusu mage mo suwa, dege mbo zum, mo mbo ge suwa ge mbi mbo ngay mo ne ya yà.” <sup>4</sup> Sok mbe go, wad zum ge suwa ge Kalde ma way go, mbo ya kadda ge suwal Haran diŋ. Guwa sway ge ne ba ne go, Dok ee ne cwabe zum no, deme ne ya ge suwa ge e kaa no ne pagal mano go no. <sup>5</sup> Dok be hon ne sok ame joo ge suwa mbe go to, koo sok ame van go fyalag ge ne kad ne go to, danje, *kee wa tii* ndwa hon ne suwa mbe no banna ge ne rusu ma, ge ne guwa go. Ge zaman mbe go Abraham wa ya be van. <sup>6</sup> Dok gwan jan ne go: “Kuwa go mo pe rusu mbo kad mbay ge suwa ge dogle yà, àa kad moor ge ne diŋ, àa kee num yal diŋ del kiki ndà.” <sup>7</sup> Danje, gwan jan ne go, mbi mbo kun sariya ge pe rusu ge dogle mbe ge kee num moor ya pagal, guwa, mbi mbo gwan ge num ya ge suwa mbe no go, àa mbo gaa kee tèmél hon mbi ge sok mbe no go me. <sup>8</sup> Guwa, sok vwal wa tii ge Abraham go, Dok jan ne go, *bee vyanna* no mbo kad *kaŋ ngayya* ne, ge nè ge mo banna ge mo rusu ma buwal zì. Abraham tol Isak, vyan ne bee ge dwam wa gezi zi go, Isak tol *Jakob*, kee ge ne mbe go me. Jakob mbo ya kee ge na van ge son ge wol pɔgwa zi ge nè ban ma go mbe wadme.

<sup>9</sup> «*Jakob* van ma, ka kee maa ba van Jozef yil, àa yiya ne gezi ge nda ge Ejipt ma tok go no, gaa mbo kee num moor no. Danje, Dok kaa dagre ge ne, <sup>10</sup> ndage ne ge ne yal ma zì no ped, ho ne andan no, ee ne fare kad kwada ge Farawo, gan gaal ge Ejipt ne ndwa zi no, ne se mbo ya ee ne goformo ge suwa Ejipt pagal go no, ge na zok gan pagal no wadme. <sup>11</sup> Guwa, camal baktar mbo ya ded ge suwa Ejipt mage suwa *Kana pa-*

† 7.3 Ped 12.1. †† 7.6 Ped 15.13-14.

gal ped, ee nda zaa yal gee me. Ame zam be kad go karag ge nè ban ma pe to. <sup>12</sup> Sok ge Jakob zaa go swa geme go ge Ejipt yà, ee pe teme na van ge nè ban ma mbo ge sok mbe yà no. <sup>13</sup> Sok ge teme num ge ndwa zi gwan mbo Ejipt, Jozef mbo ya ngay tene ge num ta. A ge sok mbe go, Farawo ee pe kuwa Jozef pe rusu no. <sup>14</sup> Guwa, Jozef doo tèmél mbo jan na ba Jakob no go, ne mbo ya na ta banna ge na zok modwag. Base ge num way kaa ge nda warbyala pɔgwa nuwan. <sup>15</sup> A go mbe no, Jakob mbo ya ge Ejipt go no. Guwa, gaa kadda ge sok mbe go no, waa suu no, ne van ge nè ban ma mbo ya suuya ge sok mbe go no wadme. <sup>16</sup> Aa mbo ya gene num duul sway mbo suwal Siche m yà no. Aa mbo mbul num ge sok mbul ta ge Abraham dee yiya ne ge bware saal ge Hamor van ma tok go no.

<sup>17</sup> «Sok ge sok gaa guwa ge go Dok huy na wa tii ge na dee kee Abraham ne wa, Izrayel pe rusu zuli ya se lalan ge Ejipt suwa pagal. <sup>18</sup> Dee ya no go, gan gaal ge kuwa Jozef to, mbo ya kee muluk ge suwa Ejipt pagal. <sup>19</sup> See zwam ame ndwa lasage nè ban ma no, ke num ge na tok go no liliid, ee num ge pool dol maa van ge sodob ge kaare ma gezi no, ndwa go num suu gezi. <sup>20</sup> A ge sok mbe go, aa mbo ya tol Moyiz no, kaa van kaare ge sinli ge Dok laa waa ne, ge na na tok go. Aa way ne ge maa tok go no diŋ saba taa. <sup>21</sup> Guwa ge aa mbo way ne gezi yà, Farawo van ge gwale, mbede ne ya no, gaa wal ne no ge na van go. <sup>22</sup> Moyiz see hateya ge dugul ge nda ge Ejipt ma mbiya kuwa num ma ped, kaa pool ge fare janna mage tèmél keeya ma zi ped me.»

<sup>23</sup> «Sok ge Moyiz ke del warnda, vii tene no go, na mbo ndil na na van Izrayel ma. <sup>24</sup> Sok ge dee ge num ta yà, kuwa ndu ge Ejipt ne ame wa ya ka kee ne sele yal, dege ne pagal no, hũũ ne ndwa gele na sele mbe no. <sup>25</sup> Ne se kaa ge dwadda go, sok kee ano mbe no go, na na van ma kuwa go, Dok mbo mon maa ge na ta. Danje, aa be ded-da wan fare mbe pe to. <sup>26</sup> Sok yan kinare, gwan luwadeya ge num ta, sed ame ma zi, aa wa ya ka iyal ta. Sok byare gene halas ya num buwal zi go, jan num go: “E na van me, e kee e na van mbe yal go ge dape de?” <sup>27</sup> Danje, ge ka kee na kon yal gace ne go: “A hudi ee mo gaal mage ndu ge kun sariya ne ge i pagal de? <sup>28</sup> Mo byare hun mbi ge mojo mo dana hũũ ndu ge Ejipt go de?” <sup>29</sup> Sok ge Moyiz zaa fare mbe go, chiya, gaa mbo kadda ge suwa ge Madina ne yà. Ge sok mbe yà, tol van sodob ma zi.

<sup>30</sup> «Guwa ge kee ta del warnda ge babur pul go, dwam ame go du, mbo ya guwa ge njal Sinay, “malayka mbo ya dyan tene ge ne ta, ge kore zaa ge ka daabe ol sooya zi.” <sup>31</sup> Sok ndil kan mbe go, Moyiz mbo ya kee ajab ge kan mbe ge kee no pe, ka ndaa tene ya ge ne ta zi, ndwa go na kuwa ne hetel me. Zaa kaal ge

Bagezok ne janna go: <sup>32</sup> “A mbi, Dok ge mo ban ma way ne, Dok ge Abraham ne, ge Isak ne, ge Jakob ne me.” <sup>33</sup> Voo mbo ya wan ne, gaa ndadda, sed pool ge ndil ne daa to. <sup>33</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Bagezok jan ne go: “Fwage mo tyako ma gezi, ago sok ge mo mee no ne go, a suwa ge harcal ne.” <sup>34</sup> Mbi kuwa yal ge mbi nda ma zaa ne no ge Ejipt diŋ ya go, sun ta ge num way ma ded ja diŋ ge mbi togwa zi, a ge pe, mbi mbo ya se ndwa mon num no: “Ge sego, mbo ya, mbi wa teme mo mbo Ejipt.” <sup>35</sup>»

<sup>35</sup> Moyiz mbe, ge ne kaam ma dee kuri ne, sok jan ne go go: «A hudi ee mo gaal mage ndu ge kun sariya ge i pagal ne de? Dok gwan teme ya ne, ge mojo gaal mage ndu ge zuuya go, ge pool ge malayka ge Bagezok ne, ge diŋa tene ge ne ta, ge kore zaa zi. <sup>36</sup> A ne se mbe ee num wad zum ne, sok kee kan ngayya mage kan hanle ma ge suwa Ejipt go, ge mam gaal nuwam ge kaal pul se, ge babur pul go diŋ del warnda. <sup>37</sup> A ne se mbe ge dee jina Izrayel van ma ne go: “Dok mbo ndage ndu ame du ge zwagre na wa ge e buwal zi, dinna ge mbi go.” <sup>38</sup> Sok ge base ma ka kwateya ge babur pul go, a ne se mbe iya ge kaa ne ge malayka ge ka jan ne fare ge njal Sinay pagal digi ya mage nè ban ma buwal zi. A ne se ge ka ame fare janna ge no ge ndwa diŋ ne ge Dok ta ya, ndwa zwagre nè num.

<sup>39</sup> «Danje, nè ban ma be vin ne fare ge maa se zi to, aa kuri ne gezi no, num dul wa gwan ee ge kan ge maa ka kee num ge Ejipt ya ma pagal. <sup>40</sup> Aa mbo ya ge Aaro ta, aa jina ne no go: “Deere i kan ame ma dinna ge dok ma go, ge num wa ka deme i ge i sok mboya ma go, ago Moyiz mbe ge owabe i ge suwa ge Ejipt ne ya zum, i wan fare ge sed ne ya yà pe to.” <sup>41</sup> Ge sok mbe go, aa deere ta siim nday van ame du, aa kee ne tuwaleya. Aa mbo ya kee laa saal gee, ge kan ge maa se ma ke ne ge maa tok zi pe. <sup>42</sup> Danje, Dok owabe tene gezi ge num ta no, suwa num ge siim keeya ta no, aa gaa uware kan dolla ge piji zige ma no dinna ge a njan ne ge maktub ge nda ge zwagre Dok wa ma way zi go:

“Izrayel van ma! Sok ge e ka vyan swam mage Kee tuwaleya ge kan kogor ma ge babur pul go, Del warnda no, e ka kee num hon mbi de?

<sup>43</sup> Ago e ka tenre ta ge gur ge dok Molok ne Mage guwa ge dok Refan ne ma inna.

E ka uware kan ge e se ma ke num ge e tok zi ma. Mbi mbo swad e, aa gaa owabe e mbo moor, Ge sok ge kaal wade Babilon ma ya.” <sup>44</sup>»

<sup>44</sup> «Ge babur pul go, nè ban ma ka in gur ge sayda ne ge ka ngayya go, Dok dagre ge num. Aa nuusi ne dinna ge Dok ho Moyiz na wa ge ne pe go. <sup>45</sup> Guwa, nè ban ma na gur hon maa van ma ne no, num se ma gaa zwagre ta ge ne inna no. Sok ge Jozuwe ka deme

† 7.28 Waz 2.14. †† 7.30 Waz 3.2.

‡ 7.32 Waz 3.6. †† 7.33 Waz 3.5. †† 7.34 Waz 3.10. ††† 7.37 Dwa 18.15. ††† 7.40 Waz 32.1. § 7.43 Amo 5.25-27.

num mbo mbal twam go, àa ame suwa ge Dok kê wa tii hon num ne no, ge pe rusu ge dogle ge Dok yiṅa num ge num ndwa zëë ma tok go no. Gur mbe gaa ge num buwal zì no diṅ ded-dá zaman ge David ne go.

<sup>46</sup> David see kuwa aṣe ge Dok ta, kade ne no go, ne hḡ na viṅa, na sji ne ge Dok ge *Jakob* ne zok. <sup>47</sup> Go no puy de, a ne van Salomḡ gaa sin nee ne. <sup>48</sup> E kuwa kuwa go, Dok ge no *pji* ma zì yà, kad ge zok ge nda duwana ma sin num ge maa tok ma zì to, dinna ge maktub ge *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa | Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* jan ne no go: <sup>49</sup> Bagezok Dok jan go:

“*Pji* mbi sok kàdda ge kee *muluk* ne,  
Suwa me, a ge mbi kaṅ ee ko bàṅ go.  
E sin mbi mà mḡ zok ge wa mbo ame mbi zì,  
Koo e nuusi mbi mà mḡ sok ge wa mbo mbyad mbi kàdda de?”

<sup>50</sup> A mbi sḡ kê kaṅ mbe ma ne ge mbi tok zì to wa?†

<sup>51</sup> «Etiyen gwan ge num janna go: E nda ge pagal ndaa ma, ge dul wa denjel ma, ge kee ta ya gisil be zḡḡ Dok wa ma! E meḡ piliya dadag ge Oṅom ge *Harc*al, e sḡ ma hini to me no, e baṅ ma kad hini to me. <sup>52</sup> Nda ge ka zwagre Dok wa ma, a ge diige see njoṅṅa to ne, ge e baṅ ma ta de? Koo nda ge ka wuwage mboya ge ndu ge *temel* ne ya ma, e baṅ ma hũũ num gezi no. Ge sego, sok ge ndu ge temel mbo ya, e ee fare ge ne pagal no, e hũũ ne gezi no wadme. <sup>53</sup> Oḡ ago ba! E nda ge ame eeya ge Dok ne ma ne, ge *malayka* ma tok go, danḡde, e be gwan e pagal ge eeya mbe ma pe se to.»

### Hunna ge Etiyen ne

<sup>54</sup> Sok ge Yahud ma gḡḡ ge kun sariya ma zḡḡ fare mbe ma go, àa mbo ya ceṅe ge twam, àa ka wabe maa wa ge Etiyen pagal. <sup>55</sup> Danḡde, Oṅom ge *Harc*al mbo ya huy ne, sok ndil na ndwa *pji* digi go, kuwa Dok seeya kṅal padag, Zeso meḡya ge ne tok matoson pagal me. <sup>56</sup> Ge sok mbe go, ndage na kḡḡ digi, jan num go: E ndi, *pji* ma hage ta ya gezi no, mbi kuwa *Van ge Ndu* ne ya meḡya ge Dok tok matoson pagal no.

<sup>57</sup> Ge sok mbe go, àa suwale ya pyanna digi ge Etiyen pagal, àa dibi maa tḡgwa ma digi, àa daa gwan zḡḡ ne to. Àa dol bateya ya mḡdwag ge ne pagal. <sup>58</sup> Àa wan ne, àa mbo ge ne ge suwal gḡḡ guwḡ zum yà, àa mbal ne ge njal diṅ sed swà y wa go. Nda ge mbaa ne ma fwage maa bḡḡ gḡḡ ma koyya ge van bogol ge àa tol ne Sol tok go. <sup>59</sup> Sok mbal ne ge njal go, ne sḡ ka kee kadeya go: Bagezok Zeso, he oṅom ge ambi. <sup>60</sup> Guwḡ go, guu na ko se, oy ge kḡḡ ndaal go: Bagezok, isi sone mbe ge num pagal to! Sok ge ne wa aa go, suu.

### Njoṅṅa ge nda ge ho fareba ma way

**8** Sol vij hunna ge Etiyen nee ne. A ge dwam mbe go gaw, àa dege njoṅ base ge Krist ne ge

† 7.50 Eza 66.1-2.

Jerusalem diṅ-ge ma gḡḡ no. Base ge Krist ne mbe ma ped mbo ya basare se no ge Jude mage *Samari* sok ma go sasar, *nda ge temeya* ma gaa ne denjew ge suwal diṅ. <sup>2</sup> Yahud ge no ge voo ge Dok ne ge maa zì ma mbul Etiyen, àa kee ne kiimi gḡḡ me. <sup>3</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Sol ka byare viṅa ge burmi base ge Krist ne ma gezi, ka mbo zok wa ge zok wa, wan nda sodob mage nda zaab mbe ma, mbo kan num ge danjay zì.

### Filib ge suwa ge Samari ne go

<sup>4</sup> Num mbe ge ho fareba ge basare se ma, àa ka mbo ge sok ma go ped oy Fare ge Kwada ge Zeso ne. <sup>5</sup> Filib sḡ me, mbo ge suwal gḡḡ ame du ge *Samari* ne diṅ, jan num fare ge *Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa* ne, Ndu ge Dok taa nee ne. <sup>6</sup> Base ma ee maa dwadḡa ma jwab zḡḡ fare ge ne ka jan maa num ma, àa ka kuwa kaṅ ajab ge ne kee num ma me. <sup>7</sup> Ago nda ame ma gḡḡ, ge kaa ge oṅom ge sone ma, oṅom mbe ma, sok ndage zum go, àa ka ee num pod luuluu. Nda ge loodeya mage nda ge gidi ma gḡḡ, àa sed zonna wadme. <sup>8</sup> Nda ge suwal gḡḡ mbe diṅ ma mbo ya kee laa saal gḡḡ.

<sup>9</sup> Zḡḡ ge go Filib dee ge suwal gḡḡ *Samari* mbe diṅ yà, ndu ame du ge àa ka tol ne Simḡ, kaa ndu ge ka kee mbole ne ge suwal mbe diṅ, ne kaṅ keeya mbe ma ka ee pe rusu ge suwal mbe diṅ-ge ma kee ajab. Go mbe no, ka ndil tene ndu ame ge ciciliṅ. <sup>10</sup> Nda ped, ge jiyale se diṅ mbo gḡḡ digi, àa ee maa dwadḡa ma jwab zḡḡ ne, àa ka janna go: Ndu mbe no, a ge pool ge Dok ne, ndwa go pool ge wade-wade. <sup>11</sup> Ajoḡ na kee ja kaal swag, sok ee nda kee ajab ge na kaṅ keeya ge mbole mbe ma ta de, a ge pe, nda ka ee dwadḡa jwab zḡḡ ne no. <sup>12</sup> Danḡde, sok ge àa zḡḡ fare janna ge Filib ne ma go, àa hoḡ fareba, sok oy num Fare ge Kwada ge Zeso Krist ne mage fare ge *muluk* ge Dok ne go, nda sodob mage nda zaab mbo ya kee baptem.

<sup>13</sup> Simḡ sḡ wadme, mbo ya hoḡ fareba, àa kee ne baptem. Sok ndil kaṅ ajab mage kaṅ haṅle ge Filib ka kee num ma go, kee ajab, daa gwan ḡa ne pe to.

<sup>14</sup> Sok ge *nda ge temeya* ge suwal Jerusalem diṅ-ge ma zḡḡ go, nda ge suwal *Samari* diṅ-ge ma ame fare ge Dok ne ya go, àa teme Piyer mage Yohana mbo ge num ta yà. <sup>15</sup> Sok ge àa dee yà, àa kee kadeya ge nda ge ho fareba ma pe, ndwa go num see Oṅom ge *Harc*al. <sup>16</sup> Num sḡ mbe ge ho fareba ma mḡdwag be sed Oṅom ge *Harc*al to, ge dape, àa kee num baptem denjew ge diḡḡ ge Bagezok Zeso ne. <sup>17</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Piyer mage Yohana ee maa tok ma ge num pagal sok kee kadeya go, àa mbo ya sed Oṅom ge *Harc*al.

<sup>18</sup> Sok ge Simḡ kuwa go, nda ame Oṅom ge *Harc*al mbe ge tok eeya ge *nda ge temeya* ma way ma ta, gene num bware ya, <sup>19</sup> jan num go: Byare go, mbi see pool mbe ge e ta wadme, ndwa go ndu ge mbi mbo ee mbi tok ma ya ge ne pagal sok kee kadeya go, ne see

Oṅom ge Harcal. <sup>20</sup> Daṅde, Piyer gwan ge ne janna go: Ajoo mo ee mo pagal zi go, nda sef bobo ge Dok ne ge bware ta, ṅa e ge mo bware veene gezi. <sup>21</sup> Mo vaaya ame koo mo mam ndwa go fyalag ge fare mbe zi to, ago mo dul wa temel ge Dok ndwa se to. <sup>22</sup> Kuwa mo sone ma, mo seje ya se, kadḍa viṅa go, mo kade Bagezok ne pore mo, ge dwadḍa ge sone ge no mo dul wa zi pe, <sup>23</sup> ago mbi kuwa kuwa go, mo laa zwala babag, mo kad moor ge sone keeya ne me. <sup>24</sup> Simo gwan jan Piyer mage Yohana go: E se ma kee kadeya ne ge Bagezok ta ge mbi pe. Ne kaa ge fare ge e jiṅa ne mbe no, ne dee mbi pagal to. <sup>25</sup> Guwa ge aa kee sayda mage oy fare ge Bagezok ne go ge suwal Samari diṅ, aa gwan-na ge suwal Jerusalem diṅ. Sok gwanna ge num way go, aa ka oy Fare ge Kwada ya ge maa ndwa zee, ge suwal van ge jiyale ge Samari ne ma diṅ.

### Sed ta ge Filib mage ndu ge suwal Etiyopi ne

<sup>26</sup> Malayka ge Bagezok ne mbo ya ge Filib ta jan ne go: Dege digi, mo mbo ndwa ham, ge babur pul ya, mo hee viṅa ge dege ge suwal Jerusalem go mbo suwal Gaza. <sup>27</sup> Dege, mbo ge sok mbe ya, sed ndu ame du ge suwa Etiyopi ne. Ne se ajibanṅ ne, ndu gaal ge kee temel koy bware, ge gan gaal ge ndu gwale ge aa tol ne Kandas ge suwa Etiyopi ne. Mbo ya ge suwal Jerusalem diṅ ndwa uware Dok. <sup>28</sup> Sok gwan mbo dii go, kaa ge na pus go, ka isi maktub ge ndu ge zwagre Dok wa | Nda ge zwagre Dok wa Ezay ne. <sup>29</sup> Oṅom jan Filib go: Guwa tene ge ne ta zi, mo ban mboya dagre ge ne. <sup>30</sup> Filib chiya ya ne ta zi, ka zaḍ ne isi maktub ge ndu ge zwagre Dok wa Ezay ne. Jan ne go: Mo wan kaṅ ge mo isi ne pe wan de? <sup>31</sup> Gwan ge ne janna go: Mbi ma mbyad wan ne pe gyana, kadḍa ndu be wan mbi ne pe ne to. Jan Filib go: Ndee ya kad ge mbi ziya go.

<sup>32</sup> Njaneya ge Dok ne pul ge ka isi ne, a sok ge jan go: «Aa ka gene ne dinna ge aa gene tame Mbo ge sok ge aa hun kaṅ kogor ma ne ya go, Ge mojoo ge tame van ge fii wa daal, Ge ndu ge kod na susu tok go go, ago be fyal to me. <sup>33</sup> Ge pagal gwanna se lɔɔgwad ge ne ne ta puy, Aa be ndil ne ndu ge temel sok mbe zi to, A hudī ne, ge wa mbo wan laa pisil Ge nda ge ne doṅ pe ma way ne de? Ago aa burmi kadḍa ge ne ne ge suwa pagal go ge ya gezi.» †

<sup>34</sup> Ajibanṅ kade Filib go: Mbi kade mo kade, waḍ mbi ne pe gale, fare ge ndu ge zwagre Dok wa | Nda ge zwagre Dok wa jan ne no, jan ne ge tene pe koo ge ndu ge dogle pe de?

<sup>35</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Njaneya ge Dok ne pul ge ne isi ne ta, Filib ee pe wuwage ne Fare ge Kwada ge Zeso ne no. <sup>36</sup> Ge sok mboya go, aa ded-da ge mam ame wa

go. Ajibanṅ jan ne go! Oo mam no, a ma kaṅ tele ne go, aa ke mbi baptem to de? <sup>37</sup> [Filib jan ne go: Kadḍa mo hod fareba ya ge dul wa du, ame ge tele mo to. Ajibanṅ jan ne go, mbi hod fareba ya go, Zeso Krist ne Dok Van ne.]

<sup>38</sup> Ge sok mbe go gaw, ajibanṅ hod na wa go, aa yabe pus se. Aa kan maa ko ya se jwag, aa mbo mam se ya, Filib kee ne baptem. <sup>39</sup> Sok ge aa ndee ge mam se ya, Oṅom ge Bagezok ne fwad Filib sok, ajibanṅ daa gwan kuwa sok ge ne mbo go to, guwa, gaa mboya ge laa saal fafaṅ. <sup>40</sup> Filib se tan tene ded ja ge suwal Azod diṅ, ge sok mbe go, hee viṅa mbo suwal Sezare. Ge ne sok mboya go, ka oy Fare ge Kwada ge na ndwa zee ge suwal gaal ge diige diṅ ped, diṅ ded ge ne ya.

### Tolla ge Zeso too Sol

Tkt 22.3-16; 26.9-20; Gal 1.1-16

**9** Ajoo, ge sok mbe ya day, Sol kaa ge dwadḍa ge sone ge na zi, ge kee nda ge ame hateya ge Bagezok ne ma yal mage hun num, dwam ame go du, mbo ge gaal ge nda ge kee tuwaleya ma way ge wade ta, <sup>2</sup> ele ne go, ne ho na lawayta, ge hon na viṅa mbo ge gaal ge zok kee kadeya ge Yahud ma way, ge no suwal gaal Damas diṅ-ge ma ta, ndwa go, sok ge na sed nda sodob koo nda zaab ge hee ko pul ge Bagezok ne ma, na waḍ num, na vuwa num, na wa gene num ya ge suwal gaal Jerusalem diṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Sok ge ame na lawayta mbe go, zud mbo suwal gaal Damas. Sok ge viṅa ya guwa ge ne, tugcug, kɔṅal ame see ge pii zi ya ge ne pagal ge mam see go, mbo ya vee ne se. <sup>4</sup> Ded suwa se, zaḍ kaal ame janna go: Sol, Sol ge dape mo wa ka kee mbi yal go de? <sup>5</sup> Ele ne go: Bagezok-goo a mo hudī ne de? Bagezok gwan ge ne janna go: A mbi Zeso ge mo kee ne yal ne: [Mo mbo zaḍ tene yal sok ṅade wara wa zwabal ge mo ko go. Ge sok mbe go voo wan ne, dege ndadḍa, jan ne go: Bagezok, mo se byare go, mbi kee da de? Sok mbe go Bagezok jan ne go]: <sup>6</sup> Dege digi, mbo ge suwal gaal diṅ, ge sok mbe ya, aa ma mbo jan mo kaṅ ge mo mbiya kee ne.

<sup>7</sup> Ne kaam ge aa ge num mbo ya dagre ma, aa mee se, aa zane wa daal cub, aa kee ajab. Aa ka zaḍ ndu ame kaal faaya, daṅde, aa kuwa ndu mbe se to. <sup>8</sup> Sol dege digi ge suwa se, kan na ndwa zum ndil sok, daṅde, ne ndwa kad laaya. Aa wan ne tok, aa deme ne mbo suwal gaal Damas diṅ ya. <sup>9</sup> Gaa kadḍa dama diṅ dwam taa, zam kaṅ to, njod ame to me.

<sup>10</sup> Ago, ndu ge ame hateya ame du ge aa tol ne Ananiyas wa ya ge suwal gaal Damas mbe diṅ. Bagezok dyan tene ge ne ta, ge fare taaya zi, tol ne go: Ananiyas! Ne se gwan ge ne vinna go: Mbi no, Bagezok! <sup>11</sup> Bagezok jan ne go: Dege digi, mo mbo ge viṅa ge aa tol ne go, viṅa ge temel ya, mo mbo ge zok ge Yudas ne diṅ, mo ele ndu ame ge suwal gaal Tars ne

† 8.33 Eza 53.7-8.

ge àa tol ne Sol pe. <sup>12</sup> Ago, ne sɛ ge sok kee kadɛya go, see fare taaya no. Ge ne fare taaya mbe zì, kuwa ndu ɔme ge àa tol ne Ananiyas waɗ-ɗa ge na pagal zì no, ka ee na tok ma ge ne pagal, ndwa go ne ndwa ma tiɲa. <sup>13</sup> Ananiyas gwan ge ne janna go: Bagezok, mbi zɔɔ nda ya gɛɛ faa fare ge ndu mbe ne, ge yal ge a kee nda ge ho fareba mo ta ge suwal gɔɔl Jerusalem diɲ-ge ma. <sup>14</sup> Mbo ya go go bàɲ to, ago gɔɔl ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma hɔ ne pool ya ne go, ne wɔɔ nda ge ho fareba ge no suwal Damas diɲ-ge ma peɗ.

<sup>15</sup> Daɲɗe, Bagezok jan ne go: Mbo, ago ndu mbe kaɲ tèmél ge mbi taa nee ne, ndwa go ne mbo oy fare ge ambi ge rusu ge dogle ma ta peɗ, ge num gɔɔl ma ta, ge *Izrayel* van ma ta me. <sup>16</sup> Mbi mbo ngay ne yal ge ne sɛ mbo njod num ya ma peɗ ge mbi pe.

<sup>17</sup> Ananiyas dege mbo, sok ge dee ge Sol ta diɲ yà, ee na tok ma ge ne pagal jan ne go: Sol, mbi nɔ van, Bagezok Zeso ge diɲa tene ge mo ta, ge viɲa mbo Damas go, teme mbi ya ne ge mo ta, ndwa go mo ndwa ne tiɲa gezi, mo kuwa sok, mo see Oɲom ge *Harcál* mbyadɗa tab me. <sup>18</sup> Ge sok mbe go waɗ, kaɲ ɔme ma, dinna ge sini ɔswa ma go fwage ge Sol ndwa zì ya, ge sok mbe go, ee pe kuwa sok. Dege digi, àa kee ne baptem. <sup>19</sup> Guwɔ, zam kaɲ zam, seɗ pool me.

#### Pol, ndu ge sayda ge Zeso ne

Sol gaa kàɗɗa ge Damas diɲ, dwam ma kwada lag ge nda ge ame hateya ma ta. <sup>20</sup> Ge sok mbe go gaw, dege oy fare ge *zok kee kadɛya* ge Yahud ma way ma zì, ka janna go: Zeso ne Dok Van ne. <sup>21</sup> Nda peɗ ge ka zɔɔ ne ma ka kee ajab, àa ka janna go: A be ndu ge ka kee nda ge ka tol diɲ mbe ma yal ne ge suwal Jerusalem diɲ to de? Daa be mbo ya ndwa wan num, gene num mbo hon gɔɔl ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma to de? <sup>22</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Sol ka jan fare ndaa kaka ndwa ngayya go: Zeso ne *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa ne*, *Ndu ge Dok taa nee ne*, *Yahud* ge Damas diɲ-ge ma seɗ sok ge ee maa ko to.

<sup>23</sup> Dwam ma guwɔ kaal nde, *Yahud* ma tol ta kwateya ge ne fare pe, àa vin ta go maa hũũ ne gezi. <sup>24</sup> Daɲɗe, num fare mbe mbo ya bul ge Sol tɔgwa zì. Àa zɔɔ ta koy gulum gɔɔl wa ge waɗɗa ge suwal ne ma, daal mage gyala ndwa ban ne gezi. <sup>25</sup> Ge daal ɔme zì du, Sol nda ge ame hateya ma ee ne ge gwal gɔɔl ɔme zì, àa siri ne ge gulum pagal digi ya se, ge ne lee ge zum-ge pe yà.

#### Sol ge suwal gɔɔl Jerusalem diɲ

<sup>26</sup> Sok ge Sol dee ya ge Jerusalem diɲ, byare viɲa ge go na bɔɔ dagre ge nda ge ame hateya ge Zeso Krist ne ma, daɲɗe, num sɛ ma peɗ ka chiya ne voo, àa be hod fareba go ne seɲe ya *ndu ge ame hateya* dinna ge maa sɛ ma go to. <sup>27</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Barnabas wan ne,

gene ne mbo ge Zeso *nda ge temeya* ma ta yà. Wan num fare pe ge Bagezok diɲa tene ge ne ta, sok mbo suwal Damas go, ge fare ge Bagezok jiɲa ne ma, ge pool ge ne sɛ see ne ndwa oy Fare ge Kwada ge Zeso diɲ ne ge suwal gɔɔl mbe diɲ. <sup>28</sup> Ge sok mbe ya day, Sol mage num gaa kee tèmél dagre, àa ka waɗ zum mage gwan-na ge suwal gɔɔl Jerusalem diɲ, ge fare ge Bagezok Zeso diɲ ne oyya be voo. <sup>29</sup> Ne sɛ ka jan Yahud ge mbo ge suwa ge Grek ma way ya ma Fare ge Kwada ge Zeso ne waɗme, àa ge num ka pee ta fare gɛɛ, num sɛ ma ka byare viɲa ge ban ne gezi. <sup>30</sup> Sok ge nɔ van ge ho fareba ma zɔɔ fare mbe go, àa deme ne mbo suwal Sezare yà, àa ee ne ge baaburi ge mam se ge go, mbo ge suwal Tars yà.

<sup>31</sup> Guwɔ, base ge Krist ne ge no suwa Jude go ma, ge Galile go ma, ge *Samari* go ma dul wa mbo ya ee se. Àa ka don zɛɛ ge hod fareba zì, àa ka gwan maa pagal ge Bagezok pe se, àa ka zuli se ge mbaaya ge Oɲom ge *Harcál* ne ta.

#### Zonna ge Ene ne

<sup>32</sup> Ajɔɔ, Piyer ka luwade ndil nda ge ho fareba ge no ge suwa ge Jude ne go ma peɗ, dwam ɔme go du, deɗ-ɗa ge num ge suwal Lida diɲ-ge ma ta. <sup>33</sup> Mbo ya seɗ ndu ge loodeya ɔme du ge àa tol ne Ene, fiia ge saɲal pul go. Ne sɛ kee tugudɗi ya del wa gezi zì. <sup>34</sup> Piyer tol ne Ene, jan ne go: Zeso Krist zon mo ya go! Dege digi, mo pwage mo saɲal. Ne sɛ zɔɔme digi avun cab me. <sup>35</sup> Nda ge kaa ge suwal Lida diɲ mage ful pul ge Charon ne go ma peɗ, àa kuwa Ene, àa seɲe ta ya se ge Bagezok ta.

#### Tanna ge Dorkas ne

<sup>36</sup> Ndu gwale ɔme du ge suwal Yafa diɲ-ge, kaa *ndu ge ame hateya* ne, àa ka tol ne ge wa *hebre* go Tabita, ne wa Grek Dorkas, ndwa go Maade. Ka kee tèmél ge kwada ma gɛɛ, ka mbaa nda ge hodegeya ma gɛɛ me. <sup>37</sup> Ge dwam mbe ma zì, tugudɗi wan ne, suu. Guwɔ, àa son ne gezi, àa mbo ee ne ge zok ge no kon pagal digi ya-ge zì. <sup>38</sup> Ajɔɔ suwal Lida mage suwal Yafa buwal kaal to, nda ge ame hateya ma zɔɔ go Piyer go ge suwal Lida diɲ. Àa teme nda zi mbo ge ne ta yà, ndwa kade ne go, ne ha tene ya avun cab, mboya ge maa ta. <sup>39</sup> Sok ge àa mbo ya jan Piyer tèmél mbe, ne sɛ dege digi mbo banna ge num gaw. Sok ge àa dee ya, àa deme ne mbo ge zok ge kon pagal digi yà. Nda ge kumu ma peɗ, àa mbo ya ge ne ta zì ge fiyaso, àa ka ngay ne maa rob mage bɔɔ ge dogle ge Dorkas zô maa num ma, sok ge ne sɛ gale wa ya ge na ndwa. <sup>40</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Piyer yan nda zum peɗ, guu na ko se kee kadɛya. Guwɔ, seɲe tene ge duul swà y ta, jan go: Tabita dege digi, ge sok mbe go, hage na ndwa gezi, kuwa Piyer, dege digi kàɗɗa ge na pe. <sup>41</sup> Tare ne

na tok, wan ne digi meeya, guwà, tol nda ge ho fareba mage nda zaab ge kumu ma ya, ngay num ne ge na ndwa. <sup>42</sup> Fare mbe ded ge nda ge Yafa ma ta ped, ee nda gee hod fareba ge Bagezok ta me. <sup>43</sup> Piyer kee dwam ma kaal swag ge Yafa diŋ, ge ndu ame du ge àa tol ne Simo, ndu ge wan gwabal kwalte diŋ.

### Piyer mage Korney

**10** Ndu ame du, ge àa ka tol ne Korney, kaa ge suwal Sezare diŋ. Ne se kaa gaal ge asagar ge kis ma way, ge asagar ge dogle ge kikis menengal ma buwal zi, ge àa tol ne Itali. <sup>2</sup> A ndu ge kaa ge voo ge Dok ne ge na zi ne, ka kee uwareya dadag hon Dok ge Yahud ma way banna ge na zok modwag. Ka mbaa Yahud ge hodegeya ma gee, ka kee kadeya dadag ge Dok ta me. <sup>3</sup> Dwam ame go du, ge ler taa ge gyalatok gasamal ne mbiya go, kuwa gijl ge *malayka* ge Dok ne gezi konal yada, wad-da ge na diŋ tol na go: Korney!

<sup>4</sup> Sok ge Korney ka na ndwa kuwa ne, voo mbo ya wan ne, jan go: Mo mbo ya kwada bade Bagezok? *Malayka* jan ne go: Mo kadeya mage mbaaya ge mo mbaa nda ge hodegeya ma ded-da ge Dok ndwa se ya dinna ge kan wad pagal go. <sup>5</sup> Teme nda ge sego mbo suwal Yafa, num too Simo ge àa chiya ne dijil Piyer ya. <sup>6</sup> Kaa gswal ge ndu ame ge àa tol ne Simo ba ge wan gwabal diŋ, ne zok ge mam gaal nuwam wa go.

<sup>7</sup> Sok ge *malayka* ge ka jan ne fare doo tene mboya go, Korney tol na dore ma ya zi, banna ge asagar ame du ge kee na temel ma buwal zi, ne ge kaa ge voo ge Dok ne ge na zi. <sup>8</sup> Wan num fare ge kee ma pe modwag, guwà, teme num mbo suwal Yafa.

<sup>9</sup> Sok yan kinare, ajoo àa gale sok mboya go, sok ge àa gaa guwa ge wad suwal diŋ, Piyer ndee ya ge sok kadda ge no zok pagal digi ya, gyalatok gasamal kee kadeya. <sup>10</sup> Camal dege kee ne, byare ame ge ndal na dul pe, sok ge àa ka kee ne kan zam go, kan ame dyan tene ge ne ndwa go. <sup>11</sup> Kuwa *pji* hageya gezi, kan ame du dinna ge baƴƴ fiyal vwalla go, ne kan ge nda ma kaa vwalla ge taal, ka siri ge digi ya suwa pagal se. <sup>12</sup> Kan ge ko nda ge diige pe ped, kan ge saa ge maa pul ma banna ge njoole ge dege no pji digi ge diige pe ped me, àa kad ge ne pul go. <sup>13</sup> Kaal ame du jan ne go: Piyer dege digi, hu du, mo zam. <sup>14</sup> Dande, Piyer gwan ge ne janna go: To, Bagezok, kan ge àa tele ne koo ge *harcal* to gale be wad ge mbi wa zi dwam du to. <sup>15</sup> Kaal mbe gwan jan ne ge ndwa zi go, kan ge Dok had ne ya harcal, kaa ge mo gwan ndil ne harcal to to. <sup>16</sup> Fare mbe dwage keeya diŋ ndwa taa, avun cab, àa zwal baƴƴ mbe ge ne ndwa se gwan mbo pji zi ya.

<sup>17</sup> Ajoo Piyer be wan fare taaya ge na see ne pe to, kad ge iigiya ge na se zi. Dande, nda mbe ge Korney teme num ya ma, sok ele Simo zok pe go, àa ded-da ge ne zok wa go. <sup>18</sup> Àa ele sok diŋ ya go, Simo ge àa

chiya ne dijil go Piyer no, ne kaa gswal zok mbe no diŋ-go de? <sup>19</sup> Piyer gale sok wad ge na fare taaya mbe pagal, Onom jan ne go: Nda taa ndil mo go zum.

<sup>20</sup> Dege digi, mo mbo ya ge num ta se, gii tene to, e ge num ban mboya. Ago, a mbi se teme num ya ne. <sup>21</sup> Piyer mbo ya ge num ta se, jan num go, mbi ndu mbe ge e byare nee ne, e byare mbi ge dape de? <sup>22</sup> Àa gwan ge ne janna go: Gaal ge asagar ge kis ma way Korney teme i ya ne ge mo ta. A ndu ge *temel* ne, kad ndu ge no ge voo ge Dok ne ge na zi, ge pe rusu ge *Yahud* ma way ped dore ne me. *Malayka* ge *harcal* ame du diŋa tene ge ne ta, jiŋa ne no go, ne ee temel tol mo ya, ndwa go ne wa zaƴƴ fare ge mo wa zige. <sup>23</sup> Guwà ge zaƴƴ num go, wabe num ya diŋ, hon num sok fiiya.

Sok yan aaram, àa ee ta ge viŋa pe go mboya, banna ge na van ame ge ho fareba ge suwal Yafa diŋ-ge ma. <sup>24</sup> Ge dwam ge zi pagal, àa ded-da ge suwal Sezare go, Korney wa ya ka dare num banna ge na sele mage na kondore ge na too num ya ma me. <sup>25</sup> Sok ge Piyer dee ya diŋ, Korney mbo ya ge ne ndwa zi kun ne, guu na ko se san ne wa ndwa hon ne hormo. <sup>26</sup> Dande, Piyer wan ne digi, jan ne go: Dege digi, mbi ndu duwana ne ban ge mo go me. <sup>27</sup> Guwà, àa ge ne gaa ya sidigi fare diŋ, àa wad-da diŋ, Piyer sed go nda kwate se gee.

<sup>28</sup> Hee fare, jan num go: E kuwa kuwa go, ge wa yuwaleya ge Dok ho i ne pagal, tele tele go, *Yahud* kee kondore ge ndu ge no rusu Yahud zi to koo mbo ne diŋ to, dande, Dok ke mbi kuwaya no go, ne kaa ge mbi ndi ndu ame *senre* koo *harcal* to. <sup>29</sup> A ge pe no, sok ge e ee temel mbo tol mbi ya, mbi be gid tene to. Ge sego, ma kad ge go e jan mbi fare ge e too mbi ya ge pe nde de?

<sup>30</sup> Korney gwan ge ne janna go: Dwam keeya taa ge mbi kee kadeya no go ge mbi diŋ, ge ler taa ge gyalatok gasamal, ge ne no ne zi mbe go tem, mbi taƴƴ tene ge ndu ame du, ge baƴƴ gaal seeya cicim dyan tene ge mbi ta, jiŋa mbi no go: <sup>31</sup> Korney, Dok zaƴƴ kadeya ge mo ya go, be vyale ge mbaaya ge mo mbaa nda ge hodegeya ma to me. <sup>32</sup> Doo temel mbo tol Simo ge àa chiya ne dijil go Piyer ge suwal Yafa ya. Kaa gswal ge na kane Simo, ndu ge wan gwabal diŋ, ne zok ge mam gaal nuwam wa go. <sup>33</sup> Ge sok mbe go gaw, mbi doo temel mbo tol mo ya no, mo me, mo be kee duul ge mboya to. Ge sego, i no modwag, i ge Dok ndwa se ge sok no go, i kwate ya ndwa zaƴƴ fare ge Bagezok ho mo na wa num pagal ma go mo jiŋa i num ma.

### Fare janna ge Piyer ne ge Korney diŋ

<sup>34</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Piyer hee fare, jan go: Fareba, mbi gale wan fare mbe pe ya no, Dok zane vare ndu to.

<sup>35</sup> Dande, pe rusu ge diige, ge no ge voo ge Dok ne ge na zi, ge mbo ge temel pagal, Dok laa wan ne wan.

<sup>36</sup> Dok ho *Izrayel* van ma na fare ndwa wuwage num Fare ge Kwada ge halas ne, ge mbo ge Zeso Krist ta.

Ne sɛ a Bagezok ge nda duwana ma way ne ped. <sup>37</sup> Ɛ zɔ̄ fare ge Yohana ne, sok ge ka oy fare ge kee nda baptem ne, ɛ kuwa kaŋ ge kê ge suwa ge Izrayel ne pagal ped, ee pe ge Galile go ded-da ge suwa ge Jude ne go. <sup>38</sup> Ɛ ge kuwaya tyatyad go, Dok hɔ Zeso ge suwal Nazared ne Oŋom ge *Harcál*, hɔ ne pool no me. Ne sɛ ka anna ge suwa ge Izrayel ne pagal go ped, ka kee nda kwada, ka zon nda ge ka kee moor hon Ba ge hɔl ma me. Ago Dok kaa dagre ge ne. <sup>39</sup> Nè kuwa kaŋ keeya ge ne ne ma ped ge nè ndwa, ge kee num ge Yahud ma suwa pagal ped, ge num suwal gaal Jerusalem diŋ me. Aa pee ne ge ɔwara kaŋre ta digi, guwɔ, see swày no. <sup>40</sup> Danɛ, Dok tɔ̄ ne digi ge swày se no ge dwam ge taa pagal, hɔ ne pool ge ngay tene ge nda ta no. <sup>41</sup> Be ge nda ta ped to, danɛ, ge i nda ge Dok tuwa i ge zɛɛ ya wal day go i kaa nda ge *sayda* ge na ne ma. I nda ge zâ, ge njoo dagre ge ne ma ne, guwɔ tanna ge ne ne ge swày se go. <sup>42</sup> Ho i na wa go, i oy Fare ge Kwada ge Izrayel van ma ta, i jiŋa num zum waŋ go, ne ndu ge Dok taa nee ne ndwa kun sariya ge nda ge ndwa mage nda ge swày ma pagal. <sup>43</sup> *Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma ped jiŋa fare ge Zeso pe go: Ndu ge mbo hod fareba ya ge ne ta, Dok mbo pore ne sone ma ge diŋ ge ne ne pe.

#### Oŋom ge Harcal ge pe rusu ge dogle ma pagal

<sup>44</sup> Piyer gale sok jan fare go, Oŋom ge *Harcál* mbo ya ge num ge ka zɔ̄ ne fare janna ma pagal ped. <sup>45</sup> Yahud ge ho fareba ge deme Piyer ya ma ped, mbo ya kee ajab ge Dok hɔ bobo ge Oŋom ge Harcal ge na ne ya, ge nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma pagal pe wadme. <sup>46</sup> Ago, àa ka zɔ̄ num faa wa ge dogle mage mbal Dok gagso. Sok mbe go, Piyer hee fare ele go: <sup>47</sup> Nè ge pool kuri be kee nda ge ame Oŋom ge Harcal dinna ge nè go ma baptem de? <sup>48</sup> Hod na wa go, a kee num baptem ge diŋ ge Zeso Krist ne. Ge sok mbe go, num sɛ ma kade ne go, ne gale kaa ge maa ta dwam ma kwada lag.

#### Piyer wan fare ge see na ya pe

**11** *Nda ge temeya* ge Zeso ne ma, banna ge nɔ̄ van ge ho fareba ge kaa no suwa ge Jude ne go ma, àa zɔ̄ go nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma ame fare ge Dok ne ya go wadme. <sup>2</sup> Sok ge Piyer guwɔ ya ge suwal Jerusalem diŋ, Yahud ge ho fareba ge Zeso ta ma dege ne pagal, àa jan ne go: <sup>3</sup> Ge dape, mo wa mbo diŋ ge pe rusu ge dogle ma buwal zì yà, mo wa zam kaŋ zam ge num de? <sup>4</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Piyer hee fare, dege wan num fare ma pe zum du ge du.

<sup>5</sup> Ge dwam ame go du, mbi ka kee kadeya ge suwal Yafa diŋ, mbi kuwa kaŋ ame du dyan tene ge mbi ndwa go. Mbi kuwa kaŋ ame dinna ge baŋ fiyal go, ne keŋ ge nda ma kaa vwalla ge taal, ka siri ge *pij* digi ya,

mboya ge mbi ta se guwa. <sup>6</sup> Mbi dol mbi ndwa ne ta ndilla kaal swag, mbi kuwa kaŋ kogor ma, kaŋ kavaar ma, kaŋ ge saa ge maa pul ma banna ge njoole ge dege no pij digi ma. <sup>7</sup> Mbi zɔ̄ kaal ame du, jan mbi go: Piyer dege digi, hũũ du, mo zam. <sup>8</sup> Danɛ, mbi gwan ge ne janna go: To Bagezok! Kaŋ ge àa tele ne koo ge *harcál* to be gale wad ge mbi wa zì dwam du to. <sup>9</sup> Kaal mbe dwage mbi janna ge pij zì ya go: Kaŋ ge Dok had ne ya harcal, kaa ge mo gwan ndil ne harcal to to.

<sup>10</sup> Fare mbe dwage keeya diŋ ndwa taa, guwɔ, a hee ne gwan mbo ge pij zì yà. <sup>11</sup> Mbi dege tan tene, nda taa yan ja byare mbi pe, ge zok ge i kaa gɔswal ne diŋ wa zum no gaw, àa teme num ge suwal Sezare ya. <sup>12</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Oŋom ge Harcal jan mbi go, baŋ mboya dagre ge num be gidɔ. Nɔ̄ van ge menengal mbe ma no deme mbi ne mbo suwal Sezare, i ge num baŋ mbo ge Korney diŋ yà no. <sup>13</sup> Sok ge i dee yà, ne sɛ dege wan i fare pe ge na kuwa *malayka* meeya ge na diŋ, ge ka janna go: Doo tèmél mbo tol Simɔ ge àa chiya ne diŋ go Piyer ge suwal Yafa ya. <sup>14</sup> Mbo jan mo fare ge mo mbiya sed *monna*, mo, banna ge mo zok mɔdwag.

<sup>15</sup> Sok mbi hee fare janna go, Oŋom ge Harcal mbo ya ge num pagal dinna ge dee ee pe mbo ya wal ge nè pagal go. <sup>16</sup> Ge sok mbe go gaw, mbi pagal kale dwad fare ge Bagezok ne ge jiŋa go: Yohana kee nda baptem ge mam se, kadɔ ge ɛ, ɛ mbo sed baptem ge Oŋom ge Harcal ne. <sup>17</sup> Mà kadɔ go Dok hɔ num bobo ge mojɔ na hɔ nè ne go, sok ge nè dee ya hod fareba ge Bagezok Zeso Krist ta go no, mbi kad hudi ge mee piliya ge Dok de?

<sup>18</sup> Sok ge àa zɔ̄ ne fare mbe ma go, num dul wa ma mbo ya ee se, àa ka sale Dok janna go: Oo a fareba, Dok zane hage viŋa ya ge nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma pagal wadme, ndwa go num seŋe ta se, num wa ame ndwa ge jiŋal.

#### Base ge Krist ne ge no suwal Antiyoch diŋ ma

<sup>19</sup> Guwɔ swày ge Etiyen ne go, nda ge ame hateya ma gwan sed yal ge dogle ge ee num basare se. Nda ame ma chiya diŋ mbo ge suwa ge Fenesi ne yà, ge til Chipr zì yà, ge suwal Antiyoch yà me. Danɛ, àa ka oy Fare ge Kwada ge Bagezok Zeso ne ge Yahud ma ta deŋew. <sup>20</sup> Go no puy de, nda ame ge num buwal zige ma, ge num suwal no Chipr mage Siren, ge àa mbo ya ge suwal Antiyoch diŋ, àa ka oy Fare ge Kwada ge Bagezok Zeso ne ge Grek ma ta me. <sup>21</sup> Ajo pool ge banlan ge Bagezok ne kaa dagre ge num, nda ge mboya hod fareba, àa seŋe ta ya se ge ne ta me.

<sup>22</sup> Base ge Krist ne ge suwal Jerusalem diŋ-ge ma zɔ̄ fare mbe, ge sok mbe go gaw, àa teme Barnabas mbo Antiyoch. <sup>23</sup> Sok ge dee yà, kuwa kwada keeya ge Dok ngay ne ge num ta, kee laa saal ge, ka modege num ped go, num hɔ ta Bagezok ge dul wa du. <sup>24</sup> Ajo Barn-

abas ndu ge nda dore nee ne, kee tèmél ge Oṅom ge *Harcál* pagal, kađ ndu ge ho fareba mbyadda tab me de, base ma gēē mbo ya hod fareba ge Bagezok ta.

<sup>25</sup> Guwā, Barnabas hee viṅa mbo byare Sol pe, ge suwal Tars yà. <sup>26</sup> Sok ge see ne go, a ge ne ban-na mboya ge suwal Antiyoch diṅ. Del dú jan, àa ka kee kwateya ge base ge Krist ne ma, àa ka hate base ma gēē me. A ge suwal Antiyoch diṅ, àa ee pe tol nda ge ame hateya ma no go Kretiye ma.

<sup>27</sup> Ge dwam ume go dú, *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma mbo ge suwal Jerusalem ya, ge suwal Antiyoch diṅ. <sup>28</sup> Ame dú ge num buwal zì, ge àa tol ne Agabus, Oṅom ge *Harcál* ee ne wuwage fare ge camal baktar ne, ge mbo mbo ja ge suwa pagal ped. Camal mbe mbo ya dedda ge zaman ge gan gāḡal ge wade Klod ne go. <sup>29</sup> Nda ge ame hateya ma zāḡ ta go, ndu ge diige hō kaṅ ge na mbiya honna, ndwa go maa wa teme mbaaya mbo hon nā van ge ho fareba, ge kaa no ge suwa ge Jude ne go ma. <sup>30</sup> Àa mbo ya kee mbe go tem, àa teme maa bobo mbe ge Barnabas mage Sol tok go, mbo hon nda gāḡal ge deme tèmél ge suwa Jude go ma.

**Swày ge Jak ne mage wanna ge Piyer ne ge daṅay zì**

**12** Ge zaman mbe go, gan gāḡal *Herod*, dege kee base ge Krist ne ume ma yal ge suwal Jerusalem diṅ. <sup>2</sup> Hod asagar ma na wa go, num hūū Jak ge Yohana nā van gezi ge *kasagar*. <sup>3</sup> Sok ge kuwa go, fare mbe kee Yahud ma sē ya tii de, gwan taale na tok, wan Piyer dol ne daṅay zì. Kê na fare mbe ge dwam veeṣo ge *dupē ge be jīṅal hore* na ndwa zì ne go. <sup>4</sup> Guwā ge doo ne daṅay zì, vaa asagar ma se ndà ndà pe ndà, ndwa koy ne. Ne sē kê na dwadda go, na gene ne ya ge base ma ndwa se, ndwa kun ne sariya, guwā dwam veeṣo ge *Paska ne* go. <sup>5</sup> Sok ge Piyer kaa dibiya ge daṅay zì, base ge Krist ne ma ka kee kadeya ge aa ta ge Dok ta, ge ne pe.

**Dolla ge Piyer ne ge daṅay zì ya zum**

<sup>6</sup> Ajōō àa gene Piyer ya zum kiṅare aaram ndwa kun sariya ge ne pagal, ge daal mbe zì, kaa vwalla se ge zul ma zì, ge asagar ge zi ge ka koy na ma ta. Lee dú, ge asagar ge dú ta, lee gene ge asagar gegene ta me. Asagar ge koy zok daṅay wa ma gwan kađ meeṅya ge zum iya. <sup>7</sup> Tugcug, *malayka* ge Bagezok ne ume dú, dyan tene ge zok daṅay zì, kōṅal zen, ame zok pul se mōdwag. Malayka dabe Piyer ge ne ziya wa go, kore ne digi, jan ne go: Dege digi avun cab, bāṅ go helo, zul ma kale fen ta ge ne tok ma ta gezi bal. <sup>8</sup> Guwā, Malayka gwan jan ne go: Vuwa mo hoo ge mo pul go, pa mo tyako ma. Piyer kee mbe go tem. Gwan jan ne go: Kāḡ mo bāḡ gāḡal kapod ge mo ta, mbo ya ge mbi pe go.

<sup>9</sup> Piyer wađ ge daṅay zì ya zum ge *malayka* pe go, be ge wan pe fareba go na wađ go zum ge daṅay zì to. Daṅde, ka dwad go ne kiṅa jan na ne. <sup>10</sup> Àa mbo ya kale asagar ge koy zok wa ge zēē ge ma, ge zi ma, àa ded-da ge zok wa ge walam, ge hage wađ mbo suwal diṅ go. Zok wa mbe kale hage tene se bal, àa wad-da zum, àa hee viṅa ume dú. Ge num sok mboya go, Piyer tan tene, *malayka* fwađ-da sok. <sup>11</sup> Guwā go, Piyer ndwa tyan gezi, jan tene go: A fareba mbi kuwa ya go go, Bagezok teme ya na *malayka* ndwa mon mbi ge *Herod* mage Yahud ma yal ge daa mà kee mbi num ya ma zì.

<sup>12</sup> Guwā ge ne sē duwa nde, hee viṅa mbo ge Mari ge Yohana nā yà, Yohana ge àa chiya ne dijil go Mark. Nda ge ho fareba ma gēē wa ya sed ta kee kadeya ge ne diṅ. <sup>13</sup> Sok ge Piyer dee ya, dabe zok wa ge zum-ge, moor kale ge àa tol ne Rode mbo ya ndwa ndil ndu ge dabe zok wa. <sup>14</sup> Sok ge zāḡ Piyer kāḡal, kee ne laa saal gēē, ge go na hage zok wa se de, gwan soo, mbo wuwage base ma go, ne Piyer ne zok wa zum. <sup>15</sup> Àa jan ne go: Seger kee mo ne de? Wan na wa bàba go, ne nee ne. <sup>16</sup> Àa gwan jan ne go: Kađ mà ne *malayka* ne. Daṅde, Piyer gwan ka dabe zok wa, sok ge àa mbo ya hage zok wa, àa kuwa ne, àa kee ajab. <sup>17</sup> Kee num na tok ndwa go num zane, dege wan num fare pe ge kaṅ ge Bagezok kê ge na, ge ne doo na ge daṅay zì ya zum. Gwan jan num go, fare mbe no, e mbo wuwage Jak mage nā van gegene ma ne wađme. Guwā, wađ-da zum mbo sok ge dogle.

<sup>18</sup> Sok yan aaram, asagar ge ka koy Piyer ma mbo ya iigi digi giliw, àa ka ele ta ge fare ge sed ne ya pe.

<sup>19</sup> *Herod* kan na asagar ma mbo byare ne sok ma go ped, daṅde, àa sed ne to. Guwā ge ele asagar ge koy zok daṅay wa ma fare go, hod na wa go, àa hūū num gezi. Ge sok mbe go, Herod dege ge suwa ge Jude ne go, mbo kađ ge suwal Sezare yà swag.

**Swày ge gan gāḡal Herod ne**

<sup>20</sup> Ajōō *Herod* mage nda ge suwal Tir mage Sidō ma be ka zāḡ ta to, num sē ma mbo ya vin ta wa dagre dú teme nda ya ge ne ta. Àa zāḡ ta ge Blastus, gan gāḡal wa ge se ge, ndwa sed viṅa ge mbo ge gan gāḡal ta gene halas ya maa buwal zì, ge dape, num suwal ma ka sed kaṅ zam ge suwal ge gan gāḡal Herod ne ta.

<sup>21</sup> Sok ge dwam ge àa ge num zāḡ ta ge ne pagal go mbiya, Herod kan na bāḡ gan ge na ta, kađ ge na hòol kun sariya pagal. Ndage na kāḡal digi ge base ma pagal, ka sage fare janna. <sup>22</sup> Base ma ka oyya digi go: A kāḡal ge dok ume nee ne me to no, a kāḡal ge ndu duwana nee ne der bade! <sup>23</sup> Ge sok mbe go gaw, *malayka* ge Bagezok ne ume dú iyal ne ge tugudi, ge dape, ne sē ame hormo ge Dok daa mà sed ne ya. Chabso ma zam ne ge na ndwa, gaa suuya.



<sup>24</sup> Go no puy, fare ge Bagezok Dok ne ka dasare se, nda ka hod fareba. <sup>25</sup> Guwà ge Barnabas mage Sol huy tèmél ge àa teme maa ya ge ne pe wa, ge Jerusalem diŋ, àa wan Yohana ge àa chiya ne diŋ go Mark ya ge maa pe go, sok ge àa seŋe ya gwanna go.

### Temeya ge Barnabas mage Sol ne

**13** Ge base ge Krist ne ge suwal Antiyoch diŋ-ge ma buwal zi, *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* mage nda ge hate nda ma kaa: Barnabas, Simeyō ge àa tol ne go Ndu ge pisil, Lukiyus ndu ge suwal Siren ne. Manayē ge gan gāḷ *Herod* kondore wa kag, ge a ge ne wuwa dagre, Sol me. <sup>2</sup> Dwam āme go dū, sok ge àa see ta uware Bagezok Dok mage *wan mam njuwal* go, Oŋom ge *Harcāl* mbo ya jan num go: Ɛ mbege mbi Barnabas mage Sol gezi cad, ge tèmél ge mbi too num ya ge ne pe keeya. <sup>3</sup> Guwà ge àa wāḷ mam njuwal mage kee kadeya go, àa ee maa tok ma ge num pagal, àa ŋa num mboya.

### Barnabas mage Sol ge Til Chipr zi

<sup>4</sup> Nda ge Oŋom ge *Harcāl* teme num ya ma, ndwa go Barnabas mage Sol, àa ded-ḍa ge suwal Selesi go, ge sok mbe go, àa ndee ge baaburi ge mam se ge go, mbo ge til Chipr yà. <sup>5</sup> Sok ge àa dee ge suwal Salamin diŋ yà, àa ee pe oy fare ge Dok ne ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way ma zi. Yohana Mark kaa ndu ge in num galam.

<sup>6</sup> Guwà, Barnabas mage Sol gaa mboya maa ndwa zēḡ diŋ, àa ded-ḍa ge suwal gāḷ Pafos ge til Chipr mbe ne diŋ. Àa sed Yahud āme dū, ge kee mbole ge àa tol ne diŋ go Bar-Zeso, ge kee tene go, na *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa | Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ne. <sup>7</sup> Ne sē kaa ge Sergiyus Polus, goformō ge til Chipr ne diŋ. Goformō kaa ndu ge andarŋ ne, ee tèmél mbo tol Barnabas mage Sol ya, ge dape, kaa ge ene gēḡ, ge zāḷ fare ge Dok ne. <sup>8</sup> Daŋḍe, Bar-Zeso ge àa tol ne wadme go Elimas, ndu ge kee mbole, ka mēḡ piliya ge num, ka byare viŋa ge vēḡe num fare mbe ge Goformō ndwa zi, ndwa go ne hō fareba ge num fare janna mbe ma ta to. <sup>9</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Sol ge àa tol ne Pol wadme, ge Oŋom ge *Harcāl* biri ne, dol na ndwa ge Elimas ndwa zi, <sup>10</sup> jan ne go: Mo ge kee Ba ge hōḡl moor, mo kaa ge hāy pe kunna, mo kaa ge nda pe laseya, mo hōḡl ge kaŋ ge go maa kwada ma ped. Dee mā del, mo wa ŋa be batame laa byareya ge Bagezok ne ge temel de? <sup>11</sup> Ge sego, mo zwal twam ge Bagezok ne ja ge mo pagal, mo ndwa ma gaa dame-dame, mo mbo gwan kuwa sok daa to, diŋ fare ge dogle dun ne mbeḡ. Ge sok mbe go gaw, sok mbo ya sibi se ge ne ndwa zi, gaa kadda dāma, ka dol na tok lee gene me-lee gene me, ndwa go na see ndu ge wan na tok. <sup>12</sup> Sok ge goformō kuwa kaŋ mbe ma keeya go, mbo ya kee ajab

ge fare hateya ge Bagezok ne pagal. Ge sok mbe go, hod fareba.

### Barnabas mage Sol ge suwa ge Pisidi ne go, ge ne suwal gāḷ Antiyoch diŋ

<sup>13</sup> Pol mage na kām ge maa ge num mbo sok ya ma, ndee baaburi ge mam se ge go, ge Pafos go mbo ge suwal Perg ge no ge suwa ge Pamfili ne yà. Sok ge àa dee yà, Yohana Mark swad num, gwan mbo Jerusalem. <sup>14</sup> Nda ge gaa ma dege ge Perg go, àa ded-ḍa ge suwal Antiyoch diŋ, ge suwa ge Pisidi ne go. Àa wad ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way zi, ge dwam *sabad* go, àa kad se kee kwateya ge num. <sup>15</sup> Guwà ge àa isi fare ge maktub ge eeya mage maktub ge *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma way go, gāḷ ge zok kee kadeya ge Yahud ma way ma jan Pol mage Barnabas go: «Nā van ma, kadda fare ge Ɛ mbiya modege base ma go, fare gaa Ɛ tok go.» <sup>16</sup> Pol dege digi, kee num na tok ndwa go num zane, guwà, jan num go: «Nā van *Izrayel* ma, Ɛ ge chiya Dok voo ma, Ɛ zāḷ mbi. <sup>17</sup> Dok ge pe rusu ge *Izrayel* ne, taa nè baŋ ma ne, ee num zuli ta se ge suwa Ejipt, ge àa kaa gswal ne go no. Guwà, owabe num ge suwal mbe diŋ ya zum no, ge pool ge na ne ge baŋlarŋ ta. <sup>18</sup> Ge sok mboya ge num way ge babur pul go, jī tene ge num no diŋ del warndà ta guwa. <sup>19</sup> Guwà ge burmi rusu ge dogle ma pe b̄yala ge suwa ge *Kana* ne go gezi, hō nè baŋ ma num suwa mbe joo no, <sup>20</sup> àa gaa kadda ne go no diŋ guwa ge del kikis ndà ge ziya warnuwaŋ.

«Guwà, Dok mbo ya ee nda ge kun sariya ma kad gāḷ ge num pagal no, diŋ ded-ḍa ge *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa | Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* Samiyel ta. <sup>21</sup> Nè baŋ ma mbo ya ele Dok no go, ne hō maa gan gāḷ āme dū. Sok ge àa ele ne mbe go de, hō num Sol ge Kis van no, ge no pe rusu ge Benjamē ne zi. Ke ge hōḡl gan pagal no del warndà. <sup>22</sup> Guwà ge Dok ndage ne gezi go, eya ne ge David no, jiŋa fare ge David pe no go: “Jese van ge àa tol ne David, a ndu ge mbi see go, ne fare kwada ge mbi ndwa zi ne, ne sē mbo kee kaŋ ge mbi laa byare num ma ne ped.” <sup>23</sup> Ge pe rusu ge David ne zi, ge wa tii ge Dok kê pagal, pate Zeso no, ne kaa Ba ge mon *Izrayel* van ma. <sup>24</sup> Zēḡ ge go Zeso mbo ya, Yohana ba ge kee nda baptem oy fare ge *Izrayel* van ma ta go: Ɛ mbo ya kee baptem ge ngay go Ɛ seŋe ta ja se ge Dok ta. <sup>25</sup> Sok ge dee ya na tèmél ma wa aaya go, ka janna go: “Mbi be ndu ge Ɛ ee Ɛ dwadda ma no ge ne pagal ne to. Daŋḍe, ne sē mbe ge mbo no ge mbi guwà ya, a ne ge Ɛ daḡre nee ne, mbi be mbyad ge fwage ne tyako ma ge ne ko zi to ped.”

<sup>26</sup> «Nā van ma, Ɛ ge no ge pe rusu ge *Abraham* ne zi ma koo Ɛ ge no ge voo ge Dok ne Ɛ zi ma, fare janna ge *monna* mbe ne mbo ya ge nè pe. <sup>27</sup> Ago, nda ge kaa

ge suwal gǎǎl Jerusalem diŋ ma banna ge maa gǎǎl ma be kuwa go Zeso ne huđi ne de to, koo àa wan fare janna ge *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma way, ge àa ka isi ne dwam *sabad* go tatab pe to me. Daŋde, àa zane huy fare janna ge maktub ne ma wa, àa wan ne ge sariya ge gene ne mbo swày no. <sup>28</sup> Ajoḡ àa be sed fare ǎme ge sone ge ee ne mbo swày to puy de, àa kade *Pilad* no go, ne hũũ ne gezi. <sup>29</sup> Sok ge àa huy kaŋ ge njaŋe no ge maktub ge Dok ne zì ge ne pe ma wa ped, àa fwage ne ge ɔwara kaŋre ta digi ya se no, àa mbuu ne no me. <sup>30</sup> Daŋde, Dok tǎǎ ne ge nda ge swày ma buwal zì no. <sup>31</sup> Dwam ma geɛ, ka ngay tene ge nda ge deme na ge Galile go mbo Jerusalem yà ma ta. Ge sego, num se mbe ma gaa ne *sayda* ma ne ge base ma ta. <sup>32</sup> I se ma wadme, i wuwage e Fare ge Kwada mbe, ndwa go wa tii ge Dok kê nè baŋ ma ne.

<sup>33</sup> «Dok huy wa tii mbe ge nè ge num van ma ta, sok tan Zeso ge swày se, dinna ge a njaŋe no ge Maktub ge kaŋ mballa ma way zì, ne cadeya zì zì go:

“Mo mbi Van ne,

Màno mbi gaa mo Ba ne.” †

<sup>34</sup> «Dok tǎǎ ne ge nda ge swày ma buwal zì, mbo daa gwan suu to. A fare ge Dok dee jiŋa nee ne go:

“Mbi mbo hon e kaŋ ge *harc*al ge mbi kê wa tii hon David num ma,

Àa kaŋ ge mbiya ee ndu hođ fareba ma ne.” ††

<sup>35</sup> «A ge pe, gwan jan ge sok ge doḡle zì no go:

“Mo mbo na mo ndu ge *Harc*al duul hubiya ge tugul swày se to.” ‡

<sup>36</sup> «Ago, sok ge David kaa ge na ndwa, kaa ndu ge tèmél ge Dok ne, ka kee ne laa byareya ma, sok ge suu go, àa mbuu ne ge ne baŋ ma ziya, ne duul hubi ge tugul swày se no me. <sup>37</sup> Daŋde, ndu ge Dok tǎǎ ne ge nda ge swày ma buwal zì, ne duul be hubi to. <sup>38</sup> Mbi na van ma, e kuwa ne kwada: A ge Zeso mbe ta, àa wuwage e poreya ge e sone ma way no, <sup>39</sup> ge dape, eeya ge Moyiz ne ma be mbyad ge Dok ndil e temel na ndwa se to. Ge ne ta, ndu ge diige ge hođ fareba ya, Dok ndil ne ge ndu ge temel go ge na ndwa se. <sup>40</sup> Go no, e kaa dàle to, ne kaa ge fare mbe ma see e to, fare ge *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma dee jiŋa e num ma go:

<sup>41</sup> E zǎǎ:

“E nda ge pagal gǎǎl ma,

E mbo kee ajab, e burmi gezi me.

Ago mbi, mbi mbo kee kaŋ ǎme ge walay nde ge e zaman go,

Kadda àa wǎǎ e ne pe puy,

E mbyad ge hođ fareba ge ne ta to.” ††

<sup>42</sup> Sok ge Sol mage Barnabas dege wad zum go, àa kade num ge aa ta go, num guwǎ ya hate maa ge fare mbe ma pagal ge dwam *sabad* ge guwǎ go ge go.

<sup>43</sup> Guwǎ twageya ge num way go, Yahud ma geɛ ban-

na ge pe rusu ge doḡle ge ho fareba ge Dok ge Yahud ma way ta ma, ka kàre Pol mage Barnabas pe. Pol mage Barnabas ka sidigi fare ge num, àa ka modege num ndwa go, num wǎǎ maa tok ge Dok ge kuwa nda ǎse.

#### Fare oyya ge Pol mage Barnabas ne ge nda ge ho fareba to ma ta

<sup>44</sup> Dwam ge dwam *sabad* ge guwǎ go ge mbe mbiya, nda lee geɛ ge suwal gǎǎl diŋ-ge ma mbo ya zǎǎ fare ge Bagezok Dok ne. <sup>45</sup> Sok ge *Yahud* ma kuwa go nda kwate ja geɛ, àa dege kee yil, àa ka besere fare janna ge Pol ne ma banna ge saaso jǎjwag. <sup>46</sup> Pol mage Barnabas jan num zum waŋ go: «Wǎǎ ndwa go, fare ge Dok ne ee pe janna daa ge e Yahud ma ta. Ajoḡ e se ma kuri ne gezi ne, e kun ta sariya go go e mbyad ded-da ge ndwa ge diŋ ge din go to. E kuwa go, i seŋe ta ja ge nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma ta. <sup>47</sup> Ago Bagezok ho ne na wa go: “Mbi taa mo go, mo kaa kǎŋal ge nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma way, ndwa go mo mbo ge fare ge *monna* ne ge suwa wa ndegede ma yà.” ††<sup>48</sup> Sok ge nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma zǎǎ fare mbe go, àa kee laa saal, àa ka sale Bagezok ge ne fare dee ya maa ta pe. Nda ge Dok taa num ma ndwa go num dee ya ndwa ge diŋ ge din go ma mbo ya hođ fareba me.

<sup>49</sup> Go mbe no, fare ge Bagezok ne mbo ya dasare ge num sok ma go ped. <sup>50</sup> Daŋde, *Yahud* ma kan nda zaab ge pagal kǎŋal go ge ma, ge uware Dok ge Yahud ma way ma cece, banna ge nda sodob ge pwal ge suwal gǎǎl diŋ-ge ma me. Àa dege digi ge hǎǎl ge Pol mage Barnabas ta, àa yan num ge maa suwa go. <sup>51</sup> Nda ge zi mbe ma poy maa ko kuci ma ge num pagal, guwǎ, àa hee viŋa mbo suwal Ikoniom. <sup>52</sup> Kadfa ge nda ge ame hateya ge no suwal Antiyoch diŋ ma de, àa gaa ge laa saal, àa biri ge Oŋom ge *Harc*al me.

#### Fare oyya ge Pol mage Barnabas ne ge suwa ge Ikoniom ne go

**14** Sok ge Pol mage Barnabas dee ya ge suwal Ikoniom diŋ, àa mbo ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way zì, ge mojoḡ maa kê ge suwal Antiyoch ya go. Ge fare oyya ge num way ta, Yahud mage Grek ma geɛ mbo ya hođ fareba ge Zeso ta. <sup>2</sup> Daŋde, Yahud ge kuri be hođ fareba ma kan nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma cece, àa ee num kee hǎǎl ge na van ge ho fareba ma. <sup>3</sup> Ge iigiya ma zì puy de, *nda ge temeya* ma kee dwam ma kaal nde ge suwal mbe diŋ. Àa ka oy fare ge Bagezok ne be voo. Bagezok ka hon num pool kee kaŋ ajab mage kaŋ hanle ma, ndwa ngayya zum go, fare janna ge num way ge kuwa ǎse ge na ne pagal, ne fare ge fareba ne. <sup>4</sup> Base ge suwal gǎǎl mbe diŋ-ge ma

† 13.33 Mkm 2.7. †† 13.34 Eza 55.3. ‡ 13.35 Mkm 16.10.

†† 13.41 Hab 1.5.

†† 13.47 Eza 49.6.

mbo ya vaa se pe zi: Cùb ge *Yahud* ma pe go, gegene ma ge nda ge temeya ma pe go me.

<sup>5</sup> Guwà, nda ge no rusu *Yahud* zì to mbe mage Yahud ma, banna ge maa gǎǎl ma zǎǎ ta go, maa kee *nda ge temeya* ge Zeso ne ma yal, maa mbaa num gezi ge njal me. <sup>6</sup> Sok ge nda ge temeya ma zǎǎ fare mbe go, àa chiya mbo ge suwa ge Likawoni ne yà, ge suwal gǎǎl Listr mage Derb, ge num suwal ge vee num se ma go me. <sup>7</sup> Àa ka oy Fare ge Kwada ge Zeso ne ge suwa mbe ma go wadme.

#### Fare oyya ge Pol mage Barnabas ne ge suwal gǎǎl Listr diŋ

<sup>8</sup> Ge sok oy fare ge suwal Listr diŋ go, àa mbo ya sed ndu ǎme dú ge ko loodol, ge tolla ge ne ne ya day, ge gale mbo viŋa dwam dú to, wa ya kàdda. <sup>9</sup> Ka zǎǎ fare ge Pol ka janna, Pol ee na angal ya ge ne ta, kuwa go, ge hod fareba ge ne ne ta, ne ge viŋa sed zonna. <sup>10</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Pol hee na kǎǎl digi, jan ne go: Dege digi meyya temel. Ndu mbe mbo ya zǎǎme digi barta, dege mbo viŋa. <sup>11</sup> Sok ge base ma kǎǎ ndwa kuwa kaŋ ge Pol kê ne, àa oy digi ge kǎǎl ndaal ge wa Likawoni go: Dok ge hê diir ge nda duwana ma way ma, kan maa ko ja ge i buwal zì no. <sup>12</sup> Àa ka tol Barnabas go: Dok Zes, Pol me go: Dok Hermes, ge dape, ne sɛ ba ge ka oy fare ne. <sup>13</sup> Ndu ge kee *tuwaleya* ge dok Zes ne, ge ne zok siim no ge suwal gǎǎl lee ge zum-ge go, gene nday pool ma ya zi, ge zok siim mbe wa ge wadda go, ge àa tii ɔwara wa folla ma no num ta. Ne sɛ banna ge base ma byare go maa kee *tuwaleya* ge *nda ge temeya* ma pe. <sup>14</sup> Sok ge Barnabas mage Pol zǎǎ fare mbe go, àa taabe maa bǎǎ ma gezi ge maa ta. Àa haa ta wad ge base ma buwal zì yà ge oyya go: <sup>15</sup> Kondore ma, ɛ kee kaŋ mbe go ge dape de? I sɛ ma nda duwana ma ne ge ɛ sɛ ma go wadme. I mbo ya oy ɛ Fare ge Kwada ndwa go, ɛ na kaŋ siim ge bàŋ yag ma gezi, ɛ seŋe ta ya se ge Dok ge ndwa ta, ne ge kê *pji*, kê suwa, kê mam gǎǎl nuwam mage kaŋ ge na pul se ge ma no ped me. <sup>16</sup> Ge doŋ pe ge kale ya ma go, Dok na pe rusu ge diige kee laa byareya ge na ne. <sup>17</sup> Go no puy de, ka kee tene kuwaya dadag ge kaŋ keeya ge na ne ge kwada ma ta. Ka suwa ɛ mam ge pji zì ya, ɛ ka kan siyal ge ɛ kaŋ kyarga ma way ge maa sok ma go tetem me. Ka hon ɛ kaŋ zam, ɛ ka aŋna ge laa saal me.

<sup>18</sup> A ge yal gɛɛ, àa dege tele base ma be kee *tuwaleya* ge hon maa mbe no.

<sup>19</sup> Guwà, Yahud ma zud ge Antiyoch ge no ge Pisidi go ya, ge Ikoniom ya, àa mbo ya muwale base ma ge maa pe go, àa ɔwabe njal gũũ ma mbal Pol gezi. Guwà ge àa mbaa ne go, àa zwal ne mbo dol ge suwal gǎǎl guwà zum yà, ge dape, àa kaa ge dwadda go ne suu suu. <sup>20</sup> Daŋde, sok ge nda ge ame hateya ma mbo ya

vee ne se go, zwal tene digi, àa ge num ban mbo suwal gǎǎl diŋ. Sok yan kiŋare, àa ge Barnabas gaa mbo suwal Derb.

#### Gwana ge sok oy fare ya ge suwal Antiyoch, ge no suwa ge Siri ne go diŋ

<sup>21</sup> Barnabas mage Pol oy Fare ge Kwada ge suwal gǎǎl Derb diŋ, nda gɛɛ mbo ya seŋe nda ge ame hateya ma. Guwà, àa gwan mbo ge suwa ge Pisidi ne yà, ge ne suwal gǎǎl Listr, Ikoniom mage Antiyoch diŋ. <sup>22</sup> Àa ka modege nda ge ame hateya ma ndwa go num see pool, ge maa fare janna ma ta. Àa ka dwage num janna go: Num kǎǎ maa tok ge hod fareba ge maa way ma ta to, ge dape, ne ge yal njodda ma ta, nè wa sed viŋa ge wad *muluk* ge Dok ne zì go. <sup>23</sup> Ge base ge Krist ne ma buwal zì, ge suwal ge diige diŋ, àa ka ee num gǎǎl ge deme tèmél ma. Guwà ge àa kee kadeya mage *wan mam njuwal* ge num go, àa deŋe num ge Bagezok ge àa ho fareba ge ne ta tok go.

<sup>24</sup> *Nda ge temeya* ma kale mboya ge suwa ge Pisidi ne pagal, àa ded-da ge suwa ge Pamfili ne go. <sup>25</sup> Sok ge àa dee ya ge suwal Perg diŋ, àa oy fare ge Dok ne, àa dege ge ne go kale mbo ge suwal Atali yà. <sup>26</sup> Ge sok mbe go, àa ndee baaburi ge mam se ge go gwan mbo suwal gǎǎl Antiyoch ge no Siri go, suwal gǎǎl ge àa dee ee pe deŋe num ge Dok tok go, ndwa go ne hɔ num pool ge kee na tèmél. Tèmél mbe ge àa ded ja aa ne pe keeya ge sego no.

<sup>27</sup> Guwà ge Pol mage Barnabas dee ya ge suwal gǎǎl Antiyoch diŋ, àa kwate base ge Krist ne ma ya se, àa wan num fare ge Dok kee ge maa ma pe ped, ge hageya ge ne hage viŋa ge nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma pagal pe, ndwa go num dee ya hod fareba. <sup>28</sup> Àa gaa kàdda kaal nde ge nda ge ame hateya ma ta, ge suwal gǎǎl mbe diŋ kee tèmél ge num.

#### Kwateya ge gǎǎl ge suwal gǎǎl Jerusalem diŋ

Gal 2.1-9

**15** Nda ǎme ma mbo ge suwa ge Jude ne ya ge Antiyoch go. Àa ka hate na van ge ho fareba ma go: Kadda ɛ vyan beɛ ya ge wa yuwaleya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal to, ɛ sed *monna* to. <sup>2</sup> Pol mage Barnabas pee num fare mbe, gool ge gǎǎl mbo ya dege ge num buwal zì. Sok mbe go, àa vin ta go maa teme Pol mage Barnabas banna ge na van ge dogle ge ho fareba ma mbo Jerusalem, mbo sed *nda ge temeya* mage nda gǎǎl ge deme tèmél ma, ge fare mbe pe. <sup>3</sup> Sok ge àa dege mboya, base ge Krist ne ma byare num ǎme fyalag ge num tok go. Sok kale mboya ge suwa ge Fenesi mage *Samari* ne pagal, àa wan num fare pe ge seŋe ya ge nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma seŋe ta ja se ge Bagezok pe go. Fare mbe mbo ya kee na van ge ho fareba ma ped laa saal gɛɛ me.

<sup>4</sup> Sok ge àa dee ya ge Jerusalem diŋ, base ge Krist ne mage *nda ge temeya* ma banna ge nda gaał ge deme tèmél ma ame num. Num sɛ ma wan num kaŋ ge Dok ka kee num ma ped, ge sok ge maa ka oy fare ge ne ne go. <sup>5</sup> Daŋde, Farisi ɔme ge ho fareba ma meɛ piliya, àa jan go: 'Byare go àa hɔ nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma, ge ho fareba ma wa go num viŋa beɛ mage mboya ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal.

<sup>6</sup> *Nda ge temeya* mage nda gaał ge deme tèmél ma mbo ya kađ se ndwa hale fare mbe pe. <sup>7</sup> Sok ge àa gelaŋe fare mbe kaal nde ge ta buwal zì, Piyer mbo ya dege digi jan num go: Nɔ van ma! E ge kuwaya go: Dok taa mbi ne ge e buwal zì, ge zɛɛ ya day, ndwa go mbi oy Fare ge Kwada, ge nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma ta, num zaa ne, num wa ded-da hod fareba me.

<sup>8</sup> Dok ge kuwa dul wa ge nda duwana ma way, ngay zum no go, na ame num ya go, hɔ num Onom ge *Harc*al no, ge mojjɔ ne sɛ hɔ nè ne go wadme. <sup>9</sup> Ndi nè ge num ge nda ge du ma go, be vare ndu ɔme to. Haa num dul wa ma harcal no, sok ge àa ho fareba go.

<sup>10</sup> Ge sego, a ma kaŋ ee e ne hee Dok pe, sok ee dũil ge go mbe no ge nda ge ame hateya ma pagal, dũil ge nè baŋ ma koo ge nè sɛ ma mbiya in ne to de?

<sup>11</sup> Nè dee ya ge hod fareba go, nè mojjɔ mon ge kwada keeya ge Bagezok Zeso ne ta, ge mojjɔ num sɛ ma dee ya no go wadme.

<sup>12</sup> Base ge ho fareba ma mbo ya zaneya segeg, sok ge Barnabas mage Pol ka wan num kaŋ ajab mage *kaŋ ngayya*, ge Dok ka kee num ge maa ta ma go, ge nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma buwal zì. <sup>13</sup> Sok ge num wa aa go, Jak hee fare, jan go: «Nɔ van ma, e zaa mbi gale! <sup>14</sup> Simɔ waa nè fare pe gyana, ge pe eeya go gaw, ge Dok daley a ge pe rusu ma ta, ndwa tal pe rusu ɔme du ge num buwal zì, ne kaa mbegeya gezi cađ ge na pe. <sup>15</sup> Fare janna mbe mage *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma way ma ge sok ge du go, ge mojjɔ maktub ge Dok ne njaŋe go:

<sup>16</sup> "Dwam du, mbi mbo gwan-na,  
Mbi mbo sin zok ge David ne ge guu se digi,  
Mbi mbo gwan ge ne na byalam go,  
Mbi mbo gwan du ne ndiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> A ge pe no, nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma ped,  
Mbo mbo ya byare mbi ge Bagezok pe wadme,  
Banna dagre ge num ge mbi taa num go,  
Num gaa mbi nda ma ped me.

<sup>18</sup> Ano, a fare janna ge Bagezok ne,  
Ne ge kee kaŋ mbe ma ded-da kɔŋal go,  
Ge zɛɛ ya wal day." †

<sup>19</sup> «A ge pe, mbi Jak, mbi duwa no go, ne be kee kwada ge go, a ka seŋe nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to, ge gwan ja ge Dok ta ma ndwa to. <sup>20</sup> Daŋde, àa njaŋe num lawayta ndwa jan num go, num daa gwan zam

duul ge no *harc*al to ge àa hun num kee siim ma *tuwa*-*leya* to, num ɔwabe ta gezi ge ene sɛ duul keeya ge batraŋ ma ta, num za duul ge kaŋ kogor ge àa muwase num kaał ma to, koo swam num za ne to me.

<sup>21</sup> Ago, ge doŋ pe ge zɛɛge ma ta ya day, àa ka hate nda eeya ge Moyiz ne ma, ge suwal gaał ge diige diŋ ped, ge dape, àa ka isi num ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way ma zì, ge dwam *sabad* ma go tatab.»

Lawayta hon nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to, ge ho fareba ma

<sup>22</sup> Sok mbe go, *nda ge temeya* ma, nda gaał ge deme tèmél ma banna ge base ge Krist ne ma mɔdwag vin ta go, maa see nda ɔme ma ndwa teme num mbo suwal gaał Antiyoch banna ge Pol mage Barnabas. Àa mbo ya tal Jude ge àa tol ne Barsabas mage Silas, num ge nɔ van ma hon num hormo gɛɛ. <sup>23</sup> Àa hon num lawayta mbe ge num tok go, ge a njaŋe no ne zì go: I, Zeso nda ge temeya ma banna ge nda gaał ge deme tèmél ge no e nɔ van ma saa e wa gɛɛ, e nɔ van ge ho fareba ma, ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma, ge kaa no ge suwal gaał Antiyoch diŋ, ge suwa ge Siri mage Silisi ne go ma. <sup>24</sup> I zaa go nda ɔme ge i buwal zige ma, ge i ho num i wa ge fare ɔme pagal to ma ped, num vuudi e ya digi, num vaa e dwadda ma ya se, ge hateya ge maa way ma ta. <sup>25</sup> A ge pe, i vii ta no go, ne keeya kwada, i taa nda ɔme ma, i wa teme e num ya banna ge nɔ van ge laa wanna ma, Barnabas mage Pol, <sup>26</sup> num ge hɔ ta sway ge tèmél ge Bagezok Zeso Krist ne pe ma. <sup>27</sup> I teme e nɔ van Jude mage Silas ya ndwa go, num mbo ya ge maa ndwa gwan wan e fare mbe ma pe. <sup>28</sup> Onom ge *Harc*al banna ge i, i vii ta no go, ne keeya kwada de, i daa gwan ee dũil ɔme ge dogle ma e pagal to, deŋew fare ge kwada ge mbiya mbaaya mbe ma no: <sup>29</sup> Num daa gwan zam duul ge àa hun num kee siim ge dogle ma *tuwaleya* to, num ɔwabe ta gezi ge ene sɛ duul keeya ge batraŋ ma ta, num za duul ge kaŋ kogor ge àa muwase num kaał ma to, koo swam num za ne to me. I wa aa ne, e saa ta wa.

<sup>30</sup> Àa ee nda ge àa taa num ma mboya, sok ge àa dee ge Antiyoch ya, guwa, àa kwate base ge ho fareba ma ya se, àa hon num lawayta mbe. <sup>31</sup> Sok ge àa isi lawayta mbe go, àa kee laa saal gɛɛ ge maa see pool ge ne ta pe. <sup>32</sup> Ajoo Jude mage Silas ma sɛ *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma ne, àa faa nɔ van ma fare ma gɛɛ, ndwa modege num, ee num cirsiya ge hod fareba ge maa way ma zì. <sup>33</sup> Àa kee dwam ma kwada lag ge num buwal zì, guwa, nɔ van ma nɔ num mboya halas, àa jan num go: Dok mbo ge e. Àa gwan ge nda ge teme num ya ma ndwa zì. <sup>34</sup> [Daŋde, Silas vin tene go, na gaa kadda swag ge nɔ van ge Suwal Antiyoch diŋ-ge ma ta. Jude gwan mbo Jerusalem hini.]

† 15.18 Amo 9.11-12.

<sup>35</sup> Pol mage Barnabas gaa kàdɗa ge suwal Antiyoch diŋ. Num sɛ ma banna ge n̄a van ge dogle ma ka hate mage oy Fare ge Kwada ge Bagezok ne.

### Zaɗ ta to ge Barnabas mage Pol ne

Gal 4.13-15

<sup>36</sup> Dwam ma guwā kwada lag, Pol jan Barnabas go, n̄a ne guwā mbo suwal gɗaɗ ge nè oy fare ge Bagezok ne ge num diŋ ma go ped, ndwa ndilla go n̄a van ma don go maa hod fareba zì kode? <sup>37</sup> Barnabas ka byare go na wan Yohana ge àa chiya ne diŋ go Mark ge maa pe yà. <sup>38</sup> Daŋde, Pol byare fare mbe to, ge dape, Yohana dee suwa num ge suwa Pamfili go go, na daa mbo ge num pe ya, mbo kee tèmél ge num to. <sup>39</sup> Zaɗ ta to ge num way kee diŋ, àa mbo ya vaa ta se. Barnabas wan Mark, àa ge ne ndee ge baaburi go gwan mbo til Chipr. <sup>40</sup> Pol wan Silas ge na pe go me. Guwā ge n̄a van ma ee sok mboya ge num way ge Bagezok tok go, àa n̄a num mboya. <sup>41</sup> A ge Silas an ge suwa Siri mage Silisi ne go, ndwa cirsi base ge Krist ne ma, ge hod fareba ge num way ma zì.

### Pol mage Silas wɗa Timote ge maa pe go

**16** Pol mage Silas dege ge sok mbe go, àa ded-ɗa ge suwal Derb go, àa gwan zwagre ta mbo suwal Listr. Àa sed ndu ge ame hateya ɗme du ge suwal mbe diŋ ge àa tol ne Timote. Ne n̄a Yahud ma van gwale ge ho fareba ne, ne ba Grek ne me. <sup>2</sup> N̄a van ge ho fareba ge suwal Listr mage Ikoniom diŋ-ge ma ka dore ne gɛɛ. <sup>3</sup> Pol byare go ne deme maa. Zɛɛ ge go maa ge num baɗa dagre de, àa vyan ne beɛ ge Yahud ge kaa ge sok mbe go ma pe, ago num sɛ ma ped, àa kaa ge kuwaya go ne ba Grek ne. <sup>4</sup> Ge suwal gɗaɗ ge àa ka mbo ge num diŋ ma ped, àa ka zwagre fare ge nda ge temeya mage nda gɗaɗ ge deme tèmél ge Jerusalem diŋ-ge ma vii ta ge num pe pagal ma. Àa ka hod num maa wa go, num gaa mboya ge fare mbe ma no pagal. <sup>5</sup> A go mbe no, base ge Krist ne ma ka sed pool ge hod fareba ge maa way ma zì no, dwam ma pagal tatab, àa gwan ka zuli se.

### Kiŋa ge jiŋa Pol ge suwal Trowas diŋ

<sup>6</sup> Pol mage nda ge deme n̄a van ma dege ge sok mbe go, àa kale mboya digi ge suwa ge Frigi mage Galati ne pagal, ge dape, Oŋom ge Harcal be hage viŋa ge num pagal, ge oy fare ge Dok ne ge suwa ge Azi ne go to. <sup>7</sup> Sok ge àa dee ya ge walape ge suwa Mizi mage suwa Bitini ne go, àa byare go maa hee viŋa ge mbo suwa ge Bitini ne yà. Go no puy, Oŋom ge Zeso ne gwan tele num. <sup>8</sup> Sok mbe go, àa kale mboya digi ge suwa ge Mizi ne pagal, àa ded-ɗa ge suwal gɗaɗ Trowas diŋ. <sup>9</sup> Ge daal zì, kiŋa mbo ya jan Pol. Ge ne kiŋa mbe zì, kuwa van Maseduwan ɗme du meɛya, ka

gwarge tene ne ta janna go: Ha ya ge suwa Maseduwan go, mo chiya i kũwā nde de! <sup>10</sup> Ge ne kiŋa mbe guwā gaw, i byare viŋa ge haa mbo suwa Maseduwan yà, ge dape i vii ta go, Dok tol i ne mbo oy Fare ge Kwada ge sok mbe yà. †

### Hod fareba ge Lidiya ne ge suwal Filib diŋ

Fil 1.1-11, 27-30

<sup>11</sup> I ndee baaburi ge Trowas go, i haa mbo til Samotras zì yà, ge dwam ge zi pagal, i ded-ɗa ge suwal Neyapolis go. <sup>12</sup> I kan i ko ya digi, i mbo ya ge suwal gɗaɗ Filib diŋ, ne ge no suwal gɗaɗ ge zɛɛge, ge suwa Maseduwan ne. Suwal gɗaɗ mbe, nda ge Rom ma sii nee ne, àa kad gɛɛ ge ne diŋ me. I dwam dwam ma kwada lag ge suwal gɗaɗ mbe diŋ. <sup>13</sup> Ge dwam *sabad* go, i wad zum ge suwal gɗaɗ diŋ ndwa mbo ge man-gadam wa yà. I kaa ge dwadɗa go, i mà sed sok ɗme du ge *Yahud* ma sed ta kee kadeya ne go de. Sok ge i dee yà, i sed nda zaab ɗme ma kwateya ge sok mbe go, i kad num ta se, i ee pe hate num fare ge Zeso ne. <sup>14</sup> Gwale ɗme du ge num buwal zige, ge no rusu Yahud zì to, ne diŋ Lidiya, a ndu ge seŋe na tok ge baɗa tob ge kàal sasaw ge bware gɛɛ ma ne, ne suwal Tyatir. A gwale ge uware Dok ge Yahud ma way ne. Bagezok mbo ya hage ne dul wa gezi, ndwa go ne ame fare janna ge Pol ne ma. <sup>15</sup> Guwā, àa mbo ya kee ne baptem banna ge ne zok mɗwag. Ne sɛ kade i go, kadda i dwad-ɗa go na ndu ge n̄a wa to ne ge Bagezok pe, byare go i mbo ya ndal na zok pul mbeɛ. Wan tene ge i wa go diŋ, i mbo ya vin ne.

### Wanna ge Pol mage Silas ne ge daŋay zì

<sup>16</sup> Dwam ɗme go du, sok ge i ka mbo ge Yahud ma sok sed ta kee kadeya yà, i sed moor kale ɗme du. Ne sɛ kaa ge oŋom ge dok ɗme ge àa tol ne Pitɔ ne ge na zì, ge ee ne jan nda fare ge mbo keeya ma. Ge ne kaŋ keeya ge go mbe ma ta, ka sed kaŋ ma gɛɛ hon na ba ge na kee num tèmél moor ma. <sup>17</sup> Dege kàre i ge Pol ma pe, ka oyya go: Nda mbe ma no, àa nda ge kee tèmél ge Dok ge wade-wade ne ma ne, àa wuwage ɛ viŋa *monna*. <sup>18</sup> Dwam ma gɛɛ, ka jan na fare mbe, ne fare janna mbe mbo ya mbyad Pol duul teteb. Dwam ɗme go du, seŋe tene ge oŋom ge siim ta, jan ne go: Mbi hod mo mbi wa no, ge diŋ ge Zeso Krist ne pe, ndage zum ge van gwale mbe zì! Ge sok mbe go gaw, oŋom mbe ndage zum ge ne zì.

<sup>19</sup> Sok ge ne ba ge kee num tèmél moor ma kuwa go maa daa sed mbaaya ge ne ta ge maa ee jobreya ne pagal ge wal go to, num laa mbo ya hodda ge Pol mage Silas ta. Àa wan num, àa gene num ge sok sed ta ge base ma way yà, ge gɗaɗ ge suwal ne ma ndwa se. <sup>20</sup> Guwā ge àa kaŋe num ge nda ge Rom ge kun

† «I» ngay go ndu ge njanɛ kaŋ mbe ka an dagre ge Pol ma.

sariya ma ndwa se, àa ee fare ge num pagal go: Nda mbe ma no, àa Yahud ma ne, àa gene ya iigiya ge ne suwal diŋ. <sup>21</sup> Àa hate nda go fare ge dogle ma, ge nè wa yuwaleya hō viŋa go, àa ame num koo àa kee num to ma, nè ge van Rom ma.

<sup>22</sup> Base ma dege hōḡl ge Pol mage Silas pagal wadme. Guwā, nda ge kun sariya ma fwage num bāḡ ma ge num ta gezi, àa hođ maa wa go, àa iya num ge calaŋ. <sup>23</sup> Sok mbe go, àa iyal num mamađ, àa kan num ge daŋay zì. Àa hođ maa wa ge ndu ge koy zok daŋay wa ta go, ne koy num kwada. <sup>24</sup> Ndu ge see wa hođda mbe, kan num ge zok daŋay pul ge piyal zige yà, fed num ko ma se ge byala.

### Monna ge ndu ge koy zok daŋay wa mage na zok

<sup>25</sup> Ge daal gāḡl zì, Pol mage Silas ka kee kadeya, àa ka mbal kaŋ sale Dok, nda ge daŋay gegene ma ka zāḡ num me. <sup>26</sup> Tugcug, àa tan ta ge suwa ndađ ndađda ge ndaal, zok daŋay mbo ya saseya diŋ mbo ge ne pe dol-la se yà. Ge sok mbe go gaw, zok wa ge zok daŋay ne ma mōđwag mbo ya hage ta gezi, zul mage byala ma fen gezi ge daŋay ma ta peđ. <sup>27</sup> Ndu ge koy zok daŋay wa labre ge sok dwam se, sok ge kuwa zok daŋay wa ma hageya gezi, zođ na *kasagar* ndwa go na hūū tene, ge dape, ka dwađ go nda ge daŋay ma chiya ya sok. <sup>28</sup> Daŋde, Pol oy ne ge kāḡl ndaal, janna go: Ame he mo ndwa kee tene yal gale, i go mōđwag!

<sup>29</sup> Sok mbe go, ba ge koy zok daŋay wa ele go, a hō na ol ya. Sok ge see ol go, haa tene wađ ge Pol mage Silas ta zì yà, guu na ko se san num wa ge bagre jōjwag, ndwa hon num hormo. <sup>30</sup> Guwā, kan num ya zum, jan num go me: Kondore ma, mbi kee gyana doo mbi wa seđ *monna* de? <sup>31</sup> Àa gwan ge ne janna go: Ho fareba ge Bagezok Zeso ta, mo mà seđ monna koo mo zok, kadā na keeya mbe go me. <sup>32</sup> Àa jan num ge na nda ge na zok diŋ-ge ma mōđwag fare ge Bagezok ne. <sup>33</sup> Ge daal mbe zì bàba, gene num mbo usi num jwaŋ ma wa gezi ge sok ge mam no ne go. Sok mbe go gaw, àa kee ne baptem banna ge na nda ma peđ. <sup>34</sup> Guwā, owabe num ya na diŋ, hon num kaŋ zam. Ne sē banna ge na zok mōđwag, àa kee laa saal ge maa dee ya hođ fareba ge Dok ta pe.

<sup>35</sup> Sok ge sok koŋ-ŋa gezi, nda ge Rom ge kun sariya ma teme asagar ma gāḡl ya ge ndu ge koy zok daŋay wa ta go, ne kāḡ nda mbe ma zum. <sup>36</sup> Ndu ge koy zok daŋay wa jan Pol ma go: Nda ge kun sariya ma hođ maa wa ja no go, mbi doo ē. Ge sego, ē wuwa zum, ē mbo ge halas fare ē pagal to. <sup>37</sup> Daŋde, Pol gwan ge nda ge àa teme num ya ma janna go: Dana, àa iya i ge nda ndwa go be zāḡ fare ge i wa zige. I sē ma van twàl ge suwal Rom ne ma ne, kee pe gyana, àa wa kan i daŋay zì, àa wa gwan byare go maa kan i zum chala jan be ge kun i sariya to de? Num fare mbe ge na viŋa

go to, ge sego, i byare go num sē ma mbo ya kan i zum ne ge maa ndwa. <sup>38</sup> Asagar ma gāḡl gwan mbo wan nda ge kun sariya ma fare pe. Sok ge àa zāḡ go num van twàl ge suwal Rom ne ma ne, voo mbo ya wan num. <sup>39</sup> Ge sok mbe go, num sē ma mbo ya ge maa ndwa ge Pol mage Silas ta, àa jan num go num iya maa laa se. Guwā, àa kan num zum, àa kade num go, num wuwa zum ge suwal diŋ. <sup>40</sup> Sok ge àa wuwa ge daŋay zì ya zum, àa mbo ge nā van ge gwale ge ho fareba Lidiya yà. Sok ge àa ge nā van ge ho fareba gegene ma kuwa ta ndwa go, àa modege num, guwā, àa wađ zum ge suwal diŋ.

### Pol mage Silas ge suwal Tesalonik diŋ

1Te 1; 2.1-16

**17** Guwā ge Pol mage Silas dege ge suwal Filib diŋ ya zum go, àa kale ya ge suwal Amfipolis mage Apoloni pagal, àa deđ-da ge suwal Tesalonik go, sok ge *zok kee kadeya* ge *Yahud* ma way no ge ne diŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ge mojōḡ Pol hāḡle keeya go, mbo ge zok kee kadeya ge *Yahud* ma way mbe zì. Àa ge num ka pee ta diŋ Dumas taa, ge dwam *sabad* ma go nga-nga, ge fare ge no Njaneya ge Dok ne zì ma pagal. <sup>3</sup> Ka wan num fare pe go, Krist, *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa ne wāḡ* ndwa njod yal mage tan digi ge mojōḡ maktub ma jiŋa num no go. Gwan ka jan num go: Zeso mbe ge mbi wuwage ē ne fare no, a Krist mbe ne. <sup>4</sup> Yahud āme ma, Grek ma gēē ge ka uware Dok ge *Yahud* ma way, banna ge nda zaab ge pagal koŋal ma gēē mbo ya vin Pol mage Silas fare mbe, àa seŋe ta ya se ge num pe go.

<sup>5</sup> Daŋde, yil mbo ya wađ ge *Yahud* gegene ma zì, àa mbo ya owabe nda jabso ge an buwal ma ge maa pe go, àa ka kee kūwā ge suwal gāḡl diŋ, àa iigi ne digi me. Àa mbo ya deđ Jason zok, ndwa wan Pol mage Silas gene num mbo ge base ma ndwa se yà. <sup>6</sup> Daŋde, àa seđ num to. Ge sok mbe go, àa seŋe maa ndwa ge Jason mage nā van āme ge ho fareba ma ta, àa wan num gene ya ge nda ge kun sariya ge suwal gāḡl ne ma ndwa se. Sok mbo ge num go, àa ka oyya digi go: E gale ndi doo me, nda mbe ge iigi *duniŋa* ya digi giliw ma mbo ja ge go go ba! <sup>7</sup> Jason ame num ya ge na diŋ. Num sē ma peđ kee tèmél ge Zesar wa hođda ma pagal to. Àa jan go, gan gāḡl āme ge dogle go, ge àa tol ne Zeso. <sup>8</sup> Fare mbe ma mbo ya iigi base mage nda ge kun sariya ge suwal gāḡl ne ma digi. <sup>9</sup> Zēē ge go num ŋa Jason mage nā van gegene ma mboya, nda ge kun sariya ma ee num pođ kaŋ dūūl nde, ndwa ngayya go fare daa to.

### Pol mage Silas ge suwal Bere diŋ

<sup>10</sup> Sok ge daal wāḡ se go gaw, nā van ge ho fareba ma ee Pol mage Silas ge viŋa go mbo Bere. Sok ge àa dee yà gaw, àa mbo ge *zok kee kadeya* ge *Yahud* ma

way zì. <sup>11</sup> *Yahud* ge suwal Bere diŋ-ge ma fare kwada wade num ge suwal Tesalonik diŋ-ge ma. Àa kaa ge uwaseya sɔswag ge zɔɔ fare ge Dok ne, àa ka hale maktub pul dwam ge dwam ndwa ndilla go, fare ge Pol hate num ma, num mbo ge fare njaneya ma pagal tetem ko bade. <sup>12</sup> Ge sok mbe go, nda mbo ya hod fareba gɛɛ. Grek ma zaab ge pagal kɔŋal mage Grek sodob ma kaa gɛɛ ge num buwal zì me.

<sup>13</sup> Daŋde, sok ge *Yahud* ge Tesalonik diŋ-ge ma zɔɔ go, Pol oy fare ge Dok ne go, ge suwal Bere diŋ yà wadme, àa mbo ya ge sok mbe go, àa wad fare ge num zì, àa tun num digi wadme. <sup>14</sup> Sok mbe go, nɔ van ge ho fareba ma haa ta avun cab, ee Pol ge nda ɔme ma deme ne mbo mam gɔɔl nuwam wa yà, ge sok ndee baaburi go. Daŋde, Silas mage Timote gaa kàdda ge suwal Bere diŋ. <sup>15</sup> Nda ge deme Pol ma gene ne diŋ ge suwal Aten yà. Guwɔ go, àa seŋe ya gwanna ge tèmél, ge Pol ho na wa ya go, Silas mage Timote kàre na pe yà avun cab.

### Pol ge suwal gɔɔl Aten diŋ

<sup>16</sup> Sok ge Pol ka dɔɔre Silas mage Timote ge suwal gɔɔl Aten diŋ go, ne oŋom kaa iigiya gɛɛ ge ne se zì, ge dape, kaŋ siim ma kaa gɛɛ ge suwal mbe diŋ. <sup>17</sup> Àa ge *Yahud* mage nda ge uware Dok ge num way ma ka pee ta fare ge zok kee kadeya ge num way zì. Dwam ma tatab, àa ge nda ge dogle ma ka pee ta ge sok sed ta ge base ma way go. <sup>18</sup> Nda ge hate kuwaya dugul ge Epikur mage Setoyig ne ma, dege pee ta ge ne. Ge pee ta ge num way zì, ɔme ma ka janna go, ge kabe na wa mbe byare jan se gyana tem de? Gegene ma ka janna go: Ndil ge moŋo ne faa dok ɔme ge gɔswal ma fare go. Ge dape, Pol ka oy Fare ge Kwada ge Zeso ne mage tanna ge nda ge swà way ne me.

<sup>19</sup> Ge sok mbe go, àa deme Pol mbo ya ge sok sed ta ge nda gɔɔl ge andaŋ ge suwal ne ma ndwa se, ndwa go Areyopage. Nda gɔɔl ele ne go: Mà kad ge mo wan i hateya ge jiŋal ge mo hate ne fare pe zum nde de? <sup>20</sup> Ago, fare janna ge amo ma ded ge i ta ge moŋo fare ge i zɔɔ num dwam du to ma go. I byare no go mo wɔɔ i num pe zum kɔŋal yadad. <sup>21</sup> Ago nda ge suwal Aten diŋ-ge ma ped, banna ge nda ge kaa mbà ge num buwal zì ma, àa ka hee sok ge maa pagal, sok jan fare koo zɔɔ fare paageya ge mbo ya jiŋal ma go.

<sup>22</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Pol dege meeya num ndwa digi ge Areyopage go, jan num go: Nda ge suwal Aten ma, mbi ge kuwaya go, ɛ nda ge laa wɔɔ kee dok gɛɛ ma ne, ge kaŋ keeya ge ɛ ɛ ma zì ped. <sup>23</sup> Ago, sok ge mbi ka anna ndil suwal go, mbi kuwa kaŋ ge ɛ uware num ma ped. Mbi see *twal tuwaleya* ɔme no du, ge kaŋ njaneya no ge ne ta go: A ge dok ge nda kuwa ne to pe. Dok ge ɛ uware ne, be ge ɛ wan ne pe to, a ne ge mbi mbo ya jan ɛ ne fare ne. <sup>24</sup> Dok ge doo *duniŋa* ge

kaŋ ge no ge na pul zì ma ped, ne se Bagezok ge kee *muluk* no ge *pji* mage suwa pagal ne, kad ge zok ge nda duwana ma *sij* num ge na pe ma zì to. <sup>25</sup> Byare mbaaya ɔme ge nda duwana ma ta to. Daŋde, a ne se ee nda duwana ma kad ge ndwa ne, ho num oŋom ge oŋna mage kaŋ ma no ped me. <sup>26</sup> A ge ndu du ta, pe rusu ma wuwa ya se no, àa dasare kàdda ge suwa pagal no ped. Vaa somo mage mamasege ma buwal no, cade walape ge sok kàdda ge num way ma no ge num pe me. <sup>27</sup> Kê ano mbe ndwa go num dee ya byare na, num byare na lilid, tamekyala num dee ya sed na. A fareba go, a kaal ge ndu ge diige to. <sup>28</sup> «Ago, a ge ne ta, ndu kad ge ndwa no, an no, kuwa tene kàdda ge na ne zì no. Ano, a kaŋ ge ɛ nda ge njaneya kaŋ ma jiŋa num ma ne wadme. Àa jiŋa no go: “Nè se ma ne van ma ne wadme.” <sup>29</sup> Kadde nè ne van ma ne de, be kee kwada go ne dwad go Dok ne dinna ca, ge dok ɔme ge nda duwana ma deere num ge dinar, ge bware walam koo ge àa caa num ge njal ma go to, ge andaŋ mage zwam ge maa way ma ta. <sup>30</sup> ɛ ge kuwaya go Dok be ka isi ge kaŋ keeya ge nda duwana ma way, ge àa ka kee num wal ge kuwaya zì to ma pagal to, daŋde, ge sego, Dok ho nda duwana ma na wa ge sok ma go ped no go, num seŋe ta ya se, <sup>31</sup> ge dape, ee dwam ɔme go du, ge go na wa mbo kun sariya kunna ge temel tad ge duniŋa pagal, ge ndu ɔme du ge na taa ne ta. Ngay fare ge ndu mbe ne ya ge nda ta ped, sok tan ne ge nda ge swà way ma buwal zì go.»

<sup>32</sup> Guwɔ ge àa zɔɔ fare janna ge Pol ne, ge fare ge tanna ge nda ge swà way ne pagal, ɔme ma ka cod ta ge ne, gegene ma jan ne go: Gaa dwam ge dogle gale i wa gwan zɔɔ mo fare mbe. <sup>33</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Pol na num, mbo. <sup>34</sup> Go no puy de, nda ɔme ma vin ne fare mbe, àa mbo ya hod fareba. Ge nda mbe ma buwal zì, Denis, ndu ge kee tèmél ge nda gɔɔl ge andaŋ ge suwal ne ma buwal zige, gwale ge àa tol ne Damaris banna ge nda ɔme ge dogle ma me.

### Pol ge suwal Korent diŋ

1Ko 1.1-9; 2.1-5; 2Ko 11.5-12; 12.12-13

**18** Guwɔ, Pol dege ge Aten go mbo suwal Korent yà. <sup>2</sup> Sok ge dee yà, sed *Yahud* ɔme du, ge too ge suwa ge Poo ne go, ge àa tol ne Akilas mage na gwale Prisil, gale mbo ya mbo no ge suwa Itali ya, ge dape, Klod, gan gɔɔl ge wade ge suwa Itali ne ho na wa go, a yiŋa *Yahud* ma ge suwal gɔɔl Rom diŋ. Pol mbo ya ge num ta. <sup>3</sup> Ajoŋ àa ka kee tèmél ge du pe, gaa kàdda kee tèmél ge num dagre. Num tèmél kaa tèmél ge wan dab ge gur pe ma yad gezi. <sup>4</sup> Ge dwam *sabad* ma go tatab, àa ge nda ka pee ta fare ge *zok kee kadeya* ge *Yahud* ma way zì, ka byare viŋa go na ee *Yahud* mage Grek ma eya fare.

<sup>5</sup> Sok ge Silas mage Timote mbô ge suwa Maseduwan ya ge suwal Korent diŋ, Pol mbo ya hon tene

ge bul mɔɔwag ge fare oyya ta, ka jan *Yahud* ma zum wan go, *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa ne*, ndu ge Dok taa nee ne. <sup>6</sup> Ajoɔ *Yahud* ma ka mee piliya ge ne, àa ka sal ne me, ge sok mbe go, gasage na baɔ kuci ma ge num pagal, jan num go: E swàm kaa ge e pagal, mbi tok zì to. Ge sego, mbi gaa seje tene ge nda ge no rusu *Yahud* zì to ma ta. <sup>7</sup> Dege ge sok mbe go, mbo ge ndu ame ge àa tol ne Titus Justis diŋ yà, a ndu ge ka uware Dok ge *Yahud* ma way, ge ne zok no guwa ge *zok kee kadeya* ge *Yahud* ma way. <sup>8</sup> Krispus gaal ge zok kee kadeya ge *Yahud* ma way mbe ne, mbo ya hod fareba ge Bagezok ta banna ge na zok mɔɔwag. Nda gee ge suwal Korent diŋ, ge ka zaɔ Pol ma mbo ya hod fareba, àa mbo ya kee num baptem wadme.

<sup>9</sup> Dwam ame du, Bagezok mbo ya jan Pol fare ge kiŋa zì go: Kaa ge mo chiya voo to, danɔde, mbo ndwa zee ge fare oyya zì, mɔge to. <sup>10</sup> Ee mo ndwa se, mbi go, ndu ame ge kee mo fare to. Ago, mbi nda ma go gee ge suwal mbe diŋ. <sup>11</sup> Kee ge num buwal zì del du ge saba menengal, ka hate num fare ge Dok ne.

<sup>12</sup> Sok ge Galiyo kaa goformo ge suwa ge Akay ne go, *Yahud* ma zaɔ ta ge Pol pagal, àa wan ne, àa mbo ge ne ge nda ge kun sariya ma ndwa se yà. <sup>13</sup> Àa jan go: Ndu mbe no, byare ee nda uware Dok, be ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal to. <sup>14</sup> Sok ge Pol byare faaya ndwa ben tene, Galiyo vee ne be hage na wa, jan *Yahud* ma go: Daa go ne fare ge swày hunna nee ne koo naal ame ge kakatag ne, mbi daa mà zaɔ e, <sup>15</sup> ajoɔ e pee ta ge fare ma pagal, ge diŋl mage eeya ge e e ma pagal, mbi byare vaa e buwal to, e se ma ndi fare mbe nu-usiya ta buwal zì. <sup>16</sup> Yan num ge sok kun sariya zì ya zum. <sup>17</sup> Sok mbe go, àa wan Sosten, gaal ge *zok kee kadeya* ge *Yahud* ma way ne, àa dege ne ta iyalla ge zok kun sariya wa zum, danɔde, Galiyo iigi tene ge fare mbe pe to.

### Gwanna ge Pol ne ya ge suwal Antiyoch diŋ

<sup>18</sup> Pol kad kaal swag ge suwal Korent diŋ. Guwa, na na van ma, ndee baaburi go mbo Siri banna ge Prisil mage na obe Akilas. Zee ge go ne ndee baaburi ge sok ndee baaburi ge Saŋkre ne go, soɔ na pagal gezi, ge dape, kê wa tii ame go. <sup>19</sup> Sok ge àa dee ya ge suwal Efez diŋ, a ge sok mbe go, Pol na Prisil mage na obe Akilas no. Kadɔa ge ne se de, mbo ge *zok kee kadeya* ge *Yahud* ma way zì yà, àa ge num ka pee ta fare. <sup>20</sup> Àa kade ne go, ne kaa ge maa swag, danɔde, vin num fare mbe to. <sup>21</sup> Sok na num go, jan num go: Kadɔa Dok mbo hage viŋa ya ge mbi pagal, mbi mbo gwan-na ge e ta. Ge Efez go, ndee baaburi go mbo zee. <sup>22</sup> Sok ge Pol dee ya ge Sezare go, kan na ko mbo ge suwal Jerusalem yà, ndwa san base ge Krist ne ma wa. Guwa, gwan-na mbo Antiyoch.

### Sok mboya ge Pol ne ge ndwa taa

<sup>23</sup> Guwa ge kaa swag ge suwal Antiyoch diŋ, dege ge sok mbe go, ka zwagre tene zee zee ge suwa ge Galati mage Frigi ne ma go. Ka sal nda ge ame hateya ma ped pul ge hod fareba ge num way ma zì.

### Apolos ge suwal gaal Efez mage Korent diŋ

<sup>24</sup> Ge dwam mbe ma go, *Yahud* ame du ge àa tol ne Apolos, too ge suwal Alekzandri go, ne kaal ka faa fare sawal, kaa ndu ge kuwa Njaneya ge Dok ne ma gezi kwada hetel, mbo ya ge suwal Efez go no. <sup>25</sup> See hateya ge viŋa ge Bagezok ne pagal kwada, kaa fogol cacaf sok oy fare mage hate fare ge Zeso ne go, ge temel pagal. Danɔde, ka kuwa denew baptem ge Yohana ne. <sup>26</sup> Ka jan fare be ndwa baaya ge *zok kee kadeya* ge *Yahud* ma way zì. Sok ge Prisil mage na obe Akilas zaɔ ne fare hateya go, àa wan ne ya ge maa ta, àa hate ne viŋa ge Dok ne zum kɔŋal yadaɔ. <sup>27</sup> Ajoɔ na kaa ge dwadɔa ge mbo suwa Akay, na van ma vin ne fare mbe, àa teme lawayta mbo hon nda ge ame hateya ma, ndwa go num ame ne. Sok ge dee yà, na van ge ho fareba ma sed pool gee ge ne ta, ge kwada keeya ge Dok ngay ne ge ne ta pe. <sup>28</sup> Ago, ge fare janna ge ne ne ge gag ma ta, ka pee tene ge *Yahud* ma, ge sok sed ta ge num way ge sok base go ge ma, ka ngay num ge Njaneya ge Dok ne ma ta go, *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa ne*, Ndu ge Dok taa nee ne.

### Pol ge suwal Efez diŋ

**19** Sok ge Apolos kaa ge suwal Korent diŋ gale, Pol kale ya ge Azi sok njal ma go, ded-da ge suwal Efez diŋ. Àa ge nda ge ame hateya ame ma sed ta, ele num go: <sup>2</sup> E ame Onom ge *Harcas* sok ge e ho fareba go bade? Àa gwan ge ne janna go: I be zaɔ Onom ge *Harcas* fare faaya dwam du to. <sup>3</sup> Pol ele num go: Àa kê e ma baptem pe de? Àa gwan ge ne janna go: Baptem ge Yohana ka hate nda ne. <sup>4</sup> Ge sok mbe go, jan num go: Yohana kee baptem ge seje ta se ne, ka jan *Izrayel* van ma go, num ho fareba ge ndu ge mbo no ge na guwa ya ta, ndwa go, Zeso. <sup>5</sup> Sok ge nda mbe ma zaɔ fare ge Pol jiŋa maa num ma go, àa gwan kee num baptem ge diŋl ge Bagezok Zeso ne. <sup>6</sup> Pol ee na tok ma ge num pagal kee kadeya, Onom ge *Harcas* mbo ya biri num, àa dege faa wa ge dogle ma, àa ka zwagre fare ge Dok jan maa num ma zum me. <sup>7</sup> Nda sodob mbe ma mɔɔwag wol pɔgwa zì.

<sup>8</sup> Diŋ saba taa, Pol ka mbo ge *zok kee kadeya* ge *Yahud* ma way zì, ka jan num fare be voo. Àa ge num ka pee ta fare ge *muluk* ge Dok ne pagal, ka byare viŋa ge ee num vin na fare mbe ma go, num fare ge fareba ma ne. <sup>9</sup> Danɔde, nda ame ma vin fare mbe ma ge maa se zì to, àa kuri be hod fareba, àa ka veege viŋa ge



Bagezok ne ge base ma ndwa zì. Ge sok mbe go, Pol òwabe tene ge num ta gezi, kwate nda ge ame hateya ma gezi yà jan, ka hate num fare dwam ge dwam ge zok hate nda ge Tiranus ne zì. <sup>10</sup> Hon na hateya mbe diŋ del zi, ge go *Yahud* mage Grek ge Azi go ma ped ded-đa ząą fare ge Bagezok ne.

### Seba van ge sodob ma

<sup>11</sup> Dok hon Pol pool ge kee kaŋ ajab ge wade ge nda duwana ma dwadda ma pagal. <sup>12</sup> Àa ka òwabe ne bąą wa ge tigdi uwąse mage ne bąą ge kąą num na duul ta ma, mbo tađ nda ge tugudi ma ge num, nda ge tugudi ma ka sed zonna, oŋom ge sone ma ndage zum ge num zì me. <sup>13</sup> Yahud ąme ma, ge ka anna kee mbole ge sok ma go ped ndwa yan oŋom ge sone ma, àa dege tol diŋ ge Bagezok Zeso ne wadme ge nda ge no ge oŋom ge sone ma pagal, àa ka janna go: Mbi hod ę mbi wa ge diŋ ge Zeso ge Pol oy ne fare ta! Oŋom ge sone ma, ę ndage zum. <sup>14</sup> Yahud ma gąąl ąme ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way, ge àa tol ne Seba, ne van ge sodob ge bȳala ma ka kee ano mbe ne. <sup>15</sup> Daŋde, ge dwam ąme go đú, ndu ge no ge oŋom ge sone na zì gace num janna go: Mbi kuwa Zeso kuwa, mbi kuwa Pol me, ę se ma, ę hudi ma ne de? <sup>16</sup> Ndu mbe ge no ge oŋom ge sone na zì mbe bole ya ge num pagal iyalla, ne pool wade ge num pagal, àa jay maa pe soo ge zok mbe zì ya pe swala, ge jwaŋ ma ge maa ta. <sup>17</sup> Nda ge kaa ge suwal gąąl ge Efez ne diŋ-ge ma ped, Yahud mage Grek ma ząą fare mbe, voo mbo ya wan num, diŋ ge Bagezok Zeso ne mbo ya sed uwareya. <sup>18</sup> Lee ge ę ge nda ge ho fareba ma buwal zige mbo ya jan kaŋ ge maa kę num ge sone ma zum ge base go. <sup>19</sup> Nda ge ka kee mbole ma lee ge ę, gene maa maktub ge kee mbole ma ya, àa til num gezi, ge nda ndwa go ped me. Àa wan yee ge maktub mbe ma way digi, àa sed go num bware mbo digi ge silay dudubu war-nuwaŋ. <sup>20</sup> A ge ano mbe ma no ta, Dok ngay pool ge na ne zum no, fare ge Bagezok ne dasare se no me.

### Hqł ge dege digi ge suwal Efez diŋ

<sup>21</sup> Guwą ge fare mbe ma way go, Pol vin tene ge na oŋom zì go na kale mboya ge suwa Maseduwan mage Akay go, ndwa mbo Jerusalem yà. Ka janna go: Sok ge na mbo ded-đa yà, ne byare go na mbo suwal gąąl Rom wadme. <sup>22</sup> Teme nda ge mbaa na ma zi, Timote mage Eras mbo suwa Maseduwan, daŋde, ne se gaa gale kadda swag ge suwa ge Azi ne go.

<sup>23</sup> Ge zaman mbe go, suwal gąąl Efez mbo ya sed iigiya ge ę ge viŋa ge Bagezok ne pe. <sup>24</sup> Ndu ge deere fool ąme ge àa tol ne go Demetriyus, ka deere zok si-im van ge dok ge gwale Artemis ne ma ge bware walam, nda ge ka kee tèmél ge ne ma, ka sed podđa ge kwada. <sup>25</sup> Tol na nda ge tèmél mage nda ge deere

fool gegene ma ya se, jan num go: Mbi kondore ma, ę kuwa kuwa go, nè kaa kwada ge nè kąąm buwal zì, ge tèmél mbe no ta. <sup>26</sup> Daŋde, Pol mbe jan go: Dok ge nda duwana ma kee num ge maa tok zì ma, num be diŋ ta ge Dok ge fareba to. Muwale nda ya ge ę ge na pe go, be ge suwal gąąl ge Efez ne diŋ deŋew to, daŋde, ge suwa ge Azi ne pagal mōdwag. ę ge fare mbe ma ząąya mage num kuwaya wadme. <sup>27</sup> Ano mbe no, veęne be nè tèmél deŋew to, daŋde, zok siim ge dok ge gwale Artemis ne mbe mbo seŋe ąme pe to. Go mbe no, dok ge gwale Artemis mbo ban hormo ge na ne, ne se ge nda uware ne, ge suwa ge Azi ne go ped, ge *duniŋa* zì ped me. <sup>28</sup> Sok ge àa wąą num fare mbe ma pe go, àa ceŋe ge twam, àa dege oyya digi go: Artemis ge Efez ma way, ąme ge mbyad tene ge ne go to. <sup>29</sup> Sok mbe go, suwal gąąl mbo ya iigi digi giliw, àa ząą ta, àa muwale mbo ge sok sed ta ge base ma way yà, àa zoore van Maseduwan ge zi ma, Gayus mage Aristark, num ge ka deme Pol ma ge maa ndwa zęę yà. <sup>30</sup> Pol se kaa ge dwadda ge mbo ge base ma buwal zì yà, ndwa jan num fare. Daŋde, nda ge ame hateya ma tele ne gezi. <sup>31</sup> Ne kondore ąme ma ge kaa gąąl ge suwa ge Azi ne go ma dol tèmél ya jan ne go: ąme he mo ndwa ge mbo ge sok sed ta ge base ma way mbe yà gale baca. <sup>32</sup> Ge sok sed ta ge base ma way mbe go, nda dege oyya digi batraŋ, ge dape, nda ge ę be wan fare ge ee maa mbo ya ge sok mbe go pe to. <sup>33</sup> *Yahud* ąme ma ge base ma buwal zì, byan maa kon ge àa tol ne Alekzandr ya ge nda ndwa zęę, àa wan ne fare pe ge ndwa jan base ma. Ne se mbo ya hee na tok digi ndwa kee nda kuwaya go num zane. Byare hee fare janna ndwa ben tene ge base ma ndwa se. <sup>34</sup> Daŋde, sok ge base ma kuwa go ne Yahud ne, àa dege digi oyya wa dagre đú go: Artemis ge Efez ma way, ąme ge mbyad tene ge ne go to. Oyya ge num way mbe mbo diŋ guwa ge ler zi. <sup>35</sup> Guwą, ndu ge njaŋe kaŋ ge suwal gąąl ne sed viŋa ge ee nda angal se, jan go: Base ge suwal Efez ne ma, nè ge kuwaya go, suwal gąąl Efez, ne suwal ge koy zok ge dok Artemis mage kji caaya ge ne ne ge dee no ge *pji* zì ya ne to de? <sup>36</sup> Ajoŋ na fare ge mbiya ndu pee ne to ne, be kee kwada go, ę hee ta digi to, byare go ę iya ę laa se. <sup>37</sup> Ago nda sodob ge ę gene num ya ge sok mbe go ma, àa be chel ąme ge nè zok siim zì to, koo àa jan fare ąme ge sone kakatag ge dok ge gwale Artemis ne pagal to me. <sup>38</sup> Go mbe no, Demetriyus mage na nda ge tèmél ma, kadda maa ge fare eeya ge ndu ąme pagal de, byare go num mbo ya kaŋeya, àa wa kare num fare ge dwam ge àa ee num kee sariya ma go. <sup>39</sup> Kadđa ę fare ge dogle gegene ma go me de, ę ge viŋa ge mbo ge num ya ge base ge suwal ne ma ndwa se, àa wa nuusi ę num. <sup>40</sup> Kadđa go to, nda mà ndil nè kwateya ge màge mbe ge mojoŋ nè byare dege digi ge hqł ąme go, ndwa go fare ąme ge mbiya ben nè

gezi ge kwateya mbe pe to. Guwà ge aa na fare mbe janna go, hođ base ma na wa go, num mbyare.

### Gwanna ge Pol ne ya ge suwa Maseduwan mage Gres ne go

1Ko 16.1-7; Rom 15.25-27

**20** Sok ge hooł wa wàà se go, Pol kwate nda ge ame hateya ma ya se, modege num me. Guwà ge modege num go, san num wa, hee viña mbo suwa Maseduwan. <sup>2</sup>Sok mboya go, ka dwage nda ge ho fareba ma modegeya ge na ndwa zëë, diñ ded ge suwa Gres ne yà. <sup>3</sup>Gaa kàdda ge sok mbe go diñ saba taa. Sok ge dee ya nuusi tene go, na gaa ndee baaburi mbo suwa Siri de, zàà go *Yahud* ma vwal wa ya ge na pagal go. Vin tene go, na hee na ko pul gwan mbo suwa Maseduwan. <sup>4</sup>Nda ge deme ne ma kaa gëë. Ge num buwal zi: Sopater ge Pyrus van, ndu ge suwal Bere ne, Aristark mage Sekondus, nda ge suwal Tesalonik ne ma, Gayus ndu ge suwal Derb, Timote, Tichig mage Trofim, van ge suwa Azi ne ma. <sup>5</sup>Nda mbe ma mbo ge i ndwa zëë yà, àa mbo dāare i ge suwal Trowas diñ no. <sup>6</sup>Ge vëeso ge *dupë ge be jinał hore* ma ne guwà, i sę ma gaa ndee baaburi ge num pe ya ge suwal Filib go no. I kē no dwam nuwan ge viña zi, i dee ya ge num ta no, ge suwal Trowas diñ. Ge sok mbe go, i kē no dwam byala.

### Pol ge suwal Trowas diñ

<sup>7</sup>Dwam Dumas go, i kwate ya se ndwa sidi dupë no. Ajoo Pol kaa ge dwadāda ge mbo kiñare, ka hon hateya, ndiri na hateya mbe diñ mbo ge daal gāal zi yà. <sup>8</sup>Ge zok ge kon pagal digi-ge, ge i kwate ge ne zi, lampe ma kaa digi eeya gëë-gëë. <sup>9</sup>Van bogol ge àa tol ne Etikus, kaa ge zok ndwal go, ajoo Pol ndiri na fare mbe kaal nde, dwam ge tii mbo ya wan van mbe diñ, ee ne fwageya ge zok ge kon pagal ge taa digi ya se. Sok ge àa mbo ya wan ne digi, àa sed go ne suu suu. <sup>10</sup>Danđe, Pol ndee ya se, hugi ge ne pagal go, cwabe ne ge na kūwāl zi, jan go: E iigi ta to, oñom gale ne zi. <sup>11</sup>Guwà, Pol ndee digi, sidi dupë se, a ge num zam me. Gwan ndiri na hateya mbe diñ mbo aaram, gaa dege mbo ya. <sup>12</sup>Guwà, àa gene van bogol mbe mbo diñ yà ge na ndwa. Ano mbe kaa kañ eyal laa ge gāal ne ge nda ta ped me.

### Degeya ge Pol ne ge suwal Trowas go mbo suwal Mile

<sup>13</sup>Ajoo Pol vij tene go na mbo suwal Asos ge na ko, i sę ma hee baaburi ge mam se ge zëë, jañe mbo ge suwal mbe yà, ndwa go i wa ame ne ge i pe go. <sup>14</sup>Sok ge mbo ya sed i ge Asos go, i ame ne, i ge num ban jañeya mbo suwal gāal Mitilen. <sup>15</sup>I byan zum ge sok mbe go, i jañe mbo ge til Chiyo zi yà. Ge dwam ge zi pagal, i haa mbo ge til Samos zi yà. Ge dwam ge taa

pagal, i dege ge Samos go, i ded-đa ge suwal gāal Mile go. <sup>16</sup>Ago, Pol vij tene go, na yabe ge suwal gāal Efez diñ to, sok mà kee ge kale na ge suwa ge Azi ne go. Ka haa tene ge dwadāda ge go, kàdda viña go, na kaa ge dwam vëeso ge Pantekođ ne go, ge Jerusalem diñ.

<sup>17</sup>A go mbe no, Pol doo tèmél ge suwal Mile go mbo tol nda gāal ge deme tèmél ge no base ge Krist ne pagal ma ge suwal gāal Efez diñ ya no. <sup>18</sup>Sok ge àa mbo ya ge ne ta, jan num go: E kuwa mboya mage tèmél keeya ge ambi e buwal zi, ge dwam ge mbi kaa mbi ko ge suwa Azi go, ge pe eeya ya day diñ ded-đa ge dwam ge mbi ña e go. <sup>19</sup>Mbi kē tèmél ge Bagezok ne, ge pagal gwanna se lōlgwad, ge miim mage yal ge Yahud ma ka gene num ya ge mbi pagal ma ta. <sup>20</sup>E kuwa go, mbi be ka koy ame ge mbiya mbaa e ge mbi sę pe to, sok oy e mage hate e fare ge Bagezok Zeso ne go, ge sok base ma go, ge zok ma diñ me. <sup>21</sup>Mbi ka jan Yahud mage Grek ma fare zum wañ go, num señe ta ya se ge Dok ta, num ho fareba ge nē Bagezok Zeso ta me.

<sup>22</sup>Ge sego, mbi mbo Jerusalem ge laa byareya ge Oñom ge *Harcāl* ne pagal. Mbi wan kañ ge nda duwana ma mbo kee ge mbi ya pe to. <sup>23</sup>Mbi kuwa deñew go, ge suwal gāal ge diige ge mbi ka mbo ge ne diñ, Oñom ge *Harcāl* ka wuwage mbi go, nda duwana ma mbo wan mbi dol danjay, àa ee mbi zāa yal ma gëë me. <sup>24</sup>Go no puy, ndwa ge ambi be fare ame pe ne ge mbi ta to, kañ ge mbi byare deñew, ago mbi huy tèmél ge Bagezok biña ne ge mbi tok go keeya wa. Tèmél mbe ge àa hq mbi ne keeya, ago mbi jina Fare ge Kwada ge kwada keeya ge Dok ne pagal ge nda ta.

<sup>25</sup>Ge sego, e zāa gale, e ge mbi ka an oy *muluk* ge Dok ne e ta ma ped, mbi ge kuwaya tyatyad go, a gaa no mbo zëë, e mbo daa gwan kuwa mbi ndwa to. <sup>26</sup>Māno, mbi jan e ne zum wañ go: E swām kaa ge e pagal, mbi tok zi to. <sup>27</sup>Ago mbi wuwage e nuusiya ge Dok ne ya zum ped, be ge way e fare ame du to. <sup>28</sup>E nda gāal ge Oñom ge *Harcāl* ee e deme base ge Dok ne ma, e doo e ndwa kwada ge e sę ma pagal, ge nda ge e deme num ma pagal mōdwag me. Dinna ge nda ge koy tame kwada ma go, e koy nda ge Dok ne ma kwada, ge ne sę ee num ya gaa na ne ma, ge swām ge na Van ne ta. <sup>29</sup>Mbi kuwa kuwa go, guwà ge mbi mbo kàdda to, nda duwana ge dii ta ge *bagomso* cole-cole go ma, mbo wađ ta ya ge e buwal zi, àa mbo eyan vwag ge tame ma way to. <sup>30</sup>Koo nda ame ge e buwal zige ma, àa mbo dege jan fare ge hày ma, àa zwal nda ge ame hateya ma ge maa pe yà. <sup>31</sup>Go mbe no, e kaa yañ-yañ! E duwa ge del taa ge mbi kē num e buwal zi ma pagal, daal mage gyala, ge miim ma ge mbi ndwa go, mbi be kan tene se to, mbi ka yuwale ndu ge diige ge e buwal zige.

<sup>32</sup> Ge sego, mbi deŋe ɛ ge Dok tok go, mbi kaɗe go ne fare ge kwada mba ɛ me. Ne sɛ ge pool ge ee ɛ donna ge hoɗ fareba zì, hon ɛ kaŋ kwada ge na kê wa tii ge nda ge na ne ge seŋe ya *harcal* ma pe peɗ me. <sup>33</sup> Mbi be ee mbi ene ge kaŋ ɔme ge ndu ne pagal to: Koo ne bware, koo ne dinar, koo ne baɗ ma. <sup>34</sup> Ɛ sɛ ma kuwa gyana ge mbi ka kee tèmél ge mbi tok zì, ndwa seɗ kaŋ ge mbaa tene koo ge mbaa mbi kaɗam ge tèmél ma. <sup>35</sup> Mbi ngay ɛ ge kaŋ ma zì peɗ go, ɛ ho ta kee tèmél mbe go waɗme, ndwa mbaa nda ge hodegeya ma. Nè duwa ge fare janna ge Bagezok Zeso ne pagal, ge jiŋa go: Laa saal go geɛ ge ndu ge byan na tok pe zum pe, waɗe ndu ge tok doo no ge ame ya pe. <sup>36</sup> Guwɔ ge Pol aa na fare janna ma go, guu na ko se ge num dagre, kee kaɗeya. <sup>37</sup> Num sɛ ma paa maa wa fiyaso zì peɗ, àa ka buu ne zì, sok san ne wa ge guwɔ dwab go. <sup>38</sup> Kaŋ ge ee num ka fyal fiyaso ge kirgi ta, a ne fare ge jiŋa go, maa ge num daa gwan kuwa ta ndwa to. Ge guwɔ go, àa ðeme ne ya diŋ mbo ya sok ndee baaburi ge mam se ge go.

#### Mboya ge Pol ne mbo suwal gaɗal Jerusalem

**21** Guwɔ ge i na nda gaɗal ge ðeme nda ge ho fareba ge no suwal gaɗal Efez diŋ ma go, i ndee ge baaburi ge mam se ge go, i dusi jaŋeya i ndwa zɛɛ temel siŋag mbo ge til Kos yà. Ge dwam ge zi pagal, i deɗ-ɗa ge til Rode go. I byan zum ge sok mbe go, mbo suwal Patara. <sup>2</sup> Ge sok mbe go, i seɗ baaburi ge mbo ge suwa ge Fenesi ne ya. I ndee ne, i byan zum jaŋeya haa mam gaɗal nuwam pul. <sup>3</sup> Sok ge i yiŋa ya guwa ge til Chipr, i ndal ne ge i tok magul pagal, i kale jaŋeya mbo ya yabeya ge suwal Tir ge no ge suwa ge Siri ne go, sok ge àa wa ɔwabe kaŋ ge baaburi pul go ge ma kan digi. <sup>4</sup> Ge suwal mbe diŋ, i seɗ nda ge ame hateya ma, i kee num ta dwam byala. Oŋom ge *Harcal* ee num wuwage Pol go ɔme hê ne ndwa ge mbo suwal gaɗal Jerusalem gale baca. <sup>5</sup> Daŋɗe, sok ge i dwam mbe ma aa go, i ðege zum mboya. Àa ðeme i banna ge maa gwale mage maa van ma peɗ, mbo zum ge suwal gaɗal diŋ, diŋ mbo ge mam gaɗal nuwam wa yà. Ge sok mbe go, i guu i ko se kee kaɗeya ge wa kal go. <sup>6</sup> Guwɔ ge i ge num saɗ ta wa ðu ge ðu go, i ndee ge baaburi ge mam se ge go, num sɛ ma gwan mbo maa zok ma diŋ yà.

<sup>7</sup> I byan zum ge suwal Tir go, i jaŋe i ndwa zɛɛ diŋ i deɗ-ɗa ge suwal Tolemays go. I kan i ko ya digi san na van ma wa, i kee dwam ðu ge num ta. <sup>8</sup> Sok yan kiŋare, i kale mbo suwal Sezare, sok ge i dee yà, i mbo ge Filib, ndu ge oy fare ge Dok ne diŋ. Ne sɛ kaa ge nda ge byala ge àa taa num mbaa Zeso *nda ge temeya* ma buwal zì, i kaɗ gɔswal ge ne diŋ. <sup>9</sup> Kaa ge van gwale ge gale kaa zok to ma ndà. Àa kaɗ ge bobo ge zwagre

Dok wa. <sup>10</sup> Ajoɔ i kee ya dwam ma kaal ge sok mbe go, *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa | Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ɔme ðu, ge àa tol ne Agabus, mbo ge suwa Jude ya ge i ta. <sup>11</sup> Ɔwabe biɗ ge Pol ka taa na pul ge ne, vwal na ko mage na tok ma ge ne, jan go: Oŋom ge *Harcal* jan fare ndu ge ne biɗ no ge mbi tok go no go, *Yahud* ma mbo mbo vwal ne mbe go ca ge suwal gaɗal Jerusalem diŋ. Àa mbo byan ne ge nda ge no rusu *Yahud* zì to ma tok go. <sup>12</sup> Sok zaɗ fare mbe go, i sɛ ma banna ge nda ge ho fareba ge suwal Sezare diŋ ma, i ka gwarge ta ge Pol ta go, ɔme hê ne ndwa mbo suwal Jerusalem to. <sup>13</sup> Daŋɗe, gwan ge i janna go: Ge dape, ɛ wa ka fyal fiyaso ɔse ge byare kun mbi dul wa go de? Ago, mbi vij tene go, àa doo mbi daŋay baŋ to, koo àa gwan hun mbi ge Bagezok Zeso pe, mbi mbo mbo suwal gaɗal Jerusalem diŋ. <sup>14</sup> Ajoɔ i fare ma be deɗ ne dul wa zì ge ee ne eya fare to, i daa be gwan dwage ne fare mbe ma to, i gaa gwan jan ne baŋ go: Na Bagezok ne kee na laa byareya.

<sup>15</sup> Sok ge i dwam gɔswal ma aa go, i nuusi ta mbo suwal Jerusalem. <sup>16</sup> Nda ge ame hateya ɔme ge ðeme i ge suwal Sezare ya ma, gene i ya ge Nason ta, a ndu ge mbo mbo ame i kaɗ gɔswal ya ne ge na diŋ. Ne sɛ a van Chipr ne, kaɗ ndu ge kee ya kaal ge hoɗ fareba zì me.

#### Sed ta ge Pol mage Jak ne ge suwal gaɗal Jerusalem diŋ

<sup>17</sup> Sok ge i dee ya suwal gaɗal Jerusalem diŋ, na van ge ho fareba ma ame i ge laa saal. <sup>18</sup> Sok yan kiŋare, i ge Pol ma ban mbo ge Jak ta yà. Nda gaɗal ge ðeme tèmél mage nda ge ho fareba ma kwateya ge sok mbe go moɗwag me. <sup>19</sup> Guwɔ ge àa ge Pol ma komre ta go, ee pe wan num fare pe zum ðu ge ðu ge tèmél ge Dok kee ge nda ge no rusu *Yahud* zì to ma buwal zì, ge na ta. <sup>20</sup> Sok ge àa zaɗ ne fare mbe ma go, àa sale Dok. Guwɔ, ndu ðu hee fare ge num buwal zì, jan ne go: Na van, mo kuwa gyana ge *Yahud* ma dudubu gyana ga ge deɗ ja hoɗ fareba de! Go no puy, àa mee maa ko ndaa kaka ge eeya ge Moyiz ne pagal. <sup>21</sup> Daŋɗe, àa zaɗ nda go janna go, mo hate *Yahud* ma peɗ ge kaa no ge nda ge no rusu *Yahud* zì to ma suwa ya ma go go, num mbo ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal to, num viŋa maa van ma beɛ to, num mbo ge kaŋ ge maa baŋ ma ee num keeya ma pagal to me. <sup>22</sup> A fareba, *Yahud* ma mbo zaɗ go mo yan ja, gaa go nè sɛ kee gyana de?

<sup>23</sup> Ge sego, fare ge i yuwale mo ne pagal no. Nda ge *kee wa tii* ge Dok ndwa se ma go ndà ge i buwal zì.

<sup>24</sup> Mbo ge num pe yà ge zok ge Dok ne zì, mo ban tene ge num kee *tuwaleya* ge haɗ ta *kaɗal* ge Dok ndwa se. Mo poɗ num pagal ndwa go num soo maa pagal ma gezi. Go no, nda mbo kuwa go, fare ge àa ee num no mo pagal ma, num ge maa viŋa to. Àa mbo gwan deɗ-ɗa kuwaya go, mo sɛ ge mo pagal, mo mbo go ge

eeya ge Moyiz ne pagal. <sup>25</sup> Danđe, kadđa ge num ge no rusu Yahud zì to, ge ho fareba ma de, i njanje num lawayta ge fare ge i vij ta ge num pagal ma go go, num daa gwan zam duul ge àa hun num kee tuwaleya hon siim ma to, num za duul ge kanj kogor ge àa muwase num kaa ma to, koo swam ame num za ne to, num owabe ta gezi ge ene se duul keeya ge batraj ma ta me. <sup>26</sup> Pol vin num fare mbe, sok yan kinare, ban tene dagre ge nda ge nda mbe ma, ndwa byare viña ge had tene konal. Guwa, Pol mbo ge zok ge Dok ne zì ya wuwage dwam ge maa had ta konal mbo aaya ne go, ge bobo ge na mbo hon ne ya ge tuwaleya keeya ge nda gegene ma way pe me.

### Wanna ge Pol ne

<sup>27</sup> Sok ge dwam byala ge had ta konal ma ne wa gaa guwa ge aaya, Pol wad ge zok ge Dok ne zì, *Yahud* ge mbô ge suwa Azi ya ma kuwa ne. Àa tun base ma digi ge fare, àa dege kee hool ge Pol. <sup>28</sup> Àa ka oyya tol ta go: *Izrayel* van ma, e mbo nè mà ya zì! Ndu mbe hate nda ge sok ma go ped, fare ge sone ma ge pe rusu ge Izrayel ne pagal, ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal, ge zok ge Dok ne pagal me. Ge sego, gene van Grek ma ja diñ ge zok ge Dok ne pul zì, sok kee ano mbe no go, had zok ge Dok ne ge *harcalsejre*. <sup>29</sup> Àa ka jan ano mbe ge dape, àa kuwa Pol mage Trofim ge van gowal ge suwal Efez ne anna ge suwal gaa diñ, àa duwa no go, ne wad ge ne ya ge zok ge Dok ne pul zì.

<sup>30</sup> Ban go helo de, suwal gaa ge bul modwag mbo ya iigi digi, nda chiya ge sok ma ya kakadag. Àa wan Pol, àa zwal ne ge zok ge Dok ne pul zì ya zum. Àa dibi zok wa ma ya digi ge maa pe go. <sup>31</sup> Guwa, àa dege Pol ta iyalla ndwa go maa hun ne gezi. Sok byare hun ne go, fare mbo ya sed asagar ma gaa ge wade ge kaa no ge Jerusalem diñ go, suwal gaa iigiya digi ge bul modwag. <sup>32</sup> Avun cab, owabe asagar ma banna ge maa gaa ma, àa ge num chiya ge base ma pe ya. Sok ge base ma kaa ndwa kuwa asagar ma gaa ge wade banna ge asagar ma ge na pe go, àa daa gwan iyal Pol to. <sup>33</sup> Sok ge asagar ma gaa ge wade dee ya, mbo ge Pol ta ya, wan ne, hod na wa go àa vuwa ne ge zul ma zì. Hale fare pe ge ndu mbe ne ge base ma ta ndwa kuwaya go, ne hudi ne, ne kee ma kanj de. <sup>34</sup> Danđe, ge base ma buwal zì, nda ka oyya digi batraj. Kūwā ka keeya ge go, ne sed fare ame ge jwab to. Go no, ho asagar ma na wa no go, num gene ne ge maa *gerger* zì ya. <sup>35</sup> Sok ge àa viña ge Pol ya, sok ndee mbo wad gerger zì go, asagar ma mbo ya mbede ne digi, ge laa ol ge base ma way pe. <sup>36</sup> Ago, base ma ped ge ka kare ne pe ya ma, àa ka oyya go: E hūū ne gezi!

### Pol jan fare ge ben tene ge base ma ta

Tkt 9.1-19; 26.9-20; Gal 1.11-16; 1Ti 1.12-17

<sup>37</sup> Sok ge asagar ma dege go maa wad ge Pol mbo *gerger* zì, ele asagar ma gaa ge wade go: Viña mà kad ge mbi jan mo fare nde de? Gwan ge ne janna go: Mo zane faa wa grek no de! <sup>38</sup> Mo be van Ejipt ge dee zuu na pagal zum kee hool ge hakuma, sok owabe nda ge iyal kyarga ge maa suwal pe ma dudubu nda mbo ge babur pul ya ne to de? <sup>39</sup> Pol gwan ne janna go: Mbi be nee ne to. Mbi Yahud ne, ge too ge suwal Tars, ge no ge suwa ge Silisi ne go. Mbi van twal ge suwal gaa mbe ge nda kuwa nee ne ped. Mbi kade mo kade, mà kad ge mo hon mbi viña ge jan base mbe ge vin ta pe ya, mbi pagal ma fare nde de?. <sup>40</sup> Asagar ma gaa ge wade vin ne, Pol mee ge na sok mbe go, kee base ma na tok go num zane. Nda mbo ya zaneya kirib. Ge sok mbe go, Pol jan num fare ge wa *hebre* go:

**22** Mbi ba mage mbi na van ma, ge sego, e zaa fare ge mbi byare ben tene ge fare ge tol-la se ceded mbi pagal pe no. <sup>2</sup> Sok zaa ne jan maa fare ge wa *hebre* go, base ma gwan mbo ya zaneya segeg. Pol dege janna go:

<sup>3</sup> Mbi Yahud ne, mbi too ge suwal Tars ge no suwa ge Silisi ne go. Danđe, mbi wuwa ge suwal gaa Jerusalem mbe no diñ. Mbi ame hateya ge Gamaliyel wa zì, ndwa mbo ge eeya ge nè banj ma way ma pagal tetem. Mbi kaa ge uwaseya sowag ge fare ge Dok ne pe, dinna ge e ped e kee ne mà no go. <sup>4</sup> Mbi ka kee nda ge ka kare ko pul ge Bagezok ne ma yal, diñ àa sed sway wa go. Mbi ka gene nda sodob mage nda zaab ma ya vwalla kan danj zì. <sup>5</sup> Koo gaa ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade banna ge nda *gaa ge deme base ma* ped, àa ge pool jan fare mbe no ge mbi pagal. Ge dwam ame go du, mbi se ame lawayta ma ge num tok go ne, mbo ge nè na van Yahud ge no suwal gaa Damas diñ-ge ma ta ya, ndwa go mbi wa wan nda ge kare ko pul ge Bagezok ne, ge no sok mbe ya ma gene ya, ge suwal gaa Jerusalem diñ ndwa kee num yal.

<sup>6</sup> Ge viña mbo suwal gaa Damas go, ded-da go sok keeya gyala pawa, sok ge mbi viña ya guwa ge ne, tugcug konal ame ge padag mbô ge *pji* zì ya, see mbi ndwa prid, gaa zenna ge mbi pagal. <sup>7</sup> Mbi ded se, mbi zaa kaa ame jan mbi go: Sol, Sol, ge dape, mo wa ka kee mbi yal go de? <sup>8</sup> Mbi guwa ge ne eleya no go: Bagezok, a mo hudi ne de? Kaa mbe guwa ge mbi janna no go: A mbi Zeso ge suwal Nazared, ge mo kee ne yal ne. <sup>9</sup> Nda ge kaa banna ge mbi ma kuwa konal mbe, danđe, àa zaa kaa ge ndu ge ka jan mbi fare ne to. <sup>10</sup> Ge sok mbe go, mbi gwan ge ne eleya go: Bagezok, mo byare go mbi kee gyana de? Guwa ge mbi janna no go: Dege digi, mo mbo suwal gaa Damas diñ, ge sok mbe ya, àa mà mbo jan mo kanj ge Dok ho na wa go mo ke num ma. <sup>11</sup> Ajoj konal ge padag ge zee

mbi pagal dame mbi ndwa ma ya digi de, àa gaa wan mbi tok wan deme mbi mbo suwal gaał Damas mbe diŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Ndu ɔme du ge kaa suwal mbe diŋ ge àa ka tol ne diŋ Ananiyas, a ndu ge no ge voo ge Dok ne na zì ne, ge mbo no tetem ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal, ka sed doreya gee ge Yahud ge kaa ge suwal Damas diŋ ma ta ped. <sup>13</sup> Mbo ya ge mbi ta, jan mbi go: Mbi na van Sol, kuwa sok. Ge sok mbe go gaw, mbi ndwa kale kan ge ne ta! <sup>14</sup> Guwa, jan mbi go: Dok ge nè ban ma ka uware ne, taa mo ne ge zee ya day, ndwa kuwa na laa byareya mage Zeso na ndu ge *temel*, mo zaɔ fare ge ne se wa zì me. <sup>15</sup> Ago, mo mbo kad ndu ge wuwage ne fare ge nda ta ped, ge kan ge mo kuwa mage fare ge mo zaɔ. <sup>16</sup> Ge sego, daa gwan kee dũil to, dege digi, àa ke mo baptem, mo see poreya ge mo sone ma way, sok kee kadeya ge Bagezok ta.

<sup>17</sup> Guwa, mbi guwa ya ge suwal gaał Jerusalem diŋ no. Ge dwam ɔme go du, mbi mbo kee kadeya ge zok ge Dok ne zì no. Sok kee kadeya go, kan ɔme mbo ya dyan tene ge mbi ndwa go no. <sup>18</sup> Mbi kuwa Bagezok ka jan mbi fare go: Ha tene avun cab waɔ zum ge suwal Jerusalem diŋ, ago nda ge suwal mbe diŋ-ge ma mbo vin fare ge mo jan ne ge mbi pe to. <sup>19</sup> Mbi guwa ge ne janna no go: Bagezok, num se ma kuwa kuwa tyatyad go, mbi ka mbo ge zok kee kadeya ge i i ma zì, mbi ka wan nda ge ho fareba mo ta ma dol danjay no, ndwa go àa iya num. <sup>20</sup> Sok ge àa ka hun Etiyen mo ndu ge *sayda* go, mbi se wa ya. Mbi wa kaa dagre ge num, mbi ka koy num baɔ ma ne me. <sup>21</sup> Danɔ, Bagezok jiŋa mbi no go: Dege zum, ago mbi mbo teme mo mbo sok kaal, ge nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma ta.

#### Pol hee digi na van twal ge Rom ne fare

<sup>22</sup> Base ma zaɔ ne diŋ ded-da ge ne fare janna ge guwa dwab ge mbo ge nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma ta go. Danɔ, sok ge àa zaɔ ne fare mbe ma go, àa ped, àa hee maa kaal digi oyya go: Be wan ndwa ndu mbe kad ge ndwa to, e hũ ne gezi. <sup>23</sup> Àa gwan ka pod luuluu digi ndaal, àa ka cigi maa baɔ kanna ma digi, àa ka ɔwabe suwa kanna digi me. <sup>24</sup> Asagar ma gaał ge wade hod na wa go, àa gene Pol ge *gerger* zì ya, àa nja ne ge bol ndwa ee ne jan fare ge na wa zige, ge ee base ma no pyanna gee-gee ge ne pagal pe. <sup>25</sup> Sok ge àa vuwa ne se ge taal ndwa njaa ne, Pol ele asagar ma gaał ge tèmél dee ne mà keeya go: A eeya ge diige ho e viŋa ge dwagle van twal ge Rom nee ne, be ge àa kun sariya ge ne pagal gale to de? <sup>26</sup> Sok ge asagar ma gaał zaɔ fare mbe go, chiya mbo wuwage ma gaał ge wade go: Mo daa mà kee ge tene gyana de? Ndu mbe zane van twal ge Rom nee ne. <sup>27</sup> Sok mbe go, asagar ma gaał ge wade mbo ya ge Pol ta, ele ne go: Jiŋa mbi gale, a fareba go mo van twal ge Rom nee ne de?

Gwan ge ne vinna go: Mbi nee ne. <sup>28</sup> Asagar ma gaał ge wade gwan ge ne janna go: Ge go mbi seŋe van twal ge Rom ne de, mbi baɔ bware gee. Pol gwan ge ne janna go: Mbi van twal ne ge tolla ge mbi ya day. <sup>29</sup> Avun cab, nda ge daa byare njaa ne ndwa ee ne jan fare ge na wa zige ma mbo ya ɔwabe ta gezi. Koo asagar ma gaał ge wade, sok ge dee ya kuwaya go na zane vuwa se van twal ge Rom ne, voo mbo ya wan ne.

#### Pol ge Yahud ma gaał ge kun sariya ma ndwa se

<sup>30</sup> Ajoo asagar ma gaał ge wade byare go, na kuwa fare ge *Yahud* ma ee ne ge Pol pagal zum hetel de, sok yan kiŋare, hod gaał ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way banna ge Yahud ma gaał ge kun sariya ma na wa go, num mbo ya, saa Pol digi, gene ne ya ge num ndwa se.

**23** Pol dol na ndwa ge Yahud ma gaał ge kun sariya ma ndwa zì, jan go: Na van ma, mbi kuwa kuwa go mboya ge ambi kwada ge Dok ndwa se diŋ màno. Mbi dul wa gale be wan mbi ge fare dwam du to. <sup>2</sup> Ananiyas, gaał ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade kale pal fare gaw, hod nda ge mee na ta zì guwa ma na wa go, num ya ne ge ne wa zì. <sup>3</sup> Sok mbe go, Pol jan ne go: A mo se ge mbo sed iyalla ya ne ge Dok ta, mo gulum ge ndil ge zum somndol mbambala! Mo kaa se ndwa kun mbi sariya ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal. Danɔ, mo gwan hod mo wa ya go, àa iya mbi. Mo batame go eeya mbe ma to de. <sup>4</sup> Nda ge kaa sok mbe go ma kiiri digi go: E ndi! A sal gaał ge *nda ge kee tuwaleya* ma way ge wade ge Dok ne ya ba! <sup>5</sup> Pol gwan ge num janna go: «Na van ma, mbi wan pe go ne *gaał ge nda ge kee tuwaleya ma way ge wade* ne to. Ago mbi ge kuwaya ge maktub sok ge jan go: “Mo mbo jan fare ge sone ge gaał ge kee *muluk* no ge base ge amo ma pagal to.” †»

<sup>6</sup> Pol kaa ge kuwaya go Yahud ma gaał ge *deme base* ma zì pe zi: *Saduki* ma go, Farisi ma me. Sok mbe go, oy digi ge kaal ndaal go: Mbi na van ma, mbi Farisi ne dinna ge mbi ba ma dee kaa go. Ajoo mbi ee mbi jobreya go, nda ge suu ma mbo tan digi, a ge pe, àa gene mbi ya ge sok sariya se no. <sup>7</sup> Guwa ge jiŋa fare mbe go gaw: Gool mbo ya ngurmi digi ge Farisi mage Saduki ma buwal zì, base mbe mbo ya vaa se pe zi. <sup>8</sup> Ago Saduki ma jan go: *Malayka* mage onom ma to, koo nda ge suu ma, Dok mbo tan num to. Danɔ, Farisi ma ge hod fareba go, kan mbe ge Saduki ma vin num to ma, num go modwag. <sup>9</sup> Gool gwan mbo ya ngurmi digi kon pagal ge num ge pe zi mbe ma buwal zì. Nda ɔme ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma, ge no Farisi ma buwal zì ma dege sal fare ndwa dege Pol pe janna go: I be sed fare ɔme ge sone ge ndu mbe ta to. Tamekyala a onom koo *malayka* ɔme jiŋa ne fare ne.

† 23.5 Waz 22.27.

<sup>10</sup> Sok ge asagar ma gǎal ge wadé kuwa go, gool mbe degeya seje fare ge dogle de, dege kee voo go num mà kee ge hun Pol ge maa buwal zì. Ge sok mbe go, hod na asagar ma na wa go, num mbo se wan ne ge nda mbe ma tok zì ya, num gene ne ya ge *gerger* zì.

<sup>11</sup> Sok yan daal, Bagezok dyan tene ge Pol ta, jan ne go: Wǎǎ tene denjel, dinna ge mo kee *sayda* ge ambi no ge suwal gǎal Jerusalem diŋ no go, byare go mo ke ne ge suwal Rom diŋ mbe go wadme.

### Wa wwalla ge Yahud ma way ge Pol pagal

<sup>12</sup> Sok yan aaram, Yahud ma vwal maa wa ge Pol pagal, àa guni ta go, maa hũũ ne gezi, zǎǎ ge go maa za kaŋ koo maa njoo mam. <sup>13</sup> Nda mbe ge guni ta ma kaa wadé nda warndà. <sup>14</sup> Àa mbo sed gǎal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage Yahud ma gǎal ge deme num ma ndwa jan num go, maa guni ta ya go ndwa hun Pol gezi, zǎǎ ge go maa dee ya tad ǎme zam ge maa wa zì. <sup>15</sup> Ge sego, gaa go ǎ zǎǎ ta ge Yahud ma gǎal ge kun sariya ma, ǎ doo tèmél mbo jan asagar ma gǎal ge wadé, ge zwam ge ndwa pe zige go, ǎ mà sed viŋa ge ne ta, ge go ne gene Pol ya ǎ ndwa se do, ǎ wa gwan zǎǎ fare ge ne wa zige kǎŋal hetel nde de. I se ma me, i mbo kad jejew huliya ndwa hun ne, zǎǎ ge go, ne dee ya ǎ ta.

<sup>16</sup> Danǎde, Pol nà ge son mbo ya zǎǎ fare ge num sok huliya mbe ne, dege mbo wuwage Pol ne ge *gerger* ge asagar ma way zì yà. <sup>17</sup> Sok ge Pol zǎǎ fare mbe go, tol asagar ma gǎal ya du, jan ne go, ne mà kad ge viŋa ge deme van dore mbe no mbo ge asagar ma gǎal ge wadé ta ya doo, ne wa jan ne fare nde de. <sup>18</sup> Ge sok mbe go, asagar ma gǎal mbe vijj deme ne mbo ge maa gǎal ge wadé ta yà no, jiŋa ne no go: Pol, ndu ge àa wǎǎ ne danǎy ele mbi ne go, mbi deme van bogol no ya ge mo ta, ndwa go ne go ge fare ge jan mo.

<sup>19</sup> Asagar ma gǎal ge wadé wan ne tok, mbo ge ne gezi yà, jan ne go: «A mà fare ge mo byare taa mbi nee ne de?» <sup>20</sup> Gwan ge ne janna go: «*Yahud* ma zǎǎ ta ya go, maa kade mo, mo gene Pol ya kiŋare ge Yahud ma gǎal ge kun sariya ma ndwa se, ge zwam ge ndwa pe zige go, maa byare zǎǎ ne fare gezi kǎŋal hetel.

<sup>21</sup> Danǎde, mbi kade mo go mo vijj num fare mbe to, ge dape, nda go ge num buwal zì wadé warndà, ge huli no go ndwa kee ne fare. Àa guni ta guni go, be ge maa hun ne to de, maa zam kaŋ koo njod mam ge maa wa zì to. Ge sego, àa kàdǎa jejew ndwa dǎǎre fare ge mo mà vin tene ya ge ne pagal.» <sup>22</sup> Asagar ma gǎal ge wadé gwan ge ne janna go: «Daa ke ndu ǎme ge dogle kuwaya go, mo jan mbi fare mbe ya go to.» Guwǎ, ǎa van dore mbe mboya.

### Geneya ge Pol ne ge goformǎ Feliks ndwa se yà

<sup>23</sup> Guwǎ, asagar ma gǎal ge wadé tol na asagar ma gǎal ge kis ma way ma zi, jan num go: ǎ nuusi asagar ma kikis zi, ge jaŋe tisi ma warbyala, ge ko ge mbal raŋ ma kikis zi, ndwa mbo suwal gǎal Sezare ler wa gezi du ge daal. <sup>24</sup> ǎ nuusi tisi ge gene Pol mbo hon goformǎ Feliks be fare. <sup>25</sup> Asagar ma gǎal ge wadé njanje lawayta du mbo hon goformǎ wadme. Ge ne zì, jiŋa go: <sup>26</sup> A mbi Klod Liziyas njanje mo lawayta ne, mo Feliks, ndu gǎal ge hormo gǎǎ, mbi sǎǎ mo wa. <sup>27</sup> Ndu ge mbi teme mo ne ya no, *Yahud* ma wǎǎ ne go maa hun ne gezi. Sok ge fare mbo ya sed mbi go ne van twal ge Rom nee ne, mbi ɔwabe asagar ma mbo mon ne ge num tok zi ya no. <sup>28</sup> Guwǎ, mbi gene ne ge Yahud ma gǎal ge kun sariya ma ndwa se yà no, ndwa hale fare pe ge kaŋ ge ne se kè ne go tem. <sup>29</sup> Mbi see no go, fare ǎme ge ngwad ge àa dol ne danǎy zì koo ge àa hun ne ge pe ne to. Danǎde, num fare de, a fare pee ta ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal. <sup>30</sup> Guwǎ, sok ge mbi zǎǎ go, Yahud ma vwal wa ya ge ne pagal hun ne, mbi haa tene teme mo ne yà no. Mbi jiŋa nda ge ee fare ge ne pagal ma no go, num mbo kaŋe ge mo ta yà.

<sup>31</sup> Asagar ma mbo ya kee fare mbe ge maa gǎal ho na wa ge ne pagal go tem, àa gene Pol ge daal mbe zì bàba mbo suwal gǎal Antipatris yà. <sup>32</sup> Sok yan kiŋare, asagar ge ko ma gwan-na ge *gerger* zì, àa ǎa nda ge jaŋe tisi ma deme ne mbo ndwa zǎǎ. <sup>33</sup> Sok ge àa dee ya ge suwal gǎal Sezare diŋ, àa gene Pol mbo hon goformǎ, àa hon ne lawayta mbe wadme. <sup>34</sup> Guwǎ ge goformǎ Feliks isi lawayta mbe go, ele ne go, mo Yahud ge diige ne de? Sok ge zǎǎ go, ne van Silisi ne, <sup>35</sup> jan ne go: Mbi mbo zǎǎ mo, sok ge nda ge ee fare ge mo pagal ma mbo yan ja. Hod na wa go, àa koy ne ge gan gǎal *Herod* sok kun sariya zì.

### Yahud ma kaŋe Pol ge Goformǎ Feliks ta

**24** Dwam nuwan guwǎ, Ananiyas, gǎal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wadé yan-na ge suwal Sezare diŋ wadme, ge nda gǎal ǎme ge deme tèmél ma ge na pe go, banna ge ndu ǎme du ge denǎre fare, ge àa tol ne Tertulus. Àa mbo ya kaŋe Pol ge Goformǎ ta. <sup>2</sup> Guwǎ, àa tol Pol ya zǎǎ, Tertulus hee fare kareya, ee fare ge ne pagal go go: <sup>3</sup> Ba ge hormo gǎǎ Feliks, a ge mo ta, ge kaŋ ǎme ge mo dwabe num ma ta ge kwada ge pe rusu mbe no pe me, i sed halas ge mbyadda tab ya no. I ge kuwaya tyatyad ge kaŋ kwada ge mo kee num ya ma, ge sok ma go ped. Àa dee i ta kwada, i ke mo mersi gǎǎ ge be doo to. <sup>4</sup> Danǎde, ge go mbi haa mo gòŋ to de, mbi kade mo kade, mà kad ge mo hon i sok van go fyalag ndwa zǎǎ i nde de, kàdǎa mo vinna. <sup>5</sup> Ndu mbe no, i see go, ne ge mbogwam ge puu nda go. Wad fare ya ge *Yahud* ge kaa no ge *dun-*

*iṅa* zì ma zì, ee num kee ta ḥoḡl ge ta buwal zì. A gāḡl ge nda ge kàre Zeso ge suwal Nazared ne pe ma way ne. <sup>6</sup> Byare viṅa ge veḡne zok ge Dok ne ge *harcal* ge nda ndwa zì. A ge pe no, i wan ne no. [I byare kun ne sariya ge wa yuwaleya ge i i ma pagal, <sup>7</sup> danḡde, asagar ma gāḡl ge wade, Liziyas zuu ya harge ne ge pool no ge i tok go. <sup>8</sup> Ho na wa ge nda ge ee fare ne pagal ma ta no go, num mbo ya ge mo ndwa se.] Sok ele ne fare go, mo sḡ ge mo pagal, mo mà sed go, fare ge i ee num ge ne pagal ma no, num be fare ge hày ma ne to. <sup>9</sup> Yahud ma vin cḡḡ go, ne fare ge fareba ne.

### Fare kareya ge Pol ne ge goformḡ ndwa se

<sup>10</sup> Pol hee fare, guwā ge goformḡ ḥḡ ne viṅa go, jan go: Mbi kuwa kuwa go del ma geḡḡ, mo ba ge kun pe rusu mbe no sariya ne ge temel pagal. A ge pe, mbi kàre fare ndwa ben tene ge mo ndwa se no, ge dul wa eeya se. <sup>11</sup> Dwam gale be wade wol pḡḡwa zi to, ge mbi mbô Jerusalem, ndwa mbo uware Dok. Mo ge pool hale fare mbe pe. <sup>12</sup> A be sed mbi ge zok ge Dok ne zì koo ge *zok kee kadeya* ge Yahud ma way zì, pee fare ge ndu to koo ge suwal gāḡl diṅ ee base ma dege digi ge ḥoḡl to me. <sup>13</sup> Ge sego, àa mbyad ngay fare ge jwab, ge maa ee ne ge mbi pagal to. <sup>14</sup> Danḡde, mbi jan zum warḡ ge mo ndwa se go, mbi kee tèmél hon Dok ge i ba ma way, sok mboya ge ko pul ge jiṅal go, ge num sḡ ma tol ne go: Nda ge kàre Krist pe ma. Mbi ho fareba ge eeya ge Moyiz ne mage kaṅ ge *nda ge zwa-gre Dok wa* ma njaṅe num ma ta ped. <sup>15</sup> Mbi ge jobreya mbe ge Dok ta go: Nda ge *temel* mage nda ge temel to ma mbo tan. Num sḡ ma ge jobreya mbe no wadme. <sup>16</sup> A ge pe no, mbi wadme, mbi hon tene pool no dadag ndwa go, mbi kaa ge oṅom ge kwada ge vaa fare buwal, ge Dok ndwa se, ge nda duwana ma ta me.

<sup>17</sup> Guwā ge mbi kê del ma bergete go ge zum ya, mbi guwā ya ge Jerusalem diṅ ge bobo ma no, ndwa mbaa mbi pe rusu ge no hodegeya zì ma, kee *tuwaleya* hon Dok me. <sup>18</sup> A ge sok mbe go, àa see mbi no, mbi wa ya had tene *kḡḡal* ge zok ge Dok ne zì. Base ma be kad ge mbi ziya koo kūwā ḡme be kad to me. <sup>19</sup> Danḡde, Yahud ḡme ma ge mbô ge Azi sok ma ya ma kaa ne deṅew. Num sḡ ma mbo daa ya ne ge mo ndwa se, kadḡda maa ge fare ge eeya ge mbi pagal. <sup>20</sup> Kadḡda go to, num ge meḡ no ge mo ndwa se ma, num jiṅa ḡaal ge maa see ne ge mbi ta, sok ge àa gene mbi ge Yahud ma gāḡl ge kun sariya ma ndwa se yà go. <sup>21</sup> Tamekyala, kad mà fare ge mbi hê mbi kāḡl digi ge num buwal zì ge sok kee sariya go, ge tanna ge swāy ma way pe, mbi meḡ mà ge mo ndwa se, ge sok kun sariya go no de.

<sup>22</sup> Ajoḡ goformḡ Feliks kaa ge fare ge nda ge kàre Krist pe ma ne mbe kuwaya, dol sariya mbe digi, jan num go: Sok ge asagar ma gāḡl ge wade Liziyas mbo mbo ja, mbi mbo kun ḡ sariya mbe. <sup>23</sup> Hoḡ na wa ge

gāḡl ge asagar ge kis ma way ta go, ne koy Pol ge ndu ge danḡy go, danḡde, ne ḡa ne pe sḡḡm nde, ndwa go nda ge kuwa ne ma wa ka mbo ya mbaa ne.

<sup>24</sup> Dwam ma guwā kwada lag, goformḡ Feliks mage na gwale Drusil ge Yahud ma van gwale ded-ḡa suwal diṅ, àa dol tèmél mbo tol Pol ya, ndwa zḡḡ ne fare, ge viṅa hod fareba pagal, ge Zeso Krist ta. <sup>25</sup> Danḡde, sok ge Pol dege jan fare ge ndu mbiya mbo mboya ge temel, ge viṅa wan ta pagal, ge dwam ge mbo mbo ja, ge Dok wa mbo kun sariya ge nda duwana ma pagal ne, voo mbo ya wan Feliks, jan go: Ge sego, mo ge pool mboya, sok ge mbi mbo sed viṅa ya, mbi mbo gwan tol mo ya. <sup>26</sup> Ee na jobreya wadme go Pol mà hon na bware, a ge pe, ka tol ne no zazag ndwa sidigi fare ge ne.

<sup>27</sup> Del zi guwā, Porkiyus Festus eya kad goformḡ ge Feliks byalam go. Ajoḡ Feliks byare go na kee Yahud ma sḡ tii de, ḡa Pol ge danḡy zì.

### Yahud ma kaṅe Pol ge goformḡ Festus ta

**25** Sok ge Festus dee ya ge suwal gāḡl Sezare diṅ ndwa wan na tèmél go, kee dwam taa, guwā, dege mbo Jerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Gāḡl ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way mage Yahud ma gāḡl ge kun sariya ma mbo ya kaṅe Pol ge ne ta. Àa gwarge ta ge ne ta, <sup>3</sup> àa kade ne go, ne mà kad ge kuwa maa ḡse, ne ḡa Pol gwan mbo Jerusalem yà nde de. Àa kade ne ge dape, àa vwal wa ya go, maa huli ne ge viṅa zì ndwa ban ne gezi. <sup>4</sup> Festus gwan ge num janna go: Pol kee danḡy ge Sezare ya go, mbi sḡ gaa guwa ge gwan-na. <sup>5</sup> Kadḡda go fare ḡme ge sone ge ne kê ge mbiya ḡ kaṅe ne go, ḡa gāḡl ge ḡ buwal zige ma, i ge num bḡḡ mboya da-gre.

<sup>6</sup> Festus be kee ge num buwal zì wade dwam wa gezi zi koo wol to, gwan-na ge suwal Sezare go. Sok yan kiṅare, mbo ge zok kee sariya zì yà, sok ge kaa se, hod na wa go, àa gene Pol ya. <sup>7</sup> Sok ge viṅa ya, *Yahud* ge mbo ge Jerusalem ya ma vee ne se, àa ee fare ge dūül neneg ma geḡḡ ge ne pagal, danḡde, num sḡ ma be sed fare ge ngay zum go, fare ge maa ee num ge ne pagal ma, num fare ge fareba ma ne to. <sup>8</sup> Pol sok ben tene ge fare zì go, jan go: Mbi be kee sone go fyalag ge ee mbi ḥoḡl ge eeya ge Yahud ma way ma to, koo ge zok ge Dok ne to, koo ge Sezar to me. <sup>9</sup> Festus ka byare go na kee Yahud ma sḡ tii, gwan ge Pol eleya go: Mo vin vin go àa mbo kun mo sariya ge Jerusalem yà ge mbi ndwa se de? <sup>10</sup> Pol gwan ge ne janna go: Mbi meḡ ge Sezar ndwa se, àa kun mbi sariya ge sok mbe no go. Mbi be zḡḡ Yahud ma yal ḡme to ge mo sḡ kuwa ne hetel no go. <sup>11</sup> Kadḡda mbi kee ḡme ge sone go, kadḡda mbi kee kaṅ ḡme ge mbiya gene mbi mbo swāy go, mbi kuri swāy to. Danḡde, kadḡda fare ge àa ee num ge mbi pagal ma no, num be fare ge fareba ma ne to,

ndu ɔme ge byan mbi ge num tok go to. Mbi byare go àa mbo kun mbi sariya ge Sezar ndwa se. <sup>12</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Festus mage nda ge yuwale na ma zaa ta, gwan ge ne janna go: Ge mojjoo mo byare go, mo gaa mbo Sezar ndwa se ya.

### Festus byare zwam ge gan gaal Agripa ta

<sup>13</sup> Guwa go swag, gan gaal Agripa mage Bernis † mbo ya ge Sezare go ndwa san Festus wa. <sup>14</sup> Ajoo àa kê dwam ma kaal swag ge sok mbe go, Festus wan gan gaal fare ge Pol ne pe go: Feliks na ndu ɔme go ge danjay zì, <sup>15</sup> gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma, Yahud ma gaal ge deme num ma kanje ne ge mbi ta no, ge sok ge mbi mbo Jerusalem ya go. Àa kade mbi no go, mbi waa ne ge sariya. <sup>16</sup> Mbi guwa ge num janna no go, ge mojjoo nda ge Rom ma haa keeya go, kadda àa ee fare ya ge ndu pagal, byare go àa zaa fare ge ne wa zige biya, ge nda ge ee fare ge ne pagal ma ndwa go, àa wa dege kun sariya ge ne pagal go. <sup>17</sup> Sok ge i ge num dee ya ge Sezare go gaw, mbi be kee dūūl to. Ge dwam ge zi pagal, mbi mbo ya kad se ge zok kee sariya zì no, mbi ho mbi wa no go, àa gene ndu mbe ya. <sup>18</sup> Ne nda ge hool ma mbo ya ee fare ma ne pagal no. Sok ee maa fare mbe ma go, mbi duwa no go, num mà ee fare ɔme ge wan ne ge ndaa kaka. <sup>19</sup> Zane no, àa ge num ka pee ta ge viɔa ge Dok ne ge maa way se pagal mage fare ge ndu ɔme ge àa tol ne Zeso ge suu, ge Pol jan no go, ne ge na ndwa. <sup>20</sup> Fare mbe mbo ya tane mbi ndwa ge be janna no, a ge pe, mbi ele ne no go, kadda ne vinna, àa mbo kun ne sariya ge Jerusalem ya. <sup>21</sup> Danje, Pol haa sariya se no go, na byare go àa mbo kun na sariya ge Sezar ndwa se ya. A go mbe no, mbi ho asagar ma mbi wa no go, num koy ne diɔ ge go mbi teme ne mbo hon Sezar. <sup>22</sup> Gan gaal Agripa jan goformo Festus go: Mbi byare go mbi zaa ne wadme. Gwan ge ne janna go, mo kiɔare zaa ne.

<sup>23</sup> Sok yan kiɔare, Agripa mage Bernis mbo ya ge nda base nɔnɔ ge maa pe go, àa wad ge zok kun sariya zì, banna ge asagar ma gaal ge wade mage gaal ge base ma way, ge no suwal gaal diɔ, ge deme num ya ma. Festus hod na wa go, àa gene Pol ya. <sup>24</sup> Sok mbe go, Festus hee fare jan go, gan gaal Agripa, e ge mee no sok mbe go ma ped, e kuwa ndu mbe ge mee no, ge Yahud ma mbo ya kakadag kanje ne ge mbi ta, ge suwal Jerusalem ya koo ge suwal Sezare diɔ go, pyanna bibij go, ndu mbe be wan ndwa kad ge ndwa to. <sup>25</sup> Ge mbi ta, mbi be sed naal ɔme ge ndaa kaka ge mbiya gene ne mbo sway to. Danje, ajoo ne se hal sariya ya se go, àa gene na ge gan gaal ge wade ndwa se ya, mbi vin tene ya teme ne mbo ne ndwa se ya. <sup>26</sup> Go no

puy, mbi be sed fare ge njanje lawayta ne pagal tem, mbo hon gan gaal ge wade to. A ge pe, mbi gene ne ya ge e ndwa se no, ge mo gan gaal Agripa ndwa se no me, ndwa go, guwa ge mo mà ele ne fare ya go, mbi mà sed fare ge njanje ya ge lawayta zì. <sup>27</sup> Ago, tane mbi go ndwa, ge go mbi teme ndu ge danjay zì, mbo ge gan gaal ge wade ndwa se ya, be ngay ne fare ge àa ee ne no tem ge ndu mbe pagal.

### Fare pe wanna ge Pol ne ge gan gaal Agripa ndwa se

Tkt 9.1-30; 22.1-21

**26** Agripa jan Pol go: Mo ge viɔa ge faaya. Ge sok mbe go, Pol hee na tok digi, jan go: <sup>2</sup> Gan gaal Agripa, màno mbi ge laa saal kare fare, ndwa ben tene ge mo ndwa se, ge Yahud ma fare ge ee num ya ge mbi pagal ma pe ped. <sup>3</sup> Ago, mo kuwa Yahud ma haa leya ge haa ta, ge kan keeya ge maa ban ma way ma zì kuwa kɔnal yadad, ge num fare ge àa kad pee ta ge num pagal ma wadme. A ge pe, mbi kade mo no go, mo waa tene zaa mbi nde.

<sup>4</sup> Yahud ma ped kuwa mboya ge ambi ge mbi bogol ya day kuwa, ge mbi pe rusu ma buwal zì, ge Jerusalem diɔ. <sup>5</sup> Ge mojjoo àa kuwa mbi ya din no go, àa ge viɔa ge jan fare ge maa kuwa num ge mbi ta ma. Mbi ndu ge kaa ge zaa ta ge uware nè Dok ndaa kaka, wade gegene ma zì ne, ge àa tol ne Farisi. <sup>6</sup> Màno kadda àa gene mbi ya ge sok sariya se, a ge jobreya ge mbi ee ne ge wa tii ge Dok kê nè ba ma ne pagal pe, <sup>7</sup> ge nè pe rusu ge wol pɔgwa zi ma kee tèmél hon ne no daal mage gyala be dwabeya, sok daare wa tii mbe wa huyya go. Gan gaal, a ge jobreya mbe no pe, Yahud ma ee fare ge mbi pagal no. <sup>8</sup> E Yahud ma! Dok tan nda ge sway ma tan, ge dape e wa ka dwadda go ne fare ge fareba ne to de?

<sup>9</sup> Mbi se no gaw, mbi kaa ndu mbe ge ka byare go, diɔl ge Zeso ge suwal Nazared ne too ge mbi tɔgwa zì to ne. <sup>10</sup> Mbi ka kee mbe go ge Jerusalem diɔ, ge wa hodda ge gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma pagal, mbi se ge mbi ndwa, mbi ka wan nda ge ho fareba ma gee mbo kan num ge danjay zì. Sok ge àa ka vwal wa hun num go, mbi ka vin num fare mbe ma. <sup>11</sup> Mbi ka an ge zok kee *kadeya* ge Yahud ma way ma zì ped ndwa kee num yal, ee num ge pool jan fare sone kakatag ma ge viɔa hod fareba pagal. Ajoo num fare mbe ka hod mbi laa gee go de, mbi ka kare num pe diɔ ge suwal gaal ge gɔswal ma ya.

<sup>12</sup> A ge kan keeya ge go mbe ma ta, mbi see viɔa mage wa hodda ge gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ma ta no, mbi zuu mbo suwal Damas no. <sup>13</sup> A ge sok mboya go, guwa ge gyala pɔgwa, gan gaal-loo, mbi kuwa kɔnal ge pij zì ya zenna wade kɔnal ge gyala ne, vè i ge mbi kaa ge ka deme mbi ma se no.

<sup>14</sup> Kɔnal mbe mbo ya kabre i ge suwa se ya no ped, mbi zaa kaal ɔme jan mbi fare ge wa *hebre* no go: Sol, Sol,

† A gan gaal Agripa na van ge gwale ge gaal ne, mbo ya kad na na van wa go no



ge dape, mo wa ka kee mbi yal go de? Mo hon tene jwanj ge mo tok, sok ñade ɔwara wa zwabal go. <sup>15</sup> Mbi ele no go: A mo huɗi ne Bagezok de? Bagezok guwā ge mbi janna no go: A mbi Zeso mbe ge mo zāā ne yal ne. <sup>16</sup> Ge sego, dege digi mēeya, ago mbi diŋa tene ge mo ta ndwa go, mo kaa mbi ndu ge tèmél mage ndu ge mbo jan nda kaŋ ge mo kuwa num ge mbi ta ma, ge kaŋ ge mbi mbo gwan dyan num ya ge mo ta ma me. <sup>17</sup> Mbi mbo ka mon mo ge *Izrayel* van ma tok go, ge pe rusu ge dogle ma tok go waɗme, sok ge mbi mbo kadɗa ka teme mo ge num ta yà ma go, <sup>18</sup> ndwa hage num ndwa, ee num seŋe ta ge tūū ge deɗeg zi ya mbo ya ge kɔŋal go, ge pool ge *Saytan* ne pe se ya mbo ya ge Dok ta, ndwa go num see poreya ge maa sone ma way, ge hoɗɗa ge àa ho fareba ge mbi ta pe, num zā joo banna dagre ge nda ge seŋe ya *harcal* ma me.

<sup>19</sup> Ge dwam mbe ya day, gan gāāl *Agripa*, mbi daa be gwan kee girtinj ge fare ge Bagezok diŋa num ge *pji* zi ya ge mbi ta ma pe to. <sup>20</sup> Mbi ee pe oy fare ge nda ge Damas ma ta, ge nda ge suwal Jerusalem diŋ-ge ma ta, ge suwa ge Jude ne go peɗ, ge nda ge no rusu Yahud zi to ma ta waɗme. Mbi ka jan num go, num eya kadda ge maa way, num seŋe ta ya se ge Dok ta, num mbo mboya ge jwab ge ngay go num seŋe ta ja se. <sup>21</sup> A ge fare mbe ma no pe, *Yahud* ma wāā mbi ge zok ge Dok ne zi no, àa byare mbo hun mbi no. <sup>22</sup> Daŋɗe, a ge mbaaya ge Dok ne ta, mbi kaa ge ndwa no diŋ màno, ndwa kee *sayda* ge nda jabso mage nda gāāl ta. Mbi jan go fare ge *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* mage Moyiz ma dee wuwage num ge zēē ya go: Num mbo mboya ma: <sup>23</sup> Ago Krist, *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa ne* mbo njod yal, kaɗ ndu ge zēēge ge tan ge nda ge swāy ma buwal zi, mbo oy Yahud mage nda ge no num rusu zi to ma viŋa ge kɔŋal ne.

<sup>24</sup> Ajoŋ, Pol sok wan fare ge deŋre na fare go, goformo Festus hee na kāāl digi jan go. Mo pagal gaa kee mo ge ne kee de, Pol! Mo kuwaya ge gēē mbe seŋe mo ya fare ge dogle! <sup>25</sup> Pol gwan ge ne janna go: Ba ge hormo, mbi pagal kee mbi to. Fare ge mbi jan ma no, àa fare ge fareba ma ne, a be ndu ge pagal keeya fare janna ma ne to. <sup>26</sup> Gan gāāl *Agripa* ge fare mbe ma kuwaya, a ge pe, mbi jan ne fare mbe ma be daŋso no. Mbi ge hoɗ fareba go a me du ge ñaame ne to, ago kaŋ mbe ma kee ge nda ndwa go peɗ. <sup>27</sup> Mo hoɗ fareba hoɗ ge *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma fare ta de gan gāāl *Agripa*? Mbi ge kuwaya go mo hoɗ fareba go! <sup>28</sup> Gan gāāl *Agripa* jan Pol go, bàŋ go velgeteg, mo byare seŋe mbi ndu ge Krist ne de? <sup>29</sup> Pol gwan ge ne janna go: Ge sego koo dee, mbi kaɗe Dok go, ne kaa be mo deŋew to, daŋɗe, num peɗ ge zāā mbi màno ma, num seŋe nda ge Krist ne ma dinna ge mbi sē no go, be ge tok ma fedɗa se to.

<sup>30</sup> Guwā ge Pol wāā na fare mbe ma go, gan gāāl dege digi banna ge goformo mage Bernis, ge num ge mbo ya zāā fare ge zok kee sariya zi ma peɗ. <sup>31</sup> Sok ge àa wuwa zum yà go, àa dege jan ta ge ta buwal zi go: Ndu mbe be kee fare a me ge mbiya mbo swāy koo daŋay to. <sup>32</sup> Gan gāāl *Agripa* jan goformo Festus go: Ndu mbe no, daa ge ne haa sariya mbo ge Sezar ndwa se ya to de, mbiya go àa dol ne digi.

### Geneya ge Pol ne mbo suwal gāāl Rom

2Ko 11.25-26

**27** Sok ge goformo viŋ tene go i ndee baaburi ge mam se ge mbo suwa Itali, àa hon Pol koyya ge asagar ma gāāl ge àa tol ne Juliyus tok go banna ge daŋay gegene ma. Ne sē a gāāl ge asagar ge gan gāāl ge waɗe, Sezar nee ne. <sup>2</sup> I ndee ge baaburi ge mbo ge suwal Adramid ya go, ge mbo suwa Azi wa kal ge yabe baaburi yà, i byan zum. Aristark van Maseduwan, ge suwa Tesalonik ne go ge, kaa banna dagre ge i. <sup>3</sup> Sok yan kiŋare, i deɗ-ɗa ge suwal Sidō go, ajoŋ Juliyus kaa kwada ge Pol, hon ne viŋa ge mbo ndil na kondore ma, ndwa go ne see mbaaya ge num ta. <sup>4</sup> Sok ge i biŋa ge sok mbe go, ajoŋ sāām ka kwal-la ge i ndwa zi, i gwan ta jaŋeya ge til Chipr lee ge mbii-ge pe go, ndwa cage ta. <sup>5</sup> Guwā, i gaa ya jaŋeya diŋ ge wa kal ge suwa ge Silisi mage Pamfili ne go, i deɗ ge suwal Mira yà, ge no ge suwa ge Lusi ne go. <sup>6</sup> Ge sok mbe go, gāāl ge asagar ge kis ma way, seɗ baaburi ge suwal Alekzandri ne, ge ka mbo suwa Itali, i ge num zwagre ta ne go.

<sup>7</sup> Ajoŋ sāām ka kwal-la ge i ndwa zi ndaal, i kee dwam ma kaal, i gaa bwade-bwade, a ge yal gēē i dee ya guwa ge suwal gāāl Kenide no. Ge sok mbe go, i daa be seɗ viŋa ge jaŋe i ndwa zēē temel to, i gwan ta jaŋeya ge til Kred kiŋa zi ndwa cage ta. I kale ya ge sok yabe baaburi ge Salmone ne go. <sup>8</sup> Sok mbe luwadeya kee i yal gēē diŋ ge go i dee ya ge sok a me go du ge àa tol ne go, sok yabe baaburi ge kwada ge no guwa ge suwal gāāl Laze.

<sup>9</sup> Ajoŋ i kee ya dwam ma bergete ge viŋa zi, sok mboya ge i mbe dege seŋe haŋle, ago sok *wan mam njuwal* ge somo pagal ne kale ya. A ge pe no, Pol yuwale num no go: <sup>10</sup> Kondore ma! Mbi see go nè sok mboya mbe mbo kaɗ haŋle. Baaburi mbo hal gezi, kaŋ ge ne pul go ma peɗ veene gezi, koo nè sē ma mbyaɗ seɗ swāy waɗme. <sup>11</sup> Daŋɗe, gāāl ge asagar ge kis ma way, ka zāā gēē nda ge jaŋe baaburi ma gāāl mage ndu ge baaburi waɗe Pol. <sup>12</sup> Ajoŋ sok yabe baaburi ge sok mbe go ge, kaɗ kwada somo to de, a ge pe no, nda gēē ge baaburi pul go ma viŋ ta no go: Kadɗa viŋa go, maa kale mbo kee somo ge Feniks yà, ge sok yabe baaburi ge suwa Kred ne go. Sok yabe Baaburi ge ne lee ge ham-ge mage ne lee ge chiya-ge seŋe no ndwa kuu.

### Saam ge labreya ge man gaal nuwam pul go

<sup>13</sup> Guwa, saam dege lan ge ham ya, aa dwad go maa biya zum ge maa vii ta go. Aa hee maa gyadamal digi, aa gaa luwade janeya ge wa kal kiya ge Kred ne zi.

<sup>14</sup> Danje, ge num pe go gaw, saam ge labreya ge aa tol ne Erakilon dege kwalla ge til zi ya, <sup>15</sup> zwal baaburi zum ya, i daa sed viya ge gwan-na zi to, i na ta ne pe ya. <sup>16</sup> Sok ge i kale ya ge til van ge aa tol ne Kawuda lee ge ham-ge go, i cage ta ge ne kiya zi no, ge yal ma zi puy, i see viya ge saa faa van ge baaburi ziya go ge no. <sup>17</sup> Sok ge aa zuwa ne ya ge baaburi pul digi go, nda ge kee temel ge baaburi pul go ma, cwabe taal dwageya, aa vwal baaburi see luwadeya ge ne. Ajoo maa ka chiya voo go ne mbo yabe maa ge kaa wa ge suwa ge Libi ne ya, ge sok mbe go, aa saa baq ge aa vuwa ne baaburi pagal digi ya se, aa na ta saam pe ya. <sup>18</sup> Ajoo saam ge labreya sok pod i go, sok yan kiya, aa kan kan ame ge baaburi go ma gezi nde. <sup>19</sup> Ge dwam ge taa pagal, nda ge kee temel ge baaburi go ma, cwabe ne kan temel ma ge maa tok, aa kan num mam ya. <sup>20</sup> I kee dwam ma kaal be kuwa gyalaa koo guwa zenna. Saam ge labreya ka kwal-la ndwa zee zee, i gaa dwad go, viya ame ge i sed monna daa to.

<sup>21</sup> Dwam ma kale bergete, ndu du be tad kan zam ge na wa zi to, Pol dege digi nda buwal zi jan num go: Mbi kondore ma, daa go e zaa mbi fare de, e dege daa ya zum ge til Kred diya to, e daa ma zaa yal koo kan ma daa ma veene gezi mbe go to me. <sup>22</sup> Ge sego, mbi modege e go, e waa ta denjel, ago ndu ame du ge e buwal zige sed sway to, baaburi veene ne denjew. <sup>23</sup> Ago, Dok ge ambi ge mbi kee ne temel moor *malay-ka* ame du, mbo ya ge mbi ta daal mbe no zi, <sup>24</sup> jina mbi no go: Chiya voo to, Pol, byare go mo mee kee sariya ge Sezar ndwa se. Ago, Dok ngay kwada keeya ge na ne ya ge mo ta, nda ge no ge baaburi go ma ped wa uusi ol ya go wadme. <sup>25</sup> Go no me, e waa ta denjel mbi kondore ma, ago, mbi ho fareba ge Dok ta go, kan ma mbo kee tetem, ge ne se jina mbi num no go.

<sup>26</sup> Danje, saam mbo hal ne ge til ame pagal du.

<sup>27</sup> Dwam ge wol poga nda daal zi, i sok giwliya go ge mam gaal nuwam ge Adriya ne pul go. Sok yan daal gaal, nda ge kee temel ge baaburi go ma ngay go maa yan ja guwa ge wa kal, <sup>28</sup> aa dol kan ngay mam, aa sed mam dugul tok biyal tapool du poga byala, aa hiri zee nde, aa gwan dol kan ngay mam, aa sed warzi poga wa gezi zi. <sup>29</sup> Ge voo ge go maa mbo hal ta ge mool ma pagal to de, aa kan gyadamal ge baaburi pe go ge ma nda mam se, aa gaa daareya go sok ma konna gezi ma del de. <sup>30</sup> Ajoo nda ge kee temel ge baaburi go ma, ka byare viya ge gan-na de, aa ka siri faa van ge baaburi con digi ya se, aa ka kee son ge mojoo maa mbo kan gyadamal ge baaburi pagal zee

ya ge ma mam se go. <sup>31</sup> Danje, Pol jan asagar ma gaal mage asagar ma go: Kadda nda mbe ma kad ge baaburi pul digi to, e se ma mon to. <sup>32</sup> Sok mbe go, asagar ma kun taal ge faa van ne ma, aa na ne ded mam ya.

<sup>33</sup> Sok ge aa ka daareya go sok aaya gezi go, Pol kade nda ped go, num za kan zam, ka jan num go: E kee ya dwam wol poga nda, sok iigiya go, be zam kan zam, <sup>34</sup> a ge pe no, mbi kade e no go e za kan zam, ago, a ge ano mbe no ta, e wa sed pool ge mon ta go. Ago, mbi jan e ne no, pagal susu ge ndu ame ne du mbo ban to. <sup>35</sup> Guwa ge jina fare mbe ma go, hee dupe, kee kadeya hon Dok ge nda ndwa go ped, sidi ne se, ka zamma me. <sup>36</sup> Sok mbe go, aa kuwa Pol zam kan zam, nda ped sed pool ge zamma wadme. <sup>37</sup> I ge baaburi mbe go ma ped, i kaa nda kiki zi ge ziya warbyala poga menengal. <sup>38</sup> Sok ge aa huri go, aa kan geme ma ge mam gaal nuwam se ya ndwa foga baaburi digi.

<sup>39</sup> Sok ge sok kon-na gezi, nda ge kee temel ge baaburi go ma kuwa wa kal, aa wan pe go ne sok ge diige ne de to, danje, num ndwa kan ge gobol, aa vin ta go, kadda viya go, maa biya ne kaa pagal digi ya. <sup>40</sup> Aa kun gyadamal ma ge mam gaal nuwam pul se ya, aa saa taal ge fidigo ge faa pe ne ma gezi wadme. Aa gwan ge baq vwal-la, ge cwabe saam ge na pul zi ndwa zwal baaburi zee, ge na cwara ta digi, aa ka pil baaburi mbo ge kaa pagal digi ya. <sup>41</sup> Danje, aa ndee ya ge kaa pagal digi, baaburi mbo ya yabeya, ne pagal al kaa zi ya ndondor, gerse meeya ndi. Ne pe mbo ya aa gezi halla mowag, ge siji ge ka pod ne, lee gene me-lee gene me ma ta.

<sup>42</sup> Asagar ma zaa ta go, maa huu danay ma gezi, ne kaa ge go ame du ge num buwal zige, ne oo doo, ne wa sed viya ge chiyaya to. <sup>43</sup> Danje, asagar ma gaal, ge ka byare go na mon Pol, tele num go, num kee maa dwadda mbe to. Hod na wa ge nda ge kuwa mam on-na ma ta go, num kaa ta mam on mbo ge wa kal zi ya. <sup>44</sup> Kadda ge mbuwal ma de, num waa maa tok ge byalga ma ta koo ge baaburi con ge hase se ma ta. A go mbe no, i dee wa kal zi ya no mowag be ame kee i to.

### Pol ge til ge Malt ne zi

**28** Sok ge i dee ya ge wa kal zi mowag be fare, i zaa go, til ge i no ge ne zi, aa tol ne Malt. <sup>2</sup> Nda ge suwal mbe diya-ge ma ame i walay nde. Ajoo mam dege suwaya, sok dege kee eyalam no, aa mbo ya mbaa i ol hihidig, i gaa kadda ne wa go cwalla. <sup>3</sup> Guwa, Pol cwabe cwara hirim ndwa kan ge ol wa zi, ol hogeya ee manan sal ge zi ya, mbarge ne ge ne tok go. <sup>4</sup> Sok ge nda ge suwal ma kuwa kavaar mbargeya ge ne tok ta, aa ka jan ta go: Fareba ndu mbe no, a ndu ge hun sway ne. Gale moo ge mam se ya no lay, twam ge siim ame ne gwan ded-da ne pagal no iya, daa gwan kad

ge ndwa to. <sup>5</sup> Pol cigi kavaar mbe ge ol zì, danđe, ząą yal ge na duul ta to. <sup>6</sup> Àa gaa dąąreya go, ne duul mà dege koo ne ded go mod ne suu. Guwą ge àa dąąre swag, àa kuwa go ąme du be kee ne to, àa eya fare, àa seje janna go: Kad mà se dok ąme ne to koo!

<sup>7</sup> Ge sok ge i kaa go ąwal ol, gąąl ge til mbe ne, ge àa ka tol ne Publijus, ne sok kaa ge sok mbe ziya guwa. Ame i kwada ge na diń, kee i gąswal diń dwam taa.

<sup>8</sup> Zane no, haare mage njoo swàm doo ne ba go zok zì. Pol wad ne pagal zì yà, ee na tok ma ge ne pagal kee kadeya, sok mbe go, sed zonna. <sup>9</sup> Guwą ano mbe no go, nda ge kee tugudí ge dogle ge til mbe zì ma ped, àa mbo ya ge Pol ta, àa sed zonna wadme. <sup>10</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, i sed hormo gęę ge num ta, sok ge sok mbiya go i ee ta mboya, àa hon i kan ge mbiya mbaa i ge vińa pe ma.

### Degeya ge Pol ne ge til Malt go mbo suwal Rom

Rom 1.9-15

<sup>11</sup> I hũũ saba taa ge til mbe zì, guwą, i hee baaburi ge suwal Alekzandri ne, ge kee somo pagal yabeya ge sok mbe go. Ge baaburi mbe vuwą zęę, àa ca dok bumu ma zi ge koy baaburi mbe, ge àa tol num Kastor mage Puluks. <sup>12</sup> Sok ge i dee ya ge suwal Sirakus go, i yabe digi no, i kee no dwam taa. <sup>13</sup> Ge sok mbe go, i bińa zum gaa luwade wa kal kińa zì janeya no diń ded ge Regiyo yà. Sok yan kińare, sąąm ge ham-ge degeya kwal-la, i kee dwam zi ge vińa zì, i ded-da ge sok yabe baaburi ge suwal gąąl Puteyoli ne go. <sup>14</sup> Ge sok mbe go, i kąą i ko digi no, i see ną van ge ho fareba ma no, àa kade i no go, i kee dwam byala ge maa ta. A ge sok mbe go, i gaa kere mbo suwal Rom no. <sup>15</sup> Sok ge ną van ge ho fareba ge suwal gąąl Rom diń-ge ma ząą i fare go, àa mbo ya kun i, ąme ma mbo ya diń ge suwal ge àa tol ne go, Suk ge Apijus ne go, gegene ma gaa ge suwal ge àa tol ne go, Zok gąswal ge Taa ma way yà. Sok ge Pol kuwa num go, sed pool, gwan ge mersi hon Dok. <sup>16</sup> Sok ge i dee ya ge suwal gąąl Rom diń, ge go ne kaa danay zì, Pol sed vińa ge mbo kadda ge zok ąme zì hini du, ge asagar du ndwa koy ne.

### Sed ta ge Pol mage na kąąm Yahud ma way

<sup>17</sup> Pol kee dwam taa suwal gąąl Rom diń, ee tèmél tol Yahud ma gąąl ma ya. Sok ge àa kwate ya ge ne ta, jan num go: Ną van ma, mbi be kee hool ąme ge nè pe rusu ge *Izrayel* ne to koo batame kan keeya ge nè ban ma way ma digi to me, àa wąą mbi danay ge Jerusalem diń yà no, àa bińa mbi ge nda ge Rom ma tok go no. <sup>18</sup> Guwą ge àa ele mbi fare go, àa byare no go maa dol mbi digi, ge dape, àa be sed fare ąme ge

sone ge mbi ta, ge mbiya gene mbi mbo sway to.

<sup>19</sup> Danđe, *Yahud* ma mbo ya męę piliya no, ee mbi no go, mbi haa sariya ndwa mbo ya ge Sezar ndwa se. Ago, mbi kaa be dwadda ąme ge ee fare ge mbi pe rusu ma pagal. <sup>20</sup> A ge fare mbe no pe, mbi byare no go nè see ta sidigi fare. Ago, a ge ndu ge Izrayel van ma ee maa jobreya no ge ne pagal fare pe, mbi mbo ya kee danay ge go go no.

<sup>21</sup> Yahud ma gąąl ma gwan ge ne janna go: I be sed lawayta ąme du ge mbo no ge suwa Jude ya ge mo fare pe to koo nè ną van ąme du ge mbo ge sok mbe ya, wan i mo fare pe koo jan fare ąme ge sone ge mo pagal to me. <sup>22</sup> Danđe, i gaa ząą mo, mo se wąą i fare pe ne. Ago, i ge kuwaya go, nda ge kàre Krist pe ge mo go ma, nda hool ge num, ge sok ma go ped.

<sup>23</sup> Pol mage Yahud ma gąąl ma ząą ta, ge dwam ąme pagal du ndwa gwan-na sed ta. Sok ge dwam mbe mbiya go, àa mbo ya sed ta ge ne ta base kale ge wal. Fare sidigiya ge num way hee sok ge aaram go day mbo gasamal. Ka wan num fare pe ge *muluk* ge Dok ne pagal, ka hate num ge fare ge Zeso ne pagal, ge no eeya ge Moyiz ne mage maktub ge *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma way ma zì me, ndwa ee num vin ne. <sup>24</sup> Ge ne fare janna mbe ma ta, ąme ma mbo ya vin ne, gegene ma kuri be hod fareba me. <sup>25</sup> Ajoo àa be ząą ta to, sok dege mboya go, Pol vod num pagal ge fare ąme pagal du: Ońom ge *Harcál* fare ge jińa e ba ma, ge *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa* Ezay wa zì ma, fare ge fareba ma ne go:

<sup>26</sup> «Mbo ge base mbe ma ta, mo jan num go:

“E mbo ka ząą fare ba, e wan fare pe to,

E mbo ka ndil sok ba, e kuwa sok se to.

<sup>27</sup> A fareba go, base mbe ma seje ya nda ge pagal ndaa ma,

Àa daa byare ząą fare to,

Àa ke ta ya nda ge baal ma,

Àa daa byare kuwa sok to,

Àa ame fare daa maa dul wa ma zì to,

Ge go num wa seje ta ya se doo, mbi wa zon num to me.” †»

<sup>28</sup> Pol gwan jan num go: E kuwa tyatyad go, *monna* mbe ge Dok ne, ge sego, àa gaa jan ne nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma ta. Kadda ge num se ma de, àa mbo ame ne, <sup>29</sup> [sok ge jińa ano mbe go, *Yahud* ma kan ta mboya, àa gaa ya dan ta.] <sup>30</sup> Pol kee del zi ge zok ge na wąą zì. Nda ge ka mbo ya ndil ne ma ped, ka ame num, <sup>31</sup> ka jan fare ge *muluk* ge Dok ne pagal, ka hate num fare ge Bagezok Zeso Krist ne, be voo ąme go fyalag, be gageya me.

† 28.27 Eza 6.9-10.

# Rom

Fare pagal hageya

Pol njaŋe lawayta mbe no ne hon nda ge ho fareba ge suwal Rom diŋ-ge ma, suwal gaal ge suwa ge gan gaal ge wade kee muluk no ne pagal, ndwa wuwage num Fare ge Kwada mage mboya ge na nuusi tene ya no mbo ndil num pagal.

Lawayta mbe va se pe zi: Sok ge fare hateya ma way (1-11), sok ge temel keeya ma ne me (12-15). Ge sok ge zeege mbe pagal de, Pol ngay go nda duwana ma madowag, Yahud ma banna ge nda ge no num rusu zi to ma, num nda ge kee sone ma ne, num mbyad mon ta sok huy eeya ma wa go to. Dok mon nda ge kwada keeya ge na ne ta, ndil num ge ho fareba Zeso ta ma temel na ndwa se me (3.24-25). Ano mbe ee mo ded-da sed ndwa ge jinal ge Onom ge Harcal hon mo halas mage halla no ne zi. Yahud ge kuri Krist ma ge pool sed fare ge maa pe ge ndwa ge jinal mbe no zi, kadda maa hee ko pul ge nda ge kuwa Dok to ma way ya aa hod fareba ge Zeso ta me.

Ge ne sok ge zi mbe pagal de, Pol hon yuwaleya ge kanj ge nda ge ho fareba ma mbiya mbo ge num pagal ma, sok kee num go ge ta ta buwal zi, ge nda ge pool no num tok go ma ta, ge nda duwana ma ta ped me. Fare ge gaal ge nda mee ko ne pagal ge go go de, a laa wanna ge ndu ngay ne Dok ta, ge na kon ta me.

Lawayta mbe wa aa ge wa sanna ge Pol ne ma ge nda ame ma ta ge suwal gaal Rom diŋ banna ge saleya hon Dok me (16).

## Wa sanna ge Pol ne

**1** A mbi Pol, ndu ge kee temel ge Zeso Krist ne, njaŋe e lawayta mbe no ne. Dok too mbi ya ne go mbi kaa ndu ge temeya ge Zeso Krist ne, mbege mbi gezi no cad ndwa go mbi oy Fare ge Kwada ge na ne. <sup>2</sup> Fare ge Kwada mbe, ke wa tii ne pagal ge zee ya day ge nda ge zwagre na wa ma ta, dinna ge Njaneya ge Dok jan ne no go. <sup>3</sup> Fare ge Kwada mbe faa fare ge Dok Van ne. Ne ge seŋe ndu duwana, sok tolla ge pe rusu ge gan gaal David, ge ne banj ne zi go. <sup>4</sup> Dok ngay ge pool banjan ge Onom ge Harcal ne ta no go, ne na Van ne, sok ge taa ne ge nda ge sway ma buwal zi go. Van mbe, a ne Bagezok Zeso Krist. <sup>5</sup> Ge ne ta, Dok ngay kwada keeya ge na ne mbi ta sok seŋe mbi ndu ge temeya ge Krist ne no, ndwa gene nda ge no pe rusu ge diige zi ma ya ped, hod fareba ge na ta mage gwan maa pagal ge na pe se, ge hormo ge Krist ne pe. <sup>6</sup> E se ma wadme, aa isi e ge nda mbe ge Dok too num ya seŋe Zeso Krist nda ma buwal zi. <sup>7</sup> Go mbe no, sok njaŋe e ped ge no suwal mbe diŋ ma lawayta mbe no go, mbi jan e go Dok laa waa e wan, too e ya no go e seŋe nda ge mbege gezi cad ge na pe ma. Na Dok ge ne Ba mage ne Bagezok Zeso Krist, num ngay kwada keeya ge maa way ge e ta, num ee e kadda halas me.

## Mersi keeya mage kadeya ge Pol ne

Rom 15.23-32

<sup>8</sup> Zee biya, mbi kee mersi hon Dok ge diŋ ge Zeso Krist ne ge e pe madowag, ge dape, nda faa fare ge hod fareba ge e e go ge duniŋa zi ped. <sup>9</sup> Mbi dwad go ge e dadag ge mbi kadeya ma zi. Dok kuwa kuwa go mbi jan fare ge fareba, ne ge mbi kee temel ge dul wa du hon ne, sok oy Fare ge Kwada ge ne Van ne go. <sup>10</sup> Ge mbi kadeya ma zi dadag, mbi jan Dok go, kadda ne vin-na, ne hage viŋa mbi pagal ge sego, mbi wa ded ge e ta ya. <sup>11</sup> Ago mbi ge ene gee ge kuwa e ndwa, ndwa go e wa sed bobo ame ge Dok hon nda num ge na Onom ta ma, e wa had pool ge e hod fareba zi me.

<sup>12</sup> Fare ge mbi byare jan ne tem de, ago sok ge mbi mbo ded-da e ta ya, ne wa kad dagre ge ta, ndu ge diige wa kuwa go na kon ho fareba pe gyana de de, mbi mbo sed pool ge e ta me no, e se ma sed ge mbi ta wadme.

<sup>13</sup> Mbi byare go e kuwa ne kwada na van ma: Mbi nuusi tene ya ndwa gee mbo ya kuwa e ndwa, danje, mbi be sed viŋa to diŋ ma ge sego. Mbi byare mbo e buwal zi ya ndwa go mbi temel keeya ge e buwal zige too van dinna ge a tol van ya ge nda ge no rusu Yahud zi to ma buwal zi no go. <sup>14</sup> A duul ge mbi hee ne ne ge mbo nda duwana ma ta ped, nda ge ndwa zonna mage ndwa zonna to ma, nda ge pagal hageya mage pagal tuu ma. <sup>15</sup> A ge pe, mbi kee ene ge mbo e ta ya

ndwa jan e Fare ge Kwada no wadme, e nda ge suwal gaal Rom diŋ-ge ma.

### Pool ge Dok ne ge Fare ge Kwada oyya ta

<sup>16</sup> Mbi kee danŋso ge Fare ge Kwada oyya pe to, ge dape, a pool ge Dok kee tɛmel ge nee ne ndwa mon num ge hod fareba ma mɔɔwag. Dok ho viŋa mbe zee biya *Yahud* ma, guwa ho Grek ma ne no. <sup>17</sup> Ago, Fare ge Kwada mbe ngay go: Dok ndil nda duwana ma *temel* denjew ge hod fareba ta, be ge ame ge dogle ta to. Qo Njanjeya ge Dok ne jan go: «Ndu ge Dok ndil ne na ndwa se temel sed ndwa ge hod fareba ge na ne ta.» †

### Sone keeya ge nda duwana ma way

<sup>18</sup> Dok kee ja kuwaya ge *pji* zi ya go na twam ded ge num ge kuri be hon na hormo mage kee fare ge na viŋa go to ma pagal. Ge num kanj keeya ge sone ma ta de, aa tele nda viŋa tele go, num kuwa fare ge fareba ge Dok pagal to. <sup>19</sup> *Twam ge Dok ne* mbe ded num pagal ge dape, kanj ge nda mbiya kuwa ne ge ne pe de, aa kuwa ne ya gezi kɔnal: A ndwa go ne se tiŋa num ndwa gezi ne ge na pagal. <sup>20</sup> Ago, sok ge Dok doo *dun-ina* go day, ne pool banlanj ge diŋ ge din mage diir ge ne ne ge fareba ge nda mbyad kuwa num ge ndwa to ma, nda duwana ma kuwa num ya go gezi hetel ge ne kanj dolla mbe ma ta. Go mbe no, num fare ame ge gwan ee maa wa daa gaa to. <sup>21</sup> Koo ge aa kuwa ya no go Dok gyana de puy, aa be gwan hon ne hormo mage kee ne mersi ge ne no Dok pe to. Danje, num dwadda ma aa ban, num pagal seŋe ya tuu dedeg. <sup>22</sup> Aa ndil ta go maa nda ge andan ma ne, zane no, aa nda ge dale ma ne. <sup>23</sup> Ge go num uware Dok ge pate pate ge suu to de, aa seŋe gwan uware kanj ge maa ca num ge maa tok zi ma: *Kji* caaya ge nda duwana ge suu suu ma way ma, ge njoole ma way ma, ge kanj ge ko nda mage kanj ge saa no ge maa pul ma way ma me.

<sup>24</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, Dok swad num ya ge kanj keeya ge *seŋre* ge num dul wa ee no num pagal ma ta ma keeya. Go mbe no, aa had maa se duul ya seŋre ge maa fare keeya ge danŋso ge ta ta buwal zige mbe ma ta. <sup>25</sup> Aa kuri fare ge fareba ge Dok pagal ya gezi, aa eya ne ya ge fare ge hay ma. Aa gaa ya uware kanj dolla ge Dok ne ma, aa ka kee tɛmel hon num, ge go maa uware vare zoo Ba ge doo kanj mbe ma, ne ge mbiya nda ka uware ne diŋ ge din. *Amin!*

<sup>26</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, Dok swad num ya ge kanj keeya ge danŋso ma ta. Num gwale ma se puy, ge go maa fii ge ta ge nda sodob ma de, aa seŋe ya gwan kee fare ge wa ndwa keeya to ma, sok fii ge ta ge ta buwal zi go guwa. <sup>27</sup> Nda sodob se puy, aa daa kee fare ge wa

ndwa keeya ma to, aa na fii ge nda zaab ya gezi su, aa gaa ya olbe ge ta ta. Nda sodob gaa ya kee fare ge danŋso ma sok fii ge ta ge ta buwal zi go guwa. Go mbe no, aa zwal sariya ge Dok ne ge maa mbiya sed ne ja ge maa pagal, ge sone keeya ge maa way mbe ma ta.

<sup>28</sup> Ajoo nda mbe ma see go, kuwa Dok ne fare ge kwada to ne, a ge pe, Dok swad num ya ge num pagal banna mbe ma zi no. Go mbe no, aa gaa ya kee kanj keeya ge nda mbyad kee num to ma no. <sup>29</sup> Aa nda ge dul wa huy no ge kanj keeya ge temel to ma, ge fare ge sone ge diige pe ma, nda ge vagal ge nda kanj ma pe ma, nda ge laa pisil ma, nda ge aham gee ma, nda ge hun sway ma, nda ge kee ta gool ma, nda ge chal ta ko ma, nda ge dul wa sone ma, nda ge veene maa kaam diji ma, <sup>30</sup> nda ge jan fare sone ta pagal ma, nda ge no hoo ge Dok ma, nda ge doo fare ta pagal ma, nda ge jegreya ma, nda ge uware ta ma, nda ge zwam ge ndwa pe zige ma, nda ge dwad fare ge sone ge jinal keeya dogle ma, nda ge kuri maa ba mage maa na ma wa ma, <sup>31</sup> nda ge ban maa pagal ya ma, nda ge wa zi zi ma, nda ge dul wa ndaa ma, nda ge kuwa maa kaam ase to ma me. <sup>32</sup> Zane no, nda mbe ma kuwa kuwa go, eeya ge Dok ne ma jan go, nda ge kee kanj keeya ge go mbe ma mbiya sed sway. Go no puy, aa gwan ka zam zee zee ge kanj keeya ge go mbe ma zi. Be ano mbe ma denjew to, ge gwan wade ge sone, aa kad ka dore nda ge dogle ge kee fare ge go mbe ma pe ma dore.

### Dok kun sariya ge nda pagal ped

Mat 7.1-5; Jak 2.12-13

**2** Mo ge mo kun sariya no ge nda pagal, kuwa go mo se mbo buu gezi to, koo mo kaa hudi. Ma kadda go, mo ndu ge kun sariya ge nda pagal ne, mo se gwan ka kee fare ge sone ma ge mojoo nda mbe ma kee go no, mo daa ee duul ge tene pagal no hol kade. <sup>2</sup> Nda kuwa kuwa ped go, Dok kun sariya kunna ge fareba ge nda ge kee kanj ge go mbe ma pagal. <sup>3</sup> Mo ge kun sariya no nda pagal ge kanj keeya ge num way ge sone ma pe, mo gwan ka kee kanj ge nda mbe ma se kee num ma pe no, mo dwad go, mo mbo buu gezi ge sariya kunna ge Dok ne go de? <sup>4</sup> Koo mo ndil Dok solom ge ne no kwada gee pe, ge ne ee duul avun cab ge nda pagal to pe, koo ge ne wan tene kaal tata pe de. Mo wan pe go ne kwada mbe ge ngay ne mo ta mbiya ee mo seŋe tene ya se to de? <sup>5</sup> Danje, mo seŋe ya kurtun, mo daa byare eya fare ame go fyalag to. Go mbe no, mo zwal-la twam juliliya ge Dok ne ge mbo na ne ja dedda dwam du ge mo pagal. Ge dwam mbe go, mbo kun sariya kunna ge *temel* ge nda duwana ma pagal. <sup>6</sup> Mbo pod ndu ge diige ge ne tɛmel ge kee pagal tem. <sup>7</sup> Mbo hon num ge mbo wan ta denjel ya sok kee kwada go ma, byareya go Dok pate maa, maa see hormo mage ndwa ge be aaya to ma, ndwa ge diŋ ge din me. <sup>8</sup> Ge byare dol gaal ta pe de, aa kuri fare ge fareba

† 1.17 Hab 2.4.

ge Dok pagal gezi, àa ka kee sone kon pagal, Dok mbo ña na twam ge juliliya ya dedda ge num pagal. <sup>9</sup> Mbo ee num ge kee sone ma mɔɔwag zaa yal, num dul wa ma mbo kun se babad. Mbo kee ne ge *Yahud* ma ta, num ge ee pe ame fare ge ne ne ma, kee ne ge Grek ma ta me. <sup>10</sup> Kadda ge num ge kee nda kwada ma de, Dok mbo pate num, dore num, ee num kadda halas me. Mbo kee ne ge *Yahud* ma ta, num ge ee pe ame fare ge ne ne ma, kee ne ge num ge no rusu Grek zi ma ta me. <sup>11</sup> Ago vareya ame ge nda duwana way ma ge Dok ta to.

<sup>12</sup> Nda ge no be eeya ge Moyiz ne ma mɔɔwag, sok ge àa kee sone, àa mbo ban gezi be eeya ma fare pagal to. Dande, sok ge num ge no ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma kee sone, Dok mbo kun sariya num pagal ge eeya mbe ma pagal tem. <sup>13</sup> Dok ndil nda duwana ma *temel* na ndwa se ge num zaa fare ge eeya mbe ma way zaa gagag pe to, dande, ge num mbo no ge eeya mbe ma fare pagal pe. <sup>14</sup> Num ge no rusu *Yahud* zi to ma, àa nda ge no be eeya ge Moyiz ne ma ne. Sok ame ma go, àa gwan mbo num pagal hini. Sok ge àa kee go mbe de, ngay go num kuwa kan ge kwada ma keeya kuwa koo àa no be eeya mbe ma. <sup>15</sup> Ge num fare keeya ma ta, àa ngay zum go, kan ge eeya ma byare go nda ke num ma, num njanje ge maa dul wa ma zi. Onom ge num way ge vaa fare buwal kee *sayda* kee ge ano mbe pagal wadme. Dwam ame ma, num dul wa ma kad ka wan num ge fare, dwam gegene ma me de, kad ka ben num ge fare zi me. <sup>16</sup> Ano, a kan ge mbo ded ja keeya ne ngad, ge dwam ge Dok mbo kun sariya ya ge nda duwana ma pagal ge Zeso Krist ta, ge kan ge àa kee num wayya zi ma pe, dinna ge Fare ge Kwada ge mbi oy ne, jan ne no go tem.

### Yahud ma mbo ge eeya ma pagal to wadme

<sup>17</sup> Oo, mo ge jan go mo *Yahud* ne, mo he mo ndwa zee eeya ge Moyiz ne ma, mo jan go mo ge Dok ne ne gagan, <sup>18</sup> mo kuwa kan ge Dok byare ne kuwa, mo hate vaa kan ge kwada ma buwal ya go ge eeya ma ta, <sup>19</sup> mo ge ndil tene go mo ndu ge wan baal ma tok ne, mo ge mojoo konal go ge nda ge no tuu ge dedeg zi ma pe, <sup>20</sup> mo ndu ge yuwale num ge kuwa eeya ge Moyiz ne to ma ne, mo ndil tene go mo ndu ge hate num ge byare ame hateya ma ne, ge dape, mo ndil tene go, ge eeya mbe ma ta de, mo kuwa kan ma ya gezi konal hetel, mo kuwa fare ge fareba ya go me.

<sup>21</sup> Oo, mo mbe ge hate nda de, mo kad ka hate nda ge dogle ma dag doo, mo se hate tene to de? Mo ge oy nda fare go nda che kan to de, mo gwan ka chel kan me de! <sup>22</sup> Mo jan nda go, nda ke zina to, dande, mo se gwan ke zina me de! Mo jan fare ndaa kaka ge kan siim ma pagal, mo se gwan ka chel kan ge zok siim mbe zi ma me de! <sup>23</sup> Mo fol mo kuwag go mo ge

eeya ge Dok ne ma mo tok go, mo ee nda jan fare sone ban dar ge Dok pagal, ge mo gwan mbo no num pagal to pe. <sup>24</sup> Ago, nda isi ge *Njanje* ge Dok ne zi go: «A ge e pe, nda ge no rusu *Yahud* zi to ma jan fare sone kakatag no ge Dok diji pagal.» †

<sup>25</sup> A fareba go, *bee vyanna* mbaa ndu sok ge ne kad mboya ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal. Dande, kadda mo mbo eeya mbe ma pagal to de, mo ge mojoo ndu ge vija bee to go. <sup>26</sup> E kuwa gale, ma kadda go ndu be vyan bee to, ka mbo ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal no, Dok ma isi ne go ne ndu ge vija bee to ne de? <sup>27</sup> Ndu mbe ge mbo ge eeya ma pagal be ge ne vyan bee to mbo kun sariya ge mo pagal, mo ge no ge eeya ge njanje njanje mo tok go genjen, mo gwan kad ge bee vyanna iya. <sup>28</sup> A fareba go, *Yahud* be ne ge àa kuwa ne no ge ndwa ban to me no, kad ndu ge see bee vyanna ge duul go to me. <sup>29</sup> Dande, *Yahud* ge fareba kad vare zoo ndu ge se bee vyanna no ge na dul wa zi ge Onom ge Dok ne ta, be ge eeya ge njanje njanje ma byare ne to. Sed doreya ge Dok ta, be ge nda duwana ma ta to.

**3** Kadda na go mbe no, e dwad go fare ame ge ee *Yahud* ma kad ge nda ge no num rusu zi to ma pagal digi go de? Fare ame ge mbaaya ge *bee vyanna* pe go de? <sup>2</sup> Kad *Yahud*, ne mbaaya gee ge fare ma zi ped, ge dape, Dok ee pe na na fare ma zee biya num tok go. <sup>3</sup> Nda ma jan gyana ban dar! Kadda go *Yahud* ame ma kaa nda ge na wa ma ne puy de, ma tele Dok be kad ndu ge na wa to de? <sup>4</sup> Tele ame go fyalag to! Byare go nda kaa ge ne kuwaya gezi konal go, ne nda duwana ma kun hay ne, Dok kun hay to, jan fare ge fareba. Dinna ge nda isi ne no ge *Njanje* ge Dok ne ma zi no go: «Mo temel ge mo fare janna ma zi mɔɔwag, koo ne kaa go nda ee fare mo pagal gyana de puy, àa mbo ka sedda dadag go, fare wan mo to.» †<sup>5</sup> Dande, mbi jan ge sego fare ge nda duwana ma way ge se duul go boo. Kadda go ne fare keeya ge *temel* to ma ee nda ne kuwa temel ge Dok ne no, ne ma jan gyana de? Ago Dok ndu ge temel to ne, sok ge na na twam ya dedda ge ne pagal de? <sup>6</sup> Dok temel to wa! To! Daa na go to de, kee ma pe gyana Dok wa mbo kun sariya ge nda ge *duniya* zi ma pagal de?

<sup>7</sup> Kadda ge mbi hay kunna ta, fareba ge Dok ne ded zum konal ndwa ngay *pateya* ge ne ne no, ge dape doo, àa wa gwan wan mbi ge sariya ge ndu ge kee sone go de? <sup>8</sup> Daa na go de, ge dape ne wa kee sone dana doo, kwada wa ded-da to de? Nda ame ma sal mbi, àa ee fare ge mbi pagal go, ne mbi jiña fare mbe ma ne. A tem go, Dok waa nda mbe ma ge sariya.

### Ndu ame ge temel du to

<sup>9</sup> Ne ma mbo jan gyana dan de? I *Yahud* ma no, i nda gegene ma pagal digi ge Dok ndwa se de? Kad go to

† 2.24 Eza 52.5. †† 3.4 Mkm 51.6.

bad! Ago mbi kee ne daa ya kuwaya go, Yahud ma me no, nda ge no rusu Grek zì ma me de, àa bulmi mɔɔwag ge pool ge sone ne pe se. <sup>10</sup> Ago Njaneya ge Dok ne jan zum war go:

«Ndu ɔme ge *temel* ge Dok ndwa se to. Koo du!  
<sup>11</sup> Ndu ɔme ge kuwa fare du to, ndu ɔme ge byare Dok pe du to me.

<sup>12</sup> Àa serje Dok ya maa guwɔ ped,  
 Àa serje ya hubul njɔnjɔɔb wa dagre ped.  
 Ndu ɔme ge kee kwaɔa to, koo du.” †  
<sup>13</sup> “Fare ge ndage no ge num wa zì,  
 Dji ge tugul mbul ta ge ne wa hage no gezi go ††.  
 Num fare janna ma fare ge lase nda ma ne.  
 Num del ma me de, àa kaɔ ge bajulumta del go.” ‡

<sup>14</sup> “Num wa ma wan ge dede kaɔ tolla mage  
 Fare janna ge zwala babag ma to.” ††  
<sup>15</sup> “Num ko ma fogol ndwa mbo kan swàm se.

<sup>16</sup> Ge sok ge num mbo no go ma ped, àa veene kaɔ mage kee nda yal.

<sup>17</sup> Àa kuwa viɔa ge ee nda kaɔ halas ge ta to.” †

<sup>18</sup> “Voo ge Dok ne ge num zì go fyalag to ped.” ††»

<sup>19</sup> Nè kuwa kuwa go, fare ge jiɔa no eeya ma zì mɔɔwag, jiɔa ge nda ge Dok hɔ num eeya mbe ma pe. A ndwa go, ndu ɔme du see viɔa ge ben tene to me no, nda ge *duniɔa* zì ma mɔɔwag me de, àa ge sariya ge Dok ne pe se. <sup>20</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, Dok mbo ndil ndu ɔme du temel, ge ne mbo eeya ma pagal pe ge na ndwa se to. Ago, eeya ma ngay ndu denew ne sone ge kee num ma.

### Benna Dok ndwa se mbo ge hod fareba ta

Gal 2.15, 16; 3.8-14, 22-29; Efe 2.7-9

<sup>21</sup> Daɔde, ge sego, Dok ngay nè viɔa ge na ndil nda temel na ndwa se ya go, be ge fare ge eeya ma way pagal to. Ano puy de, maktub ge eeya ma way mage *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma way ma wuwage ne viɔa mbe fare ge zee ya wal day go, <sup>22</sup> Dok ndil nda duwana ma temel na ndwa se ge num hod fareba Zeso Krist ta pe. Kee ne ge nda ge hod fareba ma ta ped, ge dape, vareya ɔme ge nda duwana ma way ge ne ta to. <sup>23</sup> Nda duwana ma mɔɔwag kee sone Dok ndwa se, àa daa be viɔa ge kuwa *pateya* ge ne ne. <sup>24</sup> Daɔde, Dok ngay kwaɔa keeya ge na ne num ta ban hag no, ndi num temel na ndwa se no, ge Zeso Krist ta, ba ge zuu num ge sone zì ya. <sup>25</sup> Dok hɔ Krist kee *tuwaleya* ndwa go, ge ne swàm ta, ne pore nda ge ho fareba na ta ma num sone ma. Go mbe no, Dok byare ngay ya go, na temel daɔdag. Koo dee wal, be byare hee tene digi isi sone ge nda duwana ma way ma num pagal to. <sup>26</sup> Daɔde ge sego, isi ne isi. Go mbe no, byare gayya go na ba ge

*temel* ne, na ndil nda ge ho fareba Zeso ta ma temel na ndwa se me.

<sup>27</sup> Kadɔa na mbe go, fare ɔme ge ee ndu jegreya go de? A du to bad! Ge dape, kaɔ ge gaal ge nda isi ne pagal, daa be mboya ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal to, daɔde, a fareba hodɔa ge Krist ta. <sup>28</sup> Oo, i see go, nda duwana ma had temel Dok ndwa se ge maa hod fareba pe, be ge maa mbo ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal pe to. <sup>29</sup> Koo nè mà jan go, Dok no, ne Yahud ma way ne denew doo, ne kaɔ nda ge no num rusu zì to ma way to de? A fareba go, a num Dok ne waɔme, <sup>30</sup> ajoo ne Dok mbe ne du. A ne had nda temel na ndwa se ne ge hod fareba ta, ndil *Yahud* ma temel dinna ge na ndil nda ge no num rusu zì to ma temel na ndwa se go waɔme. <sup>31</sup> Go mbe no, sok ge i hod fareba Krist ta de, i gaa ndil fare ge eeya ma way ma ge i daɔay de? I ndil num go to! I ngay vare zoo go num ge maa byalam go.

### Hod fareba ge Abraham ne

Gal 3.6-9,29; Mkm 32

**4** Ge sego, nè mà mbo jan gyana ge *Abraham* ge nè Yahud ma ban pe daɔ de? Ajoo na ndu duwana ne, see ma kaɔ de? <sup>2</sup> Kadɔa Dok ndi ne na ndwa se ge ndu ge temel go, ge kaɔ ge na kê num kwaɔa ma ta de, a ge pool ge uware tene, daɔde, ge Dok ndwa se, ne uware tene mbe ge na viɔa go to, <sup>3</sup> ge dape, Njaneya ge Dok ne jan go: «Abraham ho fareba ge Dok ta, ge ano mbe no pe, Dok isi ne no ge ndu ge temel go ge na ndwa se.» †††4 Sok ge ndu ɔme kee temel, àa pod ne ne uwase tem de, kaɔ bobo ɔme ne ge ne pe to. A ngaɔ go àa poo ne pod. <sup>5</sup> Kadɔa go ndu be kee temel ɔme to, daɔde, hod fareba denew ge Dok ge ndil nda ge kee sone ma temel ge na ndwa se ta, Dok isi ne hod fareba mbe isi, ndil ne temel ge na ndwa se me. <sup>6</sup> David jiɔa fare mbe no pe waɔme go laa saal kee ndu ge Dok ndil ne temel na ndwa se be ge ɔme ge ne kê pe to. <sup>7</sup> «Laa saal kee nda ge Dok laa num naal ma pagal, pore num num sone ma me. <sup>8</sup> Laa saal kee ndu ge Bagezok isi ne sone ma ge ne pagal to!» <sup>5</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Laa saal mbe ge nda ge viɔa bee ma pe me no, kaɔ ge nda ge viɔa bee to ma pe waɔme de? E kuwa gale, nè jan daa ya go: «Dok isi *Abraham* ndu ge temel na ndwa se ge ne ho fareba ge na ta pe.» <sup>10</sup> Dok ndi Abraham ndu ge temel na ndwa se zee ge go ne gale wa ya be vyan bee, koo ge guwɔ de? <sup>11</sup> Gaa guwɔ ya kaal day, ndu ɔme viɔa Abraham bee no. Bee mbe *logom* ge ngay ne go ne hod fareba dee ya go, a ge pe, Dok isi ne ndu ge temel no ge na ndwa se. A go mbe no, Abraham serje num ge ho fareba be vyan bee to ma ba no ped. Dok ndil num mbe ma temel ge na ndwa se waɔme. <sup>12</sup> Abraham serje nda ge viɔa bee ma ba

† 3.12 Mkm 14.1-3. †† A ndwa go num fare janna ma hun swà

‡ 3.13 Mkm 5.9; 140.4. †† 3.14 Mkm 10.7. †† 3.17 Eza 59.7-8.

††† 3.18 Mkm 36.2.

††† 4.3 Ped 15.6. § 4.8 Mkm 32.1-2.

wadme. Mbi byare janna go, ne ge num ge viɲa bɛɛ mbe ma pe deŋew to, daɲde, ge num ge mbo no ko pul ge nɛ ba Abraham ne go ma pe wadme: Ne ge ho fareba ge Dok ta, zɛɛ ge go ne viɲa bɛɛ.

### Wa tii ge Dok kɛ Abraham ne

Heb 11.8-19

<sup>13</sup> Dok kɛ wa tii *Abraham* ta, ge ne rusu ma pe me go, na mbo hon *duniɲa* ge num tok go. Be *kee wa tii* mbe ge Abraham ta ge ne mbo no ge eeya ma pagal pe to, daɲde, ge ne ho fareba na ta pe, ndi ne no ndu ge temel ge na ndwa se. <sup>14</sup> Daa no go num ge mbo eeya ma pagal ma sed kaɲ kwada ge wa tii kɛ ge num pe ma ne deŋew de, hod fareba mbaa daa ge fare ame pe to me no, wa tii ge Dok kɛ ne veɛne gezi me. <sup>15</sup> A ge nda mbo ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal to pe, ee Dok hod na laa no. Daɲde, sok ge eeya ma kaɲ to de, ndu faa fare ge hele num pagal to ped. <sup>16</sup> Go mbe no, wa tii mbe kee ge nda ge ho fareba ma pe ped. Dok kɛ ne ndwa ne kaa kɔɲal go, ne bobo ge na ho ne, ge Abraham rusu ma pe ped, ge num ge mbo no ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal ma pe, ge num ge ho fareba dinna ge Abraham go ma pe wadme, ne ge no nɛ ba ped, <sup>17</sup> dinna ge Maktub ge Dok ne jan ne zum waɲ no go: «Mbi ee mo ya kaɲ pe rusu ge base nɔɔɔ ma ba.» † A nɛ ba ne, ge Dok ge nɛ ho fareba ne ta ndwa se. Dok ge ee nda ge suu ma gwan kaɲ ge ndwa, a ne ge hod na wa ne go, kaɲ ge no go to ma, num mbo ya kaɲda ge sego.

<sup>18</sup> Koo ajoo go ame ge ee ndu ee na jobreya ne pagal be kaɲ to puy, *Abraham* ee na jobreya ge Dok pagal no. A go mbe no, ho fareba ge Dok ta no, ge ano mbe no pe, seɲe pe rusu ge base nɔɔɔ ma ba no ped, dinna ge Dok jiɲa ne go: «Mo pe rusu ma mbo kaɲ base nɔɔɔ.» <sup>19</sup> Abraham kaa ge kuwaya na zi go, na had-da sabar, na pool ge daa tol van to, ge dape, na keeya guwa ge del kis. Koo Sara ge ne gwale se puy, baɲ gisil. Go no puy, Abraham be dol na hod fareba gezi to. <sup>20</sup> Be tumri ge fare ge wa tii ge Dok kɛ ne pagal to me no, tigri ge guwa ge na hod fareba zi to me. Gwan sed pool ge zam zɛɛ vare zoo ge na hod fareba mbe zi, ka sale Dok no me. <sup>21</sup> Kaa ge kuwaya tyatyad go Dok ge pool huy wa tii ge na kɛ ne mbe wa. <sup>22</sup> A ge pe, Dok isi ne ndu ge temel no ge na ndwa se, ge ne ho fareba na ta pe. <sup>23</sup> Maktub ge Dok ne fare ge jan go: «Dok ndi ne ndu ge temel na ndwa se de,» be jan ge ne pe deŋew to, <sup>24</sup> jiɲa ge nɛ ge Dok mbo ndil nɛ ya temel na ndwa se ma pe wadme, ge dape, nɛ hod fareba ne ta, ne ge taɲ nɛ Bagezok Zeso ge nda ge sway ma buwal zi.

<sup>25</sup> Dok biɲa ne gezi ne ge nda tok go, aa huu ne ge nɛ sone ma pe no, gwan tan ne ge nda ge sway ma buwal zi no, ge had nɛ temel ge na ndwa se pe.

† 4.17 Ped 15.5; 17.5.

### Zeso vwal nɛ buwal ya digi ge Dok

1Pi 1.3-9; 1Yo 4.9, 10

**5** Go mbe no, Dok ndil nɛ nda ge temel ma ge na ndwa se ge nɛ ho fareba ge na ta pe. Ge sego, nɛ buwal gaa ya halas ge Dok, ge kaɲ ge nɛ Bagezok Zeso Krist kɛ ge nɛ pe. <sup>2</sup> A ne hage viɲa ne ge nɛ pagal, ge hod fareba ta, ndwa go nɛ dee ya kwada keeya ge Dok ne go, ne ge nɛ kaa no duuya ndiɲ ge ne zi ge sego. Kaɲ ge ee nɛ kee laa saal me de, a ge nɛ ee nɛ jobreya no go, nɛ mbo sed *pateya* ge Dok ne. <sup>3</sup> Be ano deŋew to, nɛ gwan kee laa saal koo ge yal ge ded-da nɛ pagal ma zi, ge dape, nɛ kuwa kuwa go yal mbe ma ee nɛ wan ta deɲel, <sup>4</sup> wan ta deɲel ee nɛ halla ge kugiya ma zi, halla ge kugiya ma zi ee nɛ kaɲ ge jobreya. <sup>5</sup> Kaɲ ge nɛ ee nɛ jobreya no ne pagal mbe mbo ee nɛ sed daɲso to ge dape, Dok ee laa wanna ge na ne geɛ ge nɛ dul wa zi ge Onom ge *Harc*al ge na ho nɛ ne ta.

<sup>6</sup> Ago sok ge nɛ kaa be pool ame ge mon ta ge nɛ pagal de, Dok vii tene ne pagal tem go, Krist mbo ya suu ya ge nɛ ge kee sone ma pe no. <sup>7</sup> A fare ge ndaa ne, ge ndu wa dwad go, na vin tene mbo sway ge na kon ge mbo no temel pagal pe. Kadɲa go ne vii puy, tamekyala kaɲ ma ge ndu ge kee nda kwada pe de? <sup>8</sup> Daɲde, fare ge ngay go Dok laa waɲ nɛ geɛ de, ago Krist suu ge nɛ pe, sok ge nɛ gale wa ya ge nɛ sone keeya ma zi. <sup>9</sup> Ge sego, Dok ndil nɛ nda ge temel ma ge na ndwa se ge swam ge Krist ne ta. Kadɲa na mbe go, nɛ kuwa kuwa go ne mbo mon nɛ wadme, ndwa go *twam ge Dok* ne dee nɛ pagal to. <sup>10</sup> Dee wal nɛ kaa hoɲ ge Dok, daɲde, ge sego, vwal nɛ buwal ya digi ge na, ge sway ge na Van ne ta. Ajoo na vwal nɛ buwal ya digi, ge sego de, nɛ kuwa kuwa go, ne mbo mon nɛ ge na Van pe, ge dape, a kaɲda ge ndwa. <sup>11</sup> Ge gwan wade iya, ago nɛ se kee tii ge nɛ Bagezok Zeso Krist pe, ne ge vwal nɛ buwal ya digi ge Dok ge sego.

### Adam mage Krist

1Ko 15.21-22, 45-49, 56-57

<sup>12</sup> A ge ndu du ta sone wuwa ya ge *duniɲa* zi no. Ge ne sone mbe ge kɛ pe de, gene sway ya no. Ge ano mbe no ta, sway mbo ya ge nda duwana ma pagal no ped, ge dape, aa kee sone ped wadme. <sup>13</sup> Ago, zɛɛ ge go Dok ho Moyiz na eeya ma de, nda duwana ma kaa ge sone keeya zi ge duniɲa zi. Ajoo eeya mbe ma gale wa ya to de, Dok be ka isi sone ame ge ndu pagal to. <sup>14</sup> Zane no, sway go nda duwana ma pagal ped, ge Adam ta ya diɲ ded-da ge Moyiz ta. Koo kaɲda go sone ge num way be kaɲ ge Adam ne go to puy, ge ne kuri Dok wa pe de, sway dee ya ge num se ma pagal no mɔɔwag wadme. Adam kaa ge diir ge ndu ge mbiya mbo ya ne.



<sup>15</sup> Ago, sone ge Adam kê ne fare hini ge bobo ge Dok hɔ ne ya. A fareba go, ge ɲaal ge ndu du kê ne pe de, swà y mbo ya ge nda duwana ma pagal no mɔdwag. Danɔde, kwada keeya ge Dok ne fare mbaa ge wadɛya, ne bobo ge hɔ nda ne wadme. Bobo mbe inale ne ge nda duwana ma pagal ped ge ndu du ta, ndwa go Zeso Krist. <sup>16</sup> Kaɲ ge bobo ge Dok ne gene ya, ne fare hini ge sone ge ndu son du ne ge gene ya. Guwɔ ge Adam kê sone go, gene sariya kunna ge Dok ne ya nda pagal no ped, sariya wɔɔ num no me. Danɔde, bobo ge Dok hɔ ne ya, had num ya temel ge ne ndwa se, fare daa ge num pagal to. <sup>17</sup> A fareba go, ndu du kê ɲaal ne, ge ne ɲaal mbe ge kê pe de, swà y mbo ya ge nda duwana ma pagal no ped. Danɔde ge Zeso Krist ta du, Dok ngay kwada keeya ge na ne ya no ge cedef ge nda ta, num ge ame ne ma, ndi num temel ge na ndwa se no me. Num mbe ma mbo sed ndwa ge diɲ ge din, àa kee *muluk* dagre ge ne me. <sup>18</sup> Go mbe no, ndu du ndwa go Adam, ge ɲaal ge ne ne ge kê pe, ee Dok ya wan nda duwana ma ge sariya no mɔdwag. Go no me, ndu du ndwa go Zeso Krist, ge ne fare ge kê temel pe de, zuu nda ya mɔdwag ge sariya zi, ee num ya kad ge ndwa no me. <sup>19</sup> Go mbe no ca, ge wa zaɔya to ge ndu du ne pe de, ee nda duwana ma ya ded ge sone zi no. Go no me, ge wa zaɔya ge ndu du ne pe me de, Dok mbo ndil nda ge *temel* na ndwa se me. <sup>20</sup> Kadɔda ge eeya ge Dok hɔ Moyiz ne de, wuwa ya ge fare mbe zi ndwa go sone keeya zuli se ge kon pagal. Danɔde, sok ge nda gwan ka kee sone go ge kon pagal de, Dok gwan ka ngay kwada keeya ge na ne ya ge kon pagal wadɛya iya me. <sup>21</sup> Go mbe no, dinna ge sone keeya ngay pool ge na ne ya sok gene swà y ya nda duwana ma pagal go de, go no me de, kwada keeya ge Dok ne ngay na pool ya sok had nda temel ge Dok ndwa se no, ndwa hon num ndwa ge diɲ ge din ge nè Bagezok Zeso Krist ta.

### Gaa suli ge sone keeya go

Kol 3.1-10

**6** Nè mà mbo jan gyana! Ago nè ka bulmi sone keeya zi ndwa go kwada keeya ge Dok ne wa ka zuli se dan de? <sup>2</sup> A go to bad! Kadɔda ge fare ge sone keeya ne pe de, nè suu suu, kee pe gyana nè wa gwan gaa kadɔda ge sone keeya mbe zi iya de? <sup>3</sup> E wan pe go, nè ped ge àa ke nè baptem ma no, nè ped baɔ dagre ge Zeso Krist to de? Ngay go nè suu suu ge ne wadme. <sup>4</sup> Sok ge nè kee baptem go, a ge moɲɔ nè suu suu ge Krist go, àa mbuu nè ge ne no me. Ano mbe ngay go, dinna ge Krist taɔ ge nda ge swà y ma buwal zi ge pool ge Dok ne ge wade-wade ta go de, nè se ma wadme, nè gaa mbo mboya ge nda ge no ge ndwa ge jinal zi ma way me. <sup>5</sup> Ago, aɲɔ nè banna dagre ge ne sok suuya ge ne se suu go de, go no me, nè mbo ban dagre ge ne sok tanna ge ne se taɔ go me.

<sup>6</sup> Nè kuwa kuwa go, diir ge nè ne ge dee wal, pel-la dagre ge Krist ge ɔwara kaɲre ta digi. Go mbe no, nè duul ge hate ge sone keeya mbe mbiya burmi gezi ndwa go nè daa gwan kad moor ge sone keeya ne to bad. <sup>7</sup> Ago ndu ge suu saa digi saa, sone keeya pool daa ge ne pagal to bad. <sup>8</sup> Zane no, aɲɔ nè suu banna dagre ge Krist, nè ge hod fareba go nè mbo kad ge ndwa banna dagre ge ne wadme.

<sup>9</sup> Ago nè kuwa kuwa go, sok ge Krist taɔ ge nda ge swà y ma buwal zi go day, daa suu to bad. Swà y pool ame daa ne pagal to me. <sup>10</sup> Sok ge suu, suu ndwa du fafa ge fare ge sone keeya ne pe, danɔde, ge sego, a ge na ndwa, kaa ge ndwa ge Dok pe. <sup>11</sup> E se ma wadme, e kuwa go e dinna ge nda ge suu suu ma go ge sone tok go. E kaa ge ndwa ge Dok pe, ge dape, e baɔ dagre ge Zeso Krist.

<sup>12</sup> Kadɔda na mbe go, e ɲa sone viɲa go fyalag ge sed pool e duul ge suu suu pagal to, ge wa ee e vin ene ge e zige ma wa go fyalag to me. <sup>13</sup> E hɔ sok ge e duul ta ge ma ge sone keeya tok go, ge ne wa kee temel ge num ndwa kee fare ge temel to ma to. Aɲɔ e tanna ge nda ge swà y ma buwal zi, mbiya vare zoo go, e hɔ ta Dok ge bul mɔdwag, e ɲa ne viɲa ge kee temel ge e zi ndwa kee kaɲ ge kwada. <sup>14</sup> Go mbe no, sone keeya mbo sed pool ame daa e pagal go fyalag to ped, ge dape, e daa me e ko ge Eeya ge Moyiz ne pagal ndwa ben ta to, danɔde, ge kwada keeya ge Dok ne pagal.

### Mbo mboya ge temel

<sup>15</sup> Nè mà mbo jan gyana dan de? Aɲɔ nè daa mbo ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal to, nè gaa mbo ge kwada keeya ge Dok ne pagal no, hon nè viɲa ge kee sone de? A go to bad! <sup>16</sup> E kuwa kuwa hetel go, kadɔda e mbo ya din ndu ame zok de, e ka gwan e pagal ge ne pe se no, e seɲe ne moor ma to de? Koo e gwan e pagal ge sone pe se, ano mbe ee e sed swà y, koo e gwan e pagal ge Dok pe se, ano mbe ee e ne seɲe nda ge temel ma ge ne ndwa se. <sup>17</sup> Danɔde, mbiya go nè guwɔ ge mersi hon Dok dan! Dee wal, e kaa moor ma ge sone keeya zi. Ge sego de, e ame kaɲ ge àa hate e num pagal ma fare ya ge dul wa du, e me e ko ya num pagal me. <sup>18</sup> Dok dol e ja digi ge sone keeya zi ya, e seɲe ya ne moor ma, ndwa go e gaa kee kaɲ ge go na temel. <sup>19</sup> Ge kuwaya hodege guwa ge nda duwana ma way pe de, mbi hee kaɲ ge nda kuwa num no ma, jan fare num pagal. Dee wal, e hɔ ta ge bul mɔdwag dinna ge moor ma go, ndwa kee kaɲ ge *seɲre* mage kaɲ ge ɲaal ma go, num ge ee nda kad hɔ ge Dok ma. Go no me, ge sego, e hɔ ta ge bul mɔdwag dinna ge moor ma go, ndwa kee kaɲ keeya ge temel ma go, ndwa go e wa kad mbegeya gezi cad ge Dok pe me.

<sup>20</sup> Sok ge e kaa moor ge sone keeya zi de, e kaa suli sok kee kaɲ keeya ge temel to ma go. <sup>21</sup> E see ma mam

ge sok ge ɛ ka kee kaŋ keeya mbe ge seŋe ya kaŋ daŋ-so màno ɛ pagal zì ma go de? Kaŋ ge go mbe ma keeya, pe aaya ge num way swày. <sup>22</sup> Daŋde ge sego, ɛ gaa ya suli ge sone keeya go, ɛ seŋe ya moor ge Dok ne ma. Go mbe no, kaŋ ge ɛ seŋ ge ne zì de, a mbo mboya ge *harcal*, ge go ɛ wa mbo kaŋ ge ndwa ge diŋ ge din. <sup>23</sup> Ago podda ge sone keeya ne swày, daŋde, kaŋ ge Dok hon nda ne bobo, a ndwa ge diŋ ge din, ge banna ge nè baa dagre ge nè Bagezok Zeso Krist pe.

### Tèmel keeya ge viŋa ge jiŋal ne

Efe 5.25-31; Gal 2.19, 20

**7** Na van ma, fare ge mbi byare jan ɛ ne ge sego no, ɛ kuwa ne kuwa, ge dape, ɛ kuwa eeya ma kuwa mɔdwag go num pool ge ndu duwana pagal sok ge gale kaŋ ge na ndwa go. <sup>2</sup> Mbi gale ngay ɛ fare no du: Sok ge ndu gwale kaŋ zok go, vuwa vwal ge na obe ge fare ge eeya ma way pagal, sok ge ne obe no go gale ge na ndwa. Daŋde, kadɔa ne obe suu ya, gaa suli ge eeya ge ne obe ne ge kaa ne pagal ma ta. <sup>3</sup> Kadɔa na kaŋ zok ya ge ndu son ge dogle, sok ge ne obe no go gale ge na ndwa de, eeya ma jan go ne kee zina. Daŋde, kadɔa ne obe suu ya, gaa suli ge eeya ge kaa ne pagal ma ta, ndwa go viŋa hageya ne pagal ge ne kaŋ zok ge ndu son ge dogle, be ge daa gwan kaŋ gwale ge zina to.

<sup>4</sup> Na van ma, a mbe go ca ge ɛ pe wadme. ɛ baa dagre ge Krist, ɛ seŋe ge mojoŋ nda ge suu suu ma go, ge fare ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma way ma pagal. Go mbe no, ɛ gaa ya ge sego ge ndu ge dogle pe, ne ge taŋ ge nda swày ma buwal zì, ndwa go nè gaa kee kaŋ ge Dok duul zaŋ tii ge num pe ma. <sup>5</sup> Ago dee wal, sok ge nè ka mboya ge seŋ duul go de, eeya ma kee ne go ene ge kee sone ge no nè zì ma seŋe ol bibiliw, ge go kaŋ ge nè kee num ma peŋ, àa gene nè mbo swày zì. <sup>6</sup> Daŋde ge sego, nè gaa ya suli ge eeya ge kaa nè pagal go ma ta, ago nè suu suu ge eeya mbe ma ta, num ge waŋ nè vwalla se kakaŋ maa tok zì ma. Go mbe no, nè ge pool kee tèmel moor hon Dok ge viŋa ge jiŋal, sok gwan nè pagal ge Oŋom ge *Harcal* pe se, be ge viŋa ge wal ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ge njanje njanje ma pe se to.

### Tèmel keeya ge eeya ne ma

<sup>7</sup> Nè mà mbo jan gyana daŋ de? Eeya sone keeya ne de? Fareba a be go to! Daŋde, daa no go eeya ma kaa to de, mbi wan pe daa go kaŋ ge mbi kee num ma sone ne to. Daa go eeya ma jiŋa nè fare go: «Mo mbo kee ene to» † to de, mbi mbyad daa kuwaya go ene no ne sone keeya ne to. <sup>8</sup> Sok ge mbi zaŋ fare ge wa yuwaleya ne ma de, sone see viŋa ge wad mbi ge ene keeya ge diige pe peŋ ma zì no. Ago daa go eeya ma

kaa to de, sone keeya kaŋ ge suu suu ne. <sup>9</sup> Dee wal, sok ge nda wa ya be eeya ma to de, mbi kaa pagal dool. Daŋde, sok ge mbi dee ya kuwa wa yuwaleya ma go de, sone keeya huu na wa ge se ya mbi zì no, <sup>10</sup> mbi seŋe ge mojoŋ ndu ge suu suu no go. A ge pe no, wa yuwaleya ge mbiya daa ee ndu kaŋ ge ndwa de, gwan ee mbi ya mbo swày. <sup>11</sup> Oo, sone keeya see viŋa ge mbi zì no, lase mbi ge wa yuwaleya ma ta no, gene mbi mbo swày no. <sup>12</sup> Go mbe no, eeya mage wa yuwaleya ge diige ge num zì ma *harcal*, àa *temel*, àa kaŋ kwada me. <sup>13</sup> Go no, kaŋ ge kwada mbe gwan seŋe ya swày ge mbi pe zoo de? A go to bad! Daŋde, a sone keeya kee ne go, ge kaŋ ge kwada mbe ta, mbi see swày ndwa ngay diir ge sone ne mbe zum. Go mbe no, wa yuwaleya ma ee nda kuwaya no go sone keeya kaŋ ge gwan wade sone geŋe ne, àa ngay ne fare keeya ge pool ma zum no mɔdwag me.

### Kaŋ ge iyal kyarga ge ta ge ndu zì ma

<sup>14</sup> Oo nè kuwa kuwa go, eeya ma mbo ge Oŋom ge Dok ne ta, daŋde, kadɔa ge mbi, mbi kee fare ma ge seŋ duul go, dinna ge sone keeya yaŋ mbi ya ge moor no go. <sup>15</sup> A fareba go, mbi wan kaŋ ge mbi kee ne pe to: Ago kaŋ ge mbi byare kee ne, mbi kee ne to. Daŋde, mbi gwan kee kaŋ ge mbi kone ne. <sup>16</sup> Kadɔa go mbi gwan kee tem kaŋ ge mbi byare kee num to ma de, mbi viŋ tene go eeya ge Moyiz ne ma kwada. <sup>17</sup> Go mbe no, daa be mbi kee fare ma ne to, daŋde, a sone ge ee vum no ge mbi zì. <sup>18</sup> Ago mbi kuwa kuwa go, kwada be ee vum ge mbi zì to, ndwa go ge mbi seŋ duul go. Kadɔa ge mbi, mbi ge ene ge kee kwada ba, daŋde, mbi pool ge kee ne to. <sup>19</sup> Ago, kwada ge mbi byare kee ne, mbi kee ne to, daŋde, mbi gwan kee vare zoo sone ge mbi byare ne to. <sup>20</sup> Go mbe no, kadɔa go mbi kee kaŋ ge mbi byare num to ma de, a be mbi kee num ne to, daŋde, a sone ge no mbi zì.

<sup>21</sup> Go no, sok ge mbi byare go mbi kee kwada de, mbi seŋ ge kaŋ ge kee no mbi zì deŋew go, ne sone ndaa ne ge mbi ndwa go. <sup>22</sup> Ge mbi dul wa zì, mbi kee laa saal ge eeya ge mbo no ge Dok ta ya ma pe. <sup>23</sup> Daŋde, ge sok van ge mbi seŋ duul ne ma zì, mbi seŋ go kaŋ ame ge hini kee kyarga go, ge eeya mbe ge mbi dul wa ame ne no na zì. A kaŋ ge hini mbe ge no mbi zì, ee mbi ne kaŋ vwalla se kakaŋ ge sone keeya zì.

<sup>24</sup> Woo ge ambi! A hudi mbo saa mbi digi ne, ge pool ge seŋ duul ne ge ee mbi mbo swày zì ya ne de? <sup>25</sup> Nè kee mersi hon Dok ge nè Bagezok Zeso Krist pe! Kadɔa ge mbi de, mbi dul wa ame Eeya ge Dok ne ya ge na zì ba, daŋde, mbi gwan kee fare ma ge seŋ duul pagal, ge pool ge sone keeya ne ge no mbi pagal pe.

† 7.7 Waz 20.17.

### Oṅom ge Dok ne saa nda digi

Gal 3.13-14; 5.16-25

8 Ge sego no, sariya ɔme ge gwan wan num ge baɔ no dagre ge Zeso Krist ma daa go fyalag to, num mbe ge mbo no be ge se duul go to, danɔde, ge Oṅom pagal. <sup>2</sup> Ge dape, eeya ge Oṅom ge *Harc*al ne ge ee nda kaɔ ge ndwa ge banna ge nda baɔ ge Zeso Krist pe, haɔ nɛ ya suli ge eeya ge sone ne mage swàye ne go. <sup>3</sup> Kadda ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma de, àa be mbyad kee ne to, ge dape, tugudɛ ge nda duwana ma way tele eeya ma be kee maa tɛmel ge haɔ nda suli. Danɔde, Dok mbo ya kee ne no, sok teme na Van se ya ge se duul ge no hehene ge nda duwana ma way, ge ee num kee sone go ndwa saa num digi ge sone tok zɛ ya. A go mbe no, sariya ge Dok ne wan sone ge kee *muluk* nda duwana ma dul wa zɛ ya no. <sup>4</sup> Dok kɛ ano mbe ndwa go, nɛ dee ya kadda ge moɔɔ eeya ma byare ne go. Go mbe no, nɛ daa mbo se duul go to, danɔde, ge Oṅom ge *Harc*al pagal. <sup>5</sup> Ago, num ge mbo no se duul go ma dwadda ma ee ge ene ge se duul ne ma pagal, danɔde, ge mbo no Oṅom ge *Harc*al pagal ma dwadda ee ge kaɔ ge Oṅom byare num ma pagal me. <sup>6</sup> Kadda ndu huy na pagal ge ene se duul kaɔ ma, Dok mbo hon ne swàye. Danɔde, kadda ndu huy na pagal ge kaɔ ge Oṅom ge *Harc*al byare num ma de, Dok mbo hon ne ndwa ge fareba, ee ne kadda halas me. <sup>7</sup> Kadda ge num ge huy maa pagal no ge ene ge se duul ne ma de, àa seɛe hoɔl ge Dok, ge dape, àa gwan maa pagal ge eeya ge ne ne ma pe se to me no, num pool ge mbyad kee ne to me. <sup>8</sup> Num ge kee laa byareya ge se duul ge maa way ma ne de, Dok zaɔ tii ge num to.

<sup>9</sup> Danɔde, kadda ge e de, e daa mbo go fyalag ge se duul go to, e gaa mbo vare zoo ge †Oṅom ge Dok ne pagal, ge dape, a ge e zɛ. Kadda ndu be Oṅom ge Krist ne na zɛ, a be ne ndu ne to. <sup>10</sup> Kadda Krist ge e zɛ, a fareba go e se duul mbo suu ge sone ge e kee pe, danɔde, Oṅom ge Dok ne hon e ndwa, ge dape Dok ndil e nda ge temel ma na ndwa se. <sup>11</sup> Ta iya, Dok taɔ Zeso ge nda ge swàye ma buwal zɛ ya. Kadda Dok mbe ge taɔ Zeso Krist ge nda ge swàye ma buwal zɛ, ne Oṅom mbe ge e zɛ, mbo ee e se duul ge suu ma gwan kaɔ ge ndwa wadme ge Oṅom ge na ne mbe ge no e zɛ mbe ta.

<sup>12</sup> A ge pe, na van ma, a ngad go nɛ waɔ ndwa mbo ge Oṅom pagal, be ge se duul pagal to, ge go nɛ wa na ta mboya ge ne ene ma pe ya to. <sup>13</sup> Kadda go e mbo ge se duul go, e mbo suu. Danɔde, kadda Oṅom ge *Harc*al mbaa e ya hun kaɔ keeya ge se duul ne ma gezi de, e mbo kaɔ ge ndwa me. <sup>14</sup> Ago num ge Oṅom ge Dok ne deme num ma ped, àa Dok van ma ne. <sup>15</sup> Ago e be sed oṅom ɔme ge ee e kaɔ moor daa to me no, ee

† Ge sok mbe no zɛ de, tola go, Oṅom ge Dok ne koo Oṅom ge Krist ne, a kaɔ ge du ma ne, àa hini ge ta to.

e kee voo daa to me. Danɔde, e see vare zoo Oṅom ge ee e kaɔ van ge Dok ne ma, ee nɛ tol Dok go: Abba, mbi Ba! <sup>16</sup> Oṅom ge *Harc*al se kee nɛ oṅom ma *sayda* ne go, nɛ Dok van ma ne. <sup>17</sup> Ajoo nɛ Dok van ma ne de, nɛ mbo sed kaɔ kwaɔa ma ge Dok kee *wa tii* hon na nda ma num wadme. Nɛ mbo sed num banna dagre ge Krist, ge dape, nɛ njod yal go banna dagre ge ne ma wadme. Kadda na go mbe, nɛ mbo sed *pateya* dagre ge ne wadme.

### Dok mbo pate num ge ho fareba ma

Yoh 10.27-30

<sup>18</sup> Mbi ge kuwaya tyatyad go, yal ge nɛ zaɔ ne ma ge sego no de, ne fare mbyad, ge *pateya* ge Dok mbo dyan ne ja zum ge nɛ ta pe to. <sup>19</sup> Kaɔ ge Dok kɛ num ma ped ka kaɔ jejew sok daɔreya go, àa byare lilid kuwa dwam ge Dok mbo dyan na van ma ja zum. <sup>20</sup> Kaɔ ge Dok ke num mbe ma gaa ya, ge pool ge fare ɔme pe to ped ma tok go. A be num se ma byare ano mbe ne to, danɔde, a Dok ɔwabe na tok gezi ne ge num pagal. Go no puy, ee num go kaɔ ge jobreya ge fare ɔme pagal go go, <sup>21</sup> dwam du, na mbo zuu kaɔ ge Dok kɛ num ma, ge pool mbe ge kee num moor no, seɛe num hubul njɔɔb tok zɛ ya. Go mbe no, àa mbo sed zuuya ge ajab, hehene ge Dok van ma way go. <sup>22</sup> Nɛ kuwa kuwa ge sego, kaɔ ge Dok kɛ num ma moɔwag ɔwa go ɔwa mage zaɔ yal dinna ge ndu gwale ge kee twal go. <sup>23</sup> A be kaɔ ge Dok ke num ma ɔwa go ne denɛw to, nɛ se ma wadme, nɛ ge Dok ho ne na Oṅom, kaɔ ge zeege ge nɛ mbo sed num ya ma, nɛ ɔwa go ɔwa nɛ se zɛ sok daɔreya go, Dok seɛe nɛ ge na van ma se go, sok ge mbo zuu nɛ se duul ya ge bul moɔwag me. <sup>24</sup> Ago nɛ sed *monna* ya go ba, danɔde, nɛ ge jobreya go nɛ mbo kuwa ne. Sok ge mo kuwa kaɔ ge mo ee mo jobreya no ne pagal ge mo ndwa de, daa kaɔ jobreya to bad. Ago, ndu ge pool gwan daɔre kaɔ ge na kuwa ne ya no ge na ndwa de? <sup>25</sup> Danɔde, ajoo nɛ gale be kuwa kaɔ ge nɛ ee nɛ jobreya no ne pagal to de, byare go nɛ daɔre ne sok ka wan ta denɛl go.

<sup>26</sup> A go mbe no ca, Oṅom ge *Harc*al chiya nɛ kɔwa nɛ wadme, nɛ ge no tugudɛ Oṅom zɛ ma. Ago, nɛ wan kaɔ ge nɛ mbiya kee kaɔdeya ge ne pe tem to. Danɔde, Oṅom se kaɔde Dok ta ne ge aa tene ge nɛ pe, ge mo-ɔɔ na ɔwa ɔwa go, ge dape fare ma tane ne ya be janna. <sup>27</sup> Ago, Dok kuwa dul wa ma kuwa, kuwa kaɔ ge Oṅom ge *Harc*al byare kaɔde ne kuwa, ago Oṅom kee kaɔdeya ge Dok byare go ge nda ge ho fareba na ta ma pe.

<sup>28</sup> Nɛ kuwa kuwa go, Dok seɛe fare ma kwaɔa ped ge num ge laa waɔ na ma pe. Num mbe ma, too num ya ge na nuusi ge zee ya day go. <sup>29</sup> Ago nda ge taa num ge zee ya day ma, vij tene ge zee ya wadme no go, na seɛe num dinna ca ge na Van go. Go mbe no, ne Van mbo kaɔ van pul sway ge zok ge na van ma no ne diɔ

geë. <sup>30</sup> Nda mbe ge Dok vij tene ge num pe ge zëe ya wal day ma, too num no go num seje na nda ma wadme. Nda mbe ge too num ya ma, ndi num no temel ge na ndwa se. Nda mbe ge ndi num temel ge na ndwa se ma, pate num dagre ge na no wadme.

### Birwo ge mbal ge laa wanna ge Dok ne pe

<sup>31</sup> Nè mà mbo jan gyana ge fare mbe ma no pagal de? Ajoō Dok dagre ge nè de, ndu ume mbo kad hōōl ge nè to †. <sup>32</sup> Ajoō na be berje na Van se gezi to, hō ne no ndwa kee *tuwaleya* ge nè pe ped de, mbo hon nè kaŋ ma ped boo ge na Van mbe ta. <sup>33</sup> A hufi mbo ee fare ne ge Dok nda ge talla ma pagal de? Ndu to, Dok se jan zum waŋ go num nda ge temel ma ne. <sup>34</sup> A hufi mbo wan num ne ge sariya sok kun sariya go de? Ndu to, ge dape, a Zeso Krist se ge suu ne, mbi byare jan ta pagal iya go, a ne taa ne ge swà se, kaa ne ge Dok tok matoson pagal, kade no ge nè pe me. <sup>35</sup> A mā kaŋ mbo cade nè ne ge laa wanna ge Krist ne ta de? A iigiya ma koo fare ge hanle ma de? Njōŋna ma koo camal ma de? A baā ge kan nè ta ma koo kaŋ ge gene mbo swà ma de? Koo hunna ge àa hun nè ma de? <sup>36</sup> Ge mojoō Njaneya ge Dok ne jan go: «Gyala pe tetew, i ge swà zì ge mo pe. Àa ndil i ge maa ndwa zì ge tame ge àa gene num mbo sok vyan gini ya ma go.» ††<sup>37</sup> Daŋde, ge fare mbe ge sed nè ma zì ped de, nè sed halla wadeya kon pagal ge ndu ge ne laa wāā nè ta. <sup>38</sup> Oō mbi ge kuwaya tyatyad go, koo nè suu mage kad ge ndwa, koo *malayka* mage pool ume ge no sām zì ma, koo ge doŋ pe ge sego ma, koo ge doŋ pe ge mbo no ya ma go, ge pool ge kee *muluk* ge banlan ma, <sup>39</sup> koo sok ge digi ya haal mage sok ge se yà dugul heleg ma, koo kaŋ dolla ume ge dogle du, mbo sed pool ge cade nè ge laa wanna ge Dok ngay ne yà nè ta, ge banna ge nè baā no dagre ge Bagezok Zeso Krist pe to.

### Pe rusu ge Dok taa ne

Gal 4.22-31

**9** Fare ge mbi mà mbo jan ne ya no, a fare ge fareba ne, mbi kee hà y to, ge dape, mbi baā dagre ge Krist. Oŋom ge *Harcā* ngay mbi go mbi jan fare ge fareba me no, mbi oŋom ge vaa fare buwal gwan jan mbi mbe go wadme: <sup>2</sup> A fareba go mbi ge tidiya geë mbi dul wa zì, mbi kad ge ngidim dadag me. <sup>3</sup> Oō, kadda ge mbi se go, mbi byare go Dok veene na wa mbi pagal, i ge Krist buwal cade, kadda na mbaa mbi nā van ge i ge num no rusu ge du zì ma mbaa. <sup>4</sup> Rusu mbe, a *Izrayel* van ma: Dok kee ge num ya na van ma, ngay num na *pateya* no, vuwa wa tii ma ge num no, hō num eeya ma no, ngay num viŋa ge kee na temel ge fareba no, kee num wa tii ma no me. <sup>5</sup> Rusu mbe hee

† A be go nè mbo kad ge nda ge hōōl ma to de de, a go to. Ago hōōl mbe ma mbo eya fare ume go fyalag ge nè monna ne to.  
†† 8.36 Mkm 44.23.

dijl ge maa #baŋ ge gāal ma ge maa wuwa ge num zì ya ma way. Krist, Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne, ge he duul ge nda duwana ma way, wuwa ge num rusu mbe zì no, a Dok ne. Ne se kaŋ ma pagal digi ped, ne ge nda duwana ma ped mbiya ka uware ne diŋ ge din. *Amin!*

<sup>6</sup> Daŋde, Dok be ŋa na wa tii ge na kê ne ge viŋa zì to, huy ne wa. Mbi byare jan go, nda ge wuwa no ge *Izrayel* rusu zì ma ped, àa be *Izrayel* rusu ge fareba ma ne to. <sup>7</sup> Ta iya, àa be *Abraham* van ma ne ped, van ge Dok ne ma to. Ago Dok jiŋa *Abraham* go: «Mo mbo sed van ge mbi kee wa tii hon mo num ma ge Isak ta.»

††<sup>8</sup> Fare mbe ma pe wanna go: A be *Abraham* van ge too num ma ped ne van ge Dok ne ma to. Deŋew num ge too ge wa tii ge Dok kê ne pagal ma. <sup>9</sup> Fare ge Dok jiŋa ne sok kee *Abraham* wa tii go no: «Dee dōga, ge ko pul mbe no go tem, Sara mbo tol van son du.» †

<sup>10</sup> Be ano mbe deŋew to, *Rebeka* bumu ge too ma, a num ba mbe ne du, Isak ge nè baŋ. <sup>11-12</sup> Dok jiŋa *Rebeka* no go: «Mo van son ge gāal mbo kad ge jiyale pe se.» ††† Jiŋa ne fare mbe zëe ge go van mbe ma too ya se, be ge go num kee kwada koo sone ume to. Go mbe no, Dok byare ngayya go, na tal kaŋ ge mojoō na laa byare go. Kaŋ mbe dee ya keeya go, Dok tal ndu mage tol ndu ne, ge nuusiya ge na ne pagal, be ge go ndu mbe kee ume ge mbiya ge ne pe to ped. <sup>13</sup> A ge mojoō *Njaneya* ge Dok ne jan go: «Mbi Dok, mbi laa wāā *Jakob*, mbi ŋa Eso no.» †††

<sup>14</sup> Nè mà mbo janna go Dok ndu ge temel to ne de? A go to bad. <sup>15</sup> Ago jiŋa *Moyiz* go: «Kadda mbi byare ngay kuwa ase ge ambi ge ndu ume ta, mbi kee ne kee, kadda mbi byare ngay kwada keeya ge ambi ge ndu ume ta me de, mbi kee ne me.» †††<sup>16</sup> Go no, Dok tal ndu be ge kaŋ ge ne kee koo ge ne byare ne pagal pe to, daŋde, ne gāal go byare ngay kuwa ase ge na ne. <sup>17</sup> Dok jiŋa fare ge *Farawō*, gan gāal ge *Ejypt* ne pe, ge *Njaneya* ge na ne zì go: «Mbi hee mo digi kad gan gāal ndwa ngay pool ge ambi ge banlan zum me no, dijil ge ambi too ge suwa pagal ped me.» †††<sup>18</sup> Go mbe no, kadda Dok byare ngay kuwa ase ge na ne ge ndu ume ta, kee ne kee, kadda na byare twagre ndu ume dul wa me de, kee ne me.

### Dok tal nda ge na byare go

<sup>19</sup> Kadda Dok tal nda mbe go no, daa gwan ka meere nda ge mā kaŋ pe iya de? Ago, kaŋ ume ge Dok byare kee ne, ndu ume ge tele ne go de? <sup>20</sup> Daŋde, mbi jan mo go, mo ndu duwana no, mo dwaŋ go mo se hufi ne doo, mo wa ka faa ge Dok wa byalam go de? Il ge pool jan ndu ge sji na go: Mo sji mbi mbe go ge dape de? <sup>21</sup> Ndu ge sin il ge pool kee kaŋ ge na laa byare ne ge njiyal: Ge njiyal mbe ge du ta, a ge pool sin kũri

‡ *Izrayel* van ma baŋ ge gāal ma: *Abraham*, *Isak* mage *Jakob*  
†† 9.7 *Ped* 21.12. ††† 9.9 *Ped* 18.10. †††† 9.11-12 *Ped* 25.23.  
†††† 9.13 *Mal* 1.2-3. § 9.15 *Waz* 33.19. ††††† 9.17 *Waz* 9.16.

van ge sinji ge gɔswal pe koo il mam ge base ge zok diŋ-ge ma pe me.

<sup>22</sup> Ɔɔ, Dok byare ngay laa hodda mage pool ge wade-wade ge na ne zum mbe go wadme. Go no me, nda mbe ge ne laa ho num ta ma, ge mbiya burmi gezi ma, go no puy de, ne se gale wan tene go memed daareya. <sup>23</sup> Byare gwan ngay wadme pateya ge na ne ge ne pe no to, ge nda gegene ma ta. Nda mbe ge na byare ngay kuwa ase ge na ne num ta ma, nuusi ne ge zee ya day ge num pe ndwa go num dee ya ge pateya ge na ne mbe go. <sup>24</sup> Ne nda mbe ge ne se too ne ya ma ne. Nda ame ma, ge *Yahud* ma buwal zi ya me no, gegene ma ge nda ge no num rusu zi to ma buwal zi ya wadme.

<sup>25</sup> Dok jina fare mbe ma no ge Maktub ge ndu ge zwagre na wa Oze ne zi go: «Nda ge kaa dee wal base ge ambi to ma, ge sego, mbi gaa tol num base ge ambi ma. Num ge kaa dee wal mbi nda ge laa wanna to ma, ge sego, mbi gaa tol num mbi nda ge laa wanna ma.» <sup>†26</sup> Sok mbe ge Dok jina num fare ne go go: «E be base ge ambi ma ne to.» <sup>††</sup> Mbi Dok ge nda ge ndwa ma way, mbi mbo tol num mbi van ma ge sok mbe go wadme.» <sup>27</sup> *Ndu ge zwagre Dok wa Ezay se wadme de*, jan zum ge *Izrayel* van ma pe go: «Koo *Izrayel* van ma zuli ta se gee cedef ge kafedem ge mam gaal nuwam wa se go puy, nda hodege guwa mbo sed *monna* ne ge num buwal zi.» <sup>‡28</sup> Ago Bagezok mbo huy fare ge na jina ne wa suwa pagal avun cab, ge ndwa fafa me. <sup>29</sup> Ezay se iya, jina fare mbe ma no ge zee ya day go: «Daa no go Bagezok ge pool wade-wade na nda ame ma cub ge ne rusu zi to de, ne daa ma kad dinna ca ge Sodom mage Gomor go.» <sup>††</sup>

### Nda ge Dok ndil num temel na ndwa se ma

Rom 3.19-29; Gal 3.8-14, 21-29

<sup>30</sup> Ne ma mbo jan gyana de? Nda ge no rusu *Yahud* zi to ma, ge hod fareba ge num way pe de, Dok ndil num ya nda ge temel ma ge na ndwa se. Zane no de, aa be ka byare vina ge seje nda ge temel ma to ped.

<sup>31</sup> Kadda ge *Izrayel* van ma de, aa ka byare eeya ame ma ge mbiya ee maa seje nda ge temel ma ge Dok ndwa se, danje, aa be ded wa ya to, ge dape, aa be mbo num pagal to ped. <sup>32</sup> Ge dape aa wa mbo pe ya to de? Aa ka isi ge temel keeya ge maa way ma pagal, be ge hod fareba ge Dok ta pagal to. A go mbe no, aa mbo ya chal maa ko ge njal ta no. <sup>33</sup> Ago Njaneya ge Dok ne jan zi go: «E zaa gale, mbi ee njal ge nda ko chal ne ta ya ge suwal gaal *Siyɔ* diŋ no, njal ge ee nda dedda. Danje, ndu ge hod fareba ne ta, mbo sed danjo to.» <sup>††</sup>

**10** Na van ma, kan ge mbi byare ne ge mbi dul wa mɔdwag ge mbi rusu *Izrayel* van ma pe de, ago

† 9.25 Oze 2.25. †† 9.26 Oze 2.1. ‡ 9.27 Eza 10.22-23. †† 9.29 Eza 1.9. †† 9.33 Eza 28.16.

num see *monna*. A kan ge mbi ele Dok ta ne dadag ge sok ge mbi kad kee kadeya go. <sup>2</sup> A fareba go, mbi ge pool kee *sayda* ge num pe go, num ge uwaseya sɔswag ge Dok pe. Danje, num pagal be tyan gezi kwada ge vina kee temel ge Dok ne mbe go to. <sup>3</sup> Vina ge Dok ndil nda temel na ndwa se, aa be wan ne pe to, aa gwan hee maa way gezi hini. Go mbe no, aa kuri vina ge Dok ne ge ben nda mbe gezi kuri. <sup>4</sup> Ago Krist, *ndu ge Dok taa ne/Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne*, deme eeya ge Moyiz ne ma ja mbo ya ge maa wa aaya go, ndwa go num ge hod fareba ya na ta ma haa nda ge temel ma ge Dok ndwa se.

### Monna ge hod fareba ta

<sup>5</sup> Kan ge Moyiz njanje ge fare ge ndu had temel Dok ndwa se ge eeya ma ta no: «Ndu ge kad mboya ge wa yuwaleya ge eeya ne ma pagal mɔdwag mbo kad ge ndwa ge num ta.» <sup>†††6</sup> Danje, vina ge ndu had temel ge Dok ndwa se ge hod fareba ta hini. Maktub ge Dok ne jan zi go: «Kaa ge mo ele tene mo dul wa zi go: A hudi mbo mbo *pji* zi ya ne doo» wa ee Krist mbo ya se ne de <sup>†††7</sup> Koo: «A hudi mbo mbo ge tugul gaal ge dugul heleg se ya ne doo» wa ee Krist dege ge sway se ya digi ne de <sup>††8</sup> Go mbe no, Njaneya ge Dok ne gwan jan vare zoo ge fare ge ndu sed benna ge Dok ndwa se pe go: «Fare mbe kaal ge mo to, mo ge pool fod ne zum ge mo wa zi me no, mo ame ne ge mo dul wa zi me.» Fare mbe ge ne faa ne fare no, jan fare ge hod fareba pagal, a ne ge i oy ne no ge nda ta ne.

<sup>9</sup> Kadda mo fod mo wa ya zum ge nda ndwa go ped go Zeso Bagezok ne, kadda mo hod fareba ya ndaa kaka ge mo dul wa zi go Dok taa ne ge nda ge sway ma buwal zi, mo mbo sed *monna*. <sup>10</sup> Ago, ndu ge diige ge hod fareba ya ndaa kaka ge na dul wa zi, Dok ndil ne ndu ge temel ge na ndwa se. Ndu ge diige ge jan na fare ma ya zum ge nda ndwa go ped, Dok mon ne mon. <sup>11</sup> Ge dape, Njaneya ge Dok ne jan zum wan go: «Ndu ge diige ge hod fareba ya ne ta mbo sed danjo to.» <sup>†††12</sup> Go mbe no, vareya ame ge *Yahud* mage Grek ma buwal zi to, ge dape, num mbe ma jwag, num Bagezok du, ne mbe ge hon nda ge kade na ta ma, na kan kwada ge gee wadeya ma. <sup>13</sup> Ago, Njaneya ge Dok ne jan go: «Ndu ge diige ge mbo tol diji ge Bagezok ne ya mbo sed monna.» <sup>†††</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Danje, aa kee kadeya ge Bagezok ta ma pe gyana, ma kadda go aa be hod fareba ne ta wal to no de? Aa hod fareba ne ta ma pe gyana, ma kadda go aa be zaa fare ge ne ne wal to no de? Aa zaa fare ge ne ne ma pe gyana, ma kadda go ndu be wuwage num ne wal to no de? <sup>15</sup> Aa oy fare ge ne ne ma pe gyana, ma kadda

††† 10.5 Lev 18.5. ††† Ano mbe gwan kee to, ge dape, Krist mbo ja duniya zi. † Ano mbe gwan ke to, ge dape, Krist mbo ja duniya zi, suu no, taa ge sway se no †† 10.11 Eza 28.16. ††† 10.13 Jow 3.5.

go ndu be teme num teme to no de? Dinna ge Njaneya ge Dok ne jan ne zum warj no go: «Ko ge nda ge mbo oy fare ge kwada ma way ee nda kee laa saal gee.»<sup>†16</sup> Danje, a kanj ase ne, ge nda ame Fare ge Kwada mbe ped to pe. *Qo, ndu ge zwagre Dok wa | Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* Ezay jina ge zee ya wal go wadme: «Bagezok Dok-goo, a hudi ho fareba ne ge mo fare ge i oy ne ta ne de?»<sup>††17</sup> Go mbe no, ndu ded-da hod fareba sok ge zaa fare ge aa oy ne go. Fare ge aa oy ne mbe, a fare ge Krist nee ne, Ndu ge Dok taa ne.

<sup>18</sup> Mbi ele ele go: Ago *Yahud* ma be zaa Fare ge Kwada mbe to wa? Hay zi to, aa zaa ne! Njaneya ge Dok ne jan zum warj go: «Kaal ge nda ge oy Fare ge Kwada ma way dee ge rusu ge no suwa pagal ma ta ya madowag, dij ge *duniya* wa aa ndegede ma ya.»<sup>††19</sup> Mbi gwan ele fare iya: Ago *Izrayel* van ma be wan fare mbe pe to wa? Dok jan fare ma dee ja ge zee ya ge Moyiz wa zi go: «Mbi mbo ee e kee yil ge rusu ge no pe rusu fareba to ma pe ††. Mbi mbo tuwase e ge rusu mbe ge no be kuwaya ame to ped ma ta.»<sup>††20</sup> Ezay se mbo no dij zwagre fare ge Dok jina ne zum warj wadme go: «Mbi na tene ya go go nda ge ka byare mbi pe to ma, num see mbi. Mbi ngay tene ya ge nda ge ka kee kadeya mbi ta to ma ta me.»<sup>††21</sup> Danje, ge *Izrayel* van ma pe de, Dok gwan jan no go: «Dwam ma pul zi madowag, mbi kad tare base ge zaa mbi wa to mage byare mbi to ma mbi tok go go, num mbo ya ge mbi ta.»<sup>†††</sup>

### Dok ngay na kuwa ase ge Izrayel van ma ta

Mat 21.40-43; Efe 2.7-13

**11** Danje, mbi ele go: Dok seje base ge na ne ma ya na guwa de? Be seje num to bad! Ago mbi se wadme, mbi van *Izrayel* ne, mbi kad *Abraham* barj, ge no pe rusu ge Benjame ne zi. <sup>2</sup> Dok be seje base ge na ne ma, ge na taa num ge zee ya wal day ma na guwa to. E kuwa Njaneya ge Dok ne ge *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa | Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* Eli pe kuwa, sok ge ka sun tene ge *Izrayel* van ma pagal, ge Dok ndwa se jina no go: <sup>3</sup> «Bagezok Dok, aa hun mo nda ge zwagre mo wa ma ya gezi, aa gul mo *twal tuwaleya* ma ya gezi no me. Mbi se gaa ne du, aa byare go maa gwan ban mbi onom gezi.»<sup>§4</sup> Danje, e zaa fare ge Dok guwa ge ne janna no: «Mbi mbege tene nda go gezi dudubu byala, num ge kuri gezi be guu maa ko ge kanj siim ge aa tol ne *Baal* ndwa se ma.»<sup>§†5</sup> A mbe go ca ge zaman ge mage mbe no go wadme: Nda ame ma go cub, aa dadag ge Dok ne ma ne, ge dape, ngay kwada keeya ge na ne num ta, taa num no me. <sup>6</sup> Ma kadga go Dok

† 10.15 Eza 52.7. †† 10.16 Eza 53.1. † 10.18 Mkm 19.5.  
 †† *Yahud* ma ndil ta go maa rusu ge fareba ma ne denew ge Dok taa maa pe, aa ndil nda gegene ma go num be mbyad rusu to ped  
 †† 10.19 Dwa 32.21. ††† 10.20 Eza 65.1. ††† 10.21 Eza 65.2.  
 § 11.3 1Gg 19.14. §† 11.4 1Gg 19.18.

taa num ge kwada keeya ge na ne ta de, ngay go, ne be ge kanj keeya ge num way ma ta to. Kadga go to, kwada keeya ge Dok ne mbe daa kad kwada keeya ge gag to me.

<sup>7</sup> Ne ma mbo jan gyana dan de? Kanj ge *Izrayel* van ma ka byare ne pe, aa be sed ne to. Danje, denew nda ge Dok taa num ma see nee ne. Kadga ge nda gegene ma de, aa kee ta ya gisil ge daa be vin fare ge Dok jan ne to. <sup>8</sup> Dinna ge Njaneya ge Dok ne jan no go: «Dij mano, Dok ee num ya fii dwam ge maa wadga ma zi, dibi num ndwa ma ya digi ge be daa kuwa sok to, gisi num togwa pul ma ya digi ge be daa zaa fare to me.»<sup>§††9</sup> Gan gaal David jina Dok no wadme go: «Num veeso kanj zam seje fade num ko se, ne waa num ge bon zi, ne ee num dedda, ne kaa duul ame num pagal. <sup>10</sup> La num ndwa ge go num daa kuwa sok to, ee num gon njononna dwam ma zi madowag ge yal mbe ma ta!»<sup>§†</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Go mbe no, mbi fare eleya ge dogle no: Sok ge *Yahud* ma ko chiya go no, aa dee dedda ge ndwa fafa de? A go to bad! Danje, a ge num ko chiya pe, nda ge no num rusu zi to ma ded ja ge *monna* go ge sego no. Ano mbe kee ndwa go *Izrayel* van ma seje yil ge num pe. <sup>12</sup> Ge wa zaa ya to ge *Yahud* ma way pe de, Dok ee rusu ge *duniya* zi ma ya sed kanj kwada ma gee ceded. Ge dedda ge *Yahud* ma way pe me de, Dok ee nda ge no num rusu zi to ma ya sed kanj kwada ma gee ceded me. Go mbe no, Dok mbo hon kanj kwada mbe ma kon pagal ndwa gyana ga, sok ge *Yahud* ma madowag mbo sed monna ya de?

### Monna ge nda ge no rusu Yahud zi to ma way

<sup>13</sup> Ge sego, mbi jan fare e nda ge no rusu *Yahud* zi to ma: Ajojo mbi ndu ge temeya ge Krist nee ne ge nda ge no rusu *Yahud* zi to ma pe ped de, ge pe no, mbi ge fafa sok kee temel ge hormo mbe ge bina no mbi tok go. <sup>14</sup> Mbi ee mbi wadga go, mbi ka keeya mbe go, nda ge mbi rusu zige ma wa kuwa mbi, num yil wa tuwase digi, mbi wa gene ame ma ya kwada lag ge *monna* go. <sup>15</sup> Ago, sok ge Dok berje *Yahud* ma gezi go, vuwa rusu gegene ma buwal digi no ge na. Go mbe no, a ma kanj mbo kee ne, sok ge mbo gwan ame num ja na ta dogle de? Mbo kad dinna ge nda ge sway ma gwan-na kadga ge maa ndwa go.

### Dwara ge ful zige mage dwara ge dij-ge

<sup>16</sup> Kadga ndu ame hee swam wa wadga nde, zee biya hon Dok de, ago gegene ge gaa puy, a ge Dok nee ne wadme. Kadga ndu ame jan Dok ya go, na dwara to ma ne ne ma ne de, ago dwara mbe tok ma Dok ne ma ne wadme. <sup>17</sup> *Izrayel* dij ge *dwara oliv* ge ne tok ame ma chiya gezi go. *Qo mo ge no rusu Yahud zi to de,*

§†† 11.8 Dwa 29.3. §† 11.10 Mkm 69.23-24.

mo dii ge ɔwara oliv ge don ful zì hini tok go. Dok ee mo ya tadda ge num byalam go. Mo mam ndwa gaa ge ɔwara oliv pam ge mbo no ge ne tòo ma ta se ya zì wadme. <sup>18</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, byare go mo hufugi mo pagal ge ɔwara tok ge àa chiya num gezi ma pe to. A mā kan ee mo hufugi mo pagal ne de? Kuwa go ne be mo in ɔwara tòo ma ne to, danje, a ɔwara tòo ma gwan in mo ne.

<sup>19</sup> Tamekyala mo mà mbo janna go: ƆƆ, Dok daa chiya ɔwara tok ma gezi ndwa go mbi eya tadda ge num byalam go kade. <sup>20</sup> A tem, chiya num gezi ge num hodege be hod fareba pe. Kadda ge mo, mo gaa ya ge num byalam go ge mo ho fareba pe. Ne kaa ge mo hufugi mo pagal to. Danje, doo mo ndwa kwada. <sup>21</sup> Ago, kadda go Dok chiya ɔwara tok ge fareba ma gezi no, mo se no, mo dwaƆ go ne ge pool chal mo gezi to de. <sup>22</sup> Kuwa gale! Dok no, a Dok ge kwada ne me no, kad Dok ge lum to ne me. A ndaa kaka ge num ge ded sone zì ma ta. Danje, kad kwada mo ta, kadda mo isi ne kwada mbe pagal. Kadda go to, mbo chal mo gezi wadme dinna ge ɔwara tok ge fareba go. <sup>23</sup> Danje, kadda dwam ame go du, sok ge Yahud ma mbo eya fare ya, àa vin hod fareba de, Dok mbo gwan ge num ya tadda jinal ge maa byalam ge wal go. Ago, Dok ge pool ge kee ne. <sup>24</sup> Kadda ge mo ge no rusu Yahud zì to de, mo ɔwara oliv ge ful zige tok ne, ge Dok chiya ne ya, mbo ya tad ne ge zok diŋ-ge ta no. Dok mbo gwan kee ne ndwa gyana ga sok gwan ge Yahud ma ya tadda jinal ge maa byalam ge wal go, num ge no ɔwara oliv ge diŋ-ge mbe tok ma se de?

#### Dok mbo mon Izrayel van ma

<sup>25</sup> Na van ma, mbi byare go e kuwa nuusiya dimil ge Dok ne mbe no, ge dape, ne kaa ge e ndi ta nda ge andan ma to: *Izrayel* van ma lee gee, kuriya ge num way gezi be hod fareba mbo kad mbe go diŋ ge go nda ge no num rusu zì to ma mɔdwag ge mbiya sed *monna* ma, num dee ya ge monna go. <sup>26</sup> Ge sok mbe go, Dok mbo mon Izrayel van ma mɔdwag, dinna ge Njaneya ge Dok ne jan no go: «Ba ge monna mbo mbo ge *Siy* ya, mbo hee *Jakob* ban ma sone ge num way ma gezi ge num pagal. <sup>27</sup> Wa tii ge mbi vwal-la ge num de, a sok ge mbi mbo hee num sone ma ya gezi ge num pagal.» <sup>†28</sup> Kadda nè ndil kuriya ge Yahud ma kuri Fare ge Kwada gezi, àa seje hool ge Dok no de, a ge kwada ge e ge no num rusu zì to ma pe. Kadda nè ndil talla ge Dok taa num ya de, a go ne laa waa num wan, ge wa tii ge na kê num ban ma pe me. <sup>29</sup> Ago Dok daa gwan ame kan ge na hon nda num bobo ma to me no, eya fare ge nda ge na too num ya ma pe to me. <sup>30</sup> Kadda ge e ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma de, dee wal, e be zaa Dok wa to. Danje, ge sego, ajo Yahud ma kuri be zaa

† 11.27 Eza 59.20-21.

ne, Dok ngay kuwa ase ge na ne ya ge e ta no. <sup>31</sup> Kad mbe go wadme ge num pe, ge dape àa be zaa Dok wa to, Dok ngay kuwa ase ge na ne ge e ta no. Danje, mbo ngay kuwa ase ge na ne dwam du num ta, sok ge àa mbo gwan hod fareba me. <sup>32</sup> Go mbe no, Dok se kee ne go nda duwana ma ped, num seje ge mojoo nda ge àa waa num no ge danay zì ma go, ge dape, àa be zaa ne wa to. Kê ano mbe ndwa ngay kuwa ase ge na ne ge nda ta ped.

#### Dok mbiya saleya

<sup>33</sup> Kwada keeya ge Dok ne gaal banlan dan! Ne andan, a andan ge wade-wade ne, ne kuwaya, a kuwaya ge dugul ne me! A hudi ge mbiya wan kan ge ne vin tene kee num ma pe ne de? A hudi ge mbiya kuwa ne nuusiya ma pe ne me de? <sup>34</sup> Dinna ge Njaneya ge Dok ne jan ne zum wan no go: «A hudi ge kuwa dwadda ge Bagezok nee ne de? A hudi ge kaa ne ndu ge yuwaleya ne me de? <sup>35</sup> A hudi ge ho ne kan ame ne zee wal dwam du, ge go Dok wa gaa gwan ge ne honna byalam go de?» <sup>†36</sup> Ago, kan ma ped, àa doo ge ne ta, waa num ge na tok go, àa ge ne pe me. A Dok ge pate pate ne, ge zaman mage zaman ma go ped. *Amin!*

#### Krist nda ma kadda ndwa kee temel ge Dok ne

Efe 4.1-16; 1Ko 12.12-27

**12** Ge ano mbe no pe, na van ma, ajo Dok ngay kuwa ase ge na ne gee ge nè ta go de, mbi modege e go, e se ma ho ta ne ndwa go, kadda ge e e kaa ge kan *tuwaleya* ge no mbegeya gezi cad ge ne pe go. E ke kan ge kee ne se duul tii me. Ano, a vina ge kwada ge e mbiya kee temel hon Dok ne. <sup>2</sup> E mbo mboya ge nda ge *duniya* zum ma mbo mano go to. Danje, e na Dok ne eya e dwadda ma sok hon e dwadda ge jinal ge e zì go ge bul mɔdwag. Go mbe no, e wa ded-da vaa kan ge Dok laa byare num ma buwal ndwa go: Fare ge kwada, fare ge kee ne se duul tii, fare ge mbyadda tab me.

<sup>3</sup> Ge kan ge Dok ho mbi ne ge kwada keeya ge na ne mbe ta pe de, mbi jan fare mbe e ta ped go: Ne kaa ge e ndi ta cicilin gee wade kadda ge e e to. Danje, e kaa ge dwadda ge wade e pagal ma ge e zì to, e kuu ta sariya kunna dinna ge hod fareba ge Dok ee no ndu ge diige dul wa zì go. <sup>4</sup> Ndu ge diige ge se duul du ge sok van ma gee ge na ta. Danje, sok van ge diige temel hini ge na kon. <sup>5</sup> Go no me, ajo nè nda duwana ma ne gee go puy de, nè baa digi se duul du ge banna ge nè baa dagre ge Krist pe, nè saa digi san ge ta mɔdwag dinna ge sok van ma saa no ge se duul ge du ta go. <sup>6</sup> Dok ho nè na bobo ma pe hini-hini ge kwada keeya ge na ne ta. Go mbe no, kadda go ndu ame du ge nè buwal zige, a ge bobo ge zwagre Dok wa, ne ke

†† 11.35 Eza 40.13.

ne tem ge fare ge nè ho fareba no ne pagal wa dagre go. <sup>7</sup> Kadɔa Dok hɔ ndu ɔme dɔ ge nè buwal zige bobo ge mbaa nda de, byare go ne mba nda. Kadɔa na hɔ ne bobo ge hon hateya de, byare go ne hate nda. <sup>8</sup> Kadɔa Dok hɔ ndu ɔme ge nè buwal zige bobo ge modege nda gegene ma de, byare go ne modege num. Ndu ge hon nda kaɲ, na ne hɔ ne ge laa dɔ. Ndu ge deme nda, na ne kaa fogol cacaf sok kee ne go. Ndu ge kuwa nda ge no hodegeya zì ma ɔse, na ne ke ne ge wa maam.

<sup>9</sup> Laa wanna ge mo no ge ne, ne kaa laa wanna ge be ndwa mbudiyi. Kaɲ ge go na sone, e kuri ne gezi babad. E finli e tok ge kwada ta. <sup>10</sup> E hɔ ta laa dinna ge na van ma laa wan ta ta buwal zì go. E harge ta sok hon ta hormo ge ta ta buwal zì go. <sup>11</sup> E ke bolom sok kee tɛmel hon Bagezok go to, e kaa fogol cacaf, e ke ne ge dul wa dɔ. <sup>12</sup> E kaa ge laa saal ge jobreya ge e e pe. E ka wan ta ge yal ma zì, e kaɲ ta se to ge e kadeya ma zì. <sup>13</sup> E ka mbaa nda ge ho fareba ge no hodegeya zì ma, e ame na van ge mbo ya gɔswal ma kwada e zok ma diɲ.

<sup>14</sup> E kade Dok ge nda ge njoɲ e ma pe go, ne ke num wa tare, be ge ne veene na wa num pagal to. <sup>15</sup> E kee laa saal ge nda ge e sed num sok kee laa saal go ma. E fiya ge nda ge e sed num sok fyalla go ma. <sup>16</sup> E kaa nda ge zaɲ ta ge ta buwal zì ma, ne kaa ge e ke kaɲ ge ee nda kuwa e ma mbeɛ to. Danɔde, e vii kee tɛmel koo ne kaa tɛmel van ge hodege guwa ma. E ndi ta andarɲ to.

<sup>17</sup> E guwa ge sone podɔa ge byalam go to. E ka byare vare zoo kee kaɲ ge go na kwada ge nda ta ped. <sup>18</sup> Ge mo ta de, kadɔa viɲa go, byare ne lilid ge go e ge nda gegene ma kaa halas ge ta. <sup>19</sup> Na van ge laa wanna ma, ne kaa ge e se ma gele ta ne to, danɔde, e na Dok gele e. Fare ge Bagezok Dok jiɲa ne ge Njaneya ge na zì no: «Mbi Ba ge gele nda ne. Mbi mbo pod ndu mbe kaɲ ge ne mbiya sedɔa ge sone ge na ne mbe pe.» <sup>†20</sup> Danɔde, Bagezok gwan jan go wadme: «Kadɔa mo ndu ge hɔɔl camal, hɔ ne kaɲ zam, kadɔa na mam njuwal kee nee ne puy, hɔ ne mam njodɔa. Kadɔa mo kee mbe go de, a ge moɲɔ mo ɔwabe ol wa yaɲa kan ne pagal go.» <sup>†21</sup> E na sone viɲa ge kale e pagal to. Danɔde, e ka kee kwada ndwa hal ge sone pagal.

### Gwan pagal ge gaal ge hool pagal ma pe se

1Pi 2.13-17

**13** Na ndu ge diige guwa na pagal ge gaal ge kaa no hool pagal ma pe se. Ago gaal zamma ge diige mbo ge Dok ta, num ge kaa no hool pagal ma, a Dok ee num ne. <sup>2</sup> A ge pe no, kadɔa ndu mee piliya ge gaal ge kaa no hool pagal ma de, mee piliya ge kaɲ ge Dok ho na wa ge num pe ma. Nda ge kuri be gwan maa pagal ge num pe se ma aa byare se ne go sariya

† 12.19 Dwa 32.35. †† 12.20 Fas 25.21-22.

waɲ maa. <sup>3</sup> A be num ge kee fare ge kwada ma njeel wa hal ne ge gaal ge kaa no hool pagal ma ndwa zee to, danɔde, a num ge kee fare ge sone ma. Kadɔa mo byare go mo njeel wa haa ge gaal ge kaa no hool pagal ma ndwa zee to de, ke fare ge kwada, go no, mo mbo sed doreya ge num ta. <sup>4</sup> Ago, gaal mbe ma kee tɛmel ge Dok hɔ maa ndwa ka mbaa e kee fare ge kwada ma. Danɔde, kadɔa mo kee fare ge sone, byare go mo kaa ge voo, ge dape, pool ge Dok hɔ num ne ndwa ee duiil ge nda pagal, be hon num ne ban kay to. Sok ge aa kad ee duiil ge nda pagal go, aa kee tɛmel ge Dok hɔ maa ne, ndwa ngayya go twam ge Dok ne ded ge ndu ge kee sone pagal. <sup>5</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, byare go nè guwa nè pagal ge nda ge kaa no hool pagal ma pe se. Nè ke ne ndwa chiya twam ge Dok ne voo denew to, danɔde, nè ke ne wadme, ge dape, nè onom ge vaa fare buwal ngay nè dadag go ne fare ge mbiya kee ya ne. <sup>6</sup> A ge ano mbe ma no pe wadme, e pod lampo ma no, ge dape, nda ge kee tɛmel gaal ame siyal ma kee ne keeya ge na viɲa go no ge moɲɔ Dok hɔ maa ne keeya go. <sup>7</sup> E poo ndu ge diige kaɲ ge e mbiya pod ne ne. Kadɔa na lampo, e poo ne ne, kadɔa na siyal challa, e chiya ne ne. Ndu ge mbiya e hon ne gaal koo hormo, e hɔ ne ne.

### Ngay laa wanna ge ta buwal zì

Mat 22.35-40; 1Yo 3.11-23

<sup>8</sup> E na wul ɔme kad ge e pagal to, denew, ne kaa wul ge laa wan ta ge ta ta buwal ne. Ago ndu ge ngay laa wanna ge nda ta, mbo ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal ge bul mɔdwag. <sup>9</sup> Ago, e kuwa wa yuwaleya ge Dok ne ma kuwa, aa jan go: «Ke zina to, hui sway to, ke chala to, ke sayda ge hay to, ke ene ge ndu ɔme kaɲ pe to.» <sup>‡</sup> Wa yuwaleya mbe ma no banna ge gegene ma mɔdwag, aa baɲ digi ge wa yuwaleya ge du mbe no zì ge jan no go: «Mo laa mbo wan mo kon dinna ge mo se go.» <sup>††10</sup> Ndu ge ne laa wan na kon, kee ne fare ɔme ge sone to bad. Go mbe no me, ndu ge ngay laa wanna ge nda ta, mbo ge eeya ma pagal ge bul mɔdwag.

<sup>11</sup> E kuwa sok ge nè ded ja ne go no kuwa: A sok ge e kore ge dwam se mbiya ne! Ago dwam ge Dok mbo huy nè monna wa ya chal ja zì guwa ge sego ge a kaa sok ge nè ee pe hod fareba ge Zeso Krist ta go. <sup>12</sup> Daal aa go aa, guala gaa guwa ge ndaaya. Go mbe no, e fwage nè kaɲ ge sone ge nda kee num no tui zì ma gezi, e kaɲ nè ge nè ta kaɲ twam ge kɔnal ne ma.

<sup>13</sup> Byare go nè kee fare ge waɲ ndwa keeya ma ge moɲɔ van ge kɔnal ne ma go: Nè za kaɲ zam daa kale pagal to, nè njoo jinal daa fereya to, nè daa gwan fii ge ta se batran to, nè daa ke kaɲ ge ban yag ge be wan ta to ma to, nè daa gwan kee ta goal to, nè daa ke ta yil to me. <sup>14</sup> Danɔde, e kaɲ nè Bagezok Zeso Krist ge moɲɔ

‡ 13.9 Waz 20.13-15, 17. †† 13.9 Lev 19.18.



nda kan kaŋ twam maa ta go. Ɛ duwa ge ene se duul pagal ge go ne wa ee Ɛ waɗ ne zi to.

### Kūū sariya mo nā van pagal to

1Ko 4.3-5; 8.1-13; 10.23-33

**14** Nā van ge tugudi ge Ɛ buwal zige ge hoɗ fareba ge maa way ma zi ma, Ɛ kuri num to, Ɛ oo num ge fare ge num kaɗ janna ma pagal to. <sup>2</sup> Kadda ge fare ge kaŋ zam ne de, hoɗ fareba ge nda ame ma way ee num zam kaŋ ma peɗ, daŋde, nda gegene ge no pool maa hoɗ fareba zi to ma de, aa zam duul to, denjew kaŋ doŋwa wa ma †. <sup>3</sup> Ndu ge zam kaŋ ma peɗ, byare go ne seƐ ndu ge zam denjew kaŋ doŋwa wa ma to. Ndu ge zam denjew kaŋ doŋwa wa ma me de, byare go ne kūū sariya ge ndu ge zam kaŋ ma peɗ pagal to me, ge dape, Dok be kuri ne gezi to. <sup>4</sup> Mo huɗi ne ge mo wa kun sariya ge ndu ge doŋle dore pagal de? Koo ne ke na temel kwaɗa koo ne ke ne kwaɗa to, be paa ndu zi to, a ne ndu ge zok fare ne. Mbo seɗ pool ge kee temel mbe kwaɗa, ge dape, Bagezok hon ne pool mbe ne.

<sup>5</sup> Nda ame ma dwaɗ go, dwam ame ma waɗe gegene ma waɗe, ge doŋle ma dwaɗ go, num mbiya ta ledeɗ. Byare go ndu ge diige fare ge dwaɗ ne kaa koŋal ge ne pagal zi. <sup>6</sup> Ndu ge vare dwam ma dwaɗ go na hon gaal Bagezok, ndu ge zam kaŋ ma peɗ me de, dwaɗ go na hon gaal Bagezok waɗme, ge dape, gwan ge mersi hon Dok ge na kaŋ zam pe. Ndu ge zam denjew kaŋ doŋwa wa ma dwaɗ go na hon gaal Bagezok, ne se waɗme, gwan ge mersi hon Dok me. <sup>7</sup> Ndu ame du ge ne buwal zige be kaɗ ge ndwa ge na pe to me no, sok ge ndu ame du ge ne buwal zige suu, suu ge na pe to me. <sup>8</sup> Kadda ne kaa go ge ne ndwa de, ne kaa ge ndwa ge Bagezok pe, kadda go ne mbo suu de, ne mbo suu ge Bagezok pe me. Go mbe no, kadda go ne kaa go ge ne ndwa koo ne mbo suu de, ne ge Bagezok ne ma ne. <sup>9</sup> Ago, Krist, *ndu ge Dok taa ne* | *Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne* suu, gwan tan no ge nda ge sway ma buwal zi, ndwa go ne kaa Bagezok ge nda ge sway mage nda ge ndwa ma way. <sup>10</sup> Mo de, mo daa kun sariya mo nā van pagal ge dape de? Mo gegene me de, ge dape, mo wa ka sen mo nā van de? Ago, ne se ma moɗwag, ne mbo mee ge hoɗ gaal ge kun sariya ge Dok ne ndwa se. <sup>11</sup> Dok fare ge jiŋa ge Njanjeya ma zi go: «Mbi, Bagezok ge nda ge ndwa ma way, mbi jan zum waŋ go: Nda duwana ma mbo mbo ya moɗwag guu maa ko ma mbi ndwa se uware mbi, aa mbo ndage maa kaal ma digi sale mbi me.» <sup>12</sup> Go mbe no, ndu ge diige ge ne buwal zige mbo wan kaŋ ge na ke num ma pe zum ne, ge Dok ndwa se.

† Ge kaŋ doŋwa wa ma buwal zi de, ɔwara ndwa tolla ma, taal mage kaŋ ge doŋle ma zi waɗme. Daŋde, a be duul to. †† 14.11 Eza 45.23.

### Ke kaŋ ge ee mo nā van ko challa to

<sup>13</sup> Kadda na mbe go, byare go ne mee go ga ge ne sariya kunna ge ta pagal mbe go ge ma. Ɛ vij ta vare zoo go, Ɛ daa gwan kee ame ge ee Ɛ nā van ma ko challa koo dedda to. <sup>14</sup> Bagezok Zeso ee mbi ya kuwaya gagaraw go, ame zam ge go ndu jan go ne *harc*al to daa to. Daŋde, kadda ndu ame dwaɗ go kaŋ zam ame harcal to de, kaɗ harcal to ge ne se pe. <sup>15</sup> Kadda go mo ee mo nā van seɗ tidiya ge na zi ge kaŋ zam ame ge mo zam ne pe de, ago mo daa ngay go be laa wanna to. Koy tene kwaɗa, ne kaa ge kaŋ zam ame pe ban gagag do, mo wa ee ndu ge Krist suu ge ne pe mbo banna to. <sup>16</sup> Kaŋ ge Ɛ kaɗ kee ne, ge Ɛ dwaɗ go ne kwaɗa Ɛ ndwa zi, nda ka janna go ne sone, Ɛ ke ne to. <sup>17</sup> Ago Dok *muluk* keeya be fare ge kaŋ zam mage kaŋ njodda ma way ne to. Ne muluk keeya, a kaɗ temel Dok ndwa se, kaɗ halas mage kaɗ kadda ge laa saal. A Onom ge Harcal hon nda num ne. <sup>18</sup> Ndu ge kee Krist temel ge viŋa ge go mbe no, Dok se duul kee tii ge ne pe me no, nda jan go ne fare temel me.

<sup>19</sup> Go mbe no, kaŋ ge mbaa ne kaɗ halas ge ta buwal zi mage kaŋ ge ee ne donna ge hoɗ fareba ge ne ne ma zi, ne yiŋa num pe. <sup>20</sup> Byare go mo veege temel ge Dok ne, ge fare ge kaŋ zam ma way pe to. A fareba go kaŋ zam ame ge sone to, daŋde, kadda go kaŋ zam ame ee mo nā van ko challa de, a kwaɗa ge go mo zam ne to. <sup>21</sup> Fare ge temel ge Ɛ mbiya kee ne de, ago Ɛ waal ta be zam duul, be njod *onor jiŋal*, be kee kaŋ ame ge doŋle ma ge mbiya ee mo nā van ko challa, koo ded ge sone zi, koo ee ne haɗ tugudi ge hoɗ fareba ge na ne zi. <sup>22</sup> Fare ge koŋal ge no mo pagal zi de, koy ne, a fare ge Ɛ ge mo Dok buwal zige ne. Ndu vin tene ya kee kaŋ ame ma be ge ne dul wa wan ne ge fare to de, a ge laa saal. <sup>23</sup> Daŋde, fare wan ndu ge kaɗ diimi tene sok zam kaŋ zam ame go, ge dape, kee fare ge hoɗ fareba pagal to. Kadda go ne kee kaŋ ame ge hoɗ fareba pagal to de, ne kee sone.

### Ke kaŋ ge kwaɗa ge mo kon pe

**15** Ne ge no pool hoɗ fareba zi ma de, mbiya go ne in duul ge num ge no tugudi ma way, be byare kaŋ ge kee ne se ma duul tii to. <sup>2</sup> Ndu ge diige ge ne buwal zige mbiya kee kaŋ ge kwaɗa ge kee na kon se duul tii, ndwa mbaa ne donna ge hoɗ fareba zi. <sup>3</sup> Ago, Krist se ge kadda ge na ne zi, be byare fare ge kee na se duul tii to, daŋde, dinna ge Njanjeya ge Dok ne jan ne no zum waŋ go: «Saaso ge aa saa mo ma gaa ya ge mbi ta.» <sup>4</sup> Njanjeya ge Dok ne ge zee ya wal ma peɗ, aa njanje num ndwa hate ne, ge dape, a num ee ne ne wan ta denjel mage hon ta pool, ndwa go ne wa kaɗ ge

‡ 15.3 Mkm 69.10.

jobreya ge Dok pagal. <sup>5</sup> Mbi kadeya ge Dok ge ee nda wan ta mage kad denjel ta go, ne ee e zaa ta ge ta buwal zi, sok ka mboya ge ko pul ge Zeso Krist ne go. <sup>6</sup> Go mbe no, e mbo sale Dok ge ne Bagezok Zeso Krist Ba wa dagre du, ge kaaal ge du me.

### Krist mbo ya ge rusu ma pe ped

Efe 2.11-19

<sup>7</sup> Go no, e ame ta kwada dinna ge Krist se ame e go. E ke ne mbe go ndwa go nda sale Dok. <sup>8</sup> Mbi jan e go, Krist seje ndu ge kee temel ge Yahud ma pe ndwa huy wa tii ge Dok ke num ban ma ne mage ngayya go ne Dok ge na wa to ne. <sup>9</sup> Mbo ya wadme ndwa go nda ge no rusu Yahud zi to ma sale Dok ge ne kuwa ase pe, dinna ge Njaneya ge Dok ne ma jan ne no zum wan go: «Ge ano mbe no pe, mbi mbo sale mo ge suwal ma go, mbi mbo mbal mo kan ge hormo ge mo diil pe me.» <sup>10</sup> Njaneya ge Dok ne jan go iya: «Nda ge no rusu Yahud zi to ma ped, e ke laa saal banna dagre ge base ge Dok ne.» <sup>11</sup> Ge Njaneya ge Dok ne sok ame ge dogle zi jan go iya: «E sale Bagezok, e nda ge no rusu Yahud zi to ma mawag! E mbaa kan ma sale ne, e rusu ma mawag me!» <sup>12</sup> *Ndu ge zwagre Dok wa Ezay* jan ge Njaneya ge Dok ne mbe zi go wadme: «Ndu ame du mbo mbo ge pe rusu ge Jese ne zi ya, mbo dege kee *muluk* ge rusu ge no suwa pagal ma pagal, rusu mbe ma me de, aa mbo ee maa jobreya ge ne pagal me.» <sup>13</sup> Mbi kadeya ge Dok ge ee nda kad ge jobreya na pagal ta go, ne huy e ge laa saal, ne ho e ha-las ge e dul wa ma zi ge e ho fareba ge na ta pe. Go mbe no, e mbo kad ge jobreya dadag ge ne pagal ge pool ge Onom ge *Harc*al ne ta.

### Pol faa na temeya ge Zeso teme na ne fare

2Ko 10.13-18

<sup>14</sup> Na van ma, ge mbi se go de, mbi ge kuwaya ty-atyad ge e pe go, e se ma wadme, e pagal ma huy huy ge kee fare ge kwada ma, e ge kuwaya ge mbiya ge e gaa yuwale ta ge ta buwal zi. <sup>15</sup> Danje, ge lawayta mbe sok ame ma zi, mbi jina e fare ma zum gagaraw be gidda ndwa vod e pagal ge fare ge e hate num ya ma pagal. Mbi njan fare mbe ma no ge Dok ngay kwada keeya ge na ne mbi ta pe, <sup>16</sup> ke ge mbi ndu ge temel ge Zeso Krist ne no, ge nda ge no rusu Yahud zi to ma pe me. Mbege mbi gezi no cad ge temel ge fare ge Fare ge Kwada ge mbo no ge na ta ya pe oyya. Go mbe no, nda ge no rusu Yahud zi to ma, aa mbo seje ge bobo ge kee Dok se duul tii go, bobo mbe ge Onom ge *Harc*al mbege ne no gezi cad ge Dok se pe. <sup>17</sup> Ge banna ge mbi baa dagre ge Zeso Krist pe de, mbi ge laa saal ge temel ge mbi kee ne hon Dok pe. <sup>18</sup> Ago, kad da mbi hage mbi wa go digi jan fare ame ma de, a

† 15.9 Mkm 18.50. †† 15.10 Dwa 32.43. †† 15.11 Mkm 117.1. †† 15.12 Eza 11.10.

denjew ge kan ge Krist ke ne ge mbi ta ndwa gene nda ge no rusu Yahud zi to ma ya gwan maa pagal ge Dok pe se. Krist ke ano mbe ge fare janna mage kan keeya ge ambi ma ta. <sup>19</sup> Ke *kan ngayya* mage kan ajab ge *pool wade-wade* ma no wadme, ge pool ge banlan ge Onom ge *Harc*al ne ta. A go mbe no, mbi oy Fare ge Kwada ge Krist ne no, ge sok ge mbi kad anna num go ma no ped, ge suwal gaaal Jerusalem ya dij ded-da ge suwa ge Iliri ne go. <sup>20</sup> Danje, mbi he mbi ndwa zee oy Fare ge Kwada ge sok ge nda gale zaa fare ge Krist ne go to ma go baba, ndwa go mbi sij digi ge ndu ge dogle temel ge doo ne pe pagal to. <sup>21</sup> Go mbe no, mbi kee fare mbe ge mojj Njaneya ge Dok ne jina ne go: «Num ge ndu gale jina num ne fare du to ma mbo kuwa ne, num ge gale zaa ne fare du to ma mbo kuwa fare mbe pe me.» ††

### Nuusi ta mbo gawal ge Pol ne

<sup>22</sup> A ge ano mbe no pe, mbi be sed vina ge mbo ya kuwa e ndwa to koo ge mbi byare vina ma ya no ndwa gee-gee. <sup>23</sup> Danje, ge sego de, mbi tok aaya go ge temel ge mbi kee ne no ge sok mbe ma no go. Del ma kaal ge mbi kee ene no go ge mbo ya kuwa e ndwa, <sup>24</sup> mbi ee mbi jobreya ge mbo ya kuwa e ndwa sok ge mbi mbo dege ya mbo Suwa Espan go. A fareba, mbi ee ge mbi dwad da zi go, mbi mbo mbo gale e ta ya guy, mbi wa gaa kale mbo suwa mbe ya go. Mbi isi e pagal ndwa sed mbaaya ge vina pe, koo ne kaa go mbi aa mbi ene mbe to puy, mbi mbo kee gale swag ge e ta. <sup>25</sup> Danje ge sego no, mbi mbo gale Jerusalem ndwa mbaa nda ge ho fareba ge no suwal gaaal mbe dij ya ma ††, <sup>26</sup> ge dape, base ge Krist ne ge no suwa Maseduwan mage suwa Akay go ma vij ta ne chal bware ndwa mbaa nda ge ho fareba ge no hodegeya zi ge suwal gaaal Jerusalem dij-ge ma. <sup>27</sup> A vij ta se ne ge maa pagal mbaa num. Danje, a fareba go, waa ndwa num kee ne mbe go, ge dape, Yahud ge ho fareba ma mbaa num ge no maa rusu zi to ma sed kan kwada ge wal maa onom ma, go no me de, num mbe ge no rusu Yahud zi to ma waa ndwa hon num kan ge mbiya num mbaa ta ge num ma wadme. <sup>28</sup> Sok ge mbi mbo nuusi fare mbe ya aaya, a ndwa go, sok ge mbi mbo hon num kan siyal mbe ya ge bul mawag de, guwa sok dege zum mbo Espan go de, mbi mbo kun-na ndil e. <sup>29</sup> Mbi kuwa kuwa go, sok ge mbi mbo ded-da ya kuwa e ndwa, mbi mbo mbo ya ge *wa tare* ge Krist ne ma ge bul mawag.

<sup>30</sup> Na van ma, ge fareba ge ne ho ne Bagezok Zeso Krist ta pe me no, ge laa wanna ge Onom ge *Harc*al hon ne ne pe me de, mbi modege e go, e mbaa twam dagre ge mbi, sok kade Dok go ge mbi pe. <sup>31</sup> E kade

†† 15.21 Eza 52.15. ††† Ge varseya ge 25 mage 26 zi mbe ma no de, nda ge Dok ne ma puy, aa nda ge Krist ne ma ne wadme.

ndwa go sok gene mbaaya mbo Jerusalem go de, mbi dee ge Yahud ge ho fareba to ge no suwa Jude go ma tok zì to. E kade ndwa go nda ge ho fareba ge ne diŋ-ge ma ame mbaaya mbe ge se tii me. <sup>32</sup> Go mbe no, mbi mbo mbo yà kuwa e ndwa ge laa saal. Kadfa Dok vinna de, mbi mbo sed dwabeya ge e ta swag me. <sup>33</sup> Mbi kadeya Dok ta go, ne ge hon nda halas, ne kaa banna dagre ge e ped. *Amin!*

### Wa sanna ge Pol ne ge nda ame ma ta

**16** Mbi byare ngay nè na van ge gwale Fobe ge na wa to e ta no de, a ndwa go, e kuwa go ne ndu ge mbaa temel ne, ge base ge Krist ne ge no suwal gaal Sanjre diŋ-ge ma buwal zì ne. <sup>2</sup> Ajoo na ge Bagezok nee ne de, e ame ne ge mojoo nda ge ho fareba ma waa ndwa ame ta go. Dadag ge mbo ka ele mbaaya ya ge e ta de, e ho ne ne, ge dape, mbaa nda gee maam to. Mbi se puy, mbi see mbaaya ge ne ta wadme.

<sup>3</sup> E saa Prasil mage na obe Akilas wa, aa mbi kaam ge i ge num kee temel ge Zeso Krist ne ma ne. <sup>4</sup> Aa ho ta sway ge mbi pe, a ge pe, mbi kee mersi gee hon num no. A be mbi denew to, base ge Krist ne ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma ped wadme. <sup>5</sup> E saa base ge Krist ne ge kwate no num diŋ ma wa wadme. E saa mbi na van ge laa wanna Epayned wa, ne ge ee pe hod fareba zee ge Krist ta ge suwa Azi go. <sup>6</sup> E saa Mari wa, ne ge ho tene sok kee temel go gee ge e pe. <sup>7</sup> E saa Andronikus mage Juniyas, mbi kontwal ge i ge num kaa danjay zì dagre ma wa. Aa *nda ge temeya* ge Krist ne ge num fare dee nda laa zì gee ma ne, aa ho fareba ge mbi ndwa zee.

<sup>8</sup> E saa Ampiliyatus wa, mbi kondore ge laa wanna ge i ge ne no baan ge Bagezok dagre. <sup>9</sup> E saa Urbanus, mbi kon ge i ge ne kee temel ge Krist ne wa, e saa mbi kondore ge laa wanna Itakis wa me. <sup>10</sup> E saa Apeles ge ngay tene ya zum go na ndu ge na wa to ge Krist nee ne wa. E saa nda ge no Aristobul diŋ ma wa wadme. <sup>11</sup> E saa Herodino ge mbi kontwal wa, e san nda ge ho fareba ge Narsis diŋ-ge ma wa wadme. <sup>12</sup> E saa Trifen mage Trifoz, num ge kee Bagezok temel byare hun ta ma wa, e san na van ge laa wanna ge gwale Persid, ge kee temel byare hun tene wa wadme. <sup>13</sup> E saa Rufus, ndu ge Bagezok taa ne wa, e san ne na, ge mbi ndil ne ge mbi na go wa wadme. <sup>14</sup> E saa Asinkrid, Flego, Hermes, Batrubas, Hermas mage na van ge aa ge num no dagre ma wa wadme. <sup>15</sup> E saa Filolog, Juli, Neere mage na na van ge gwale, Olympa mage nda ge ho fareba ge no dagre ge num ma wa wadme. <sup>16</sup> E saa ta wa ge

hormo <sup>†</sup> ge ta ta buwal zì du ge du dinna ge nda ge ho fareba ma waa ndwa kee ne go. Base ge Krist ne ma ped saa e wa me.

### Yuwaleya ge guwa dwab ma

<sup>17</sup> Mbi kade e kade na van ma, hateya mbe ge e see ne de, nda ame ma byare ne to, e koy ta kwada ge num ta. Aa gene ya cadeya mage ee nda ko challa. E owabe ta gezi ya kaal ge num ta! <sup>18</sup> A fareba go nda mbe ma kee temel hon Krist ge nè Bagezok to, danje, aa kee ne ge maa laa pe. Ge num wa bale mage num fare janna ge zwam ge ndwa pe zige ma ta, aa vuudi fare ge nda ge wan fare ma pe kwada to ma pagal zì. <sup>19</sup> Kadfa ge e de, nda kuwa kuwa ped go, e nda ge gwan e pagal ge Bagezok pe se ma ne. Ge pe no de, mbi ge laa saal ge e pe, danje, mbi gwan byare go e kaa nda ge andan ma ndwa kee kan ge kwada ma, be na sone ame go fyalag vina ge wad-da zì to. <sup>20</sup> Dok ge hon nda halas gaa guwa ge rod *Saytan* e ko se. Na kwada keeya ge nè Bagezok Zeso ne kaa banna ge e! <sup>21</sup> Timote mbi kon ge temel saa e wa. Lukiyus, Jason mage Sosipater mbi kontwal ma saa e wa wadme. <sup>22</sup> Mbi Tartiyus, ndu ge njanje Pol lawayta mbe no, mbi saa e wa, mbi ge Bagezok ban nè ya no dagre. <sup>23</sup> Gayus, ndu ge mbi kaa no ge ne diŋ saa e wa, a ndu ge base ge Krist ne ma kwate no ped ne diŋ ne. Eras, ndu ge koy bware ge suwal gaal ne saa e wa banna ge nè na van Kartus wadme. <sup>24</sup> [Na kwada keeya ge nè Bagezok Zeso Krist ne kaa banna dagre ge e ped. *Amin!*] <sup>††</sup>

### Saleya ge Pol ne hon Dok

<sup>25</sup> Nè uware Dok! Ne ge mbiya ee e duuya ndiŋ ge hod fareba ge e ma zì, ge Fare ge Kwada ge mbi oy ne no e ta ge Zeso Krist pe. Ge Fare ge Kwada mbe no ta, Dok ee nda kuwa na nuusiya ge dimil ge kaa dee wayya ge zee ya day mbe. <sup>26</sup> Danje, ge sego, ben ja zum wan ge konal go ge Njanjeya ge Dok ne ge nda ge zwagre na wa ma way ta. Dok ge diŋ ge din ho na wa go, nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma ped ge pool zaa nuusiya mbe fare, ndwa go rusu ge suwa pagal ma madowag, num ho fareba ge ne ta, num guwa maa pagal ge ne pe se me. <sup>27</sup> Nè ho Dok hormo, ne ge no du Ba ge andan ge na kan keeya ma zì madowag. Nè uware ne ge Zeso Krist pe, ge zaman mage zaman ma go ped! *Amin.*

<sup>†</sup> A wa sanna ge be dwadfa ge sone ge na zì to ne <sup>††</sup> Varseya ge 24 mbe no, a ge maktub wa grek ge njanje zee ma zì to

# 1 Korent

Fare pagal hageya

Lawayta mbe no, Pol njanje nee ne hon base ge Krist ne ge suwal gaal Korent diŋ-ge ma. Ne se ba ge doo base ge Krist ne mbe pe ne, ge no suwal gaal ge zeege ge suwa ge Akay ne go. Korent mbe suwal gaal ge ne suk zam kwada ne, rusu ma kaa ne diŋ ge maa kaŋ keeya ma pe hini-hini me. Ge kaŋ keeya mbe ma no pe de, base ge Krist ne mbiya san na tok ge fare janna ge Fare ge Kwada ne ma, ge mboya ge na ne zi. A ge pe, aa njanje lawayta hon Pol no, ndwa byare yuwaleya ma ge ne ta. Go mbe no Pol gwan ge num vinna lawayta zi ya no, sok hon num yuwaleya ge fare ge num ele na ma pagal no: Fare ge sanna ne pagal, duul ge aa hun num kee tuwaleya hon dok ge dogle ma pagal, kadda ge base ge Krist ne ma way ta buwal zi pagal, fare ge bobo ge Onom ge Harcal hon nda num ma pagal me. Gwan faa num fare ma no iya, ge fare ame ge dogle ma pagal no: Kaŋ ge mbiya ndu gwale kee ne ge sok sed ta ge base ge Krist ne ma buwal zige pagal. Fare ge baan zamma ge Krist hate na nda ma ne pagal, fare ge laa wanna ne pagal. Fare ge tanna ge nda ge suu ma way pagal, fii ge ta ge batraŋ pagal, gene ta mbo sok sariya se pagal. Ge dwadda ge na ne ge mbo goswal mage fare ame ge dogle ma pagal me. Ge fare ge nda ame ge cub ma jan go, maa Pol nda ma ne, gegene ma, maa Apolos nda ma, ame ma me de maa ge Kefas ne ma ne me. Ge fare mbe ma zi ped de, Pol ngay sok ge ndu mbiya mee na ko, koo kaŋ ge ndu mbiya keeya ge laa wanna ta (13).

## Ngay ta zum mage wa sanna

**1** A mbi Pol, ndu ge Dok too ne ya ge laa byareya ge na ne pagal, ne gaa ndu ge temeya ge Zeso Krist ne, banna ge na van Sosten njanje lawayta mbe ne, <sup>2</sup> hon base ge Krist ne ge suwal gaal Korent diŋ-ge ma, num ge seje ya *harcal* ge Zeso Krist ta ma. Dok too num ya ne gezi cad ge na pe, ge num gegene ge tol Bagezok Zeso Krist diŋ no sok ma ya pe hini-hini ma me. Ne se ne du num Bagezok, kad ne Bagezok me. <sup>3</sup> Na Dok ge ne Ba mage ne Bagezok Zeso Krist ngay kwada keeya ge maa way e ta, num ho e halas me.

<sup>4</sup> Mbi gwan ge mersi keeya dadag hon Dok, ge e pe, ge kwada keeya ge ne ne, ge ke go e baag dagre ge Zeso Krist pe. <sup>5</sup> A fareba go, ge Krist ta me de, Dok hon e kuwaya ma ya madwag, kaŋ ma zi ped me. <sup>6</sup> Mbiya kad mbe go, ge dape *sayda* ge Krist pagal mbe ge aa kee e ne, san na too ya e zi kakag. <sup>7</sup> Go mbe no, bobo ame daa be gwan hodege e to, e ge daare dyanna ya zum ge ne Bagezok Zeso Krist ne ma. <sup>8</sup> Ne se Dok mbo ee e ne duuya ndiŋ, ded wa ya be fare ame e pagal, ge dwam ge ne Bagezok Zeso Krist ne mbe go. <sup>9</sup> Dok ge too e ya, baag e dagre ge na Van Zeso Krist, ge ne Bagezok no mbe, Ba ge na wa to ne.

## Krist be vaa se to

<sup>10</sup> Mbi kade e kade, na van ma, ge diŋ ge ne Bagezok Zeso Krist ne pe, e ka nda ge wa dagre du ma. Byare go vaaya se ame ne kaa e buwal zi to, e mee ko ge sok

ge du go, e kad ge dwadda ge du me. <sup>11</sup> Na van ma, mbi jan ano mbe ge dape, mbi zaag fare ge e e ge nda ge Klowe diŋ-ge ma wa zi go, zaag ta daa ge e buwal zi ya to. <sup>12</sup> Mbi zaag sok mbe go no go, ge e buwal zi, nda ame ma jan go go, maa gegene ma Pol nda ma ne. Gegene ma me de, maa ge Apolos ne ma ne. Ge dogle ma me de, maa ge Kefas † ne ma ne. Ge dogle ame ma iya, maa Krist nda ma ne me. <sup>13</sup> E dwaŋ go Krist va go se vaa de? Ndu ge aa pee ne wara kaŋre ta digi ge e pe, a Pol de? A ge diŋ ge Pol ne pe doo, aa ke e baptem no de? <sup>14</sup> Mbi gwan ge mersi keeya hon Dok, ge mbi ke ndu ame ge e buwal zige baptem to pe. Nda ge mbi soo num ma, a Krispus mage Gayus deŋew. <sup>15</sup> Go mbe no, ndu ame see viŋa ge janna go ne ge mbi diŋ pe, e ke na baptem no to. <sup>16</sup> Bame, mbi ke zok ge Estefanus ne baptem wadme. Mbi dwaŋ go, mbi daa be kee ndu ge dogle baptem to.

## Andaŋ ge duniŋa ne mage andaŋ ge Dok ne

1Ko 3.18-20; Mat 11.25-27

<sup>17</sup> Ago, Krist be teme mbi go mbi mbo mbo kee nda baptem to, danje, teme mbi go mbi mbo oy Fare ge Kwada ge nda ta, be faa fare ge andaŋ ge nda duwana ma way to, ndwa go sway ge Krist ne wara kaŋre digi, ne ndi nda duwana ma ndwa zi kaŋ ge ban kay to. <sup>18</sup> A fareba go, fare faaya ge sway ge Krist ne, ge kaŋre ta digi ge, fare ge dale ne ge nda ge mbo ban gezi ma ta. Danje, a pool ge Dok nee ne, ge ne ge Dok moo ne ma pe me. <sup>19</sup> A fareba go, Dok jiŋa ge na maktub zi

† Aa tol Kefas mbe go Piyer wadme.

wadme go: «Mbi mbo ban andanj ge num ge andanj ma way ma gezi. Mbi mbo ban zwam ge num ge zwam ma way ma gezi me.»<sup>†20</sup> Kadɗa na mbe go, nda ge andanj ma gwan dii no de? Nda ge hate nda ma gwan dii no de? Nda ge dɔwabe nda ge donj pe mbe go ma gwan dii no de? Dok be ngay go go, andanj ge *duniɗa* ne be ɗame pe ne to to de?

<sup>21</sup> Oɗo, nda duwana ma ge andanj ge maa way ma ta puy de, ɗa be deɗ-ɗa kuwa Dok, ge kanj keeya ge na ne ge andanj mbe ma ta to. A ge pe no, Dok vii tene no go, Fare ge ɗa oy ne, ge nda ndil ne ge sigi boo go mbe, nda ge zaɗ ne, ɗa hod fareba ma, na moɗ num.

<sup>22</sup> *Yahud* ma byare no go maa kuwa *kanj ngayya* ma mbɛɛ maa wa ame fare go de, Grek ma byare go maa kuwa ne ge maa andanj ta. <sup>23</sup> I i go, i oy Krist ge ɗa pee ne ɔwara kanje ta digi fare. Fare ge ee *Yahud* ma ko challa mbe, rusu ge dogle ma ndil ne ge fare ɗame ge dɔle banj go mbe me. <sup>24</sup> Danɗe, ge num ge Dok too num ya ma, koo a *Yahud* ma de, koo a Grek ma de de, Krist a pool ge Dok nee ne, kad andanj ge Dok ne me. <sup>25</sup> Ago, kanj keeya ge Dok ne ge nda ndil ne kanj ge dɔle boo mbe, wade kanj keeya ge andanj ge nda duwana ma way ma wade. Kanj keeya ge tugudi ge Dok ne me de, wade pool ge nda duwana ma way wade me.

<sup>26</sup> Na van ma, ɛ kuwa go Dok too ɛ ya pe gyana de. Ge nda duwana ma ta de, nda ge andanj ma, nda ge pool ma, koo nda ge pwal ma, ɗa go geɛ ge ɛ buwal zi to. <sup>27</sup> Danɗe, Dok taa kanj ge nda duwana ma ndil num kanj ge dɔle *duniɗa* zi boo ma, ndwa hon nda ge andanj ma danjo. Dok taa kanj ge nda duwana ma ndil num tugudi *duniɗa* zi ma no, ndwa hon nda ge pool ma danjo me. <sup>28</sup> Dok taa kanj ge be fare pe to ge *duniɗa* zi, ge nda sen num, ge nda ndil num go num ɗame pe ne to ma, ndwa veene kanj ge ciciliɗ ma, <sup>29</sup> ge dape, ndu ɗame go du, ne see viɗa ge uware tene ge na ge Dok ndwa se to. <sup>30</sup> Ago, a ge ne Dok ta, ne ban-na da-gre ge Zeso Krist no. Ne se gene andanj ja ge Dok ta ya, ne had-ɗa nda ge temel ma, nda ge *harcal* ma, nda ge see zuuya no ge sone ge maa way ma go ma, ge Dok ndwa se me, <sup>31</sup> ndwa go, dinna ge a njanje no ge maktub ge Dok ne zi go: «Kadɗa ndu ɗame uware tene go, ne uware tene ge Bagezok Dok kanj ge kee no ge na pe.»<sup>††</sup>

**2** Kadɗa ge mbi se de, na van ma, sok ge mbi dee mbo ge ɛ ta ya, ndwa tyan ɛ pagal gezi ge fare dimil ge Dok ne ma pagal, mbi be bwade ɛ ge mbi fare janna ge kaal sawal to me no, mbi faa ɛ fare ge andanj ge nda duwana ma way to me. <sup>2</sup> Ago, mbi vii tene zee wal, sok ge mbi kaa ɛ buwal zi ya go go, mbi byare fare ɗame ge dogle to, ambi denjew Zeso Krist, pella ge ne ne kanje digi me. <sup>3</sup> Mbi kaa ndu ge tugudi ge ɛ buwal zi ya, moɗeya digi, ndadɗa rarag. <sup>4</sup> Fare ge mbi

hate mage mbi oy ma, ɗa zuwa ɛ ya no, be kad ge fare janna ge andanj ge nda duwana ma way ma to, danɗe, a ge pool ge banjan ge Oɗom ge *Harcal* ne. <sup>5</sup> Go mbe no, fareba hodɗa ge ɛ ɛ ma pe daa be gwan dol ge andanj ge nda duwana ma way pagal to, danɗe, ge pool ge Dok ne pagal.

### Andanj ge Dok ne

<sup>6</sup> Ge sego no de, i hate go andanj ge Dok ne ge nda ge ndwa siiriya ma buwal zi, be andanj ge zaman mbe no ne to me no, be andanj ge gaal ge zaman ge mase ne to me, num mbe ge ɗa mbo burmi num ya gezi ma. <sup>7</sup> Fare andanj mbe ge i hate ne, a dimil ge Dok ne ge way way ne. Dok nuusi ne ge zee ya day go ne dee ya *pateya* ge na ne zi. <sup>8</sup> Gaal ɗame ge zaman mbe go ge go du, be wan andanj mbe pe to. Daa no go ɗa waɗ ne pe wan, ɗa daa ma pel Bagezok ge pate pate mbe ge ɔwara kanje digi to. <sup>9</sup> Danɗe, a dinna ge a njanje no maktub ge Dok ne zi go: «Kanj ge ndu ɗame gale kuwa ne ge na ndwa to, kanj ge dee ya ge ndu ɗame toɗwa zi to gale, kanj ge ndu ɗame duwa ne pagal to, a kanj ge Dok nuusi nee ne ge nda ge laa waɗ na ma pe.»<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Dok mbo ya dyan na Fare dimil mbe ge i se ma ta danj, ge pool ge Oɗom ge *Harcal* ne ta ba. A fareba go Oɗom mbe hale fare ma pe hale moɗwag, mbo diɗ ge dwadɗa ge dugul ge Dok ne ma zi ya. <sup>11</sup> A hudi ne, ge nda duwana ma buwal zi, ge kuwa kanj ge na kon dwaɗ ne no na dul wa zi ne de? A ndu mbe se denjew kuwa kanj ge na se dwaɗ ne. A mbe go ca, ndu ɗame du ge kuwa kanj ge Dok dwaɗ ne to, kadɗa na be Oɗom ge Dok ne se denjew to. <sup>12</sup> Kadɗa ge ne de, Oɗom ge ne see ne, a be oɗom ge *duniɗa* nee ne to, danɗe, a Oɗom se ge mbo no ge Dok ta ya ne. Go mbe no, Oɗom mbe ee ne wan kanj ge Dok ho ne num, ge kuwa ase ge na ne zi ma pe. <sup>13</sup> Sok ge ne dege faa fare mbe ma, ne fare janna ma be ge andanj ge nda duwana ma way to. Danɗe, a Oɗom ge Dok ne hate ne ne, ee ne wan nda ge na ne ma na fare ge Oɗom ne ge fareba ma pe zum me. <sup>14</sup> Ndu ge no be Oɗom ge Dok ne vin fare ge Oɗom hon nda ge na ne ma num ma to, ndwa go fare mbe ma fare ge dɔle ma ne, ge ne ta, mbyad ge wan num pe to. A fareba go, Oɗom ee ndu ne mbo vaa fare ma buwal. <sup>15</sup> Ndu ge no ge Oɗom ge Dok ne, vaa fare ma buwal vaa moɗwag vare zoo, danɗe, ndu ɗame du ge ee fare ge ne pagal to me.

<sup>16</sup> Ago, njanje ge maktub ge Dok ne zi go: «A hudi kuwa dwadɗa ge Bagezok ne ma ne doo, wa hon ne yuware de.»<sup>††</sup> Kadɗa ge ne de, ne ge dwadɗa ge Krist ne.

† 1.19 Eza 29.14. †† 1.31 Jer 9.23.

‡ 2.9 Eza 64.3. †† 2.16 Eza 40.13.

## Vaa ta se sone

2Ko 6.4-13

3 Nā van ma, mbi be ka hate ɛ fare ge mojoɔ ɛ nda ge no ge Oŋom ge Dok ne ma ne go to. Mbi ka hate ɛ fare vare zoo, ge mbi hate nda ge be Oŋom ge Dok ne ma go, ndwa go ɛ kaa dinna ge van kaare ma go, ge hod fareba ge ɛ ɛ zì, ge Krist ta. <sup>2</sup> Fare ge mbi ka hate ɛ num ma kaa ge pam boo go, dana go num dij sij ge kaŋ zam ge dūūl ma go de, ɛ mbyad dana ge zam num to. Ko ge sego, ɛ mbyad go to, <sup>3</sup> ndwa go ɛ be Oŋom ge Dok ne. Ge ɛ gale no ge yil ma ta ta, ɛ kad ge gool ma ta buwal zì me no, ɛ gale go be Oŋom ge Dok ne, ɛ mbo go mboya ge duul go ge me to de? <sup>4</sup> Sok ge ɛ kad janna go: Mbi, mbi Pol ndu ne! Ndu gene jan go: Mbi, mbi Apolos ndu ne! A be fare janna ge nda duwana ma way ma ne no to de?

## Tèmel ge moor ge Dok ne ma mbiya keeya

<sup>5</sup> Apolos hudi ne daŋ de, Pol hudi ne me de? Àa nda ge tèmel ge Dok ne ma ne. Àa ge num ta, ɛ dee ya hod fareba no, ge viŋa ge Bagezok hɔ ndu ge diige ne keeya tem. <sup>6</sup> Mbi dij dij, Apolos kaŋ mam no, daŋde, a Dok ba ge kee ne go tèmel doɔ zɛɛ. <sup>7</sup> Kadɗa na mbe go, ndu ge dij me no, ndu ge kan mam me de, num fare ɔme pe to, daŋde, Dok du isi ne, ne ge ee tèmel donna. <sup>8</sup> Ndu ge dij mage ndu ge kan mam de, ɔme ge wade na kon to. Ndu ge diige mbo sed podɗa ge tèmel keeya ge na kê pagal tem. <sup>9</sup> Ago, i jwàg, i waa ta tok ge tèmel ge Dok ne ta keeya, ɛ se ma me de, ɛ kaŋ kyarga ge Dok nee ne, ɛ kad zok ge Dok ne me.

<sup>10</sup> Dok ngay kuwa ɔse ge na ne mbi ta, haa mbi no ge mojoɔ ndu ge sin zok ge dalla go. Mbi doo pe, ndu ge dogle mbo ya ee gulum no. Daŋde, na ndu ge diige ne ee na ndwa kwaɗa ge viŋa ge na hê ne no sok sinna go. <sup>11</sup> Ago, pe dolla ge no go ge sego, a Zeso Krist. Ndu ɔme ge gwan dol pe ge dogle daa to. <sup>12</sup> Kadɗa ge pe dolla mbe pagal digi, ndu ɔme ee gulum ge dinar, ge bware walam, ge njal sergelen ma, ge ɔwara ge sirli, ge sugu, ge gyada kal puy, tèmel ge ndu ge diige ne mbe mbo dyan kɔŋal go. <sup>13</sup> Ago, ge dwam kun sariya go, Dok mbo kugi kaŋ keeya ge ndu ge diige ne ge ol, ndwa ngayya go, tèmel ge ndu ge diige kee mbe gag bade. <sup>14</sup> Kadɗa tèmel keeya ge ndu ne ge kê pe dolla mbe pagal digi be til to, ago ndu mbe see podɗa. <sup>15</sup> Kadɗa tèmel ge ndu kê tii til, ndu mbe mbo sed podɗa to. Ne se mbo sed monna, daŋde, mbo kad dina ge ndu bû ge ol zì ya zum go.

<sup>16</sup> ɛ wan pe go ɛ zok ge Dok ne ma ne, Oŋom ge Dok ne go ɛ zì to de? <sup>17</sup> Kadɗa ndu ɔme veene zok ge Dok ne ya, Dok mbo veene ndu mbe me. Ago zok ge Dok ne harcal, zok ge Dok ne mbe, a ɛ se ma.

<sup>18</sup> Nā ndu ɔme ne vuudi tene to. Kadɗa ndu ɔme ge ɛ buwal zige ndil tene ndu ge andan doo, kad andan ge duniŋa ne boo de, ke kwaɗa go, ne seŋe ge ndu ge dāle boo go, wa dege had ndu ge andan ge fareba go.

<sup>19</sup> Ago, kaŋ ge nda duwana ge suwa pagal ma dwaɗ go ne kaŋ keeya ge andan ne suwa pagal, ge Dok ta, a kaŋ ge dāle ne boo. A ge pe, njanje maktub ge Dok ne sok ɔme zì no go: «Dok wan nda ge andan ma, ge son keeya ge maa way ma zì.» †

<sup>20</sup> Njanje ge sok ɔme ge dogle zì no go: «Bagezok kuwa dwadɗa ge nda ge andan ma way ma kuwa. Kuwa kuwa ge num aa ban me.» ††

<sup>21</sup> Go mbe no, ne kaa ge ndu ɔme ne uware tene ge na kon pe to, kaŋ ma ped àa ɛ ɛ ma ne. <sup>22</sup> Koo a mbi Pol, a Apolos, a Kefas, koo a duniŋa ge ɛ no ne zì, koo a kad ge ndwa, ko a swà, koo a kaŋ ge màge ma, koo a kaŋ ge mbo no ya ma puy, kaŋ mbe ma no ped àa ɛ ɛ ma ne. <sup>23</sup> Kadɗa ge ɛ de, ɛ ge Krist ne ma ne, Krist me de a ge Dok ne ne me.

## Nda ge tèmel ge Krist ne ge fareba ma

4 Byare nda kuwa go, i nda ge tèmel ge Krist ne ma ne, i kad nda ge koy kaŋ dimil ge Dok hɔ i num keeya ma me. <sup>2</sup> Kaŋ ge àa byare ge ndu ge koy kaŋ ta, a go àa see go ne ndu ge na wa to ne. <sup>3</sup> Kadɗa ge mbi, ge tèmel ge mbi kee no pe, be paa mbi zì ge sariya ge ɛ kun ne no mbi pagal, koo ge nda ge dogle ma kun no mbi pagal to me. Mbi be kuwa fare ɔme ge mbi dul wa wan mbi no ne pagal to me. <sup>4</sup> A fareba, mbi dul wa wan mbi go ge fare to, daŋde, a be ge ano mbe no ta doo, mbi wa mbo kad ndu ge temel to. Ndu ge kun mbi sariya, a Bagezok. <sup>5</sup> A ge pe no, ne kaa ge ɛ kũ sariya ndu ɔme pagal, ge dwam gwanna ge Bagezok ne ya ndwa zɛɛ to. Ge dwam mbe go, ne se mbo ben fare ge way no tũ zì ma ya kɔŋal go ne, ee nda kuɗ fare ge way maa dul zì ma ya zum me. Ago, ndu ge diige mbo sed doreya ge na ne tem ge Dok ta.

<sup>6</sup> Nā van ma, mbi kee fare sij mbe ma no ge i ge Apolos pagal, ge ɛ pe, ndwa go, ɛ dee ya kuwa fare ɔme ma, ge go ɛ wa mbo hele kaŋ ge njanje no maktub ge Dok ne zì ma pagal to. Ne kaa ge ndu ɔme hũ tene ge hà y sok meɛ ndu ɔme pe go doo, dij sijl ge ndu gegene to. <sup>7</sup> A mā kaŋ ngay ne go mo wade nda gegene ma wade de? Kaŋ ɔme ge mo see ne, be Dok hon mo ne ne to diya de? Kadɗa mo see num sed no, ge dape mo wa ka uware tene, ge mojoɔ mo see num sed to go de?

<sup>8</sup> ɛ ndi gale, ban go velgeteg ɛ huri ya! Ban go velgeteg, ɛ seŋe ya nda ge njonjon ma! I gale be ded-da sok no go to ped, ɛ seŋe ya gaal mɔdwag gaw-wa! I byare go ɛ dee ya kad gaal ge fareba ma, i se ma wadme, i wa kad gaal ge ɛ dagre me ba! <sup>9</sup> Ndil mbi nd-

† 3.19 Job 5.13. †† 3.20 Mkm 94.11.

wa zì ge mojjò Dok ee nè ge temeya ma nda duwana ma guwà ge dwab yà go. Nè ge mojjò nda ge àa kun fare ya num pagal, dàare mbal gezi ma go. Nè gaa ya ge kañ lasageya ma bàñ go, ge nda duwana ge suwa pagal go ge ma, ge *malayka* mage nda duwana ge dogle ma ndwa zì. <sup>10</sup> Ge Krist pe, i gaa ge nda ge dàle ma go, ge banna ge ɛ bǎǎ ge ne pe me de, ɛ gaa nda ge andañ ma me. I gaa ge nda ge tugudi ma go, kadda ge ɛ sɛ ma de, ɛ nda ge pool ma ne. Nda sen i sen, ɛ sɛ ma me de nda hon ɛ hormo. <sup>11</sup> Diñ mà ge sego, i camal, mam njuwal hun i no, i an go swala. Nda duwana ma sok njoñ i go, i mondoñe go mondoñe. <sup>12</sup> I uwàse pisil kan se ne mbeɛ, i wa dege sed kañ zam go. Nda sal i no puy, i gwan ka kee num *wa tare*, àa njoñ i no puy, i kad deñel. <sup>13</sup> Nda jan fare ge sone ma i pagal no puy, i ka gwan num fare janna ge ee num angal se ma. Diñ mà ge sego, nda duwana ge *duniña* zige ma ndil i go ge gubu pagal bàñ go. Àa ndil i ge mojjò kañ ge mbaa ɔme daa to, ge nda gisi num kan gezi yà ma go.

### Meɛreya ge ndaa kaka

<sup>14</sup> Mbi njanje ɛ lawayta mbe ge dwadda ge hon ɛ danjo to. Danje, mbi nda jabso ge laa wanna ma, mbi njanje ɛ ne vare zoo, ndwa tyan ɛ angal ma gezi, ge fare ɔme ma pagal. <sup>15</sup> Ago, nda mbo kad-ɗa ka eya ta, deme ɛ ko pul ge Krist ne go, har dubu wol puy, ɛ ge ba du kikiɗ. ɛ ba mbe, a mbi sɛ mbe ge ee ɛ banna dagre ge Zeso Krist, sok ge mbi ka oy Fare ge Kwada go. <sup>16</sup> Kadda na mbe go, mbi kade ɛ kade, ɛ kaa nda ge bole mbi kañ keeya ma. <sup>17</sup> A ge pe no, mbi teme ɛ Timote yà no, mbi van ge laa wanna, ne ge ña wa to ge ko pul ge Bagezok ne go. Mbo vod ɛ pagal, ge viña kàre Zeso Krist pe pagal ge banna ge ɛ bǎǎ dagre ge ne pe, ge mbi dee hate ɛ num ma go, ge mojjò mbi hate num no sok ma go, ge base ge Krist ne ma ta ped go me.

<sup>18</sup> Nda ɔme ge ɛ buwal zige ma kee ta ya hày kurub, dinna ge mbi mbo daa gwan ded ɛ buwal zì yà to go. <sup>19</sup> Danje, kadda Dok vin-na, mbi mbo ge ɛ ta yà ge sego. Sok ge mbi mbo ded-ɗa yà, mbi mbo kuwa go num ge mǎ pool sɛ tem me de, be ge num fare faaya ma to. <sup>20</sup> Mbi jan ano mbe ndwa go, *muluk* ge Dok kee no ndu pagal, àa kuwa ne ge ne fare janna ma ta deñew to, danje, ge ne kañ ge kee ma ta. <sup>21</sup> ɛ jiña mbi kañ ge ɛ byare gale. Mbi mbo ɛ ta yà ge bol mbi tok go, koo ge laa wanna mage oñom ge suul de?

### Batranj keeya ge base ge Krist ne ma way

**5** ɛ diñl faa go ge sok ma go ped, ge ɛ kañ keeya ge batranj ma pe. Koo nda ge kuwa Dok to ma puy, àa kee kañ keeya ge go mbe ma pe to. Àa jan go ndu ɔme ge ɛ buwal zige mbo diñ mbo hee na ba gwale.

<sup>2</sup> Ge go ɛ gwan ka jegre jegre de, ɛ kee daa vare zoo kiimi, ndwa go, ndu ge go mbe no, mbiya ndwa ɛ yan ne ge ɛ buwal zì. <sup>3</sup> Kadda ge mbi de, mbi ge ɛ buwal zì yà ge mbi ndwa ngaraf to, danje, mbi ge ɛ ge oñom zì. Mbi ee dūūl-la sok, ge ndu mbe ge go mbe no pagal. <sup>4</sup> Ago, ge diñl ge nè Bagezok Zeso ne pe, sok banna dagre ge ta go, mbi oñom ge ɛ, ge pool ge Bagezok Zeso ne ta. Nè jan go: <sup>5</sup> Ndu ge go mbe no, àa suwa ne ge *Saytan* tok-ga, ne veene ne sɛ duul gezi, ndwa oñom ge ne ne see *monna*, dwam gwanna ge Bagezok Zeso ne ya go.

<sup>6</sup> Be wan ndwa ge ɛ ka jegreya to danj! ɛ wan pe go, *jiñal hore* hodege go guwa puy, ne dege swam ge àa wuwa ne digi ge bul mɔdwag to de? <sup>7</sup> Byare go ɛ haa ta *kɔñal*, sok ndage sone mbe ge diñl ge jiñal hore go mbe ge ɛ buwal zì gezi, ndwa go, ɛ wa gaa ge swam wadda ge jiñal go. Ago, ɛ be jiñal hore ge ɛ zì, ndwa go àa hun *tame van* ge kee *tuwaleya* ge veeso ge *Paska ne* Krist ya go, ge nè pe. <sup>8</sup> Kadda na mbe go, ɛ kee nè veeso ge dupɛ ge jiñal hore, ge way laa pisil mage zwam ge ndwa pe zige no ge maa zì to. Danje, ge dupɛ ge be jiñal hore, ge ee nda kad nda ge *harcal* mage nda ge fareba ma me.

<sup>9</sup> Ge lawayta ɔme ge mbi njanje ɛ yà zì de, mbi jiña ɛ zì go, ɛ kee baan ge nda ge an batranj ma to. <sup>10</sup> Mbi faa fare ge nda ge an batranj ma, nda ge aham ma, nda ge harge nda kañ mage nda ge kee siim no *duniña* zì ma ped to. Daa no go mbi faa ge num ped de, mà ee daa go ɛ gwan kad duniña zì to ped. <sup>11</sup> Mbi jiña ɛ zì yà go, ndu ge isi tene go na nǎ van ne, kad ndu ge kee batranj de, ndu ge aham de, ndu ge kee siim de, ndu ge sal nda de, ndu ge fere jiñal de, koo ndu ge harge nda kañ ma de de, ɛ kee baan ge ɔme du to. Nda ge go mbe ma no, koo kañ zam, ɛ za ge num to ped. <sup>12</sup> A mǎ kañ ee mbi ne, ge mbi wa mbo kun sariya ge base ge Krist ne ma pagal de? ɛ sɛ ma mbiya kun sariya ge nda ge ɛ ge num no dagre ma pagal to de? <sup>13</sup> Nda ge kàre Krist pe to ma de, Dok kun num sariya ne. Njanje ge maktub ge Dok ne zì go: «ɛ yiña nda ge laa pisil ma zum ge ɛ buwal zì.» †

### Fare kunna ge base ge Krist ne ma way ta buwal zì

Mat 5.38-41

**6** Kadda ndu ɔme ge ɛ ge ho fareba ma buwal zige go ge fare ge na nǎ van no, kañe ne ge nda ge *duniña* ma ta de? Gene ne vare zoo ge nda ge Dok mbege num gezi cad ge na pe ma ndwa se yà to de? <sup>2</sup> ɛ wan pe go, nda ge Dok mbege num gezi cad ge na pe ma mbo kun sariya ne ge nda ge *duniña* ma pagal to de? Kadda go ne ɛ sɛ ma mbiya kun sariya ne ge nda ge *duniña* ma pagal no, fare ge mbiya fare pe to ma mà tane ɛ pe gyana de? <sup>3</sup> ɛ wan pe go ne nè sɛ ma

† 5.13 *Dwa* 17.7.

mbo kun *malayka* ma sariya ne to de? Kadda na mbe go no, a mā kañ tane nè ne be nuusi fare ge kadda ge suwa pagal go ge ma way ma de? <sup>4</sup> Kadda, fare āme gene hōol ja ge ē buwal zi no, ē gwan tol-la nda ge base ge Krist ne ma ndil num be fare āme pe to ma vaa ē buwal de? <sup>5</sup> Dañso kee ē to de! Ndu āme ge andañ ge ē buwal zi, ge wa ka vaa ē ge no nā van ma buwal du to gaw de? <sup>6</sup> Dañde, ē gwan gene ta diñ nda ge ho fareba to ma ndwa se ya. Be kee kwaɗa ge go nā van mage na nā van mbo kañe ta to. <sup>7</sup> Kadda ge e, koo ē kañe ta ge ta buwal zi puy, ngay go ē dage ya dage. Ge dape ē wa vin go aā zāa ē yal to de? Ge dape ē wa vin go aā chee ē to de? <sup>8</sup> Dañde, ājōo ē sē ma mbyaɗ wan ta to de, ē zāa ē kāam ge dogle ma yal mage chel num go ne zoo. Num sē ma ē nā van ge Krist zige ma ne. <sup>9</sup> Nda ge kee sone ma waɗ ge *muluk* ge Dok ne zi to me de, ē wan pe to de? Byare ē vyale to! Nda ge fii ge ta batrañ ma, nda ge kee siim ma, nda ge kee *zina* ma, nda sodob ge fii ge ta ta buwal zi ma, <sup>10</sup> chala ma, nda ge aham ma, nda ge fere jiñal ma, nda ge sal nda ma, nda ge harge nda kañ ma, aā mbo seɗ sok kadda ge muluk ge Dok ne zi to me. <sup>11</sup> Ē kuwa go, nda āme ge ē buwal zige ma kaa dee ya wal mbe go. Dañde ge sego, Dok ge nè ne usi ē ya go, haɗ ē ya *harc*al, señe ē ya nda ge temel ma ge Oñom ge na ne mage diji ge nè Bagezok Zeso Krist ne pe.

#### Mboya ge kwaɗa ge Dok ndwa se

<sup>12</sup> Nda āme ge ē buwal zige ma jan go go, maa ge viña ge kee kañ ma peɗ, dañde, kañ keeya āme ge mbaa num to ma go waɗme. Mbi ge pool jan go kañ ma peɗ num mbiya keeya, dañde, mbi byare go, mbi kaa moor ge kañ keeya āme ne to. <sup>13</sup> Ē hāale janna go: Dok ee kañ zam ma ge laa pe, ne ee laa no ge kañ zam pe me. A fareba, me dañde, Dok mbo burmi num gezi jwàg. Kadda ge sē duul de, a ge batrañ pe to, a ge Bagezok pe, Bagezok sē ge sē duul pe me. <sup>14</sup> Dok ge tāa Bagezok, ge pool ge na ne mbe, mbo tan nè sē mbe go waɗme. <sup>15</sup> Ē wan pe wan go, sē duul ge ē ē ma num sok van āme ge duul ge Krist ne ma ne der baɗe? A kwaɗa ge ndu hee sok āme du ge duul ge Krist ne, mbo ban ne ge duul ge gwale ge zam tene ne de? Kee go mbe to. <sup>16</sup> Ē wan pe wan go, ndu ge ban ge gwale ge zam tene no, num ge ne señe duul ge du to de? Ago njanje maktub ge Dok ne zi go: «Num sē ma jwàg mbo señe ge ndu du go.» <sup>17</sup> Dañde, kadda ge ndu ge ho tene Bagezok, ne oñom mage Bagezok ne sok ge du go. <sup>18</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, ē iña ta gezi ge ene ge sē duul ne ma go. Sone ge dogle ge nda kee num ma ame duul ge bul moɗwag to. Dañde, ndu ge hon tene ge ene sē duul ta, wuwa go na duul moɗwag ge sone zi. <sup>19</sup> Ē wan pe wan go, ē sē duul ma no num zok ge

*harc*al ge Oñom ge Harcal pe ne to de? Oñom ge Harcal mbe ge ē see ne ge Dok ta ge ē zi, ē sē duul daa be gaa ē ē ma to. <sup>20</sup> A fareba go Dok zu ē zuu ge yee gēe, mbiya go ē sale Ne ge ē duul moɗwag.

#### Fare gwanna ge fare ge san ta ne pagal

Mat 19.3-12

**7** Ge sego, mbi gwan ē fare janna ge fare ge ē ele mbi ge lawayta ge ē njanje mbi ya zi pagal. A kwaɗa ge ndu kaɗ zok to. <sup>2</sup> Dañde, ge go ndu dee ge ene sē duul zi to de, a kwaɗa ge ndu son ge diige kaa ge na gwale, ndu gwale ge diige me de, ne kaa ge na obe waɗme. <sup>3</sup> Byare go ndu son ke na gwale kañ ge ndu mbiya kee na gwale num tem. Ndu gwale me de, ne kee mbe go ca. <sup>4</sup> Ndu gwale be fare ge na sē duul pagal, dañde, ne duul ne obe nee ne. A mbe go ca, ge ndu son pe, a be fare ge na sē duul pagal, ne duul ne gwale nee ne waɗme. <sup>5</sup> Kadda na mbe go, ē kaa ge be kuri ta to, dañde, ne kaa go ē sē ma zāa ta ne ge ta buwal zi mbēe, ndwa seɗ viña ge kee kaɗeya. Guwā, ē bāa dagre vun cab, ndwa go, ē mbyaɗ wan ta to, *Saytan* seɗ viña seɗ hee ē pe. <sup>6</sup> Fare ge mbi jan no, mbi ee ē mbi dwadda boo, a be go mbi ho ē mbi wa ge ne pagal to. <sup>7</sup> Daa ge mbi go, mbi daa mà byare go nda sodob peɗ, num kaa dinna ge mbi kaa no go, dañde, Dok hon nda bobo ma hini-hini. Nda āme ma, bobo ge hee ko pul mbe no, ge dogle ma bobo ge hee ko pul gegene me.

<sup>8</sup> Ano mbi jan fare ē nda ge kaa zok to mage kumu ma. A kwaɗa ge ē kaɗ be gwale koo be obe, dinna ge mbi go. <sup>9</sup> Dañde, kadda ē mbyaɗ wan ta to, ē kaa zok. Nde-nde ge ndu kaɗ zok, ge go ne ka zāa tene yal.

<sup>10</sup> Ge num ge kaa zok ma pe, mbi hon num mbi wa no, mbo ge mbi ta to, dañde, a fare janna ge Bagezok nee ne go: Ndu gwale ne saa ge na obe to. <sup>11</sup> Kadda na deɗ ja saa tene ge na obe, ne gwan kaɗ zok to, kadda ne go to, ne byare viña ge maa eyal ta buwal. Na ndu son ne viña na gwale to me.

<sup>12</sup> Ge nda ge base ma pe de, a be Bagezok to, a mbi sē jan ne go: Kadda nā van ge son āme kaa go ge gwale ge ho fareba to, gwale mbe viji tene no go na kaɗ kaɗ ge ne, ne viña ne to. <sup>13</sup> Kadda nā van ge gwale kaa go ge obe ge ho fareba to, obe mbe viji tene no go na kaɗ kaɗ ge ne, gwale mbe na na obe mbe to.

<sup>14</sup> Ago, ge gwale mbe ta, ndu son ge ho fareba to mbe gaa ne obe ge gagañ ne. Ge obe ta me de, gwale ge ho fareba to mbe, gaa ne gwale ge gagañ ne me. Daa na go to, num van ma mà kaɗ van ge *harc*al to ma ne, zane no aā van ge gagañ ma ne. <sup>15</sup> Dañde, kadda lee ge ho fareba to byare ya go na saa tene ge na kon gene ta, na ne saa tene. Ge sok no zi, a nā van ge son de, koo a ge gwale de, gaa suli. Dwadda ge Dok ne, ge ee nè deɗ-ɗa ge sok no go go: Nè kaa halas ge ta.

<sup>16</sup> Nā van ge gwale, mo wan pe ge dii go, ge mo ta,

† 6.16 Ped 2.24.



Dok ge pool mon mo obe de? Mo se ge son, mo wan pe ge dii wadme go, ge mo ta, Dok ge pool mon mo gwale de?

### Mbo mboya ge Dok byare ne

<sup>17</sup> Kanj ge mbiya, ago ndu ge diige kaa ge mojojo na kaa go, sok ge Bagezok Dok dee too na go. Ano, a wa hodda ge mbi hod ne ge base ge Krist ne ge diige ma buwal zi ne. <sup>18</sup> Kaddda go, Dok too ndu ya na vyan bee ya de, ne eya fare to. Kaddda go Dok too ndu ya wa ya be vyan bee, ne kaa ge byare vina ge mbo vyan bee to me. <sup>19</sup> Koo mo vina bee, mo vina bee to, eya fare ame go du to. Danje, kanj ge gaal ge Dok isi ne pagal, a mboya ge wa yuwaleya ge na ne ma pagal. <sup>20</sup> Na ndu ge diige ne kaa ge mojojo Dok dee too na ya go. <sup>21</sup> Sok ge Dok too mo ya, mo wa ya moor kyala de? Moge tene digi to. Danje, kaddda mo sed vina ge had suli ya, vij wad gaw. <sup>22</sup> A fareba go, moor ge see tolla, gaa suli ge Bagezok ta. Ge ndu ge suli ge Bagezok too ne ya me de, seje moor ge Krist ne me. <sup>23</sup> Dok poo kanj ge banjan, zuu e ya no. Be wan ndwa ge e kad e kagam nda duwana ma moor to. <sup>24</sup> Na van ma, ge ano mbe no pe, na ndu ge diige, ne kaa ge mojojo Dok dee ee pe tol na ya go.

### Nda ge kaa zok to ma fare

<sup>25</sup> Ge nda ge kaa zok to ma fare pagal de, a be Bagezok ho mbi na wa ne to. Danje, mbi jan mbi dwadda ne, ge mojojo ndu ge Bagezok seje ne ya na ndu ge na wa to go, ge kuwa ase ge na ne pe. <sup>26</sup> E kuwa kanj ge mbi ndil ne mbaaya no: Ge hanje ge ne sed num gwase ma pe de, kee kwada go ndu kad ge mojojo na kaa mbe no go. <sup>27</sup> Mo kad zok go de? Byare vina ge saaya ne to. Kaddda mo be kad zok to, waa tene kaddda mbe go me. <sup>28</sup> Kaddda na ded ja go mo, ndu son kaa zok puy, mo be kee sone to. Kaddda ndu gwale ge na na tok jan kaa zok ne puy me de, be kee sone to me. Danje, e kuwa go hanje ma go, sok ge nda ame ma seje duul ge du. Sok jan ano mbe no go, mbi byare vare zoo eyan e ge hanje mbe ma zi.

<sup>29</sup> Na van ma, mbi jan fare mbe ma ndwa tyan e pagal gezi go, dwam ma chal ja zi. A gaa no ge sego mbo zee, nda ge kaa zok ma, num ke temel ge Dok ne ge mojojo maa nda ge be gwale ma ne go. <sup>30</sup> Nda ge no ge miim maa ndwa go ma, num kee temel ge mojojo ma fyal go fyal to go. Ge laa saal zi ma, ge mojojo maa kee go laa saal to go. Ge yiya kanj ma, num ndi maa kanj ge maa yiya ma ge mojojo num be ame pe ne to go. <sup>31</sup> Nda ge an no ge kanj duniya ma, ge mojojo maa an go to go. Ago, duniya mbe ge ne kuwa ne no, ded ja na wa aaya go. <sup>32</sup> Mbi byare go e see tidiya to. Ndu ge kaa zok to, ee na dwadda ma mdwag ge temel ge Bagezok ne ma pagal, kee go mbe ndwa kee Bagezok

duul tii. <sup>33</sup> Ndu ge kaa zok, kad yan kanj duniya ma pe, ndwa kee na gwale duul tii me. <sup>34</sup> Go mbe no, ne dwadda ma va se vaa. A mbe go ca, ge ndu gwale ge be obe mage van kale pe. Aa ee maa dwadda ma mdwag ge temel ge Bagezok ne ma pagal, ndwa had ta *harcal*, ge maa se duul mage maa onom mdwag. Num ge kaa zok ma me de, aa yan kanj ge duniya ne ma pe, byare vina ge kee maa obe ma duul tii me. <sup>35</sup> Sok ded-da jan e fare mbe ma no go de, mbi byare vina ge mbaa e, a be go mbi tele e ge fare ame ta to. Danje, mbi gene e ya kee kanj ge jwab, ndwa ee e vwalla digi ge Bagezok dagre, be gwan ge guwa to.

<sup>36</sup> Kaddda ndu ame dwam van gwale ame ge na na tok jan go doo, ndil go, na kinare had ge vee ne, dwad maa ha ta digi vun cab kad zok, ne ke na laa byareya, be kee sone to. Na num kaa zok danj! <sup>37</sup> Danje, kaddda ndu vij tene go, na gale ame na van gwale ge na dwam ne to, kaddda na duwa fare mbe se ne ge na dul wa zi, be ge ndu ame ee ne eya fare ne to, kee kwada boo. <sup>38</sup> E kuwa go, ndu ge ame van gwale ge na dwam ne kad zok, kee fare ge kwada boo. Ndu ge wan tene be kad zok me de, gwan kee fare ge walay nde me.

<sup>39</sup> Ndu gwale mbarge mbarge ge na obe, kaddda ne se mbe gale go ge na ndwa. Danje, kaddda ne obe suu ya, gaa suli, a ge vina ge kad zok ge ndu ge na laa byare ne. Denjew go, ne kaa ndu ge kare Bagezok pe. <sup>40</sup> Danje, kaddda ge mbi dwad go, wan tene ya kaddda be obe, gaa kad kaddda ge laa saal vare zoo. Ago, mbi ge kuwaya go Onom ge Dok ne deme mbi ne wadme.

### Kanj kogor ma duul ge aa kee tuwaleya ge num ma

Rom 14.13-23

**8** Ge sego, mbi faa fare ge duul ge kanj kogor ma way, ge aa hun num kee *tuwaleya* hon siim ma. A fareba, ge mojojo e hagle janna go: «Nè ped nè ge kuwaya». Danje, kuwaya ee ndu jegreya, laa wanna kwate nda pagal digi ne. <sup>2</sup> Kaddda ndu ame dwad go go, kuwaya mbiya na mbyad, gale be kuwaya ame ge mbiya. <sup>3</sup> Danje, kaddda ndu ame laa waa Dok wan, Dok kuwa ne kuwa me.

<sup>4</sup> Ge fare ge duul ge kanj kogor ma way zamma, num ge aa hun num kee *tuwaleya* hon siim ma de, nè kuwa kuwa go, siim ma go ge *duniya* zi ba, aa dok ge fareba ma ne to ped. Dok se melaw du. <sup>5</sup> Ge nda ame ma ta, dok ma go ge *pji* ziya, ge suwa pagal me. A fareba dok mage ba ge zok ma wade pool danj. <sup>6</sup> Me danje, ge nè se ma pe de, Dok melaw du. A Ba ge doo kanj ma ne ped, nè kaa ge ndwa ge ne pe me. Bagezok melaw du, Zeso Krist, ne ge kanj ma ped, ge aa kee no ge ne ta, ge nè se ma kaa ge ndwa no ge ne pe me.

<sup>7</sup> Danje, a be nda ped ne ge kuwaya mbe to. A fareba go nda ame ma, aa ge dwadda mbe ge maa ka uware siim mbe ma maa pagal zi. Aa zam duul mbe ma ma ge sego ge dwadda mbe ge go, aa kee *tuwa-*

leya hon siim ma ge num. Ajoo maa se ma ge onom ge tugudi de, aa ndil go, maa had ta ya *serje*.<sup>8</sup> A be kanj zam ndaa ne ya guwa ge Dok ne to. Koo ne za ne, mbo ge ne zee to. Koo ne za ne to puy me de, eya fare ame to me.

<sup>9</sup> E ge vina ge zam kanj ma ped bame, danje, e koy ta kwada, ne kaa ge ano mbe no ee nda ge no tugudi ge ko pul ge Dok ne go ma ko challa to. <sup>10</sup> Ma ded ja go, ndu ame see mo ge no ge kuwaya, kadfa zok ge siim ma way ame zi, ge kanj zam wa go, kad go ne ndu ge no ge onom ge tugudi ne no, ma dwa go vina hage hage ge zam duul ge kanj kogor ge aa hun num kee *tuwaleya* hon siim mbe ma to de? <sup>11</sup> Go mbe no, ge kuwaya ge amo mbe pe, na van ge hodege kuwaya, ge Krist suu ge ne pe mbe, ge pool ban gezi to de? <sup>12</sup> Sok kee ano mbe no go, e kee sone go na van mbe ge no tugudi maa onom zi ma ta denew, ee num dul wa ma vaaya to, e kee sone mbe go Krist ta wadme. <sup>13</sup> A ge pe, mbi jan no go, kadfa duul ge mbi zam mbe ge pool ee mbi na van ded ge sone zi de, mbi daa gwan zam ne to bad, ndwa go mbi ee mbi na van banna to.

#### Ndu ge temeya wal tene ge na pagal de?

2Ko 11.7-12; 12.13-15

**9** Mbi ge vina ge kee kanj ma ped to de? Mbi be ndu ge temeya ne to de? Mbi be kuwa Zeso ge ne Bagezok meeya mbi ndwa go genen to de? E dee ya serje Bagezok nda ma ge mbi ta to de? <sup>2</sup> Kadfa ge nda ge dogle ma ta, mbi be ndu ge temeya ne to puy de, e se ma kuwa kuwa go mbi ndu ge temeya ne, ndwa go e mbi *logom* ma ne, ge dedfa ge e dee ya temel temeya ge Bagezok Krist ne zi keeya no pe. <sup>3</sup> E kuwa vina ge mbi mbiya ben tene ge fare zi, sok ge nda kanje mbi go ma no: <sup>4</sup> I ge vina ge sed zamma mage njodda, ge temel ge i kee pe to de? <sup>5</sup> Ndu ge diige be vina ge gene na van ge gwale ge maa ge ne kaa zok na pe ya ge mojoo *nda ge temeya* gegene ma, Bagezok na van mage Piyer ma gene go to de? <sup>6</sup> Koo e dwa go i ge Barnabas ne denew ge vina ge kee temel ge i wa zamma pe de? <sup>7</sup> A ma asagar ne doo, sok kee na temel go, wa ka wal tene ne ge na pagal de? A hudi ne ge wa *dji wara onor* doo, wa zam ne ndwa tolla ma to de? Koo a hudi ge koy kanj kogor ma ne doo, wa wal tene ge num pam to de?

<sup>8</sup> Fare janna ge mbi jan mbe ma no, aa kanj keeya ge nda duwana ma way ma ne boo de? Ago eeya ge Moyiz ne ma faa fare mbe ma go wadme to de? <sup>9</sup> Ago, ge maktub ge Dok ne zi, eeya ge Moyiz ne ma jan zi go: «E vuwa nday ge kee temel sok pod swa go wa digi, tele ne ge swa ta to.»<sup>†</sup> Fare ge nday ma way za Dok yal me de? <sup>10</sup> Faa na fare mbe se tem ge ne se ma pe to de? Fareba, a ge ne pe, aa njanje kanj mbe ma no.

† 9.9 Dwa 25.4.

Byare go ndu ge gaa kanj kaa ge jobreya ge sed kanj zam, ndu ge pod swa, ne kaa ge jobreya ge sed na kanj ndwa wadme. <sup>11</sup> Kadfa go i zare kanj kwada ge Onom ne ma ya e dul wa ma zi ge nda zare kanj rusu go no, a sone mad ge i sed kanj ge mbiya, i mbaa ta ge num ma ge e tok go de? <sup>12</sup> Kadfa nda ame ge dogle ma go ge vina ge sed kanj ge mbaa ta ma ge e tok go no, i se ma sed vina daa ne vare zoo to de? Danje, i be byare kee ano mbe ma no to, i duul ma modwag i gwan hee num ne vare zoo, ndwa go ne kaa ge kanj keeya ge i i ma serje kanj ge tele Fare ge Kwada ge Krist ne vina ge zam zee to.

<sup>13</sup> E se ma wan pe go, nda ge kee temel ge zok ge Dok ne zi ma, wal ta ge kanj ge aa gene ya ge zok ge Dok ne zi ma to de? Num ge kee *tuwaleya* ge twal pagal ma me de, num wal ta ge kanj ge aa hon ge *twal tuwaleya* pagal ma me to de? <sup>14</sup> A mbe go no wadme, Bagezok ho na wa ge nda ge oy Fare ge Kwada ma pe no go, num see wa zamma ge temel ge maa kee ma ta.

<sup>15</sup> Kadfa na mbe go puy, mbi be byare go ndu ame ji tene ne ge mbi to. A be go, mbi njanje e lawayta ya go, e ke mbi mbe go to me. Ne nde-nde go, sway mbo ya wan mbi, ndu ame see vina ge gul kanj ge ee mbi ma uware tene mbe no to. <sup>16</sup> Fare ge kwada oyya hon mbi vina ge uware tene to, ago a temel ge mbi mbiya kee nee ne ge mbi see wa hodda go. Woo ge mbi, kadfa mbi oy Fare ge kwada mbe ya to. <sup>17</sup> Daa ne mbi se duwa ya ne kee temel mbe no, a ngad go mbi see podfa. Danje, ajoo a duul ge aa ee ne mbi pagal ne, mbi kee ne ge aa ho mbi ne keeya go. <sup>18</sup> Mbi sed se ma podfa ge sok no zi de? A laa saal ge mbi sed ne no, sok oy Fare ge Kwada be sed podfa ame, be yan kanj ge mbiya mbi sed num ma pe.

#### Suli ge ee Fare ge Kwada zam zee

<sup>19</sup> A fareba, mbi go suli ge fare ma zi ped, mbi vij tene kad ge ndu ge kee temel hon na kam ped go no, ndwa go mbi zuwa nda lee gee ya hod fareba Krist ta. <sup>20</sup> Sok ge mbi kad Yahud ma buwal zi, mbi kad ge num se ma go, ndwa ee num hod fareba Krist ta. Sok ge mbi kad num ge mbo eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal ma buwal zi me de, mbi kad ge num go me. Ano ped puy de, eeya ge Moyiz ne be pool ame mbi pagal. Mbi kee ndwa gene num ya hod fareba Krist ta. <sup>21</sup> Sok ge mbi kad nda ge kuwa eeya ge Moyiz ne to ma buwal zi, mbi kee ge mojoo ndu ge kuwa eeya mbe ma to go, ndwa gene num mbe ge kuwa eeya ge Moyiz ne to ma ya hod fareba Krist ta. Ano mbe ngay go mbi ndu ge kuri eeya ge Dok ne ma ne to, ago, mbi mbo go ge eeya ge Krist ne ma pagal. <sup>22</sup> Sok ge mbi kad ge Krist nda ge no tugudi ma buwal zi, mbi serje tene ge num se ma go, ndwa gene num ya hod fareba. Mbi eya fare sok ma

go ped, ndwa ee nda ɔme ma sed *monna*.<sup>23</sup> Mbi kee ano mbe ma no ped go, Fare ge Kwada ne dasare se, ndwa go mbi see mam ndwa sok no zì.

<sup>24</sup> E kuwa kuwa go, nda kan ta soo ge dāa se de, nda chiya soo ped bame, danɗe, du ge ne ko ndage zee yà sed podda ne to de? E chiya soo chiyaya ge mbo sed podda. <sup>25</sup> Ndu ge kee kyarga ge diige, sok nuusi tene go, tele tene ge kaɗ ɔme ma ta. Num se mbe ma kee ndwa sed balme ge veene gezi boo. Kadɗa ge nē se ma, nē sed balme ge veene to. <sup>26</sup> A ge pe, mbi chiya soo no, danɗe, a be soo ge baɗ go kay ne to. Mbi fee mbi tok gudumul iyal kyarga, danɗe, mbi cigi mbi tok saam zì boo to. <sup>27</sup> Mbi zaɗ mbi duul go yal vare zoo, wan tene ndindiɗ, ndwa go, ne kaa ge mbi se doo tene gezi to, guwa ge Fare ge Kwada ne oyya go.

### Meereya ge dok ge dogle ma pe

Heb 3.7-19

**10** Na van ma, mbi byare go e kaa dāle ge fare ge see nē baɗ ma to. *Piji* lu gyalu luu num pagal mɔɗwag, àa wuwa mam gaal nuwam pul se yà no mɔɗwag kale mbo lee gene yà me. <sup>2</sup> Sok mboya *pji* pe se mage kale mboya mam gaal nuwam pul se mɔɗwag go, a ge moɗoɗ àa kee baptem go. Ano baɗ num dagre ge Moyiz. <sup>3</sup> Num se ma mɔɗwag zaa kaɗ zam ge du ge Onom ho num ne mbe. <sup>4</sup> Num se ma mɔɗwag njoo mam ge du mbe ge Onom ho num ne. Ago àa ka njod mam ge Onom ho num ne ge du mbe ge ka bul ge njal ge ka deme num zì ya. Njal mbe kaa Krist. <sup>5</sup> Àa kuwa kaɗ ajab mbe ma no ped puy, lee gee ge num buwal zige ma ka mbo mboya ge kee Dok duul tii to, a ge pe, àa see sway ge babur pul go no.

<sup>6</sup> E kuwa go, kaɗ mbe ma hate nē fare, ndwa go nē kaa ge dwadda ge sone ma nē zì, dinna ge nē baɗ ma kaa ge num go to. <sup>7</sup> Ne kaa ge e uware siim ma, dinna ge ɔme ge num buwal zige ma kē go to. Go mbe no, njaɗe maktub ge Dok ne zì no go: «Base ma mbo ya kad se zam kaɗ zam mage njod onor jinal, guwa, àa dege digi ndal kaɗ.» <sup>8</sup> Ne kaa ge nē ho ta ge ene se duul ta keeya, dinna ge nda ɔme ge num buwal zige ma kē go to. Ge dwam ge du pul zì bàba, nda see sway no dudubu warzi pɔgwa taa. <sup>9</sup> Ne kaa ge e veene Bagezok laa, dinna ge nda ɔme ge num buwal zige ma kē go to. Bwam ma ka cod num no, àa pū gezi no. <sup>10</sup> Ne kaa ge e dege digi ge fare sone ma janna to, dinna ge nda ɔme ge num buwal zige ma kē go, *malayka* ge sway boo ne pū num gezi no me.

<sup>11</sup> Yal mbe ma dee ya nē baɗ ma pagal dinna ge *kaɗ ngayya* ɔme go, njaɗe ge maktub ge Dok ne zì no, ndwa tyan nē pagal gezi go nē guwa ge *duniɗa* wa aaya. <sup>12</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, ndu ge dwaɗ go na mee go pool, ne koy tene kwada ndwa go na dee to. <sup>13</sup> Pe heeya

† 10.7 Waz 32.6.

ɔme ge ded-da e pagal ma, àa ded go mbe ge nda pagal ped me. Dok Ba ge na wa to ne, vin go pe heeya ma wade ge e pagal to. Sok ge pe heeya ma ded-da e pagal, Ne se hon e pool ge wan ta ge num zì mage viɗa ge buu ge num zì ne wadme.

2Ko 6.14-18; Rom 14.13-23

<sup>14</sup> Na van ge laa wanna ma, a ge pe mbi jan e no go, e seje siim mbe ma e guwa. <sup>15</sup> Mbi jan e fare ndwa go, e nda ge kuwa fare ma ne. E se ma ge e pagal, e gaa vaa fare ge mbi jina mbe ma buwal ne. <sup>16</sup> Dupe ge nē sidi ta ne zamma no, a be ne ee nē kad baan ge Krist ne, ge ne se duul pe to de? *Kobwa tare* ge nē njod ne, ge ee nē gwan ge Dok mersi no, a be baan ne ge nē ge Krist ma, ge swam ge ne ne pe to de? <sup>17</sup> Ajoɗ dupe du kikiɗ, nē ge zam ne ma base puy de, nē ge moɗoɗ se duul ge du go, ge dape nē baɗ ge dupe ge du mbe wa go. <sup>18</sup> E kuwa rusu ge *Izrayel* ne ma gale, num ge zam duul ge kaɗ kogor ge àa hun num ge *tuwaleya* pe ma, àa baan ge Dok ge àa kee ne tuwaleya twal pagal to de? <sup>19</sup> Sok mbe go mbi byare jan gyana de? Ago, duul ge kaɗ kogor ge àa hun num kee tuwaleya hon siim ma way ma mbaa fare ɔme dan de? Siim mbe ma mbaa fare ɔme se me dan de? To bad. <sup>20</sup> Danɗe, kaɗ kogor mbe ge àa hun num kee tuwaleya ma, àa hun num kee tuwaleya hon onom ge sone ma, be hon Dok to. Kaɗ ge mbi byare, ago e kee baan ge onom ge sone mbe ma to. <sup>21</sup> E ge pool njod onor jinal ge kob ge Bagezok ne, e gwan njod ge kob ge onom ge sone ma way me de? E ge pool kee baan ge Bagezok me no, e kee baan ge onom ge sone ma wadme de? <sup>22</sup> Nē byare twase digi Bagezok ge ne yil zì de? Nē se ma wade ne ge pool de?

### Kaɗ keeya ge hon Dok dii gaal ma

<sup>23</sup> E haale janna go, ndu ge viɗa ge kee kaɗ ge na byare ma ped, danɗe, a kaɗ keeya ma ge bul mɔɗwag mbaa ndu ne to. Ndu ge viɗa ge kee kaɗ ge na byare ma ped, danɗe, a kaɗ keeya ma mɔɗwag ee ndu donna ne to me. <sup>24</sup> Ne kaa ge ndu ɔme ka byare kwada ge tene pe denew to, danɗe, byare wadme go ne kee kaɗ ge mbiya mbaa nda gegene ma.

<sup>25</sup> E za kaɗ zam ge nda ee num yaɗ gezi suk zì ma ped, be ge e ele ta fare ɔme ge num pagal, ndwa go e dul wa waɗ e to, <sup>26</sup> ge kuwaya go, «suwa mage kaɗ ge no na pagal ma mɔɗwag, num Bagezok ne ma ne.» <sup>27</sup> Kadɗa ndu ge ho fareba Zeso Krist ta to, tol e ya mbo zam kaɗ zam na yà, kad go e vii mboya, e za kaɗ zam ge àa mà hon e ya ma ped, be ge e ele ta fare ɔme num pagal to, ndwa go e dul wa waɗ e to.

<sup>28</sup> Danɗe, kadɗa àa jan e ya go, ne kaɗ kogor ge àa hūū num kee *tuwaleya* hon dok ge dogle ma duul ne, e za ne to, ge ndu ge tã e fare mbe pe me no, ndwa go

†† 10.26 Mkm 24.1.

ɛ dul wa waa ɛ to me. <sup>29</sup> Mbi faa fare ge dul wa wanna ne, be ge ɛ ɛ ma to, danɛ, ge ndu ge ta ɛ fare ne. Ago mbi kee mbi laa byareya doo, pe gyana, ndu ge dogle dul wa wa mbo wan ne de? <sup>30</sup> Kadda mbi gwan ge mersi hon Dok ge kanj zam ge mbi za pe no, kee pe gyana, aa ma wa mbo jan fare ge sone mbi pagal ge kanj zam mbe ge mbi gwan mersi ne pagal pe de? <sup>31</sup> Koo ne kaa go ɛ zam kanj zam, koo ɛ njod ame, koo ɛ kee kanj ame, ɛ kee ne keeya ge ee Dok diji sed hormo. <sup>32</sup> Byare go ɛ kanj keeya ma num ee *Yahud* ma, koo Grek ma, koo base ge Dok ne ma dedda to. <sup>33</sup> A ge pe, mbi se byare no go kanj keeya ge ambi ma madowag num dee nda ta ped kwada, ge dwadda ge byare kwadda ge mbi pe to, danɛ, byare kwada ge nda way ped, ndwa go num see *monna*.

**11** ɛ he mbi ko pul, dinna ge mbi se he Krist ko pul no go me.

### Pagal gwanna se zok ge Dok ne zi

Efe 5.22-24; 1Ti 2.8-14

<sup>2</sup> Mbi dore ɛ ge ɛ dwaɛ ge mbi dwam ma zi madowag pe, ge ɛ mbo kanj ge mbi dee hate ɛ num ma pagal pe me. <sup>3</sup> Danɛ, kanj ge mbi byare ɛ dee ya kuwa ne ge sego no: Krist ge ndu son ge diige pagal digi, ndu son ge ndu gwale pagal digi, ndu ge Krist pagal digi-ge a Dok me. <sup>4</sup> Kadda ndu son kee kadeya, koo zwagre Dok wa, kad ge jum na pagal, be gwan na pagal ge ndu ge na pagal digi-ge mbe pe se to. <sup>5</sup> Kadda ndu gwale kee kadeya ne, koo zwagre Dok wa, pagal vwalla zi to, be gwan na pagal ge na kon ge na pagal digi-ge pe se to. A ge mojjoo na soo na pagal gezi soɛ go. <sup>6</sup> Kadda, ndu gwale vwal na pagal-la zi to, byare go ne koo ne gezi. Kadda na danso ge ndu gwale koɛ na pagal, koo soɛ na pagal me de, ne vuwa ne zi danj. <sup>7</sup> Be wan ndwa ge ndu son kubi jum sok kade Dok go to, ge dape, a ge diir ge ne ne, ngay hormo ge ne ne me. Danɛ, ndu gwale ngay hormo ge ndu son ne me. <sup>8</sup> ɛ ge kuwaya go, Dok be kee ndu son ge ndu gwale se duul to, danɛ, Dok kee ndu gwale ge ndu son se duul. <sup>9</sup> Dok be dol ndu son ge ndu gwale pe to, danɛ, a ge ndu son pe, doo ndu gwale no. <sup>10</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, mbiya go ndu gwale vuwa na pagal zi, kanj ge ngay go ne ge pagal gwanna ge ndu ge na pagal digi pe se, ge *malayka* ma pe. <sup>11</sup> Kadda na go puy de, ne ge baa dagre ge Bagezok ma, be ndu son to de, mbaa ndu gwale to. Be ndu gwale to me de, mbaa ndu son to me. <sup>12</sup> Ajoo Dok kee ndu gwale ge ndu son ta puy de, ndu son gwan waɛ ge ndu gwale laa zi ya. Byare ne kaa ge kuwaya go kanj ma ped mbo ge Dok ta ya.

<sup>13</sup> ɛ va fare mbe buwal gale, a kwada ge ndu gwale ka kade Dok, be pagal vwalla zi de? <sup>14</sup> Kadda ge suwa pagal go ge ngay go, ne kanj danso ne ge ndu son pe, ge ne na na pagal susu twala sutug, <sup>15</sup> danɛ, kadda ge ndu gwale de, a kanj hormo ne ge ne pe. Ago, Dok

ho ne pagal susu twala sutug ge kanj laa pagal go. <sup>16</sup> A gaa mbo zee no, kadda ndu ame gwan kee peeya fare mbe ma pagal, ne kuwa go, ne daa be gwan paa ne zi ge kee peeya to, koo ne kad fare ge base ge Dok ne ma way to me.

### Megreya ge kanj zam ge Bagezok ne pe

Mat 26.26-28; Mrk 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20

<sup>17</sup> Mbi byare hoɛ ɛ mbi wa ge fare ame pagal, mbi dore ɛ sok no zi to. Ge dape, sok ge ɛ kad ka sed ta go, ge go ɛ za zee de, ɛ gwan dage go dage. <sup>18</sup> Fare ge zeege, mbi zaa go, sok ge ɛ, base ge Krist ne ma sed ta go, ɛ wa dagre du to, mbi hoɛ fareba go ne ge pool kad fare ge fareba madowag to. <sup>19</sup> Byare go vaaya ma ka ɛ buwal zi danj, ndwa go nda dee ya kuwa num ge mbiya sed doreya, ge ɛ buwal zige ma. <sup>20</sup> Sok ge ɛ sed ta base mbe go de, aa tol ge go mbe no kanj zam ge Bagezok ne zamma danj de? <sup>21</sup> Sok ge ɛ kad ge kanj zam mbe wa go, ndu ge diige haa tene zam na kanj zam se gaw, sok mbe go nda ame ma gale camal, nda gegene ma me de aa fere ya sok me. <sup>22</sup> ɛ be zok ge ɛ zam kanj zam mage njod jinal num dij ma de? ɛ cod base ge Dok ne ma, koo ɛ luguy go nda ge hodegeya ma de? Mbi jina ɛ se ma fare de? ɛ dwaɛ go mbi ma dore ɛ danj de? Ge sok mbe no zi, fareba mbi dore ɛ to.

<sup>23</sup> ɛ kuwa go, fare mbe ge mbi hate ɛ num ma, mbi see num ge Bagezok ta. Bagezok Zeso se, daal ge aa ma mbo byan ne gezi go aa hu ne, hee dupe, <sup>24</sup> guwa, kee mersi hon Dok, sidi ne se, jan na nda ge ame hateya ma go: Ano mbe no a mbi se duul, ge mbi hon ne gezi ge ɛ pe ne. ɛ gaa keeya mbe go, ndwa go ɛ wa ka dwaɛ mbi. <sup>25</sup> Guwa ge num tok aa ge kanj zam zamma go, hee *kob* ge onor jinal ne, jan num mbe go wadme: Kob mbe no, ngay *wa tii vwalla* ge jinal, ge Dok mbo kee ne no ge mbi swam. ɛ gaa keeya mbe go, ɛ wa ka dwaɛ mbi, dadag ge ɛ kad njod ne go. <sup>26</sup> ɛ kuwa go, dadag ge ɛ kad-da ka zam dupe mbe mage ka njod onor jinal mbe ge no kob zi me de, ɛ oy go sway ge Bagezok ne, dij gwanna ge ne ne ya.

<sup>27</sup> A ge pe no, ndu ge kad zam dupe zamma ge kwada to, koo njod onor jinal ge *kob* ge Bagezok ne zige njodda ge kwada to, gene ya duul na pagal. Sok mbe go kee sone se duul mage swam ge Bagezok ne. <sup>28</sup> Kadda na mbe go, na ndu ge diige ne hale na dul wa kwada, go mbe no, ne wa dege zam dupe mage njod kob onor jinal go. <sup>29</sup> Ago, ndu ge zam dupe mage njod onor jinal, be ge hon kanj zam mbe gaal go ne Bagezok duul se ne tem to, sok zamma mage njodda mbe go, zwala duul se ge na pagal. <sup>30</sup> A ge pe no, ge ɛ buwal zi, nda gee no tugudi mage sulugu no, ame ma gee suu ya sok no me. <sup>31</sup> Kadda ne se ma ge ne pagal, ne kun sariya ta pagal ne, Dok mbo ee duul daa ne pagal to. <sup>32</sup> Danɛ, Bagezok kun ne sariya no de, meere ne, ndwa go sariya waa ne dagre ge nda ge *duniya* ma

to. <sup>33</sup> Kadda na mbe go, nã van ma, sok ge ẽ sed ta zam kaŋ zam ge Bagezok ne go, ẽ dãare ta ya zì mɔɔwag. <sup>34</sup> Kadda ndu camal, ne za kaŋ ge na diŋ ya gaw, ndwa go, sok ge ẽ ded-ɔa sok ban pagal go, ne kaa ge ẽ zuwa dũil ya ẽ pagal to.

Mbi mbo nuusi fare gegene ge gaa ma, sok ge mbi mbo ded-ɔa ẽ ta yà.

### **Bobo ge nda sed num ge Oŋom ge Harcal ta ma**

Efe 4.4-16; Rom 12.3-8

**12** Nã van ma, kadda ge bobo ge nè sed num ge Oŋom ge *Harcal* ta ma de, mbi byare go ẽ duwa daame pagal digi to. <sup>2</sup> Ɛ kuwa kuwa tyatyad go, sok ge ẽ gale wa ya be kuwa Dok fareba to de, siim mbe ge faa wa to ma ka gondonje ẽ lee gene me-lee gene me. <sup>3</sup> A ge pe, mbi tyan ẽ pagal gezi no go: Ndu ɔme kadda na jan fare ge pool ge Dok ne de, mbyad jan «fare ge sone kakatag ge Zeso pagal to.» Ndu ɔme mbyad jan na go: «Zeso Bagezok ne» to me, kadda Oŋom ge Harcal mbe be hon ne pool ne to.

<sup>4</sup> Bobo ge nda sed num ge tɛmel pe ma hini-hini ge ta, daŋde, a Oŋom ge *Harcal* ge du mbe hon nda num ne. <sup>5</sup> Tɛmel keeya ge Dok pe ma pe hini-hini, daŋde, a Bagezok ge du mbe ne. <sup>6</sup> Viŋa ge kee tɛmel ma hini-hini ge ta, daŋde, a Dok ge du mbe hon nda ped, pool ge kee kaŋ mbe ma ne mɔɔwag me. <sup>7</sup> Ago, Oŋom ge Harcal dyan tene ge ndu ge diige zì, ge kwada ge na kãam way pe ped. <sup>8</sup> A fareba go, Oŋom ge Harcal hon ndu ge du bobo ge faa fare ge andan ma, Oŋom ge Harcal ge du mbe hon gegene bobo ge faa fare ge na wan ne ne pe ya me. <sup>9</sup> Oŋom ge Harcal ge du mbe hon ɔme ge dogle bobo ge kad ge hod fareba. Ge dogle iya, Oŋom ge Harcal mbe hon ne bobo ge zon nda ge tugudi ma me. <sup>10</sup> Oŋom ge Harcal mbe hon ndu ge dogle bobo ge kee kaŋ ajab ma. Hon gegene bobo ge zwagre Dok wa. Hon ge dogle bobo ge vaa oŋom ge kwada mage ge sone ma buwal. Hon ge dogle bobo ge faa wa ge dogle ma. Hon ɔme ge dogle bobo ge zwagre wa mbe ge dogle ma me. <sup>11</sup> A Oŋom ge Harcal ge du kikiɔ mbe kee kaŋ mbe ma ne mɔɔwag. A ne vaa nda pool mbe ma ne pe hini-hini ge na byare go me.

### **Sẽ duul du, sok van ge ne ta ma gee**

<sup>12</sup> Nè kuwa kuwa go, se duul ne du, ne kad ge sok van ma pe hini-hini ge na ta. Sok van ge se duul ta mbe ma no gee ceded puy de, a num baã ne digi se duul ge du. A mbe go wadme ge Krist pe. <sup>13</sup> A ge Oŋom ge du mbe ta, nè ped àa kê nè baptem no, ndwa ded-ɔa kad se duul ge du. Nè mɔɔwag, koo a Yahuɔ, koo a Grek, koo a moor, koo a ndu ge sulì, a Oŋom ge du mbe ne nè zì ped me.

<sup>14</sup> A fareba, se duul ge sok van du na ta boo to, daŋde, sok van ma gee ge se duul ge du mbe ta.

<sup>15</sup> Daa go ko ka janna go: «Mbi be tok ne to, ago mbi be se duul sok van ɔme ne to» no, mà tane ne be kad se duul sok van ɔme de? <sup>16</sup> Daa go toŋwa ka janna go: «Mbi be ndwa ne to, ago mbi be se duul sok van ɔme ne to» no, mà tane ne be kad se duul sok van ɔme de?

<sup>17</sup> Daa na go se duul no mɔɔwag ne ka ndwa denew no, ndu mà zaã fare ge da de? Daa no me go se duul no mɔɔwag ne toŋwa ne no, ndu mà huu kaŋ ge da me de? <sup>18</sup> Daŋde, Dok ee sok van ge duul ta ge diige ge na duwa ee ne go. <sup>19</sup> Daa no go sok van ɔme du ge se duul ta ge ne se duul ge bul mɔɔwag no, daa mà kad se duul se pe gyana de? <sup>20</sup> Ge sego, sok van ge se duul ta ma gee-gee, daŋde, a se duul mbe ne du.

<sup>21</sup> Kadda na mbe go, ndwa mbyad jan tok go: «Mbi byare mo to» to. Pagal mbyad jan ko ma me go: «Mbi byare ẽ to» to me. <sup>22</sup> Nè ndil-la kwada, sok van ge se duul ta ge mbyad fare pe to ma, kad sok ge mbaa fare ma ne vare zoo. <sup>23</sup> Num mbe ge nè ndil num go num be mbyad fare ɔme pe to ge se duul ta ma, nè ee nè angal kwada gee ge num pagal. Go no me, nè sok van ge nè se duul ta, ge way way nda ndwa go ma, nè ndwa ge num pagal keced. <sup>24</sup> Kadda ge num ge no nda ndwa kɔnal go ma me de, nè ndil num ban kay me. Dok nuusi se duul ge go, ne sok van ge ne ta, ge mbyad fare pe ɔme to ma, nè ndwa ka num pagal keced. <sup>25</sup> Go mbe no, vaaya ɔme kad ge se duul ta to, daŋde, sok ge no se duul ta ma kad ka mbaa ta mbaa vare zoo. <sup>26</sup> Kadda se duul sok ɔme zaã yal, sok ge se duul ta gegene ma mɔɔwag zaã yal ge ne me. Kadda se duul sok ɔme du sed hormo ya, gegene ma ped, àa kee laa saal ge ne.

<sup>27</sup> Kadda ge ẽ se ma de, ẽ baã digi ge duul ge Krist ne go. Ndu ge diige me de, a sok van ɔme du ge ne duul ta ge ne me. <sup>28</sup> Ago mbe no, nda ge Dok ee num zee cecew ge base ge Krist ne ma buwal zì ma, a *nda ge temeya* ma, ge zi, a nda ge zwagre na wa ma, ge taa de, a nda ge hate nda ma. Guwa go, hon ɔme ma bobo ge kee kaŋ ajab ma, pool ge zon tugudi ma, bobo ge mbaa nda, bobo ge deme nda, bobo ge faa wa ge dogle ma me. <sup>29</sup> Oo ẽ se ma de, nda ped àa kad nda ge temeya ma de? Nda ped àa kad *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma de? Nda ped àa kad nda ge hate nda ma de? Nda ped àa kad nda ge kee kaŋ ajab ma me de?

<sup>30</sup> A nda ped ne ge bobo ge zon nda de? A nda ped ne ge bobo ge faa wa ma pe hini-hini ge Oŋom ge *Harcal* hon nda num ma de? A nda ped ne ge bobo ge zwagre wa mbe ge pe hini-hini ma de? <sup>31</sup> Ɛ kaa ge ene ge byare bobo mbe ge Oŋom hon nda num ma.

Ge sego, mbi mà gwan ngay ẽ viŋa ge kwada wade na kãam daday.

## Laa wanna ge mbiya

Mat 22.36-40; Rom 13.8-10; Yoh 3.16-19; 1Yo 4.7-21

**13** Kadda mbi faa wa ge dogle ma go gee-gee puy, koo mbi faa ge *malayka* ma way ma puy, kadda mbi ngay laa wanna ge mbi kãam ta to, mbi dii sii ge walam kàal ge vin go, koo ge gergelerj ge kee kũwã boo go me. <sup>2</sup> Sok ge mbi mbo kad-dã ge bobo ge zwagre Dok wa, mbi kad ge kuwaya ma ped, mbi kad ge bobo ge wan kañ ajab ge Dok ne ma pe, sok ge mbi mbo kad-dã ge fareba hodda tyatyad ge Dok ta, ge ee mbi hod njal ma mbi wa go num ndage ge sok mbe no go gezi, kadda mbi ngay laa wanna mbi kãam ta to, mbi be mbyad fare ame pe to. <sup>3</sup> Mbi ge pool vaa nda ge hodegeya ma mbi kañ gan ma gezi mɔdwag, koo mbi hon mbi duul go àa tii ne gezi, kadda go mbi ngay laa wanna ge mbi kãam ta to, mbaa mbi ge ame pe to.

<sup>4</sup> Laa wanna ee ndu wan tene, ee ndu kee kwada, ee ndu kee ene ge na kon kañ pe to, ee ndu jegreya to, ee ndu kee pagal gaal to me. <sup>5</sup> Laa wanna ee ndu kee ame ge danso to, ee ndu byare kwada ge tene pe denew to, ee ndu juliliya ge twam to, ee ndu dwad sone ge na kon pagal to. <sup>6</sup> Laa wanna ee ndu kee laa saal ge kañ keeya ge ndu ne ge kee na viña go to pe to, danđe, kee laa saal vare zoo ge kañ keeya ge fareba ge ndu kee ne pe. <sup>7</sup> Laa wanna ee ndu pore nda ge kee na sone ma ped, ee ndu hod fareba ge Dok ta dwam ma zì mɔdwag, ee ndu jobreya ge ne pagal dwam ma zì mɔdwag, ee ndu wan tene ge fare ma zì ped me.

<sup>8</sup> Laa wanna aa viña zì to. Kadda ge fare ge *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma jiña ma de, àa mbo aa dwam du. Ge fare ge faa wa ge dogle ge Oñom ge *Harcãl* hon nda num ma de, àa mbo mee dwam du. Kuwaya ma mbo aa dwam du wadme. <sup>9</sup> Ago, kuwaya ge nè ne ma hodege guwa. Dok wa ge nè zwagre num ma be aa zum janna papandanj to me. <sup>10</sup> Danđe, sok ge kañ ge mbiya tab mbo mbo ja, sok mbe go, kañ ge ne wa huy to mbo aa gezi yã. <sup>11</sup> Sok ge mbi ka jiyale, mbi fare faaya ma kaa fare faaya ge nda jabso way, mbi ka dwad dwadda ge nda jabso way, mbi wan fare ma pe to ge nda jabso go me. Sok ge mbi haa ndu pool go, kañ keeya ge ambi ge nda jabso way ma aa go. <sup>12</sup> Ge sego, nè kuwa kañ ma go ge mojojo nè kuwa kañ ma giil ge ame ge seeya ta go. Dwam ame dee du, nè mbo kuwa kañ ma ge nè ndwa gegel. Ge sego, mbi kuwaya ma hodege guwa, danđe, dwam ma mbo mbo ya, mbi pagal mbo tyan gezi kuwa kañ ma, dinna ge Dok se kuwa mbi no go.

<sup>13</sup> E kuwa ge sego, kañ ge taa mbe ma no, num mbo zee gale: Fareba hodda, jobreya, laa wanna. Danđe, ge wade ge gaal, ge num ge taa ma buwal zì, a laa wanna.

## Bobo ge Dok hon nda num ma mbiya mbaa base

**14** E byare gale viña ge kee laa wanna ge nda. E kaa ge ene, ge yan bobo ge Oñom ge *Harcãl* hon nda num ma pe wadme, danđe, ge wade, ne kaa bobo ge zwagre Dok wa. <sup>2</sup> E kuwa go, ndu ge faa wa ge dogle ma, faa fare na kãam to, danđe, faa fare go Dok. Ago, ndu ame ge zãã ne to. Oñom ge *Harcãl* hon ne pool ne faa fare dimil mbe ma. <sup>3</sup> Danđe, *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa | Nda ge zwagre Dok wa*, faa fare na kãam, ee num donna, hon num pool, ee num cirsiya me. <sup>4</sup> Ndu ge faa wa ge dogle ma, ne se denew don ne ge na hod fareba zì. Kadda ge ndu ge zwagre Dok wa de, ee vare zoo base ge Krist ne ma mɔdwag donna ge hod fareba ge maa way ma zì. <sup>5</sup> Kadda ge mbi, a kwada go e mɔdwag, e dee ya faa wa ge dogle ma, danđe, mbi gwan byare zoo go e zwagre Dok wa. Ago, ndu ge zwagre Dok wa wade ndu ge faa wa ge dogle ma wade, kadda ndu ge wan base ge Krist ne ma num pe, wa ee num donna ge hod fareba ge maa way ma zì. <sup>6</sup> Ge sego, na van ma, kadda mbi ded-dã e buwal zì yã, byare go, mbi faa e fare ge tyan e pagal gezi ge fare dimil ma pagal ma, ge ee e kuwa kañ ame ma, koo zwagre e Dok wa ma, ge hate e fare ma me. Mà kadda mbi faa e fare ge wa ge dogle ma no, mbi mba e mbaa no dan de?

<sup>7</sup> Kad mbe go ca, ge kañ ge nda hale num, dinna ge gal mage biliñ go ma. Mà kadda num kaal ame ta kwada to no, ndu mà mbo wan pe gyana go àa hale kañ gene kañ gene de? <sup>8</sup> Mà kadda tunj ge twam ne vin vinna ge jwab to no, a hudi mà mbo nuusi tene ne ge twam mballa pe de? <sup>9</sup> E se ma mbe go wadme, kadda go e faa wa ge dogle ge nda zãã num to ma no, a hudi mà wan fare ge e faa pe ne de? E fare mbe faa ge saam zì boo. <sup>10</sup> A fareba go, wa ma rusu pe hini-hini, banneya bindig ge *duniña* zì puy de, ge diige puy, wan fare ma pe zum hetel. <sup>11</sup> Kadda mbi wan wa ame ge ndu faa ne pe to de, mbi gaa mà ge van gɔswal go, ge ndu ge faa wa mbe ndwa zì. Ndu ge faa wa mbe me de, a ge van gɔswal go mbi ndwa zì me. <sup>12</sup> Mbi jan fare mbe vare zoo e, ge dape, e uwaseya sɔswag, ge bobo ge Oñom ge *Harcãl* hon nda num mbe ma pe. Byare e laa wãã gee num ge mbiya mbaa e ma, àa ee base ge Krist ne ma donna ge hod fareba ge maa way ma zì ma me.

<sup>13</sup> Go mbe no, ndu ge faa wa ge dogle ma, na ne kade Dok, ne ho na bobo ge zwagre num zum me. <sup>14</sup> Ago, kadda mbi kee kadeya ge wa ge dogle ma zì de, ano mbe mbo ge mbi oñom zì, danđe, mbi dwadda ma ge sok no zì to. <sup>15</sup> Oo mbi kee mà gyana? Mbi kee kadeya ge mbo ge mbi oñom zì ya me no, mbi kee kadeya ge mbi dwadda ma wadme. Kadda mbi mbal kañ puy me de, ano mbe mbo ge mbi dul wa zì ya, mbi

mbal ne ge mbi dwadda ma wadme. <sup>16</sup> Kadda na go to, mà kadda go mo kee mersi hon Dok ge mo oṅom zi ya no, kee mà pe gyana, ndu ge wan fare ge mo jan mbe pe to, ge no nda buwal zi wa mbo vin «Amin» bàn kay ge mo mersi keeya mbe pagal de? <sup>17</sup> A fareba go, mersi ge mo kee hon Dok ngaraṅ bame, danḡe, mbaa mo kon gegene donna ge hod fareba ge na ne zi to. <sup>18</sup> Mbi gwan ge mersi keeya hon Dok, ge dape mbi faa wa ge dogle mbe ma wade e ped. <sup>19</sup> Go mbe no, kadda mbi ge base ge Krist ne ma buwal zi de, mbi byare vare zoo, jan fare wa pul zi ge kuwaya ge ambi, ndwa tyan mbi kaam pagal gezi, ge go mbi jiṅa fare se gee cedef ge wa ge dogle mbe ma.

<sup>20</sup> E duwa dwadda ge nda gaal way, na van ma. E duwa dwadda ge nda jabso ma way to, danḡe, lee ge sone keeya ne go, e kaa dinna ge nda jabso ge kuwa sone keeya to ma go. <sup>21</sup> Njaneya ge Dok ne jan zi go: «Base mbe ma mbo gaa zaḡ fare ge mbi byare jan maa ge wa ge dogle ma zi. Mbi mbo ee rusu ge dogle ma jan num fare. Ano ped puy de, àa mbo zaḡ mbi se to» † Bagezok jan ne. <sup>22</sup> Go mbe no, ndu kadda faa wa ge dogle ma, a kaṅ ngayya ne, ge nda ge ho fareba to gale ma pe, danḡe, a be ge nda ge ho fareba ma pe to. Kadda ndu zwagre Dok wa me de, a kaṅ ngayya ne ge nda ge ho fareba ma pe, be ge nda ge ho fareba to ma pe to. <sup>23</sup> Mà kadda go, base ge Krist ne ma mbo ja kee kwateya doo, num se ma mɔdwag ka faa wa ge dogle ma no, nda ge wan fare mbe pe to mage num ge gale ho fareba to ma mà wad ja num pagal zi no, àa mà dwad go num nda ge pagal keeya ma ne to de? <sup>24</sup> Danḡe, mà kadda num se mbe ma mɔdwag zwagre go Dok wa doo, ded-da go, ndu ame ge gale ho fareba to, koo ndu ge wan fare mbe pe to, wad-da ge num pagal zi no, sok mbe go, ge fare ge num se ma faa ma ta, ne dul wa mà wan ne doo, ee ne kuwa na sone ma to de? <sup>25</sup> Mà ben fare dimil ge way no ge na dul wa zi ma ya zum. Ge sok mbe go, mà mbo guu na ko, ndwa cɔgeya se, uware Dok, ka janna go: «Dok go fareba ge e buwal zi!»

### Kaṅ keeya ge na viṅa go ge

<sup>26</sup> Oḡ mbi jan e mà gyana de, na van ma? Sok ge e mbo ya kee kwateya go, ndu ame ge e buwal zige du ge pool mbal kaṅ, gegene hate fare, ge dogle jan fare ge Dok ta na ame, gegene iya faa wa ge dogle ma, gegene ge dogle iya zwagre wa mbe ge dogle ma me. Na kaṅ mbe ma no ped, num kee ge dwadda ge ee base ma donna. <sup>27</sup> Kadda e kaam ge faa wa ge dogle ma go, na ne kaa zi, ne wade taa to. Num na ta faaya du du, ndu ame ge zwagreyaa kaa me. <sup>28</sup> Kadda go ndu ame ge zwagreyaa to, ge base ge Krist ne ma buwal zi, num zane bal. Ndu ge diige kee ne na dul zi, ne jiṅa

fare Dok me. <sup>29</sup> Kadda ge num ge zwagre Dok wa ma de, na nda zi koo taa faa fare ne, num gegene ma va num fare faaya mbe ma buwal kwada. <sup>30</sup> Kadda ndu ame ge zi sed fare taaya ya ge Dok ta, ndu ge faa na fare taaya no zee wal zane gale. <sup>31</sup> E ge pool zwagre Dok wa mɔdwag bame, e na ta faaya du du, ndwa go nda ped num ame hateya mbe maa pagal zi, num see pool me. <sup>32</sup> Nda ge zwagre Dok wa ma ge pool ge maa oṅom ge ee maa zwagre Dok wa zi pagal. <sup>33</sup> A fareba go, Dok vin kaṅ keeya ge batraṅ ma to, danḡe, byare halas. Ge mojoḡ a kee no ge base ge Krist ne ge harcal ma ped buwal zi go. <sup>34</sup> Na nda zaab kaa wa daal ge base ge Krist ne ma buwal zi. Ago, àa be hon num viṅa ge faaya to, danḡe, num kaa ge pagal gwanna se ge mojoḡ eeya ge Moyiz ne ma hate go. <sup>35</sup> Kadda maa byare sed kuwaya ame ma ge fare ame ma pagal, num ele se maa obe ma ge zok diṅ ya. Be wan ndwa ge go ndu gwale faa fare ge base ge Krist ne ma pagal digi to. <sup>36</sup> E dwad go, Fare ge Dok ne dege ge e ta ya de? Koo Fare mbe dee e ta ya deṅew de?

<sup>37</sup> Kadda ndu ame ndil tene go na ndu ge zwagre Dok wa | Nda ge zwagre Dok wa ne, koo ka dwadda go ne Oṅom ge Harcal deme na ne, byare ne kuwa go, kaṅ ge mbi njaneya num mbe ma no, num wa yuwaleya ge Bagezok ne ma ne. <sup>38</sup> Kadda ndu vin num to, Dok mbo vin ne se to wadme. <sup>39</sup> Kadda na mbe go de, na van ma, e laa waḡ gee bobo ge zwagre Dok wa, ne kaa ge e tele nda go num faa wa ge dogle ma to to me. <sup>40</sup> Deṅew go, kaṅ ma ped, àa kee num keeya ge hormo, ge maa viṅa ma go jajan me.

### Tanna ge Zeso Krist ne

**15** Na van ma, mbi vod e pagal ge Fare ge Kwada ge mbi dee oy e ne pe, e viṅ ne no, ge e no du-uya ndiṅ ge ne zi me. <sup>2</sup> Kadda e koy ne kwada ge mojoḡ mbi dee oy e ne go, a ge ne ta, e sed monna me. Kadda go to, hod fareba ge e e jiya boo. <sup>3</sup> Mbi ee pe hate e zee wal gaw, fare ge mbi se viṅ num ma: A ge fare ge Krist sway ge see ne ge ne sone ma pe pagal, ge mojoḡ ano ge Njaneya ge Dok ne ma zi go. <sup>4</sup> Àa mbuu ne, taḡ digi ge dwam ge taa pagal no, ge mojoḡ ano ge Njaneya ge Dok ne mbe zi go. <sup>5</sup> Ngay tene ge Kefas ndwa go no, gwan ngay tene ge nda ge ame hateya ge wol pɔgwa zi ma ndwa go no me. <sup>6</sup> Guwaḡ, ngay tene ge na van ma wade kikis nuwan ndwa go no, num ndwa kaḡ ne ta no mɔdwag me. Ame ma mbud suu go me no, lee gee gale go ge ndwa me. <sup>7</sup> Gwan ngay tene Jak ndwa go no, ge nda ge temeya ma ndwa go no mɔdwag me. <sup>8</sup> Guwaḡ ge ngay tene num ta mɔdwag go, ngay tene mbi ta no wadme, ndu ge guwaḡ dwab. Mbi diṅ siṅ ge van kowa go. <sup>9</sup> A fareba, mbi wade jiyale ne, ge nda ge temeya ma buwal zi. Mbi be mbyad nda tol mbi ndu ge temeya to ped, nd-

† 14.21 Eza 28.11-12.

wa go mbi zãã base ge Dok ne ma yal gëë. <sup>10</sup> A ge kuwa ɔse ge Dok ne ta, mbi seŋe mà ya ndu ge ɛ kuwa ne mbe no. Bobo ge ne ne ge hɔ mbi mbe bàn kay to, a ne ee mbi ne kee tëmel wade nda gegene ma ped. A be mbi kee num ne to, danɗe, a kuwa ɔse ge Dok ne ge no mbi zì mbe. <sup>11</sup> A guwa go, ne kaa mbi, koo àa nda ge temeya gegene ma, i oy Fare ge Kwada mbe ge du, ee ɛ hod fareba no.

### Tanna ge nda ge swà y ma way

<sup>12</sup> Fare ge nè oy nda ne, a go Dok tãã Krist ge nda ge swà y ma buwal zì. Kee pe gyana nda ɔme ge ɛ buwal zige ma wa ka janna go, tanna ge nda ge swà y ma way to de? <sup>13</sup> Kadɗa na fareba go tanna ge nda ge swà y ma way to de, Krist se be tan zane to danɗ. <sup>14</sup> Kadɗa go Krist se be tan to de, fare ge i oy no mage fareba hodda ge ɛ ɛ ma fare ɔme pe to danɗ. <sup>15</sup> Kadɗa na mbe go, nè sed mà go nè kee go sayda ge hà y ge Dok pagal, ge dape, nè kee sayda go go Dok tãã Krist. Danɗe, kadɗa fareba go nda ge suu ma tan to de, Dok zane be tan Krist mà to ped me. <sup>16</sup> Kadɗa Dok tan ndu go du ge swà y se to de, zane be tan Krist to wadme. <sup>17</sup> Kadɗa go Krist se be tan to de, hod fareba ge ɛ ɛ jiya boo, ɛ gale zane ge ɛ sone keeya ma zì. <sup>18</sup> Go mbe no me de, nda ge bãã dagre ge Krist ge suu ya ma bãã go ban wadme. <sup>19</sup> Kadɗa go nè jobreya ge nè ee ne no Krist pagal, ne mba nè ge kadda swag ge suwa pagal go ge deŋew de, nè mbiya ndwa kee kiimi wade nda duwana ge base gegene ma ped.

### Zeso Krist Ba ge zëëge ge tãã

<sup>20</sup> Danɗe, Krist tanna go fareba ge nda ge swà y ma buwal zì, ne se ba ge zëëge ge hage viŋa ge tanna ne ya ne, ge nda ge suu ma pe. <sup>21</sup> Ajoɔ go, ne ndu du gene swà y ya nda pagal ne de, go mbe me, a ge ndu ge dogle du ta, viŋa ge tanna ne hage no wadme. <sup>22</sup> Ajoɔ nda ped suu suu ge kaŋ ge Adam kê pe de, nda ge bãã dagre ge Krist ma mbo kaɗ ge ndwa, ge ne se Krist kaa no go wadme. <sup>23</sup> Danɗe, ndu ge diige ge na sok go tem: Krist ee pe tanna ne, guwã go nda ge ban dagre ge Krist ma, dwam ge mbo gwan ja, àa mbo tan me. <sup>24</sup> Sok mbe go, a dwam pe aaya ne. Go no me, Krist mbo hal ge oŋom ge sone ma pagal ped, num gaal ma pagal ped, pool ge kee *muluk* no nda duwana ma pagal ma ped, guwã, wa mbo na muluk ge na Ba Dok tok go me. <sup>25</sup> Byare go, Zeso Krist ke muluk diŋ ge go Dok dee ya ee ne nda ge hɔɔl ma ge ne ko pul se. <sup>26</sup> Ba ge hɔɔl ge guwã dwab ge àa mbo burmi ne ya gezi, a swà y. <sup>27</sup> A fareba, njaŋe go: «Dok ee kaŋ ma ya ped ge ne ko pul se». † Danɗe, sok ge faa fare ge ped ne, a kɔŋal go, ndu ge ee kaŋ ma ped ge ne ko pul se mbe, mbo gaa zum ne deŋew. <sup>28</sup> Sok ge kaŋ ma ped

† 15.27 Mkm 8.7.

mbo gaa ya ge Van ko pul se, go no me, ne se wa mbo na tene ge Dok ge a ee kaŋ mbe ma ped na ko pul se tok go, ndwa go ne se ge Dok gaa ge num pagal ge bul mɔɗwag.

<sup>29</sup> Ɛ duwa ge nda ɔme ge kee baptem no go, nda ge suu ma byalam go † ma gale? Daa na go, nda ge suu ma tan to bad de, ge dape àa wa mbo son baptem ge num byalam go de? <sup>30</sup> Oo, nè se ma me de, ge dape nè wa ka mbo ge swà y ndwa zì yà, ge dwam ma pul zì mɔɗwag me de? <sup>31</sup> Ge dwam ge diige zì ped, mbi swà y zì. Na van ma, mbi jan ɛ fareba go, ɛ hee mbi pagal-la digi, ge banna ge nè bãã dagre ge nè Bagezok Zeso Krist pe. <sup>32</sup> Kyarga ge mbi iya ne ge nda ge dij ta ge kavaar go ma, suwal Efez diŋ de, kadɗa na ge dwadɗa ge nda duwana ma way no, mbâ mbi ge da de? Kadɗa nda ge suu ma mbo tan to de, «nè za, nè njo, ndwa go, kiŋare nè suu suu.» †<sup>33</sup> Ne kaa ge ɛ vyale ta to: «Sok kadda ge kondore ge birtij gene ndu ge hal kwada veŋe ya zì.» <sup>34</sup> Ɛ guwã ya ɛ ko pul ge kwada ge wal go, ɛ ke sone to. Ago, nda ɔme ge cùb ge ɛ buwal zige ma gale be ded-dá kuwa Dok to. Mbi jan ano mbe no, a danɗo ge ɛ pe.

### Se duul ge nda ge tan digi ma way

1Te 4.13-18

<sup>35</sup> Tamekyala, ndu ɔme ge pool eleya go: «Nda ge suu ma tan digi pe gyana-gyana de? Àa tan digi ge ma duul se danɗ de?» <sup>36</sup> Ge fare kuwaya hodege ne! Kaŋ rusu ge mo dol ne suwa zì de, mà kadɗa mo mbuu ne suwa zì ge kaŋ ge suu suu go to no, mà tyal-la digi de? <sup>37</sup> Kaŋ ge mo dol ne suwa zì, a kaŋ rusu. A ge pool kaɗ geme koo kaŋ rusu ɔme ge dogle, a be ne kal mbe se bal to. <sup>38</sup> Guwã, Dok ee kaŋ rusu mbe tyalla ya digi kal, hon kaŋ rusu ge diige kal ge wãã ne se tem. <sup>39</sup> Kaŋ ge oŋ ma mɔɗwag, num duul ma be din ta to. Danɗe, se duul ge nda duwana ma way hini ge se duul ge kaŋ kogor ma way, hini ge se duul ge njoole ma way, hini ge se duul ge sini ma way me.

<sup>40</sup> Kaŋ ge *pji* digi ma go me no, kaŋ ge suwa pagal ma me. Danɗe, kaŋ ge *pji* digi ma zen kɔŋal hini me no, kaŋ ge suwa pagal ma zen kɔŋal hini wadme. <sup>41</sup> Kɔŋal zenna ge gyala ne hini, kɔŋal zenna ge saba ne hini me, kɔŋal zenna ge gùwã ma way kad hini me. Gùwã ma ta buwal zì puy, num kɔŋal zenna ma hini-hini ge ta. <sup>42</sup> Kadɗa ge tanna ge nda ge swà y ma way, mbo kaɗ mbe go me. Duul ge àa mbul ne, ge seŋe hubul njɔŋjɔɔb, tan-na digi hubul daa to. <sup>43</sup> Se duul ge àa mbul ne *seŋre*, tan digi *pateya*, àa mbul ne tugudi labcag, tan digi pool diŋ. <sup>44</sup> Àa mbul ndu ge se duul ge too ge ne, tan digi ge se duul ge Oŋom ge *Harc*al hon nda ne me. <sup>45</sup> A ge pe no, maktub ge Dok ne jan no go: «Adam ge zëëge ndu duwana ne, see oŋom ge

†† Kee baptem ge nda ge suu ma byalam go be hateya ne to, a fare *siji* ne boo. † 15.32 Eza 22.13.



kaɗ ge ndwa no.» † Kadda ge Krist, Adam ge guwa dwab ɗe, a Oŋom ge ee nda kadda ge ndwa ne. <sup>46</sup> Ndu duwana ge mbô ge Oŋom ta zee ne to, a ndu duwana ge àa kê ne ge suwa zee ne. ɗanɗe, ge mbo ge Oŋom ta gaa guwa dwab no. <sup>47</sup> Ndu duwana ge zeege mbe, àa kee ne ge suwa lugudum. Ndu duwana ge zi, mbo ge pij zi ya. <sup>48</sup> Ge mojjoo nè no ge diir ge Adam, ndu ge àa kê ne ge suwa lugudum ne go ɗe, nda ge pij zi ya ge ma ge diir ge Krist, ndu ge mbô no ge pij zi ya ne wadme. <sup>49</sup> Ge sego, nè ge diir ge ndu ge àa kê ne ge suwa lugudum ne, nè mbo hee diir ge ndu ge mbo no ge pij zi ya ne wadme.

<sup>50</sup> Na van ma, mbi jan e go: Ndu duwana ge pool ge wad ge muluk ge Dok ne zi ge se duul ge na no ge ne to, kan ge hubi hubi ban ge kan ge hubi to to me. <sup>51</sup> E kuwa gale, mbi ngay e fare dimil ame: Nè mbo suu ped to, ɗanɗe, nè ped nè mbo eya duul. <sup>52</sup> Mbo kaɗ go gamad, ge mojjoo ndwa baa ban go, dwam ge burji ge guwa dwab mbo sunna go. Ago, mbo sun, nda ge suu ma mbo tan ge duul ge hubi to, nè ge gaa gale ge ndwa ma, nè mbo eya duul me. <sup>53</sup> Byare go se duul ge hubi mbe, ne eya ge se duul ge hubi to. Se duul ge suu suu, ne seje se duul ge daa gwan suu to me. <sup>54</sup> Sok ge se duul ge hubi mbe mbo eya ya ge se duul ge hubi to, se duul ge suu suu mbo seje ya duul ge daa gwan suu to, a ge sok mbe go, maktub ge Dok ne fare ge jiŋa wa ya mbo huuya go. Jiŋa go: «Sway ame daa to, pool ame wade ya ne pagal!» ††<sup>55</sup> «Mo ge sway-yoo, mo pool gwan gaa dii no de? Mo ge sway-yoo, mo pe ge denjen ge mo kee nda yal ge ne mbe gwan gaa dii no de?» ‡<sup>56</sup> Pe ge denjen ge sway ne sed pool ge sone ge nda kee ma ta. Sone me ɗe, ne pool ge eeya ma ta me. <sup>57</sup> Nè ke mersi hon Dok ɗan, ge a ee nè ya wade sway pagal, ge pool ge nè Bagezok Zeso Krist ne ta pe! <sup>58</sup> Go no me ɗe, na van ge laa wanna ma, e mee pool ndiŋ, e guwa ge guwa to, e ka zam zee dadag ge temel keeya ge Bagezok ne zi, ge kuwaya go temel ge e kee no ge Bagezok pe, jad ban to.

### Kan challa ge base ge Krist ne ge dogle ma pe

Rom 15.25-27

**16** Kadda ge kan challa ge mbo mbaa nda ge ho fareba ge suwal gaal Jerusalem diŋ ya ge ma ɗe, ge mojjoo mbi yuwale base ge Krist ne ge suwa ge Galad ne go ge ma go ɗe, e mbiya kee mbe go wadme. <sup>2</sup> Byare go, ge dwam Dumas ma go tatab, ndu ge diige ge e buwal zige, ee ame gezi cad na diŋ ya, ge na pool pagal tem. E ɗaare go mbi yiŋa ya ne biya, e wa ɗege chal kan to. <sup>3</sup> Sok ge mbi mbo ded-ɗa e ta ya, mbi mbo teme nda ge e mbo tal num ya ma, ge lawayta maa tok go, ndwa gene bobo ge e chiya ma ge suw-

al gaal Jerusalem ya. <sup>4</sup> Kadda na waɗ ndwa go i ge num baɗ dagre, i ge num ge pool mboya.

### Kan ge Pol dwad kee num ma

<sup>5</sup> Mbi byare mbo ge suwa Maseduwan ya go gale guy, guwa, mbi wa gaa kale ge e ta ya. <sup>6</sup> Tamekyala mbi mbo kaɗ ge e ta swag, mbi mbyad aa somo e ta, diŋ ge go e se ma vij ta ee mbi zum ne, ndwa mbo sok ge mbi byare mbo ne ya. <sup>7</sup> Gegene mbe no, mbi byare kale digi ge mbi ko to, ɗanɗe, kadda Bagezok hage viŋa ya mbi pagal go ɗe, mbi ee mbi jobreya kadda ge e swag. <sup>8</sup> Ge sego, mbi dwad kaɗ ge suwal gaal Efez diŋ gale, diŋ ge go veeso pantekoɗ kale ne mbee. <sup>9</sup> Ago, viŋa hage go mbi pagal, ge temel ge Dok ne pe me no, na! Mbi nda ge hoo ma wade ja pool no me.

<sup>10</sup> Sok ge Timote mbo ded-ɗa e ta ya, e ke ame ge ee ne moɗeya digi to, ndwa go, kee go temel ge Bagezok ne ge mbi se kee ne mbe. <sup>11</sup> Ne kaa ge ndu ame du ndi ne ban kay to, ɗanɗe, e mba ne, ne guwa ya sed mbi ge halas, ndwa go i ge na van gegene ma ɗaare ne go.

<sup>12</sup> Kadda ge na van Apolos ɗe, mbi vod ne pagal ya ndwa gee go num ge na van ma mbo ge e ta ya ndil e, be vin tene ded e ta ya ge sego to. Mbo mbo ya, sok ge mbo sed viŋa ya.

### Fare janna ge guwa dwab ma

<sup>13</sup> E kaa jejew, e mee pool ge fareba hodda ge e ho zi, e kaa nda sodob, e kaɗ denjel me. <sup>14</sup> Kan ge e kee ma ped, laa wanna deme e ne num zi keeya.

<sup>15</sup> E kuwa Estefanus kuwa ge na zok moɗwag go num nda ge zeege ge ee pe hod fareba ma ne, ge suwa ge Akay ne go, num ho ta no moɗwag ge temel ta, ndwa mbaa nda ge ho fareba ma. Na van ma, mbi kade e kade go, <sup>16</sup> num nda ge mbiya e zaɗ num ma ne, e zaɗ nda ge hon ta temel ta, àa zaɗ yal ge num dagre ma me.

<sup>17</sup> Estefanus, Fortunatus mage Akaykus ma mboya ge mbo ya ndil mbi, ke mbi laa saal gee. Dedda ge num way ya mbi ta, a ge mojjoo mbi kuwa e moɗwag go. <sup>18</sup> Ago, a ge num ta, mbi oŋom ee ya se, àa ka hon e pool mbe go wadme. E kuwa go, nda mbe ma mbiya sed doreya.

<sup>19</sup> Base ge Krist ne ge suwa ge Azi ne go ge ma saɗ e wa. Akilas mage Prisil, banna ge base ge Krist ne ge maa ge num kwate no ge maa zok diŋ ma saɗ e wa gee wadme, ge diil ge nè Bagezok Zeso Krist ne pe du. <sup>20</sup> Na van ge dogle ge go go ge ma saɗ e wa. E saɗ ta wa du du ped, e bu ta zi ge laa saal.

<sup>21</sup> Wa sanna ge guwa dwab mbe ma no, mbi se Pol njanje num ne ge mbi tok zi. <sup>22</sup> Kadda go ndu laa be wan Bagezok to, wa veeneya ne kaa ge ne pagal! Marana ta (I Bagezok mbo ya) <sup>23</sup> Na Bagezok Zeso Krist

† 15.45 Ped 2.7. †† 15.54 Eza 25.8. ‡ 15.55 Oze 13.14.

ne ngay kwada keeya ge na ne ge e ta. <sup>24</sup> Mbi laa waa e  
ge baa dagre ge Zeso Krist ma modwag.

## 2 Korent

### Fare pagal hageya

Ano a lawayta ge zi ge Pol njanje hon nda ge ho fareba ge suwal gaał Korent diŋ-ge ma ne. Ne lawayta ge zeege ge zì, kee num kuwaya go na mbo yà ndil num. Kade num no wadme go num chiya kaŋ, ndwa mbo mbaa nda ge ho fareba ge suwal Jerusalem diŋ-ge ma, na wa gaa mbo yà ameya. Daŋde, kaŋ ge tele ne viŋa ma no: Timote mbo num ta yà me no, zaa fare ge num kaŋ keeya ame ge na viŋa go to ma way no me. Pol gaa zaa fare mbe ma ge Timote wa zì no go Yahud ame ma mbo ya suwal gaał Korent diŋ, num ho hateya ge dogle ma no, num ka janna no go Pol be ndu ge temeya ge Zeso ne ge fareba ne to. Fare mbe ma kee Pol yal gee. A ge pe, ndi no go na njanje num lawayta ge fare ge na dwad ma pagal go, kaŋ ge tele na viŋa be ded num ta yà ma pagal me.

Pol gwan ngay ge na lawayta mbe zì iya go na Krist ndu ge temeya se ne gagan. Ne viŋa ge hate nda mbe ge na kaam gegene ma way go, daŋde, ne viŋa ge kee na temel kad hini nde. A ge pe, ne kaam Yahud ame ma kone ne no. Pol hon num mbe ge ho fareba ge suwal Korent diŋ-ge ma pool me no, kee num kuwaya no go na gale go ge dwadda ge mbo num ta yà, na wa sed viŋa ge jan nda ge mbo no diŋ mà sone zì ma fare ge fareba me.

### Ngay ta zum mage wa sanna ge Pol ne ma

**1** A mbi Pol, ndu ge Dok taa ne ge laa byareya ge na ne pagal, ne gaa ndu ge temeya ge Zeso Krist ne, banna ge na van Timote njanje lawayta mbe ne, hon base ge Krist ne ge suwal gaał Korent diŋ-ge ma me no, hon nda ge ho fareba ma ped ge no suwa ge Akay ne pagal modwag me. <sup>2</sup> Na Dok ge nè Ba mage nè Bagezok Zeso Krist ngay kwada keeya ge maa way e ta, num ho e halas me.

### Dok hon na nda ma pool ge yal ma zì

<sup>3</sup> Nè uware Dok ge nè Bagezok Zeso Krist Ba, Ba ge kuwa nda ase, eyal nda laa dwam ma zì modwag me. <sup>4</sup> Eyal nè laa ne ge nè tidiya ma zì ped, ndwa go, laa eyalla mbe ge nè sed ne ge Dok ta, nè se ma, nè see viŋa ge eyal nda ge dogle ge sed tidiya no go ma laa wadme. <sup>5</sup> Ago, i sed yal njodda ge gee mbe ma ge banna ge i ba ge Krist pe, go mbe wadme, i sed laa eyalla ge banna ge i ba ge ne pe me. <sup>6</sup> Kadda i sed tidiya ma go, a ndwa eyal e laa mage gene e ya monna go me. Kadda go i dul wa ma ee go se, a ge laa eyalla ge e see ne mbe, ge ee e wan ta denel no ge yal njodda mbe ge i see num pe ma zì pe. <sup>7</sup> Jobreya ge i no ge ne ge e pagal mee pool ndiŋ. Ago, i kuwa kuwa go, e banna dagre ge i ge yal ge i sed num ma zì, e kad dagre ge i ge laa eyalla ge i sed num ma zì wadme.

<sup>8</sup> Na van ma, ge yal ge i zaa ne, ge suwa ge Azi ne go ge pe de, i byare na e dimil to. Ago, yal mbe ma berse

i, aa wade i pagal no, ee i gaa dwadda no go, viŋa ame ge i buu ge sway zì to. <sup>9</sup> A fareba, i se ma see go i mbo sway. A ge ano mbe no ta, ee i kuwaya no me go, i mbiya isi i pool ma pagal to, i mbiya isi vare zoo ge Dok mbe ge tan nda ge suu ma pagal. <sup>10</sup> Oo, ne se Dok, Ba ge moo i ge sway mbe zì ya ne, mbo gwan mon i ne. I ge jobreya go ne mbo gwan zuu i iya. <sup>11</sup> E se ma mbaa i go ge e kadeya ma zì wadme. Go mbe no, kuwa ase ge i sed ne ge Dok ta no, a ge nda gee kadeya ge kade ge i pe ma ta. Ge ano mbe ta, nda gee mbo gwan ge mersi keeya hon Dok ge i pe me.

### Nuusiya ge Pol ne ge gswal mboya pe

<sup>12</sup> Ago, kaŋ ge ee i kee laa saal, a i onom ma ngayya ge ngay i go, kaŋ keeya ge i i ge duniŋa zige ma, ge gwan wade, ge i kee num no e ta go ma mbo ge pool ge Dok hon i ma ta. I kee num ge dul wa du, ge hod fareba me, be ge andan ge nda duwana ma way to, daŋde, ge kwada keeya ge Dok ne ta. <sup>13</sup> E kuwa go, fare ge i njanje e num lawayta zì ma no, num be fare ame ge dogle ma ne to, aa fare ge e isi num ma, e wan num pe kwada ma ne me. Mbi ge jobreya go, e mbo ded-da kuwa num tyatyad. <sup>14</sup> Kaŋ ge e ded ja kuwaya fyalag de, a go: E mbo kad ge laa saal ge i pe, i se ma kad ge laa saal ge e pe me, ge dwam gwanna ge nè Bagezok Zeso ne ya go.

<sup>15</sup> A ge mbi no ge fare mbe ma kuwaya pe, mbi vij tene no go mbi mbo gale ge e ta yà guy, ndwa go e gwan sed pool ndwa zi. <sup>16</sup> Ge e ta de, mbi wa kale mbo suwa ge Maseduwan ne yà go. Sok seŋe ge suwa ge

Maseduwan ne ya, mbi mbo gwan-na ɛ ta, ndwa go ɛ wa mbaa mbi ge mbo suwa ge Jude ne yà. <sup>17</sup> Sok vin tene go mbe go no, mbi ka ndil fare mbe solom dan de? Koo, fare ge mbi vijj tene num pagal mbe ma dwadɗa ge sɛ duul go ma ne boo, ge go mbi dul mà wa mbo kad zi zi ge vin «Qo» mage «To» jwàg de? <sup>18</sup> Ajjō Dok Ba ge ɲa wa to ne, ne fare ge i ka jan ɛ num ma, a be «Qo» mage «To» ne zi jwàg to. <sup>19</sup> Ago, Dok Van Zeso Krist mbe ge i ge Silve mage Timote ma oy ne fare ge ɛ buwal zi yà, be kad «Qo» mage «To» ne jwàg to, danɗe, ge ne ta, kaa «Qo» ne ɗerjewe. <sup>20</sup> Go mbe no, ne sɛ «Qo» mbe ge mbo ya huy wa tii ge Dok ne mbe ma wa ne ped. A ge ne ta wadme, nè vin no go «Amin», ndwa ngay pateya ge Dok ne. <sup>21</sup> A ne sɛ Dok hon i pool ne, hon ɛ pool no wadme ge Krist ta. A ne sɛ ee nè gezi ne cad ge na pe me. <sup>22</sup> A ne sɛ gwan ee na *logom* ne nè ta, byale na Onom ge *Harc*al nè dul wa ma zi no, ge mojjō kan kwada ge zɛɛge ge na ee num koyya ge nè pe ma go.

<sup>23</sup> Mbi kade Dok go ne hee mbi onom, kadɗa mbi kun go hày. A viɲa ge byare eyan ɛ ne ge fare zi, mbi vijj tene no go, mbi guwà Korent yà to. <sup>24</sup> A be go i ee ɛ hod fareba ge pool ge fare ɲame pagal to. Danɗe, i vare hon ta tɛmel ta go ɛ kaa ge laa saal, ndwa go ɛ mɛɛ pool ndiɲ ge hod fareba ge ɛ ɛ ma zi.

**2** A ge pe no, mbi duwa no go, kadɗa go mbi gene yà iigiya ma ɛ pagal-la iya de, mbi daa gwan ɛ ta yà to. <sup>2</sup> Kadɗa mbi sɛ gwan gene yà iigiya ma ɛ pagal-la no, a hudi mà gwan ee mbi angal se ne de? Daa be ɛ mbe ge mbi gene iigiya ɛ pagal-la ma to de? <sup>3</sup> A ge pe, mbi vijj tene njanɛ ɛ lawayta gene mbe no go, sok ge mbi mbo ded-ɗa ɛ ta yà de, mbi see go nda ge mbiya ndwa ee mbi angal se ma go be iigiya. Mbi ge hod fareba go, kan ge kee mbi laa saal, kee ɛ sɛ ma ped laa saal kee wadme. <sup>4</sup> A ge tidiya ma, dul wa veɲeneya mage miim mbi ndwa go njanjab, mbi njanɛ ɛ lawayta mbe no. A be go mbi njanɛ ɛ ne ndwa iigi ɛ to, danɗe, ndwa go ɛ dee ya kuwaya go laa wanna ge ambi ɛ ta wade geɛɛ nde.

### Pore ndu ge kee mo ɲaal

<sup>5</sup> Mbi dwaɗ go, ndu ɲame kad-ɗa na gene ya iigiya nda pagal de, gene iigiya mbe ya mbi pagal du to, danɗe, iigi ɛ mɗɗwag vare zoo. Kadɗa na fare kabeya ne puy de, iigi cùb ge ɛ buwal zige ma. <sup>6</sup> Kadɗa ge ndu mbe sɛ de, mɛɛreya ge nda lee geɛ mɛɛre ne no, mbiya ne mbyaɗ kakata. <sup>7</sup> Ded-ɗa sok no go, kee kwada ɛ pore ne, ɛ ee ne dul wa se wadme, ndwa go, ne kaa ge go dwadɗa wade ne pagal doo, ne tiji gezi yà to. <sup>8</sup> A ge pe no, mbi kade ɛ no go, ɛ ngay laa wanna ge ne ta. <sup>9</sup> Ago, mbi njanɛ ɛ lawayta mbe ndwa ndila wadme go, sok kugi ɛ go no, ɛ mà kad nda ge mbo yuwaleya ge ambi ma pagal mɗɗwag ma ne ko bade.

<sup>10</sup> Ge sego, mbi jan ɛ go, ndu ge ɛ pore ne ya, mbi pore ne pore wadme. Ano ped puy, kadɗa mbi pore poreya ɲame ma go, a ge ɛ pe, ge Krist ndwa se, <sup>11</sup> ndwa go nè ɲa *Saytan*, ne see pool ge nè pagal to. Ago nè daal ge ne zwam mbe ma to.

<sup>12</sup> Mbi dege, mbi mbo suwal gaal Trowas yà no, ge Fare ge Kwada ge Krist ne oyya pe. Ajjō Bagezok hage viɲa ma hage ge mbi pagal puy de, mbi onom be ee se to, ge dape mbi be sed mbi ɲa van Titus to. <sup>13</sup> A ge pe, i sɲa ta wa no, mbi ɲa num, mbi gaa mbo suwa maseduwan yà no me.

### Pool ge halla ge Zeso Krist ta

Rom 15.17-19; 1Ko 1.17-24; 2Ko 4.1-7

<sup>14</sup> Mersi hon Dok, ne ge hon ne halla no daɗag ge banna ge nè baɲ dagre ge Krist pe. A ge nè ta, a ee ya no go Krist fare dasare sok ma go ped, ge mojjō dukan huri dasare se go. <sup>15</sup> A fareba go, ge Dok pe, nè sɛ ma dasare Krist fare se ge idiir ge huu tii go. A mbe go, ge nda ge mon ma buwal zi, koo ge ban ma buwal zi me. <sup>16</sup> Ge nda ɲame ge mbo banna ma pe de, a huuya ge swày nee ne, ge gene nda mbo swày zi. Ge nda ge mbo *monna* ma pe me de, a huuya ge ee nda kad ge ndwa, ge gene nda mbo ge ndwa ge fareba zi ne me. A hudi ge mbiya huy tɛmel ge go mbe wa ne de?

<sup>17</sup> Ago, i dinna ge nda ge base ɲame mbe ge duuli fare ge Dok ne pagal se, ndwa sed mam ge zi ma go to. Danɗe, i, i nda ge Dok teme i ya ma ne, i jan go ne fare ge fareba pagal, ge Ne ndwa se, ge banna ge i baɲ dagre ge Krist pe.

### Tɛmel keeya ge wa tii vwalla ge jɲal ne

**3** ɛ dwaɗ mà go, i gwan byare go ngay ta dogle gale de? Koo, byare go i kaa ge lawayta ge go i wa ngay ta ge ɛ ta, ge nda ɲame ma kee go, koo i sɛ ma see ne ge ɛ tok go mbo ngay ta swame yà de? <sup>2</sup> ɛ i lawayta † ngay ta mbe ma sɛ ne, ge njanɛ no i dul wa ma zi, ge nda ped kuwa ne no, àa isi ne no me. <sup>3</sup> Fare mbe kɲal boo, ɛ lawayta ge Krist ne, ge i sɛ ma njanɛ ne ge tɛmel keeya ge i i ma ta, be ge aliɲ to, danɗe, ge Onom ge Dok ge ndwa ne. Be njanɛ ge *byalga njal* ma ta to, danɗe, ge byalga ge sɛ duul ma ta, ndwa go ɛ dul wa ma zi.

<sup>4</sup> I ge fareba hodɗa ge fare mbe ma pagal ge Zeso Krist ta, ge Dok ndwa se. <sup>5</sup> A be go, i sɛ ma go ge pool ge kee ɲame ma ge i pagal to, danɗe, i pool ge kee kan mbe ma mbo ge Dok ta ya. <sup>6</sup> A ne sɛ kee ne go, ge *wa tii vwalla* ge jɲal zi, i kaa nda ge tɛmel ge mbiya mbyaɗ ma. Be wa tii vwalla ge njanɛ njanɛ ge eeya ma go to, danɗe, ge Onom ge *Harc*al ta. Ago eeya mbe ge

† Fare siji ge Pol kee ge lawayta mbe, byare ngay go na sɛ ndu ge temeya ge Zeso Krist ne mbe sɛ ne gagan.

njanje njanje ma gene nda ya swày, danje, Oñom ge Harcal hon nda ndwa.

<sup>7</sup> Ago, eeya mbe ge gene nda mbo swày, ge àa njanje num ge *byalga njal* ta ma, Moyiz ka kee tèmél ge num pagal. Àa ka kuwa kɔnal ge Dok ne ge ne ndwa digi, ge go *Izrayel* van ma mbyad hee maa ndwa ma digi ndil ne to. Zane no me de, kaa kɔnal ge swag ne boo.

<sup>8</sup> Kadɔa na mbe go de, tèmél ge Oñom ee nda kee num ma mà ee ndu *pateya* ndwa gyana ga de?

<sup>9</sup> Kadɔa go eeya mbe ge wan nda ge sariya ee nda *pateya* de, tèmél ge kee ge temel pagal ee ndu *pateya* mà ndwa gyana ga de? <sup>10</sup> Nè ge pool vin ta go, *pateya* ge dee wal mbe dage yà go dage ge *pateya* ge màge mbe ge *pool wade-wade* ndwa zee. <sup>11</sup> Kadɔa fareba go, kanj ge kee swag ka pate pate no, kanj ge mee no ge ndwa diñ mà pate ndwa gyana ga de?

<sup>12</sup> Ajojo nè ge jobreya ge go mbe de, a ge pe nè faa fare ma ge kɔnal go wan no. <sup>13</sup> Nè ke ge Moyiz ka keeya go to: Ka kan baɔ ge na ndwa go, ge dape, ne kaa ge *Izrayel* van ma dee ya kuwa gulla ge *pateya* ge swag mbe ne to. <sup>14</sup> Danje, àa kaa nda ge dul wa twagreyà ma ne. Diñ mà ge sego, sok ge àa kad isi maktub *wa tii vwalla* ge sabar ne go, àa kad ge baɔ mbe ge maa ndwa go. Kanj keeya mbe be ban ge num pagal zì to, denew num ge baɔ dagre ge Krist ma. <sup>15</sup> A fareba go, diñ mà ge sego, sok isi eeya ge Moyiz ne ma go, a ge mojojo baɔ mbe gale laaya ge num ndwa go go. <sup>16</sup> Danje, sok ge ndu seje tene ya ge Bagezok ta, baɔ mbe wabe gezi wabe ge ne ndwa go. <sup>17</sup> Ago, Bagezok mage Oñom ge *Harcal* kanj ge du ma ne. Sok ge Oñom ge Bagezok ne kee tèmél no go, nda duwana ma suli me. <sup>18</sup> Go mbe no, nè ped ge no be baɔ laaya ge ne ndwa go ma, nè kuwa *pateya* ge Bagezok ne seeya ge kuturanj go. Nè se ma hee diir ge ne ne mbe, nè ka *pateya* dogle-dogle. Ano a tèmél keeya ge Oñom ge Bagezok nee ne.

#### Duuya ndiñ

1Te 2.1-6; 2Ko 2.14-17; 2Ko 6.3-10; 1.5-11; 2Ti 2.8-11

**4** A ge kuwa ase ge Dok ne pe, ho nè tèmél mbe no, a ge pe nè kan ta se to no. <sup>2</sup> Nè kuri kanj keeya ge dimil zige mage danjo ma gezi kuri. Nè kee fare ma be zwam ge ndwa pe zige, nè duuli fare ge Dok ne pagal se to me. Danje, nè jan go vare zoo fare ge fareba ge Dok ndwa se, nda ped num dee ya kuwaya go nè fare mbe ma fare ge fareba ma ne. <sup>3</sup> Kadɔa go Fare ge Kwada ge nè oy ne mbe, nda ame ma gale wan ne pe to de, nda mbe ma nda ge mbo ban gezi ma ne. <sup>4</sup> Àa num ge ho fareba to ma, num mbe ge *Saytan*, dok ge suwa pagal go ge kucugi num ndaco ya digi ma me, ndwa go num dee ya kuwa kɔnal ge Fare ge Kwada ne, ge ngay nè Krist mbe to, ne ge no hehene ge Dok se go. <sup>5</sup> Sok ge i oy fare, a be go i faa i fare ma to, i faa Zeso Krist, Bagezok ge nda way ped fare. Kadɔa ge i se

ma de, i nda ge kee tèmél hon e ma ne, ge Zeso pe. <sup>6</sup> A fareba go, Dok se jina ne go: «Kɔnal mbo ka zenna ge tũ ge dedeg ma zì ya.» A ne se zen ne ge nè dul wa ma zì, ndwa go nè dee ya kuwa *pateya* ge Dok ne ge see no ge Zeso Krist ndwa digi.

<sup>7</sup> Danje, i mbe ge no ge mojojo il vyala banj go ma, kanj kwada ndwa go Fare ge Kwada mbe ge i zì. Ano mbe ngay go, pool ge banjanj ge wade-wade mbe mbo ge Dok ta ya, be ge i ta to. <sup>8</sup> I ge berseya ge yal ge dige pe ma zì bame, danje, yal mbe ma be wade i pagal to. I ge iigiya ma zì bame, danje, i be ndage i ko to. <sup>9</sup> Nda duwana ma njoñ i ge yal ma no puy de, Dok be seje i na guwa to. Àa nanje i suwa se no puy de, i be sed swày to. <sup>10</sup> Swày ge Zeso ne mbe byaleya ge i duul ta dwam ma zì mɔdwag, sok ma go ped me, ndwa go nda kuwa ndwa ge ne ne mbe ge i duul ta wadme. <sup>11</sup> A fareba go, i no ge ndwa no puy de, swày guwa ge i dwam ma zì mɔdwag, i ge kare Zeso pe ma, ndwa go, nda kuwa ndwa ge ne ne mbe wadme ge i ta, i mbe ge i duul ma mbo gaa ya swày ma kanj ma. <sup>12</sup> Go mbe no, swày gyad ne ge i dwam ma zì mɔdwag, kadɔa ge e de, gene e ya ndwa ge fareba me.

<sup>13</sup> Njanje ge maktub ge Dok ne zì go: «Mbi ho fareba, a ge pe mbi faa no.» <sup>†</sup> Ajojo go na dwadɔa mbe ge du ee nè ne hod fareba, i se ma ho fareba wadme, a ge pe, i faa no me. <sup>14</sup> I ge kuwaya go, Dok ge taɔ Bagezok Zeso ge swày se, mbo tan i, mbo ban i dagre ge ne. Mbo gene i banna ge e dagre ge na ndwa se yà. <sup>15</sup> Ago, yal mbe ge i sed num ma no mɔdwag, a ge e pe, ndwa go kwada keeya ge Dok ne ka zam zee zee, ne dasare nda lee gee ta, ge go num dee ya gwan ge mersi hon Dok, num ho ne hormo me.

#### Mboya ge hod fareba zì

1Pi 1.6-9; Rom 8.23-25

<sup>16</sup> Koo sok ge i diir ma kad ka banna fyafyalag no puy, Dok ka hon i pool ge jinal ge i zì dwam ma zì mɔdwag, a ge pe, i kan ta se to no. <sup>17</sup> A fareba go, yal ge nè kuwa num no ge sego ma yal ge swag ma ne boo. Àa nuusi nè mbo ded ge *pateya* ge diñ ge din yà. *Pateya* mbe ge ee nè ya ndil yal ma ge fare ame pe to banj go. <sup>18</sup> Kanj ge nè dwad no num pagal ma, a be kanj ge nè kuwa num no ge ndwa ma to bad, danje, a kanj ge nè gale kuwa num nè ndwa go to ma. Ago kanj ge nè kuwa num no nè ndwa go ma swag boo. Danje, ge nè kuwa num ge ndwa to ma, àa ge ndwa diñ ge din.

**5** I ge kuwaya go, se duul ge i no ge ne suwa no pagal, ge dii sji ge gur go gul gul dwam du boo. Danje, Dok ee ge *pji* ma zì yà ge i pe, se duul ge dii sji ge zok ge mbo kadɔa ge ndwa diñ ge din go. Ndu duwana be sin ne ne to. <sup>2</sup> Ge sego, i sun go ta, ge se duul ge dii sji no ge gur go mbe zì, ge dape i byare go

† 4.13 Mkm 116.10.

viɲa ge kan baɲ ge doḡle mbe ge i ta, ndwa go zok ge no pij digi yà mbe. <sup>3</sup> Deɲew go, àa dee ya sed i ge baɲ ge i ta, be swala to. <sup>4</sup> Sok ge i gale no gur mbe zì de, i kaɗ ge sun ta ge moɲoɲ ne dũũl ɲme ne i pagal go. A fareba go, i byare go i ɲa ta suli to, daɲde, i kan baɲ ge i ta, ndwa go se duul ge no ge ndwa diɲ ge din la se duul ge mbo swày zì. <sup>5</sup> Ndu ge nuusi i ge ndwa mbe no pe, a Dok se. Ho i Onom ge *Harc*al no ge moɲoɲ kan kwada ge zeege ge na ee num koyya ge nè pe ma go.

<sup>6</sup> Go mbe no, i kan ta se go fyalag to, aɲoɲ i ge kuwaya go, kadɗa go i gale ge i se duul mbe zì, i kaal ge sok kadɗa ge Bagezok ne. <sup>7</sup> A ge fareba hodɗa ge i pe, i zam zee no, a be go i kuwa ge i ndwa mbee to. <sup>8</sup> I daa kan ta se to, i byare vare zoo go, i ɲa se duul mbe no, i mbo kaɗ ge Bagezok ta yà. <sup>9</sup> Go no wadme, i byare zee wal guy go, i ke laa byareya ge Bagezok ne, koo i kaa ge se duul mbe no go, koo i ɲa se duul mbe no. <sup>10</sup> A ngaɗ go i dee Krist ndwa se yà, ge sariya konna pe. Go mbe no, ndu ge diige wa sed podɗa ge na kan keeya ge na kê suwa pagal go ge, koo a ge sone de, koo a ge kwada de.

### Tèmel keeya ge ban nda digi

Rom 5.1-11; Efe 4.20-24

<sup>11</sup> Aɲoɲ i kuwa kuwa go àa chiya Dok voo pe gyana de de, a ge pe, i byare no go i tiɲa nda duwana ma pagal gezi. Kadɗa ge Bagezok Dok de, kuwa kan keeya ge i i ma kuwa, ge e dul wa ma zì me de, mbi dwaɗ go e kuwa i kuwa wadme. <sup>12</sup> I daa ngay go ta e ta iya to. I hon e go viɲa ge go e uware ta ge i pe. Go mbe no, nda ge ngay ta ge maa fare keeya ge nda ndwa go ge ma zì ma, be ge kan ge no maa dul wa zì ma to ma, e wa deɗ-ɗa kuwa fare gwan ge num pagal. <sup>13</sup> Kadɗa fareba go i ka dàle e ndwa zì de, a ge Dok pe. Kadɗa e kuwa ya go i ngaraɲ me de, a ge e pe me. <sup>14</sup> Ago, Krist ngay laa wanna ge na ne gee i ta, ee i ya kuwaya tyatyad no go: Ndu du ne suu ge nda pe ped, go no me de, nda ped ge ne swày mbe zì. <sup>15</sup> Ne se suu ge nda pe ped, ndwa go nda ge gale no go ge ndwa ma de, num daa kee ɲme ge maa pagal to, daɲde, num kee laa byareya ge ndu ge suu mage tɲa ge num pe ne.

<sup>16</sup> Go mbe no me de, i daa gwan ndil ndu ɲme ge moɲoɲ nda duwana ma ndil bàɲ go to. Kadɗa dee wal i ndi Krist bàɲ kay ge nda ge *duni*ɲa ma ndi ne go de, ge sego i daa gwan ndil ne mbe go to. <sup>17</sup> Kadɗa na mbe go de, ndu ge baɲ dagre ge Krist seɲe ndu ge jina. Ne kan keeya ge wal ma kale kale, ne kan ge gaa keeya ma eya eya. <sup>18</sup> A Dok se kee viɲa mbe ma ne ped, vwal nè buwal ya digi ge na no, ge Krist pe, hon nè tèmel ge mbo vwal maa ge nda duwana ma buwal digi ya no me. <sup>19</sup> Ago, Dok vuwa nda duwana ge suwa pagal ma buwal digi ge Krist ta. Be dwaɗ ge num sone keeya ma pagal to, ee tèmel ge vwal nda buwal digi ge maa, ge i zì no me.

<sup>20</sup> Go mbe no, i tɔgwa ge Krist ne ma ne. A fareba go Dok ee na fare ne i wa pul zì, ndwa tol e ya na ta. A ge pe, i gwarge ta e ta ge diji ge Krist ne pe no go, e ɲa Dok ne vuwa e ge maa buwal digi ba! <sup>21</sup> Zeso Krist be kee sone ɲme pe go du to, daɲde, Dok kaɲ nè sone ma ne pagal no, ndwa go, ge banna ge nè baɲ ge ne, nè seɲe nda ge temel ma ge na ndwa se.

### Tèmel ge ndu ge temeya ne

1Ko 10.14-22; Efe 5.5-11; 1Pi 2.9-12

**6** Aɲoɲ go nè baɲ ge tèmel no wa go ge Dok dagre de, i kade e go bobo ge Dok ho e ne mbe, ne jiya boo to. <sup>2</sup> A fareba, Dok jina base ge na ne ma go: «Sok ge dwam ge kwada ma mbo ya, mbi vii mo ne. Sok ge dwam *monna* ma dee ya me de, mbi chiya mo kũwà ne me.» <sup>†</sup> E zaa kwada, ge sego dwam ge kwada ma gale mbyadɗa no fareba. Na! Dwam monna mbe yan ja no me.

<sup>3</sup> I byare kee fare ɲme ge ee ndu ko challa to, ndwa go nda dee ya sen tèmel ge i kee no to. <sup>4</sup> Ge i kan keeya ma zì, i ngay nda ped vare zoo go, i nda ge kee Dok tèmel ma ne fareba, sok wan ta deɲel gee go ge yal ma zì, ge wa nɔnna ma zì, ge iigiya ma zì, <sup>5</sup> ge njaaya ge bol ma zì, ge daɲay ma zì, ge kanna ge àa kan nda cece ya i ta ma zì, ge zaaya ge àa zaa i yal ge tèmel keeya ma zì, ge sed dwam fiya i ndwa go to ma zì, ge sed ɲme ge ee i kiɲa pagal go to ma zì me. <sup>6</sup> I ngay go i nda ge tèmel ge Dok ne ma ne ge mboya ge i i ge kɔɲal ta, i ge kuwaya, i nda ge wan ta ma ne, ge kee kwada ma, ge no ge Onom ge *Harc*al i zì ma, i kee laa wanna ge be ndwa mbudiya me. <sup>7</sup> Fare ge i jan ma fare ge fareba ma ne, ge pool ge Dok ne ta. I hê fare ge temel ge moɲoɲ kan walam ge cage ta mage mbal twam go. <sup>8</sup> Nda ɲme ma hon i gaal, gegene ma ka wan i ndwa ge daɲso. ɲme ma ka dore i, gegene ma ka sal i me. Àa ka ndil i ge nda ge hà y ma go, zane no i nda ge fareba ma ne. <sup>9</sup> Àa kuwa i kuwa tyatyad, daɲde, àa ka ndil i ge nda ge so ya soo ma go. Àa ndil i ge nda ge mbo swày ma go, e kuwa gale, i ge ndwa. Àa ndil i ge moɲoɲ nda ge àa kũũ fare ge num pagal ma go, daɲde, àa be hun i gezi to me. <sup>10</sup> Aɲoɲ go i ge tidiya ma zì puy de, i kaɗ ge laa saal daɗag. I dinna ge nda ge ase ma go, daɲde, i had nda ya gee nda ge gan ma. I dinna ge nda ge be ɲme ma go, zane no me de, kan ma ped àa i i ma ne me.

<sup>11</sup> I jina e fare ma kɔɲal, e nda ge suwal gaal Korent diɲ-ge ma, i be way e fare ɲme ge i dul zige go du to. <sup>12</sup> I laa kaa saal taɗag ge e ta, e se ma laa waa i to ne zoo. <sup>13</sup> Mbi jan e fare dinna ge e mbi van ma ne go. E way i ɲme to, e ngay laa wanna ge i ta wadme.

† 6.2 Eza 49.8.

### Talla ge kwada

<sup>14</sup> Nda ge ho fareba Krist ta to ma de, e baã ta ge num dinna ge nda dol zug ge nday ma kaal zi go, kee ame ge naal to. A ma mam ndwa ne, ge kanj ge temel tad mage kanj ge wuwal gwogwog buwal zi de? A ma baan ne ge konal mage tuu ge dedeg buwal zi de? <sup>15</sup> Zaã ta ame go ge Krist mage Beliyal buwal zi de? Koo fare ame ge ban ndu ge ho fareba Krist ta mage ndu ge ho fareba Krist ta to digi go de? <sup>16</sup> A ma kanj ge ee zok ge Dok ne mage kanj siim zok din ta ne de? A ne se mbe ma ne, zok ge Dok ge ndwa ne ma. Ne se Dok jina go: «Mbi mbo kad ge num buwal zi, mbi ka mboya ge num. Mbi mbo gaa num Dok, num se ma gaa base ge ambi ma me.» <sup>17</sup> A ge pe, Bagezok jan num no go iya: «E cwabe ta gezi ge num ta, e mbo gezi ya kaal ge num. Ne kaa ge e dabe ame ge had e senje to, go no Mbi mbo ame e ge mbi dij.» <sup>18</sup> «Mbi mbo gaa dinna ge e Ba go, e se ma me de, e gaa ge mbi van ge sodob mage gwale ma go me.» † A fare ge mbo no ge Bagezok Dok ge pool wade-wade wa zi ya ma ne.

**7** Na van ge laa wanna ma, a wa tii ge kee ge ne pe ne de, mbiya ne usi ne duul ge harcal to mage ne dul wa ma gezi konal harcal. Na mboya ge ne ne, ne ka mboya ge kwada, ge pagal gwanna ge Dok pe se me.

### Laa saal ge Pol ne

<sup>2</sup> E ngay laa wanna ge i ta danj! I be zaã ndu ame yal to, i be vuudi ndu ame to, i aa ndu ame tok to me. <sup>3</sup> Mbi jan ano mbe ndwa wan e ge fare to. A ge mojoj mbi jan e ne ya jan zoo go: I laa waã e gee, ame ge vaa ne ge e buwal to, koo a sway ne, ne suu dagre. Koo ne kaa ge ndwa, ne dagre. <sup>4</sup> E fare hal mbi njeel wa to, mbi zaã tii ge e pe. Koo yal ge i sed num ma no ped puy de, mbi sed vare zoo pool, mbi gwan ka fereya ge laa saal.

<sup>5</sup> A fareba, sok ge i dee ya ge suwa Maseduwan go day, ge se duul go, i be sed dwabeya to. I sed iigiya ge dwam ma zi mcdwag: Hoqol ma ge zum ya, voo kad i dul wa ma zi me. <sup>6</sup> Danje, Dok mbe ge ee nda ge num dul wa hee digi ma angal se, ee i angal-la se no me, ge dedda ge Titus ded ja i buwal zi pe. <sup>7</sup> I be sed pool mbe ge ne dedda ge dee ya i ta pe denew to, me danje, ge kanj ge e kee ge ne pe wadme. Waã i ene ge e no ge ne, ge mbo ya kuwa mbi ndwa no, yal ge e zaã ne no mage heeya ge e he mbi fare ma no e pagal, aa num ee mbi kee laa saal gee ne.

<sup>8</sup> A fareba go, lawayta ge mbi teme e ya wal mbe veene e dul wa, kee mbi yal to. Koo ne kee mbi yal puy de, mbi kuwa kuwa go, dul wa veeneya ge e e, ge lawayta mbe pe kaa swag boo. <sup>9</sup> Laa saal mbe ge mbi kee ne ge sok no go me de, a be ge mbi ee e dul wa

veeneya no pe to, danje, ge dul wa veeneya ge e e mbe ee e dwad seje ta ya se pe. Ago, dul wa veeneya ge e e mbe, a laa byareya ge Dok nee ne, i be kee e yal ame go fyalag to. <sup>10</sup> A tem go, ge Dok ta, yal ma ee ndu seje tene ya se, ded-da ge vina monna go. Ano mbe kee ndu mbe yal to. Yal ge lee ge duniya ne go me de, tol-la sway me. <sup>11</sup> E kuwa, dul wa veeneya ge e e mbe ge mbo ge Dok ta ya, kanj ge kee no e buwal zi gale. A ma fogol, ge a wad ne ja ne ge e zi de! A ma iyan ta ne, ge ee e ya iyan ta ge sone ta ne de! A ma tyanna ge e pagal tyan-na gezi ne go e nda ge sone ma de! A ma voo wanna ge wan e ya ne go, e mbo go sok ge dogle go de! A ma ene ne, ge e byare no kuwa mbi ndwa de! A ma uwaseya swag ne ge e zi ge temel ge Dok ne pe de! A ma vina ge byare meere nda ge kee sone ma ne de! E ngay ge kanj ma zi ped go, e konal ge fare mbe ma zi.

<sup>12</sup> Kadda go mbi njanje e lawayta de, a be ge ndu ge kee sone pe to, koo ge ndu ge zaã yal pe to me. Danje, a ndwa tyan e pagal gezi tyatyad go, ge Dok pe de, e cwabeya digi fogol cab ge i ta. <sup>13</sup> Na! Aa e kanj keeya mbe ma eyal i laa ne no danj.

A fareba go, i be sed laa eyalla denew to, danje, i gwan kee laa saal gee ge Titus dagre, ge ne onom fii ya se ge kanj ge e ped kee ge ne pe. <sup>14</sup> Kadda mbi se uware tene fyalag, ge ne ndwa go ge e pe de, a ndwa go, mbi be sed danjo ge e ta to. Ajoo fare ge i ka jan e num ma fare ge fareba ma, ngay go, uwareya ge i uware e ge Titus ndwa go be ded ziya se to wadme. <sup>15</sup> Sok ge a dwad pagal gwanna ge e ka gwan ne na pe se mage honna ge e ka hon na gaal, e ka zaã na wa me, sok ge na dee e buwal zi ya go, ne laa gwan ka wan e dogle-dogle. <sup>16</sup> Mbi kee tii gee, ge dape, kanj ma zi ped, mbi gaa isi ge e pagal.

### Mbaaya ge nda ge Dok ne ge Jerusalem dij ya ge ma pe

Rom 15.25-27; 1Ko 16.1-4

**8** Na van ma, i byare e dee ya kuwaya go, Dok ngay kwada keeya ge na ne, ge base ge Krist ne ge suwa Maseduwan ne go ge ma ta pe gyana de. <sup>2</sup> Yal ma iigiya ge iigi num no go ga puy, aa no ase kakatag no puy me de, laa saal ge num way gwan wade no, aa ho kanj honna ge dul wa du, ge temel ge Dok ne pe no. <sup>3</sup> Mbi jan e fareba, aa ho kanj ge maa tok go ma kakadag, wadeya ge maa pool pagal se zoo, ge laa byareya ge maa way tem. <sup>4</sup> Aa gwarge ta i ta gee go i kuwa maa ase ge go maa see vina ge ded-da mbaa nda ge ho fareba ge suwal gaal Jerusalem dij ya ge ma wadme. <sup>5</sup> Kanj ge gwan wade ge i dwadda ma pagal: Aa num eeya ge aa ee pe hon ta Bagezok gale guy, aa ho ta i no me, ge mojoj Dok laa byare go.

† 6.16 Lev 26.12. †† 6.17 Eza 52.11. ‡ 6.18 2Sa 7.14.

### Modegeya ge wuy pe

<sup>6</sup> A ge pe, i kade Titus no go, ne guwā mbo huy tèmél ge hon bobo ne, ge ne sē ee ne pe keeya ɛ buwal zì yà ge mbe wa. <sup>7</sup> Ɛ zam go zēē zēē, ge kaŋ keeya ge ɛ ɛ ma zì ped: Ge hođ fareba ge ɛ ɛ ma zì, ge ɛ fare janna ma zì, ge kuwaya zì me. Ɛ ol kekeŋ ge kaŋ ma zì ped, laa wanna ge ɛ ɛ ge i ta walay nde. Kadđa na mbe go de, ɛ gwan zam zēē ta nde ge kwada keeya ge ɛ ɛ mbe zì. <sup>8</sup> Sok jan ɛ go mbe go de, mbi hođ ɛ mbi wa ge ne pagal to, daŋde, mbi faa fare mbe ndwa kugi ɛ, ge kaŋ keeya ge ol kekeŋ ge nda ge dogle ma way, ndwa hon ɛ viŋa ge ngay laa wanna ge ɛ ɛ ge fareba. <sup>9</sup> Ago, ɛ kuwa kwada keeya ge nè Bagezok Zeso [Krist] ne kuwa. Ne sē ge gan njonjon, vii tene seŋe ɔse no, ge ɛ pe, ndwa go, ge ɔse ge na ne mbe zì, ɛ seŋe nda ge gan njonjon ma.

<sup>10</sup> Ano, a mbi dwadda ne, ge fare no pagal. A kwada ge ɛ pe, ge dana dɔga day, ɛ nda ge ee pe zēē ma ne, be ge kaŋ challa ma deŋew to, daŋde, ɛ vii ta vin kee ne gale guy. <sup>11</sup> A kwada ge ɛ huy tèmél mbe wa ge sego gaw. Go mbe no, ɛ kaŋ ta se to. Ge kaŋ ge no ɛ tok go ma, ɛ dee ya huy ne wa me. <sup>12</sup> A fareba go, kadđa dwadda ge mbaa nda, mbo ge dul wa zì ya, Dok vin ne vin, ge kaŋ ge no mo tok go. Kadđa mo be ɔme, Dok byare go mo hɔ ɔme mbe ɛ to. <sup>13</sup> A be go i aa ɛ tok, ndwa ee nda gegene ma seŋe pool to. Daŋde, a baŋ go num dee ya kadđa ge ɛ go. <sup>14</sup> Ge sego, kaŋ zam ɛ tok go gēē, ndwa mbaa nda ge no hodegeya zì ma. Sok ge ɛ sē ma mbo ded ja hodegeya zì doo, àa kad ge kaŋ gēē ge maa tok go me de, àa mbo mbaa ɛ wadme. Go mbe no, ɛ wa ded-đa kadđa ge num go. <sup>15</sup> Dinna ge a njanje no maktub ge Dok ne zì go: «Ge ɔwabe gēē ma, num way ma gaa digi duwabeya to. Ge ɔwabe hodege guwa ma me de, be hodege num to me.» †

### Talla ge tèmél mboya pe

<sup>16</sup> A kwada ge mbi gwan ge Dok mersi, ge ne hadđa ge had Titus ya fogol ge mojjɔ i sē ma go, ge ɛ ta pe. <sup>17</sup> Be vin dwadda ge i ee na ne, ge mbo ɛ ndwa zì yà mbe deŋew to. Ne sē ge na pagal, vii tene be gidđa go, na mbo ɛ ta yà ne ge na ndwa. <sup>18</sup> I teme ne yà banna ge nā van ge base ge Krist ne ma dore ne no ge tèmél ge Fare ge Kwada oyya ne pe. <sup>19</sup> Base ge Krist ne ma gwan tal nee ne iya go, ne kaa ndu ge deme i, ge gɔswal mboya mbe zì, ndwa mbo kee tèmél ge sinji mbe. Tèmél mbe ge mbo ee Bagezok diji ya sed hor-mo, ngay go i kee ne ge laa dū me. <sup>20</sup> Ge bware ge gēē mbe ge àa teme i no ge ne mbe, i byare go i see daŋso to. <sup>21</sup> I byare go kaŋ keeya ge i i ma, num kaa kaŋ keeya ge maa viŋa go ge ma, ge Bagezok ndwa se

deŋew to, ge nda duwana ma ta me. <sup>22</sup> Nè nā van ge ban-na ge num dagre ge dogle no iya, a ndu ge i ndi nee ne go, ge fare ma zì ped de, ne fogol. A gwan fogol ge dape, ɛ kaŋ keeya ma gwan kwada ne ndwa zì iya. <sup>23</sup> Kadđa ge Titus de, a mbi ndu ge baan ne, kad mbi kon ge tèmél me, ge ɛ buwal zì yà. Kadđa ge nè nā van ge zi ma de, àa nda ge temeya ma ne, ge base ge Krist ne ma teme num yà, ndwa go Krist diji see hormo ge num ta. <sup>24</sup> Ɛ ngay laa wanna ge num ta, ndwa go base ge Krist ne ma dee ya hođ fareba, num kuwa wadme go laa saal ge i kee ge ɛ pe, ne gag.

**9** Kadđa ge kaŋ ge àa byare teme mbo mbaa nda ge ho fareba ge suwal gaal Jerusalem diŋ yà ge ma pe de, fare ɔme ge gēē ge mbi njanje ɛ maktub zì ge ne pagal to. <sup>2</sup> Mbi kuwa dwadda ge ɛ ɛ ge kwada keeya pe mbe kuwa. Kee mbi sē tii no, sok faa ne ge van Maseduwan ma ta go. Mbi kad jan num go: Nda ge suwa ge Akay †† ne go ma jejew ge dana dɔga ya day ndwa byan maa tok pe. Fogol ge ɛ ɛ mbe ɔwabe ɔme ge num buwal zige ma ya digi mulyūg. <sup>3</sup> Mbi teme nā van ma yà, ndwa go, doreya mbe ge i dore ɛ no, ne dee hà y to. Ge mojjɔ mbi jan ɛ no go me de, ɛ kaa nu-usiya. <sup>4</sup> Kadđa go to, sok ge i ge van Maseduwan ge deme mbi ma mbo ded-đa yà, àa mbo sed-đa go ɛ be nuusi to, daŋso mbo wan i, daŋso wan ɛ me. <sup>5</sup> Go mbe no, mbi duwa no ne kwada ge mbi kade nā van mbe ma, num mbo mbi ndwa zēē yà, ge dape, num wa byare viŋa ge kwate bobo ge gēē ceded ge ɛ kê wa tii ge num pagal mbe digi. Go mbe no wa din bobo ge hɔ ge dul wa dū, be ge bobo ge àa ee ndu hon ne ge pool go to.

### Wa tare ge kaŋ honna ge dul wa dū ne

1Ti 6.17-19; Fil 4.15-19; 1Yo 3.16-18

<sup>6</sup> Mbi byare tyan ɛ pagal gezi go: Ndu ge zare kaŋ rusu hodege guwa, mbo syad hodege guwa. Ndu ge zare kaŋ rusu se gēē ceded, mbo syad gēē ceded wadme. <sup>7</sup> A kwada ge ndu hon kaŋ ge na duwa na dul wa zì honna tem, be honna ge dul wa zì zì to, koo ge mojjɔ àa ee na honna ge pool go to me. A fareba, Dok laa wan ndu ge hon ge laa saal. <sup>8</sup> Ago, Dok mbiya mbyad ge hon ɛ kaŋ ge diige pe ped kon pagal. Go mbe no, ɔme mbo hodege ɛ to, ge go ɛ mbaa tèmél keeya ge kwada ge diige pe ped me. <sup>9</sup> Dinna ge a njanje no ge maktub ge Dok ne zì go: «Va na kaŋ kwada ma nda ge hodegeya ma no mɔdwag, eya ge temel ge na ne mbe zì to ge ndwa diŋ ge din.» <sup>10</sup> A ne sē Ba ge hon ndu ge zare kaŋ rusu ne, hon ne kaŋ zam ge wal ne me. Mbo hon ɛ kaŋ rusu, baŋne ne ɛ ta bindig me. Go mbe no, ee ɛ kaŋ keeya ge temel mbe ma zuli ya se. <sup>11</sup> Go mbe no, ɛ mbo sed wa tare kaŋ ma zì ped, ge ee ɛ mbaa nda ge dul wa dū, ee nda gwan

† 8.15 Waz 16.18.

†† Korent ma ge suwa ge Akay ne go, Pol faa num fare ge van Maseduwan ma ta no.



ge mersi keeya hon Dok, ge kaŋ ge ɛ teme num i tok-ga ma pe. <sup>12</sup> Ago, tɛmel keeya ge ɛ ɛ ge siyal ne mbe mbo mbaa nda ge ho fareba ma mbaa deŋew to, daŋde, mbo ee dwaɗa ge gwan ge Dok mersi gee ge num zi waɗme. <sup>13</sup> Sok kuwa mbaaya mbe ma no go, ɔa ma hon Dok hormo ge mboya ge ɛ mbo no ge Fare ge Kwada ge Krist ne pagal pe. ɔa ma uware ne ge ngayya ge ɛ ngay no go ɛ baan ge maa, ɛ kaɗ baan ge nda ge dogle ma peɗ no pe me. <sup>14</sup> ɔa ma kade ge ɛ pe, ngay laa wanna ge maa way ɛ ta, ge eeya ge Dok ee dwaɗɗa ge kwada keeya ge gee cedeɗ ne mbe ɛ zi pe. <sup>15</sup> Ne kee mersi hon Dok, ge ne kwada keeya ge be walape mbe pe.

### Pol deŋre tɛmel ge na kee

1Ko 2.1-5; Rom 15.17-21; 2Ko 6.4-7; 13.2-4

**10** Mbi se kaɗe ɛ ne, ge dul wa lasas mage kwada keeya ge Krist ne ma ta, mbi Pol ge nda ame ma jan go, mbi ndil suul lɔlgwaɗ, sok ge mbi kaɗ dagre ge ɛ go, daŋde, mbi fare kaɗ ndaa kaka, sok ge mbi kaɗ kaal ge ɛ go me. <sup>2</sup> Mbi kade ɛ kade go: Ne kaa ge mbi seŋe ndaa kaka ge ɛ ta to, sok ge mbi mbo deɗ-ɗa ɛ buwal zi ya go. Ago, mbi mbo kaɗ ndaa kaka, ge num ge dwaɗ no go, kaŋ keeya ge ne ne ma kaŋ keeya ge se duul go ge ma ne. <sup>3</sup> A fareba go ne nda duwana ma ne bame, ano puy de, ne twam mballa be twam mballa ge se duul go ge ne to. <sup>4</sup> Ge dape, ge ne twam mballa mbe zi, ne kaŋ walam ge mbaa ne mbal twam ma be ge nda duwana ma way ma ne to, daŋde, a kaŋ walam ge Dok ne, ge no pool ge burmi *gerger* ge nda ge no hoɗ ge Dok ma way gezi ne. Ne gul go dwaɗɗa ge haɔ <sup>5</sup> mage kuwaya ge diige ge meɛ siji no ge kuwaya ge Dok ne ma me. Ne ee nda eya dwaɗɗa, ndwa go, num dee ya mboya ge fare ge Krist ne ma pagal. <sup>6</sup> Sok ge ɛ mbo ngay i ya go ɛ nda ge gwan ɛ pagal se ma ne, i guwa ge meere ndu ge diige, ge ɛ buwal zige ge gwan na pagal se to.

<sup>7</sup> ɛ ndi fare mbe ma kwada gale! Kadɗa ndu ame kuwa ya tyatyad go na ge Krist nee ne, ne se ge na pagal ne kuwa go, na no ge Krist ne me de, i se ma ge Krist ne ma ne waɗme. <sup>8</sup> Kadɗa mbi uware tene go gee ge pool ge Bagezok ho mbi ne pe puy de, daŋso kee mbi to. Ne pool mbe, ho i ne, ndwa ee ɛ base ge na ne ma donna, be ge ɛ burmiya pe to. <sup>9</sup> ɛ duwa go mbi byare ngwabe ɛ ngwabe ge mbi lawayta mbe ma zi to, <sup>10</sup> ge dape, nda ame ma kaɗ jan go: Ne fare mbe ma fare janna ge hanje ma ne, ɔa kaɗ fare janna ge pool ma me, daŋde, sok ge ne ge num kaɗ dagre, kaɗ tugudi, ne fare janna ma mbaa ame to peɗ me. <sup>11</sup> Nda ge dwaɗ go mbe ma de, byare num kuwa kwada go: Koo i no kaal ge ɛ no puy, fare ge i jan num lawayta zi mbe ma no, i mbo deɗ-ɗa ɛ buwal zi ya, i mbo kee ge num pagal tem.

<sup>12</sup> A fareba go, ame mbo ee i dwaɗɗa dwam du go, i mbyadɗa ledeɗ, koo ngay ta ge num mbe ge hon ta gaal ma to. Num se ma ndil ta ne, ɔa vin ta go maa waɗe gaal. Sok ngay ta go mbe de, ɔa hodege kuwaya. <sup>13</sup> Kadɗa ge i se ma de, i byare uware ta kale lee gene ya to. I uware ta ge tɛmel ge Dok ho i ne keeya pagal tem, ne ge ee i diŋ deɗ ɛ ta ya. <sup>14</sup> Sok ge i dee ɛ ta ya ge Fare ge Kwada ge Krist ne de, i be kale lee ge dogle zi ya to, dinna ge Dok tiŋa viŋa i pagal go tem. <sup>15</sup> I ge viŋa ge uware ta ge tɛmel ge nda ge dogle ma kee pe kale lee gene ya to, daŋde, i jobreya ge donna ge ɛ ɛ pagal, ge hoɗ fareba ge ɛ ɛ ma zi pagal, i wa deɗ-ɗa kuwaya go, i tɛmel zam go zee i tok go ko bade, be ge kale ge lee ge dogle zi ya to. <sup>16</sup> Go mbe no, i ge viŋa ge oy Fare ge Kwada ge suwa ge dogle ge kaal ma ya waɗme, ge go i kaa ge uware ta pe, ge tɛmel ge nda ame ma kee num ya ge sok ame ma go ma pagal.

<sup>17</sup> Njaŋe ge maktub ge Dok ne sok ame zi go: «Kadɗa ndu ame uware tene go, ne uware tene ge Bagezok Dok kaŋ ge kee no ge na pe.» <sup>18</sup> A be go Bagezok zaɗ tii ge ndu ge dol tene gaal ge na pagal to, daŋde, zaɗ tii ge ndu ge na se dore ne.

### Pol mage nda ge hon hateya ge haɔ ma

Gal 1.6-9; 4.9-20; 2Ko 12.11-15

**11** Na! Mbi dwaɗ jan ɛ fare ge sego dinna ge ndu ge daɗe go, ndwa ndilla go ɛ ma deɗ-ɗa ame fare janna ge ambi mbe ge daɗe ma kode! Oo, byare go ɛ ame num daŋ! <sup>2</sup> Ago, fare ge ɛ ɛ haɗ mbi ya yil waɗe pool ge mojoɗ Dok no yil ge ɛ pe no go me. Mbi nuusi ɛ zok kadɗa go ge obe du, a Krist. Mbi deme ɛ mbo hon ne be fwadɗa, dinna ge van kale ge na na tok jan go. <sup>3</sup> Daŋde, dinna ge bwam lase Hawa ge zwam ge na ne go de, mbi ge voo go, ɛ kiŋare na ta vuudiya, ɔa gene ɛ kaal ge *kaɗal* ge Krist mbe ge ɛ kaɗe ne pe ne go. <sup>4</sup> A fareba, ndu ame ge pool mbo ya, hate ɛ fare ge dogle ge Zeso pagal, be ne mbe ge i hate ɛ ne to. Koo ɛ seɗ onom ge dogle, be Onom ge ɛ see ne wal mbe to. Koo Fare ge kwada ge dogle, be ne ge i ta, ɛ viŋi ne mbe to. Ano puy, ɛ ame num go bame. <sup>5</sup> Mbi kuwa kuwa tyatyad go, *nda ge temeya* mbe ge ɛ dwaɗ go num waɗe ne ma, ɔa be waɗe mbi ge ame go fyalag to. <sup>6</sup> A fareba go mbi andaŋ ge fare faaya ma zi to, daŋde, kadɗa ge kuwaya ge lee ge Dok ne go, a fare ge dogle ne. ɛ kuwa pool ge i i, ge fare ma zi peɗ, viŋa ma go hini-hini.

<sup>7</sup> Oo, mbi ka oy ɛ Fare ge Kwada ge Dok ne, be ge ele ame ge ɛ tok go. Mbi ele tene ele go, sok ndil tene ge ndu ge fare ame pe to go, ndwa go ɛ pagal he digi no, mbi gwan kee sone zoo de? <sup>8</sup> Sok ge mbi kaa ge ɛ buwal zi ya, mbi aa base ge Krist ne ge sok ge dogle ya ge ma tok kakadag, ndwa seɗ kaŋ ge mbaa tene, ge

† 10.17 Jer 9.23.

tèmel ge mbi ka keeya ɛ buwal zì mbe pe. <sup>9</sup> Ge ɛ buwal zì yà, mbi kaɗ ge hodegeya ma puy, mbi be ee dūūl ge ndu ɔme pagal to. Ðanɗe, àa nā van ge mbo no ge suwa Maseduwan ne ya ma, mbâ mbi ne, ge mbi hodegeya ma zì. Ge kaŋ ma zì peɗ, mbi ka wan tene go, ndu ɔme ge ɛ buwal zige he mbi dūūl to. Mbi mbo eya fare to me. <sup>10</sup> Mbi jan ɛ fare ge fareba, ge dijil ge Krist ge no mbi zì pe go: Ge suwa ge Akay ne pagal mɔɗwag, ndu ɔme mbo tele mbi be kee laa saal ge fare mbe no pe to. <sup>11</sup> Mbi kee ano mbe no ge dape de? A ndwa go mbi laa be wan ɛ to de? Dok kuwa kuwa go mbi laa wāɗ ɛ wan! <sup>12</sup> Mbi mɛɛ mbi ko ge mbi fare keeya mbe ma pagal, diŋ ge sego mbi kee num, ge dape, num ge byare go maa ngay ta ge i ma, num daa gwan seɗ viŋa ɔme go fyalag ge uware ta to. <sup>13</sup> Nda mbe ma no, àa *nda ge temeya* ge fareba ma ne to. Àa kee ta ge mojɔɔ nda ge temeya ge Krist ne ma go, àa ŋaame nda boo. <sup>14</sup> Kaŋ ɔme ge ajab ge sok no go to, ge dape *Saytan* sɛ puy kee tene dinna ge *malayka* ge fareba go. <sup>15</sup> ɔme ge haŋle ge sok no zì to, ne nda ge tèmel ma waɗme, àa kee ta dinna ge nda ge tèmel ge temel taɗ ne ma go. Ðanɗe, pe aaya ge num way, a seɗ poɗɗa ge kaŋ keeya ge maa way mbe ma sɛ tem.

### Tèmel keeya mage yal njodɗa ge Pol ne ma

2Ko 4.9-13; 6.3-10; 1Ko 4.8-13; Tkt 20.18-27

<sup>16</sup> Mbi dwage janna go: Ne kaa ge ndu ɔme ndi mbi dinna ge ndu ge dàle go to. Kadɗa na mbe go, ɛ vin ta go mbi ndu ge dàle ne ðaŋ, go mbe no, mbi sɛ see viŋa ge uware tene nde waɗme. <sup>17</sup> Fare ge mbi jan no, a be fare ge mbo ge Bagezok ta ya ne to, ðanɗe, mbi jan ne dinna ge ndu ge dàle go, ge dape mbi kuwa kuwa tyatyad go mbi mà seɗ fare ɔme ge mbiya mbi uware tene ne pagal mbɛɛ. <sup>18</sup> Ajɔɔ nda gɛɛ uware ta ge kaŋ ge nda duwana ma kee num ma pe de, mbi sɛ mbiya uware tene waɗme. <sup>19</sup> Ɛ nda ge kuwa fare ma sɛ ne, ɛ ka vin nda ge dàle ma pe waɗme de! <sup>20</sup> Ɛ vin vin go nda ka kee ɛ moor, num ka aa ɛ tok zamma, num ka harge ɛ kaŋ ma, num ka jan ɛ ɔswar, num ka say ɛ pagal digi ba! <sup>21</sup> Mbi jan go ne ðaŋso. I kaa tugudi gɛɛ sok no go!

Mbi jan fare ge ndu ge dàle go. Ge sego, nda kaɗ-ɗa ka uware ta, mbi sɛ uware tene waɗme. <sup>22</sup> Àa jan maa *hebre* van twàl ma ne ya? Mbi sɛ *hebre* van twàl ne waɗme. Àa jan maa *Izrayel* van ma ne ya? Mbi sɛ *Izrayel* van ne waɗme. Àa jan maa *Abraham* baŋ kon ma ne ya? Mbi sɛ *Abraham* baŋ kon ne waɗme. <sup>23</sup> Àa nda ge kee Krist tèmel ma ne ya? (A fareba go, mbi jan fare ge ndu ge pagal kwaɗa to go), mbi waɗe num waɗe daday. Ge tèmel ge Krist ne de, mbi kee ne gɛɛ ge yal waɗe num, mbi za ðaŋay no ndwa gɛɛ, mbi see iyalla waɗe num no me. Lee gɛɛ nda ka ee mbi wa ge swà. <sup>24</sup> Mbi see iyalla ge Yahud ma gāɗ ma ta, bol wa warndà wa ge du to har ndwa nuwaŋ. <sup>25</sup> Àa nja mbi

ndwa taa, àa mbaa mbi ge njal no ndwa du, faa gāɗ ðimi mbi no ndwa taa, sīl giwli mbi mam gāɗ nuwam pul go no, ge aaram day gyala mbo dinna, ge daal diŋ sok koŋŋa. <sup>26</sup> Sok mbo ɔɔswal ma go, mbi ka seɗ yal ðaɗag ge mam pul go, mbi ka seɗ yal ge nda ge fiiri viŋa ma tok go, ge mbi kām ge suwal ma tok go, ge nda ge rusu ge dogle ma tok go, mbi ka zāɗ yal ge suwal gāɗ ma diŋ, ge babur pul go, ge mam gāɗ nuwam pul go, mbi ka seɗ yal ge nā van ge kee ta go maa ge Dok ne ma buwal zì me. <sup>27</sup> Mbi kee tèmel keeya ge ndwa hun tene, mbi seɗ dwam fiiya mbi ndwa go to. Camal mage mam njuwal byare ka hun mbi, mbi be ka seɗ kaŋ zam ge zam-ma to. Eyalam byare ka hun mbi, mbi seɗ bāɗ ge wan mbi eyalam to me. <sup>28</sup> Mbi daa mà isi yal ge dogle ma iya, fare ge mbi dwaɗ ne pagal dwam ma zì mɔɗwag, a ano mbe no ðeŋew: A ngidim ge no mbi zì, ge base ge Krist ne ma pe peɗ. <sup>29</sup> Ndu kaɗ-ɗa tugudi ge ko pul ge Dok ne go de, kee mbi yal. Ndu deɗ-ɗa sone zì de, ne fare mbe til mbi duul me.

<sup>30</sup> Kadɗa viŋa ge uware ta go, mbi mbiya uware tene ne, ge yal ge kee mbi ma pe. <sup>31</sup> Dok ge nè Bagezok Zeso Krist ba, ge nda uware ne no ge ndwa diŋ ge din, kuwa kuwa go mbi kun hà. <sup>32</sup> Sok ge mbi kaa ge suwal gāɗ Damas diŋ yà, Gofomɔ ge ka kee tèmel hon gan gāɗ Aretas, ee nda suwal gāɗ zok wa ge wadda ma go ndwa byare mbi wanna, <sup>33</sup> ðanɗe, àa ee mbi ge gwal zì no, àa siri mbi ge gulum gāɗ ndwal digi ya zum no. A go mbe no, mbi see viŋa mon tene ge ne tok zì ya no.

### Pool ge Krist ne

1Ko 2.3-5; 2Ko 4.7-10

**12** Mbiya mbi uware tene ðaŋ de? Mbaa fare ɔme go fyalag to! Ðanɗe, mbi gwan-na ge kaŋ ge Bagezok ngay mbi num mage kiŋa ge jiŋa mbi ma pagal. <sup>2</sup> Kee ja del wol pɔgwa ndà, ge mbi kuwa ndu ge bāɗ dagre ge Krist ɔme, ge Dok gene ne diŋ *pji* ge taa digi yà. Koo mbo ge na ndwa gegel de? Mbi kuwa to. Koo kee ne ndwa kiŋa kiŋa de? Mbi kuwa to waɗme. Dok du kuwa ano mbe ne. <sup>3</sup> A fareba go mbi kuwa ndu mbe. Koo kaa ge na ndwa gegel de, koo kaa ge na ndwa gegel to de, mbi kuwa to. Dok du kuwa ano mbe ne. <sup>4</sup> Mbi kuwa go Dok gene ne mbo paradis zì yà, zāɗ fare ge ndu mbiya wan num pe to ma no, ge ndu no ge viŋa ge faa num to ma me. <sup>5</sup> Mbiya mbi uware tene ge ndu ge go mbe no pe. Ðanɗe, kadɗa ge mbi sɛ de, tamekyala mbi mà mbo uware tene ðeŋew ge yal ge kee mbi ma pe. <sup>6</sup> Ɔɔ, daa no go mbi uware tene de, mbi daa gwan kaɗ ndu ge dàle to, ago mbi jan daa fare ge fareba. Ðanɗe, mbi kee ne to, ne kaa ge ndu ɔme ndi mbi waɗe kaŋ ge na kuwa ge mbi ta, koo waɗe fare ge na zāɗ ge mbi wa zì ma to me. <sup>7</sup> Kaŋ ge Dok ngay mbi num mbe ma kaŋ ge kwaɗa waɗe-

wade, ge ee mbi uware tene ma ne. Danđe, ge go mbi see viņa ge uware tene to de, Dok chade ume mbi duul zì no, ndwa go *malayka* ge *Saytan* ne ume ne zaa mbi yal. <sup>8</sup> Mbi gwarge tene ge Bagezok ta no, ndwa taa go ne hee yal mbe gezi ge mbi ta, <sup>9</sup> guwà ge mbi janna no go: Kwada keeya ge ambi mo ta mbiya mo mbyad. Ago, ndu ded-da kuwa pool ge ambi sok ge kad yal zì go. Kadda na mbe go, mbiya mbi kee vare zoo laa saal ge mbi yal ma zì, ndwa go pool ge Krist ne mbe kaa ge mbi zì. <sup>10</sup> A ge pe, mbi kee laa saal, ge hodegeya ge ambi ma, ge saaso ge ambi ma, ge yal ge ambi ma, ge njoŋŋa ge nda njoŋ mbi ma, ge iigiya ge ambi ma zì no, ge Krist pe. Ago, sok ge mbi had tugudi, a ge sok mbe go, mbi wa sed pool go.

### Pol dwad nà van ge suwal gaal Korent ma

<sup>11</sup> Na! Mbi gaa ya ge ndu ge dale go, e ee mbi ne ded-da sok no zì ba! Mbiya ndwa go e se ma denre mbi ne, ge dape, mbi no fare ume pe to no puy, mbi be hodege jiyale to, fare ma zì ped, ge *nda ge temeya* ge e dwad go num wade ne mbe ma buwal zì. <sup>12</sup> E kuwa, kaŋ keeya ge ambi ge e buwal zì yà ge ma ka ngayya ne go mbi ndu ge temeya ne: Mbi ka wan tene dadag, Dok ka ngay pool ge na ne no, ka kee kaŋ haŋle ma no, ka kee kaŋ ajab ma no ge mbi ta me. <sup>13</sup> E se ma de, a ma kaŋ ge kwada ge mbi ngay ne ge base ge Krist ne gegene ma ta, wade ge e e ne de? Denew, ta ge e hee mbi dūil to pe de? E pore mbi yal mbe ke e ne nde! <sup>14</sup> E kuwa gale, gaa mbi dwam ma kaal to, ge mbi dwad no mbo ge e ta yà, ge ndwa taa. Mbi mbo ele e go e hee mbi dūil to. Mbi byare be e kaŋ gan ma to, danđe, e se ma. A be van ma koy kaŋ digi ne ge ba ma pe to, danđe, a ba ma mbiya kee ano mbe ne ge maa van ma pe. <sup>15</sup> Kadda ge mbi se de, koo mbi baŋ kaŋ ge mbi no ge num ma, diŋ mbo hon tene gezi ge e pe, mbi vin ne ya go. Kadda mbi laa waa e gee go de, mbiya ndwa e udi mbi e laa zì to de?

<sup>16</sup> A fareba go, e hee mbi dūil to no puy, ge nda ume ma ta de, mbi ndu ge lase e bware ma wa ne. <sup>17</sup> Ge nda ge mbi teme num e buwal zì yà ma no, ume ge mbi aa e tok zamma ge ne ta go du de? <sup>18</sup> Mbi gwarge tene Titus ta go ne mbo ge e ta yà, mbi teme nà van mbe yà ge ne no me. Titus za e tok de? I ge ne kaa ge dwadda ge du to de? I ko pul mbe ge du go to de?

<sup>19</sup> Ya din mbe no, e dwad go i byare viņa ge denre i fare ma ge e ndwa se. To! Ge banna ge i baŋ ge Krist pe, i faa fare mbe ma Dok ndwa se. Ano mbe ma no ped, nà van ge laa wanna ma, i byare go e doo ge hod fareba ge e e ma zì. <sup>20</sup> Mbi dul wa hal mbi go, tamekyala mbi dee e buwal zì yà doo, mbi see e ge mbi byare go to. E se ma me de, e see mbi ge e byare go to me. Mbi dul wa hal mbi iya go, mbi dee sed e gool ma zì, yil ta ta, hool ge ta, dol gaal ta ma, oo ta

ma, fare dooya ma, pagal gaal ma, batraŋ ma zì me. <sup>21</sup> Mbi ge voo iya go, mbi kiŋare dee ge e buwal zì yà doo, Dok ge ambi waa mbi ndwa ge danso ge e pe to. Laa pisil mbo hun mbi, ge nda gee gale seŋe ta ya se to pe, àa bulmi no ge maa kaŋ keeya ge *senre* ma zì ge wal go, ge ene se duul zì, kaŋ keeya ge sone ma zì me.

**13** E kuwa go mbi mbo ded-da e buwal zì yà, a ge ndwa taa ne. «A kwada ge go, sok ded-da vaa fare ume ma buwal go de, ne kaa ge *sayda* ge nda zì koo taa mà keeya pagal go mbee.» †

### Togwa ndiriya ge guwà dwab ma

<sup>2</sup> Sok ge mbi dee mbo e ta yà ge ndwa zì go, mbi ndiri nda ge ka kee sone ma togwa me no, mbi ndiri nda gegene ma togwa no ped wadme. Ge sego, ge mbi gale dee e buwal zì yà to no puy de, mbi gwan dwage e janna go, ge num mbe ge ke sone ma mawag, sok ge mbi mbo ded-da e buwal zì yà de, mbi mbo ndil ndu ume danso to. <sup>3</sup> Ge sego, e byare kuwaya go, Krist na na wa mbi ta de koo? E kuwa go, Krist mbe temel keeya ge e buwal zì yà ge tugudi to, danđe, a temel ge pool gee ne. <sup>4</sup> A fareba go Krist mbe ge àa pee ne wara kaŋre ta digi, seŋe tene ge ndu ge tugudi rarad boo go, danđe, ge sego, a ge na ndwa, ge pool ge Dok ne ta. I se ma seŋe tugudi wadme, ge banna ge i baŋ ge ne pe, danđe, i ngay go i go ge ndwa ge ne dagre. Ge pool ge Dok ne ta, i temel mbo kad pool ge e buwal zì yà me.

<sup>5</sup> Mbi jan e go, ndu ge diige ne hale na dul wa kwada, ndwa kuwaya go, na mbo go ge hod fareba ge na ho pagal bade. E kuwa kuwa go Zeso Krist ge e zì. Kadda na go to, ago e ele ta mà doo, e see no go e dee ded. <sup>6</sup> Danđe, mbi ee mbi jobreya go, koo ne kaa pe gyana de puy, e kuwa kuwa go i be ded to. <sup>7</sup> Ge sego, i kade Dok go ne kaa ge e ke ume ge naal daa to. A be go, i ngay go i temel kee kwada to, danđe, koo ne ndi ge mojjoo i temel kee kwada to go puy de, i i go e dee ya kee kwada. <sup>8</sup> Ago, i ge pool ume ge dii siji ge fare ge fareba to. I se ma go denew ge fare ge fareba pe. <sup>9</sup> A fareba go i kee laa saal, sok ge i se ma had tugudi, e se ma sed pool go me. Kaŋ ge i ele ne ge i kadeya ma zì de, ago e doo ge ko pul ge Dok ne go. <sup>10</sup> A ge pe no, ajoo mbi go ge e buwal zì yà to puy de, mbi njan e kaŋ mbe ma no, ndwa go, sok ge mbi kiŋare ded-da ge e buwal zì yà de, mbi daa gwan meere e ol keken to. Bagezok ho mbi pool ge keeya mbe go, ndwa ee e donna ge ko pul ge Dok ne go, be go mbi ee e veŋeya to.

### Wa sanna mage wa tare

<sup>11</sup> A gaa mbo zee no, nà van ma, e kaa ge laa saal, e za zee temel zì, e ho ta pool, e kaa ge dwadda ge du, e

† 13.1 Dwa 19.5.

kaa halas ge ta. Go no me, Dok ge laa wãã nda, ge gene halas ya me, mbo kad banna dagre ge ẽ. <sup>12</sup> Ẹ sãã ta wa ðu ðu ped, ẽ bu ta zì ge laa saal. Nda ge Dok mbege num gezi cad ge na pe ge go go ge ma ped sãã

ẽ wa wadme. <sup>13</sup> Na kwadã keeya ge Bagezok Zeso Krist ne, laa wanna ge Dok ne mage baan ge Oñom ge *Har-cal* num kaa dagre ge ẽ.

# Galad

Fare pagal hageya

Pol njaŋe lawayta mbe no ne hon nda ge ho fareba Krist ta ge no suwa Galad go ma. Mbo ge sok mbe ya ndwa zi mbo oy Fare ge Kwada. Fare mbe, Yahud ma banna ge nda ge no num rusu zi to ma ame ne ndwa seŋe Krist nda ma no. Fare ge Pol oy ne mbe, ago deŋew hod fareba ge Zeso ta mbiya ne keeya go Dok ndi nda temel ge na ndwa se. Danŋe, guwa kaal nde, Yahud ame ma mbo ge sok mbe ya no janna go, ne gaal ge nda ge ho fareba ma way ge no Jerusalem diŋ-ge ma teme maa ya ne. Aa mbo ya gul fare mbe ge Pol oy num ma no ped ge nda pagal zi, sok janna go ne be Zeso ndu ge temeya ge fareba ne to, fare ge ne oy ne no, ne be fare ge fareba ne to me. Aa gwan jan num no go, dinna ge nda ge no rusu Yahud zi to ma hod fareba ya Zeso ta no go de, mbiya go num kee fare ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma jiŋa num ma wadme. Fare ge aa gwan mee maa ko ne pagal ndaa kaka de, a fare ge bee vyanna ne. Aa jan go ne bee vyanna kee ne go Dok ndi nda temel ge na ndwa se. Nda ge no suwa Galad go ma mbo ya kee fare ge num jiŋa mbe ma no. Sok ge Pol zaŋ fare mbe go de, ne laa ho gee, ge dape, a be mboya ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal kee ne go Dok ndi nda temel ge na ndwa se to. A ge pe, Pol njaŋe kaŋ mbe hon nda ge no suwa Galad go ma no, ndwa ngay num go Dok be jan fare ge go mbe ne to. Bee vyanna ge na faa ne fare no, ne go dul wa ge ndu ne mbiya kad kaŋal harcal ne. Jan num no go Dok ndi Abraham, Yahud ma baŋ ge gaal temel na ndwa se, zee ge go ne gale wa ya be vyan bee. Deŋew a hod fareba kee ne go Dok ndi ndu temel ge na ndwa se, a ne gwan kee ne go Dok duul zaŋ tii ge kadfa ge nda duwana ma way me. Krist saa nda ge ho fareba ma ja digi ge eeya ma tok zi ya, ge sego no de, byare go ndwa tolla ge Onom ge Harcal ne seŋe kaŋal ge kadfa ge num way zi. Fare ge ne sed num no nde-nde ge lawayta mbe no zi ma de, num lee du, aa sed ne ge lawayta ge nda ge Rom ma way ne zi wadme.

## Wa sanna ge base ge Krist ne ma ta

Rom 1.1-7

**1** A mbi Pol njaŋe e lawayta mbe no ne. Ndu ge too mbi ya, seŋe mbi kad ndu ge temeya no, a Zeso Krist mage Dok ge ne Ba ge taŋ ne ge nda ge sway ma buwal zi, a be nda duwana ma koo ndu ame fare ne to. **2** E base ge Krist ne ge no suwa Galad go ma, mbi saŋ e wa banna ge mbi na van ge i ge num kee temel oy Fare ge Kwada ma no ped. **3** Na Dok ge ne Ba mage ne Bagezok Zeso Krist, num ngay kwada keeya ge maa way ge e ta, num ee e kadfa halas me. **4** Krist ho tene mbo sway ndwa zuu ne ge ne sone ma zi, ge dape, ne daa gwan kee kaŋ ge nda kee num no ma ge zaman ge sone ge ma mbe no zi to. Sok kee ano mbe go, guwa na pagal ge laa byareya ge Dok ge ne Ba ne pe se. **5** Dok mbiya go ne ka sale ne zaman mage zaman ma. *Amin!*

## Fare ge Kwada ge dogle to

Gal 3.1-5; 4.9-20; 5.1-12

**6** E fare kee mbi ya ajab ge e suwa Dok ge too e ya ge kwada keeya ge Krist ne ta avun ban go cab, mbo ge fare ame ge dogle ma pe ya pe. **7** A fareba go, Fare ge Kwada ame ge dogle daa to bad. Mbi kuwa deŋew go, nda ge iigi e no ma, aa byare go maa eya Fare ge

Kwada ge Krist ne. **8** Kadfa ndu ame oy e fare ame ge no hini ge Fare ge Kwada mbe ge i oy e ne ya no go, wa veŋenya kaa ne pagal! Koo ne kaa i, koo ne kaa *malayka* ame ge mbo no ge *pji* zi ya. **9** I jan e ne ya go, ge sego mbi gwan dwage e ne go: Kadfa ndu ame oy e fare ge hini ge Fare ge Kwada mbe ge e ame ne ya no ped go, wa veŋenya kaa ne pagal! **10** Ge sego e dwaŋ gyana de? Ago mbi see doreya ge nda duwana ma ta koo ge Dok ta de? Mbi dwaŋda kee nda duwana ma se tii de? Daa no go mbi gwan byare kee nda duwana ma se tii de, mbi daa ma kad ndu ge kee temel ge Krist ne to.

## Viŋa ge Pol seŋe ndu ge temeya ge Zeso ne

Tkt 22.3-16; 26.9-20; 9.1-20, 23, 30

**11** Na van ma, mbi jan e ne zum waŋ go: Fare ge Kwada ge mbi haale tene ya oy ne no, be mbo ge nda duwana ma ta to. **12** Ndu ame be jan mbi Fare ge Kwada mbe koo hate mbi ne fare ne to me. Danŋe, a Zeso Krist ee mbi ne kuwa fare mbe. **13** Mbi kuwa go, e zaŋ fare ge mbi ka kee num dee wal ma, sok ge mbi ka uware Dok ge moŋoŋ i Yahud ma uware ne go go. E kuwa kuwa go mbi ka kee fare ge birtin ma gee sok njoŋ base ge Dok ne ma go, ge dwaŋda ge go mbi aa num pe gezi. **14** Mbi ka wade mbi kaam ge goŋ ma wade sok kee Dok ge i Yahud ma way go, mbi ka iyal

kyarga gëë sok ceme i banj ma hada ma keeya go me. <sup>15</sup> Danđe, ge kwada keeya ge Dok ne ta, taa mbi no, zëë ge go mbi gale wa ya be tolla, too mbi kee na tëmel no. <sup>16</sup> Sok ge vj̄j tene dyan na van ya ge mbi ta, ndwa go mbi oy Fare ge Kwada ge ne ne ge nda ge no rusu Yahud̄ zì to ma ta, mbi be ele yuwaleya ge ndu ǵme ta du, <sup>17</sup> koo mbi be mbo sed num ge kaa Zeso *nda ge temeya* ge mbi ndwa zëë ma, ge suwal gǵal Jerusalem diŋ yà to. Danđe, mbi dege avun cab mbo ge suwa Arabi yà. Guwǵ, mbi guwǵ mbo ge suwal gǵal Damas yà no. <sup>18</sup> Del taa guwǵ, mbi mbo suwal gǵal Jerusalem no, ndwa ngay tene ge Kefas ge àa tol ne Piyer ta. Mbi kee ne ta no dwam wol pǵgwa nuwaŋ. <sup>19</sup> Mbi be kuwa ndu ge temeya ge dogle to, deŋew, Jak ge nè Bagezok nǵ van. <sup>20</sup> Fare ge mbi njanje ǵ ne no, Dok kuwa kuwa go mbi kun hǵy to. <sup>21</sup> Guwǵ, mbi mbo ge suwa Siri mage Silisi yà no. <sup>22</sup> Danđe, base ge Krist ne ge no suwa Jude go ma be kuwa mbi ndwa dwam du to. <sup>23</sup> Àa ka zǵǵ dag nda gegene ma janna go: Ndu mbe ge hǵǵale tene njon̄ nè, ge sego, gaa ya jan nda viŋa ge hod fareba ge Krist ta ne, ge ne sǵ ka byare dee wal burmi ne gezi. <sup>24</sup> Go mbe no, base ge Krist ne ma ka sale Dok no ge kanj ge ne ee mbi kee num ma pe.

**Sed ta ge nda ge temeya ma way ge Jerusalem diŋ**  
Tkt 15.1-29

**2** Del wol pǵgwa ndà guwǵ, mbi guwǵ mbo Jerusalem yà no banna ge Barnabas. Mbi wǵǵ Titus ge i pe yà no. <sup>2</sup> Mbi guwǵ mbo suwal gǵal mbe yà ge Dok ho na wa mbi ta pe. Ge ne yà, i ge gǵal ge no base ge Krist ne ma pagal ma see ta no hini jan, mbi wǵǵ num fare pe ge Fare ge Kwada ge mbi oy ne ge nda ge no rusu Yahud̄ zì to ma buwal zì no zum gagaraw. Mbi byare, mbi kaa ge kuwaya tyatyad go, tëmel ge mbi kee no ma, ge mbi dwađ keeya ma, num kaa kǵnal ge num pagal zì. <sup>3</sup> A go mbe no, àa daa be kee Titus, mbi kon ge tëmel, ge pool go ne viŋa beë to koo ano van Grek, ndwa go ndu ge no rusu Yahud̄ zì to.

<sup>4</sup> Danđe, nda ǵme ge tol ta go maa nǵ van ge ho fareba ma ne, àa byare go àa daa mà viŋa ne beë. Nda mbe ma wuwa ta ya i buwal zì ge nda ge hale sok ma go, ndwa ndilla go sok ge i bǵǵ dagre ge Zeso Krist go day no, i gaa kad̄ suli pe gyana de. Àa byare go i seŋe dinna ge moor ma go, sok gwan i pagal ge eeya ge Yahud̄ ma way ma pe se. <sup>5</sup> Danđe, i be vin num fare ǵme ge i sǵ zì go fyalag to, ge dape, i be byare go num duuli Fare ge Kwada ge fareba pagal se to, ndwa go ǵ wa zǵǵ ne ge ne no mbe go.

<sup>6</sup> Kad̄da ge gǵal ge no base ge Krist ne ma pagal ma de, àa be sed fare ǵme ge janna ge dogle ge fare ge mbi oy ne no pagal to. Ge mojjǵ nda jan no go de, kad̄da go nda kuwa go num gǵal ma ne koo num gǵal

ma ne to puy de, a be mbi fare ne to, ge dape, vareya ǵme ge Dok ta to. <sup>7</sup> Gǵal mbe ma gwan sed vare zoo go, ne Dok hǵ mbi tëmel ge oy Fare ge Kwada ne, ge nda ge no rusu Yahud̄ zì to ma ta ne me no, ne hǵ Piyer oy Fare mbe ge Yahud̄ ma ta no me. <sup>8</sup> Ago, Dok seŋe mbi ya ndu ge temeya ge nda ge no rusu Yahud̄ zì to ma pe, dinna ge na seŋe Piyer ge Yahud̄ ma pe go me. <sup>9</sup> Jak, Kefas mage Yohana, gǵal † ge no base ge Krist ne ma pagal, ge nda kuwa num ma ne. Sok ge àa see go Dok hǵ mbi tëmel ge ndele mbe ne, àa wǵǵ i ge Barnabas tok ge maa tok pul zì no ndwa ngayya go, i ge num banna wa dagre du ge tëmel mbe zì keeya. A go mbe no, i ge num zǵǵ ta no go, i gaa mbo oy fare ge nda ge no rusu *Yahud̄* zì to ma buwal zì me no, num sǵ ma ge Yahud̄ ma buwal zì me. <sup>10</sup> Àa kade i deŋew go, i ka dwađ ge nda ge hodegeya ma. A kanj ge mbi hǵ tene kee nee ne.

**Pol jan Kefas go ne be kee fare kwada to**

<sup>11</sup> Danđe, sok ge Kefas mbo ya keeya swag ge suwal Antioch ge no suwa ge Siri ne go diŋ, mbi jiŋa ne fare ne wa zì wanj, ge nda ge ho fareba ma ndwa go ped̄, ge fare wǵǵ ne pe. <sup>12</sup> Ago, zëë ge go Jak kǵam ge tëmel ǵme ma mbo ya de, Kefas ka zam kanj ge nda ge ho fareba ge no rusu Yahud̄ zì to ma. Guwǵ ge àa mbo ya go de, dege ka ǵwabe tene gezi ge num ge ho fareba ma ta no, ge dape, ka chiya Yahud̄ ge ho fareba ma voo. Yahud̄ mbe ma meë maa ko go, àa viŋa nda ge no rusu Yahud̄ zì to ge ho fareba ma beë mbeë. <sup>13</sup> Yahud̄ gegene ge ho fareba ma dege kee fare ǵme ge wǵǵ ndwa keeya to ma dinna ge fare ge Kefas kê ne go. Barnabas sǵ puy, mbo ya wađ tene ge num ndwa mbudiya mbe zì me. <sup>14</sup> Sok ge mbi kuwa go num mbo go temel ge Fare ge Kwada ge fareba ne pagal to, mbi jiŋa Kefas ge num mbe ma ndwa go ped̄ no go: Mo sǵ Yahud̄ ne, mo gwan kee fare ge ndu ge no rusu Yahud̄ zì to go, be ge mojjǵ Yahud̄ sǵ to go de? Kee pe gyana mo wa byare ee nda ge no rusu Yahud̄ zì to ma ge pool kee fare ma ge Yahud̄ ma kee go de?

**Monna ge rusu ge zi ma pe jwǵg**

<sup>15</sup> A tem go nè Yahud̄ van suwal ma ne, be rusu ge dogle ge kee Dok to ma. <sup>16</sup> Go no puy, nè kuwa kuwa go àa ndil ndu duwana ndu ge temel ge Dok ndwa se ge ne hod fareba Zeso Krist ta pe, be ge ne mbo ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal pe to. Nè sǵ ma wadme, nè ho fareba ge Zeso Krist ta ndwa go àa ndi nè nda ge temel ma ge Dok ndwa se ge hod fareba mbe ta, be ge nè mbo ge eeya mbe pagal pe to. Ago àa mbo ndil ndu ǵme du temel ge Dok ndwa se sok mboya ge eeya ma

† *Nda ka tol gǵal ma wal go kanj mbyale zok. Ge zaman mbe ma yà, nda ka ndil gǵal ma leled̄ ge kanj mbyale zok ma go. 1Ti 3.15; Dzk 3.12.*

pagal to. <sup>17</sup> Nè de, nè byare àa ndi nè temel ge Dok ndwa se ge banna ge nè bāā dagre ge Krist pe. Danje, mà kadfa àa sef-dā go nè nda ge kee sone ma ne dinna ge num ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma go no, ngay go, Krist ee nda ne kee sone dan de? Kad go to! <sup>18</sup> Kad vare zoo go, ndu mà na eeya ma ya gezi ped, seje ya gwanna num pagal led no, daa byare ngay go, na ndu ge mbo eeya ma pagal to ne kade. <sup>19</sup> Kadfa ge mbi de, mbi suu suu ge fare ge eeya ma way pagal, ndwa go mbi gaa kadfa ge Dok pe. <sup>20</sup> Ago, àa pee mbi dagre ge Krist ge swara kanre ta digi. Mbi kaa ge ndwa ge mbi pagal to, danje, a Krist ee mbi ne kad ge ndwa. Kadfa ge mbi ge se duul go ge, ge sego no, mbi deje tene ge Dok Van ta. Ne ge laa wāā mbi, hō na ndwa gezi ge mbi pe no. <sup>21</sup> Mbi dol kwada keeya ge Dok ngay ne ge nda duwana ma ta gezi to bad. Ago, kadfa ndu seje temel ge Dok ndwa se ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma ta de, ngay go, Krist swāy be fare ame pe ne to.

### Dok mon ndu pe gyana de

Rom 4; 8.14-17

**3** Yii! Nda ge Galad ma, e daa bāā e pagal gyana, ndu ma vuudi e pagal vuudi de? Daa go to de, mbi daa wan e fare ge Zeso Krist swāy ne ge see swara kanre ta digi pe ya gezi kōnal ba! <sup>2</sup> Mbi byare go e guwā mbi fare janna ge fare ge mbi ele e ne no pagal gale: E see Oḡom ge *Harcā* ge e mbo no eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal pe koo ge e zāā Fare ge Kwada pe doo, e ho fareba ne ta no de? <sup>3</sup> E daa bāā e pagal go gyana de? Sok ge e see ndwa ge jiḡal pe eeya go de, e ka isi ge Oḡom ge Dok ne pagal ba, ge sego no, e byare gaa isi ge ta pagal mbo ded wa ya kade? <sup>4</sup> Fare ge e kuwa num mbe ma ya no nde-nde ped de, e dwad go num bāḡ kay de? Mbi ge kuwaya tyatyad go num kad bāḡ kay to! <sup>5</sup> E zāā gale! Sok ge Dok hon e na Oḡom, gwan ka kee kanj ajab ma ge e buwal zì no, kee num ge e mbo ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal pe koo ge e zāā Fare ge Kwada pe doo, e ho fareba na ta no pe de?

<sup>6</sup> Fare ge no Njaneya ge Dok ne zì ge *Abraham* pe, e duwa ge ne pagal gale, jan go: «Abraham ho fareba ge Dok ta, ge ano mbe no pe, Dok ndi ne no ge ndu ge temel go ge na ndwa se.» <sup>17</sup> E kaa ge ne kuwaya gezi kōnal go, num ge ho fareba ma, àa gaa Abraham rusu ge fareba ma ne. <sup>8</sup> Go no iya, jiḡa ge zēē ya ge Njaneya ge Dok ne zì go, Dok mbo ndil nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma ge nda ge temel ma go ge na ndwa se ge hod fareba ta. A ge pe, Dok jiḡa Abraham Fare ge Kwada mbe no go: «Mbi mbo kee rusu ge suwa pagal ma ped *wa tare* ge mo ta.» <sup>19</sup> Go mbe no, dinna ge Dok kē Abraham wa tare ge ne ho fareba na ta pe go de, kee num ge ho fareba na ta ma wa tare mbe go wadme.

<sup>10</sup> Kadfa ge num ge ee no maa ndwa zēē go, maa mbo sed benna Dok ndwa se ge maa mbo eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal pe ma de, num kaa ge ne kuwaya go wa vēneya ge Dok ne ge maa pagal. Ago Njaneya ge Dok ne jan zum wan go: «Ndu ge mbo dadag ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal ped to de, wa vēneya ge Dok ne ge ne pagal.» <sup>11</sup> Nè kuwa kuwa go, àa ndil ndu temel ge Dok ndwa se ge ne mbo eeya ma pagal pe to, ge dape, Njaneya ge Dok ne jan go: «Ndu ge Dok ndil ne na ndwa se temel sed ndwa ge hod fareba ge na ne ta.» <sup>12</sup> Zane no, mboya ge eeya ma pagal mage hod fareba fare ban ge ta wa go to. Danje, dinna ge fare ge no Njaneya ge Dok ne zì jan go de: «Ndu ge mbo no eeya ma pagal mōdwag, mbo kad ge ndwa ge num ta.» <sup>13</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Danje, Krist hee dūil ge wa vēneya ge eeya ma way ge kaa nè pagal ya ge nè byalam go, had nè ya suli. Ago, Njaneya ge Dok ne jan zum wan go: «Ndu ge àa hun ne pella ge swara kanre ta digi, wa vēneya ge Dok ne ge ne pagal.» <sup>14</sup> Ano mbe kee ndwa go *wa tare* ge Dok kē *Abraham* wa tii ge ne pe dee ya ge nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma ta go, ge Zeso Krist ta. Go mbe no, ge hod fareba ta, viḡa hageya nè pagal ped ndwa go nè see Oḡom ge *Harcā* ge Dok kē wa tii ge ne pe.

### Eeya mage wa tii keeya

<sup>15</sup> Mbi nā van ma, mbi wāā e fare ame no du, ge nda kee num no go dwam ma zì mōdwag gale. Kadfa ndu ame na na wa swāy ya ge viḡa ge na mbiya na ne go tem, ndu ame daa gwan eya fare mbe to me no, kan fare ame ya ge ne pagal to me. <sup>16</sup> Zane no, Dok kē wa tii ma ge *Abraham* mage na rusu pe. Njaneya ge Dok ne be jan go: «Ne ge ne rusu ma pe ped to», danje, jiḡa go: «Ne ge ndu du ge ne rusu zige pe», <sup>17</sup> ndwa go Krist. <sup>17</sup> Fare ge mbi byare janna no: Dok vuwa wa tii ame du ge Abraham pe, kē wa tii ne pagal no go na mbo koy ne. Guwā del kikis ndā ge ziya tapool du, Dok hō Yahud ma eeya ma no. Danje, eeya mbe ma mbyad gul wa tii ge vuwa mbe to me no, gul wa tii ge kē mbe to me. <sup>18</sup> Ago, kadfa Dok kee ndu *wa tare* ge ne mbo eeya ma pagal pe de, ago daa be ge wa tii pe to. Zane no, Dok ngay kwada keeya ge na ne ge Abraham ta ge na kē ne wa tii pe.

<sup>19</sup> Kadfa na mbe go no, Dok gwan hon Moyiz eeya ma ge mā fare pe de? Hō ne num ndwa ngay ndu ne ḡaal ge ne kee ne na ndwa se pe, ne ka mbo num pagal pe digi gale diḡ ge go Krist, rusu mbe ge na kē *Abraham* wa tii ge ne pe dee ya. Eeya mbe ma, *Malayka* ma hō num ne, ge ndu ge viḡa ta. <sup>20</sup> Zane no, nda byare ndu ge viḡa go, vaaya popolow ma go. Danje,

† 3.6 Ped 15.6. †† 3.8 Ped 12.13; 18.18.

‡ 3.10 Dwa 27.26. †† 3.11 Hab 2.4. †† 3.12 Lev 18.5. ††† 3.13 Dwa 21.23. ††† 3.16 Ped 12.7.

sok ge Dok kê Abraham wa tii de, kê ne be ndu ge maa buwal zì.

### Dok hõ eeya ma kee da de

<sup>21</sup> Fare mbe no byare jan gyana de? A ndwa go eeya mage Dok wa tii ge kee num ma gage ta gage de? Àa gage ta to bad! Daa no go eeya ame du ge Dok hõ ne mbyad hon nda duwana ma ndwa hon fareba de, go no me de, nda duwana ma daa mà had temel ge Dok ndwa se ge ne ta. <sup>22</sup> Danje, Njaneya ge Dok ne jan go, sone keeya ee nda duwana ma ya ge bul madowag gaa bulmiya ge na tok go. Ano mbe ndwa go, bobo ge Dok kê wa tii hon nda ge ho fareba ma ne, num see ne ge maa hod fareba Zeso Krist ta pe.

<sup>23</sup> Zee ge go viña hod fareba Zeso Krist ta hage ge nda duwana ma pagal de, eeya ma koy nè ped dibiya zi ge danjaya ma go, diñ ge go Dok tiña viña hod fareba mbe ne ge nè pagal mbege. <sup>24</sup> Go mbe no, eeya ma kaa dinna ge ndu ge koy nda go. Àa ka ngay nè viña ne diñ ded-da ge Krist ta, ndwa go Dok ndi nè temel na ndwa se ge hod fareba mbe ta. <sup>25</sup> Ge sego, ajoo viña tyan-na nè pagal ge hod fareba Krist ta pe de, eeya ma daa ngay nè viña ne to bad. <sup>26</sup> Ge sego ge e hod fareba ya Zeso Krist ta no de, e seje ya ped van ge Dok ne ma. <sup>27</sup> Ago, e ped ge banna ge e baa dagre ge Krist pe ge baptem keeya go ma, e seje ya dinna ge ne se go. <sup>28</sup> Mo kaa Yahud koo mo kaa van Grek, mo kaa moor koo ndu ge gaa ya sulii, mo kaa ndu son koo ndu gwale, vareya ame daa gaa to. Ago e ped e seje ya du sok banna dagre ge Zeso Krist go. <sup>29</sup> Kadda go e ge Krist ne ma ne, a ndwa go e seje Abraham rusu ma wadme. Go mbe no, e mbo sed kanj kwada ge Dok kee wa tii ge num pe ma.

**4** Fare ge mbi byare gwan janna no: Van ge ne ba kee wa tii go na mbo hon ne na kanj kwada ma, kadda go ne ndwa gale be siiri to, koo ano ba ge kanj mbe ma way no ped puy de, ne kadda ge mojoo moor go. <sup>2</sup> Ge ne ndwa siiriya to mbe zi, nda ge gaa koy ne mage koy ne kanj mbe ma, gaa kee ne kanj ma ne diñ ded-da ge ne ba sok ge ee ge ne pe go tem.

<sup>3</sup> Nè se ma wadme, sok ge nè kaa dinna ca ge nda ge ndwa siiriya to mbe ma go de, onom ge waa duniya maa tok go ma ka ee nè kee maa moor. <sup>4</sup> Danje, sok ge Dok ee ne mbe mbiya go, teme na Van ya ge duniya zi no. Seje tolla ge ndu gwale zi no ge Yahud ma buwal zi, ka mboya ge num eeya ma pagal no me. <sup>5</sup> Mbô ya ndwa zuu num ge eeya ge Moyiz ne pool kaa num pagal ma ndwa gaa sulii. Go mbe no, ee nè ya seje Dok van ma me.

<sup>6</sup> Ndwa ngayya go e na van ma se ne de, Dok teme Onom ge na Van ne ya ge nè dul wa ma zi no ped, ne ge ee nè no tol Dok go: Abba! Ndwa go mbi Ba. <sup>7</sup> Go mbe no, e daa be moor ma ne to, e gaa vare zoo Dok

van ma. Ajoo e gaa ya ne van ma de, mbo hon e kanj kwada ge na kê wa tii ndwa hon na van ma num ma ped me.

### Nda ge Galad ma fare hon Pol dwadda gee

<sup>8</sup> Dee wal, sok ge e gale wa ya be kuwa Dok to de, e ka kee temel ge moor ma go hon onom ame ma ge no dok ge fare ame pe to ma ped. <sup>9</sup> Danje ge sego, e kuwa ne ya kwada, mbi byare jan vare zoo go, Dok se kuwa e ne koo Dok ngay go, na kuwa e kuwa. Kadda na mbe go no, kee pe gyana e wa gwan seje ta ge onom ge waa duniya maa tok go mbe ge lase nda ma, ge no be pool ame mage fare ame pe to ped ma pe ya de? Ge dape, e wa gwan byare kee num moor iya de? <sup>10</sup> E koy hon gaal dwam ame ma, saba ame ma, ko pul ame mage del ame ma dag! <sup>11</sup> Mbi ge njeel wa go temel ge mbi hõ tene kee num ge e pe ma jad boo no kade!

<sup>12</sup> Na van ma, mbi kade e kade ge aa tene go, e daa mbo ge eeya ma pagal to ge mbi go, ajoo mbi seje ya dinna ge e se ma go me. E fare keeya ma be zaa mbi yal to dee wal. <sup>13</sup> E kuwa kuwa go, mbi see viña wal cew ge oy e Fare ge Kwada ge mbi duul kaa tugudi go. <sup>14</sup> Yal ge gee ge mbi ka zaa ne ge se duul go, kaa kugiya ne ge e ta. Go no puy, e be sen mbi koo wabe ta gezi ge mbi ta to. E gwan ame mbi vare zoo ge mojoo e daa mà ame malayka ge Dok ne ame ya koo ge e daa mà ame Zeso Krist se ya go. <sup>15</sup> E kadda ge fafan ge dee wal be diya de? A ma fare gwan sed e ne de? Mbi ge pool kee sayda mbe no ge e pe go, daa no go ame ge e mbiya kee ne ge mbi pe go de, koo ne kaa go e zagle e ndwa ma hon mbi num puy, e daa mà kee ne. <sup>16</sup> A ge mbi jiña e fare ge fareba pe doo, e gaa ya ndil mbi ge sego ge e ndu ge hoo no go de?

<sup>17</sup> Kadda ge num ge byare duuli Fare ge Kwada pagal se ma de, àa byare viña byareya ge aa ta ndwa chal e ya maa ta zi. Danje, dwadda ge num way mbe ma be dwadda ge kwada to ma ne. Fare ge àa byare ne ge aa ta, ne gaal denew go nè buwal va se, e ge num wa gaa san digi. <sup>18</sup> Sok ge e byare chal ndu ya ge e ta zi ge dwadda ge kwada de, a kanj ge kwada ne. Byare go e ka kee ne dadag, be ge mbi kad ge e buwal zi go denew to. <sup>19</sup> Mbi van ma, mbi zaa go yal ge e pe dinna ge ndu gwale ge kee twal go diñ ge go, e seje nda ge kare Krist ko pul ge fareba ma. <sup>20</sup> Mbi ge ene gee ge kuwa e ndwa ge sego, ndwa go mbi wa kuwa fare ge jan e ge mbi wa zi ne, ge dape, fare ge janna ma tane mbi go tane.

### Pol faa fare ge Hagar mage Sara ne

<sup>21</sup> E ge byare no go e mbo ngangad ge Eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal ma de, e jiña mbi gale, e wan kanj ge njanje no Eeya mbe ma zi pe wan bade? <sup>22</sup> E zaa fare



ame ge njanje num zì no ðu gale: *Abraham* too van ma zi, ðu ge na moor kale ge àa ka tol ne Hagar, ðu ge Sara, na gwale gaał. <sup>23</sup> Ne moor kale van ge too ne kaa ge dwadđa ge nda duwana ma way pagal. Ðanđe, van ge ne gwale gaał too ne, dee ya ge wa tii ge Dok kê Abraham ne pagal tem. <sup>24</sup> Fare ge Abraham van ge zi ma way pe wanna ðugul: Gwale ge zi mbe ma fare ge mojjoo wa tii ge vuwa ma ne zi go. Hagar ge Abraham kale fare ngay wa tii ge Dok vuwa ne ge njal Sinay pagal digi. Van ge tol ge wa tii mbe zì ma moor ma ne wadme. <sup>25</sup> Hagar ge njal Sinay ge no suwa Arabi go go. Gwan kad ge suwal gaał Jerusalem ge mào no go. Nda ge suwal mbe diŋ-ge ma ped ge moor keeya zì. <sup>26</sup> Ðanđe, Jerusalem ge no *pji* ma zì yà dinna ge gwale gaał go, a nè nã ne. <sup>27</sup> Ago Njanjeya ge Dok ne jan zum waŋ go: «E nda zaab ge baã gisil mage gale kuwa yal ge twàl ne dwam ðu to ma! E ke laa saal, e iya sũuri digi me. Ago gwale ge ne obe ña ne, mbo sed van ma ge ge wadme gwale ge kaa no go ge na obe.» †

<sup>28</sup> Kadđa ge e, mbi nã van ma, e van ge too ya se ma ne ge wa tii ge Dok kê ne pagal tem dinna ge Isak go. <sup>29</sup> Ðanđe, dee wal, *Abraham* van ge too ne ge na kale ge dwadđa ge nda duwana ma way pagal, ka njoŋ van gegene ge too ge wa tii ge Oŋom ge Dok ne pagal njoŋ. Mào puy, kee mbe go ðadag wadme. <sup>30</sup> Ðanđe, Njanjeya ge Dok ne gwan jan gyana de? «Viŋa mo kale mage na van, ago gwale gaał van mbo ame kaŋ ge na ba *kee wa tii* ge num pe ma ne ped, be van son ge moor kale mbe ne to.» †<sup>31</sup> Go mbe no, nã van ma, nè be van ge moor kale mbe ne ma ne to, ðanđe, ge gwale gaał ne ma.

### Krist had nè ya suli

Rom 8.1-14; 13.12-14

**5** Krist had nè ya suli ndwa go nè daa gwan kad moor keeya ame zì ðu to bad. Go mbe no, e waa ta meeya ndiŋ, e daa vii go ndu ame guwa ge e ya moor keeya ame zì iya to. <sup>2</sup> E ee e togwa zaa fare ge mbi Pol jan e ne no kwada: Kadđa e byare wad ta ge *beg vyanna* zì, a ndwa go Krist kaŋ ge kê ge e pe mbo mbaa e go fyalag to kade. <sup>3</sup> Mbi gwan jan go iya, ndu ge nã tene ya go àa viŋa na beg, mbiya go ne gaa mboya ge eeya ma pagal ge bul madowag. <sup>4</sup> E ame ma ge wad go Dok ndil e temel na ndwa se ge e mbo eeya ma pagal pe de, e vaa vaa ge Krist, e ban ta ya ge kwada keeya ge Dok ne ta. <sup>5</sup> Kadđa ge i ge ho fareba ma de, i ee i jobreya go Dok mbo had i temel ge na ndwa se. Oŋom ge *Harc*al ee i ne sed pool ge wan ta daareya ndiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Ago, ndu ge baã no dagre ge Zeso Krist, koo ne viŋa beg koo ne viŋa beg to, mbaa fare ame to. Kaŋ ge mbaa fare a go nè ho fareba ge ne ta. A hod fareba mbe ee nè ne ngay laa wanna ge nda ta.

† 4.27 Eza 54.1. †† 4.30 Ped 21.10.

<sup>7</sup> Dee wal, e ka mbo mboya ge kwada! A hudi gwan tele e viŋa ne daa be gwan e pagal ge fare ge fareba ge Dok ne pe se de? <sup>8</sup> Fare mbe no be mbo ge Dok ge too e ya ta to. <sup>9</sup> Nda ee fare janna go go: «*Jiŋal hore* hodege guwa ge swam wadđa ndwa zì ee ne degeya digi ge bul madowag». <sup>10</sup> Ge fare mbe no pagal de, Bagezok ee mbi ya kad ge kuwaya tyatyad ge e pe go, e dwadđa ma mbo kad hini ge mbi dwadđa to. Ðanđe, ndu mbe ge iigi e no, koo ne kaa hudi, a ngad go Dok mbo wan ne ge sariya. <sup>11</sup> Nã van ma, kadđa ge mbi de, daa go sok oy fare go, mbi ka jan nda go num viŋa beg no, àa mà gwan ka njoŋ mbi gale su de? Go mbe no, oy sway ge Krist see ne wara kaŋre ta digi, gwan kad daa kaŋ chal ko ge ndu ame pe to bad me. <sup>12</sup> Oo, num mbe ge iigi e no ma de, àa pwad ta dinna ge nda pwad kaŋ kogor ma go to gyana de?

<sup>13</sup> Nã van ma, Dok too e ya go e gaa suli. Deŋew go suli ge e mbe seŋe fare ame ge dogle ge wa gaa ee e kee fare ma ge se duul ge e e ma pagal to. Byare vare zoo go, e ka ngay laa wanna ge ta buwal zì, sok ka gwan e pagal se kee ta temel ma ge ta buwal zì go. <sup>14</sup> Ago eeya ge pe hini-hini ge Moyiz ho num ma madowag, num wa huy ge wa yuwaleya ge ðu mbe no pagal go: «Byare go mo laa waa mo kon dinna ge mo laa waa tene go.» <sup>15</sup> Ðanđe, kadđa e kee fare dinna ge kavaar ma swarbe ta ta go, àa ka nun ta mage ka gan ta se babasag, kee ya kwada to de, e mbo veene ta se kakasag.

### Demeya ge Oŋom ge Harcal ne koo ge se duul ne

<sup>16</sup> Fare ge mbi byare janna no: E ña Oŋom ge *Harc*al viŋa ge deme e ge kadđa ge e e ma zì. E kee ya go mbe de, e mbo daa kee fare ma ge se duul go to bad. <sup>17</sup> Ago kaŋ ge nè kee num ge se duul go ma ban ge kaŋ ge Oŋom ge Harcal byare num ma to. Go no me de, ge Oŋom ne ma ban ge kaŋ ge kee ge se duul pagal ma to me. Kaŋ ge zi mbe ma gage ta gageya ge go kaŋ ge e byare kee ne, e daa gwan kee ne to. <sup>18</sup> Ðanđe, kadđa go Oŋom ge Harcal deme e ne de, eeya ma daa be pool ame ge e pagal.

<sup>19</sup> Kaŋ ge nda kee num ge se duul go ma, àa gwadeya konal go waŋ: A fodom keeya ma, kaŋ keeya ge had ta *seŋre* ma, fii ge ta batraŋ ma, <sup>20</sup> siim keeya ma, mbole keeya ma, byare ta to ma, gool keeya ma, yil keeya ma, laa ol ma, kone ta ma, cade ta ma, vaa ta se popolow ma, <sup>21</sup> aham ma, fere jiŋal mage kee kaŋ ge batraŋ ma, kaŋ keeya ge dogle ge dii ano mbe ma no pe ma me. Ge sego mbi ndiri e togwa num pagal dinna ge mbi jan ne ja go: Nda ge bulmi no ge kaŋ keeya ge go mbe ma zì ma mbo kuwa *muluk* ge Dok ne ndwa to bad.

‡ 5.14 Lev 19.18.

<sup>22</sup> Daŋde, dinna ge ɔwara tol ndwa go de, Oŋom ge *Harc*al kaŋ ge ee nda kee num ma no: Laa wanna, laa saal, kaɗ halas, wan ta kaɗɗa ɔgwad, kwada keeya, wuy keeya, ŋa wa to, <sup>23</sup> kaɗɗa suul, wan ta. Eeya ɔme ge wan nda ge kee kaŋ ge go mbe ma no ge fare to. <sup>24</sup> Zeso Krist nda ma kuri ene se duul ge ol bibiliw ge sone mbe ma ya gezi ge maa ta, a ge moɔɔ maa pee num pel ge ɔwara kaŋre ta go. <sup>25</sup> Aɔɔ Oŋom ge *Harc*al ee ne ya seɗ ndwa ge fareba de, byare go ne ŋa ne viŋa ge deme ne ge kaɗɗa ge ne ne ma zi waɗme. <sup>26</sup> Ne kaa ge ne jegre to, byare go, ge ne buwal zi, ne tuwaŋe ta mage kee ta yil to.

### Ndu duwana syaɗ kaŋ ge na zare ne

Rom 2.3-11; Heb 6.10-12

**6** Na van ma, kaɗɗa ndu ɔme du ge no e buwal zi seɗ-da go na ge sone zi, e ge Oŋom ge *Harc*al deme e no ma, byare go e ke ne ge oŋom ge suul ndwa gwan ge ne ya ge ko pul ge kwada go. Mo ndu mbe ge mbaa ne de, byare go mo koy tene kwada ge gwan deɗ ge pe heeya zi to. <sup>2</sup> E ka mbaa ta sok in ta duul ma go. Kaɗɗa e kee mbe go de, ngay go e mbo ge eeya ge Krist ne ma pagal. <sup>3</sup> Kaɗɗa ndu ɔme ndil tene ciciliŋ, dasene no ne fare ɔme pe to peɗ, lase na pagal boo. <sup>4</sup> Na ndu ge diige hale kaɗɗa ge na ne kwada. Kaɗɗa na seɗ fare ɔme ge kee na laa saal ya, ne ke ne ge na se pe, be ndil ge ndu ɔme ne to. <sup>5</sup> Ago, ndu ge diige mbo meɔ ne ge na fare wa go.

<sup>6</sup> Kaɗɗa ndu ɔme hate e fare ge Dok ne go, a kwada go e ge num vaa ta kaŋ ge e no ge num ma dagre. <sup>7</sup> E lase e pagal to, ndu ɔme ge lasage Dok to. Kaŋ rusu ge ndu zare ne, a ngaɗ go mbo syaɗ ne. <sup>8</sup> Ago kaŋ keeya ge ndu duwana ne ge moɔɔ ndu dol swa gaaso zi go. Kaɗɗa kaŋ keeya ge ne ne ma ge se duul pagal,

ne siyal mbo kaɗ swa. Daŋde, kaɗɗa na kee num ge Oŋom pagal, ne siyal mbo kaɗ ndwa ge diŋ ge din. <sup>9</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, ne kaɔ ta se to sok kee kwada go. Ago kaɗɗa ne kan ta ya se to, dwam ɔme ge kwada mbo mboya ge ne wa syaɗ siyal. <sup>10</sup> Go mbe no, sok gale no waɗ, ne ke kwada ge nda ta peɗ. Ge waɗe, ne ke ne ge ne na van ge ho fareba ma ta.

### Tɔgwa ndiriya mage wa sanna ge guwa dwab

Fil 3.2-11

<sup>11</sup> Kaŋ mbe ge e kuwa num njanjeya gaal bortod lawayta mbe zi ma no, a mbi se njanj e num ne ge mbi tok zi. <sup>12</sup> Num mbe ge hod e wa go e daa viŋa beɔ mbe ma, aa byare kee ta go nda kuwa maa ge dwada ge nda duwana ma way pagal. Aa byare go ndu njoŋ maa ge swa ge Krist se ne ɔwara kaŋre ta digi pe to. <sup>13</sup> Koo num mbe ge viŋa beɔ ma, aa byare mbo ge wa hodda ge eeya ma way ma pagal to peɗ. Aa byare no go e viŋa beɔ de, a ndwa go maa wa ka uware ta ge maa ee e ya vinna vyan beɔ pe. <sup>14</sup> Kaɗɗa ge mbi, mbi se kee tii deŋew ge ne Bagezok Zeso Krist swa ge see ne ɔwara kaŋre ta digi pe. Mbi se waɗme, mbi suu suu pella kaŋre ta digi ge *duniŋa* ta, duniŋa se puy, suu suu pella kaŋre ta digi ge mbi ta me. <sup>15</sup> Koo ndu ɔme viŋa beɔ koo ne viŋa beɔ to, mbaa fare ɔme to! Daŋde, kaŋ ge mbaa fare, a kaɗ ndu ge Dok doo ne jiŋal. <sup>16</sup> Na halas mage kuwa ase ge Dok ne kaa ge num ge mbo hateya mbe ma no pagal ma ta peɗ, ge base ge Dok ne ge fareba ma ta peɗ me.

<sup>17</sup> A gaa mbo zeɔ no, na go ndu ɔme daa gwan iigi mbi to. Ago jwan pyalaŋ ge no mbi duul ta ma, ngay yal ge mbi see num ma ge mbi no ndu ge Krist ne pe. <sup>18</sup> Na van ma! Mbi kaɗeya go, ne Bagezok Zeso Krist ngay kwada keeya ge na ne ge e ta peɗ! *Amin!*

# Efez

Fare pagal hageya

Lawayta mbe no, a Pol njanje nee ne. Njanje ne hon base ge Krist ne ge no suwa Azi Miner go ma, ge suwal gaal Efez ge àa isi ne no num buwal zì wadme. Ge lawayta mbe zì, Pol kee num kuwa nuusiya ge Dok ne ndwa «ban kanj ge no pij zì yà mage suwa pagal ma ped digi ge gaal ge du pe se, ndwa go Krist» (1.10). Ge base ge Krist ne zì, Yahud mage nda ge no num rusu zì to ma baag digi ge kanj du go, ndwa go se duul ge ne pagal no Krist. Ban digi du mbe pe doo ge pe aaya ge guwa dwab ge Dok ee ne no ge ndu pe mage monna ge kwada keeya ge Dok ne ta pagal, mee mee ge Onom ge no nda ge ho fareba ma dul wa zì ta, sin ge nda ge kee temel no base ge Krist ne zì ma temel ta me. Sok ge zì ge lawayta mbe ne wan fare ge ban digi du mbe mbiya kee ne ge nè kadda zì dwam ma madwag: Laa wanna, hon mo kon hormo mage gwan ge mersi hon Dok.

## Ngay ta zum mage wa sanna

**1** A mbi Pol, ndu ge Dok taa ne ge na laa byareya pagal, ndwa go, mbi kaa ndu ge temeya ge Zeso Krist ne. Mbi njanje lawayta mbe no ne, hon e nda ge ho fareba ge no suwal gaal Efez diŋ ma, nda ge na wa to ma, ge banna ge e baag dagre no ge Zeso Krist pe. <sup>2</sup> Na Dok ge nè Ba mage nè Bagezok Zeso Krist ngay kwada keeya ge maa way e ta, num ee e kad halas ge ta me.

## Kwada keeya ge Dok ne ge wade-wade

Rom 8.15-17, 28-30

<sup>3</sup> Nè uware Dok ge nè Bagezok Zeso Krist Ba! Ago ge banna ge nè baag dagre no ge Krist pe, kê nè wa tare no, sok hon nè kanj kwada ge Onom ne ge diige pe ped, ge no pij zì yà ma. <sup>4</sup> Zee ge go Dok gale wa ya be dol *duniŋa*, taa nè no go nè kaa nda ge na ne ma, ge banna ge nè baag dagre no ge Krist pe, nè kaa nda ge *harc*al ma, nda ge be fare maa pagal ma me, ge na ndwa se. Ajoŋ ne laa waa nè wan, <sup>5</sup> vij tene ge zee ya day no go, na mbo serje nè ge na van ma go, ge Zeso Krist ta. Ano, a kanj ge ne laa byare kee nee ne, <sup>6</sup> ndwa go nè ngay *pateya* ge na ne zum, ge kwada keeya ge na ne ge nè ta ge ban hag, ge banna ge nè baag dagre no, ge na Van ge laa wanna pe.

<sup>7</sup> Ajoŋ nè baag ban ge Krist me de, nè sed zuuya ya go ge ne swam *tuwaleya* ta, Dok had nè ya suli, sok pore nè ge nè sone ma go. Go mbe no, Dok ngay nè kwada keeya ge na ne ge be walape no. <sup>8</sup> Ngay na kwada keeya mbe nè ta gee nde, sok hon nè andan mage zwam go, <sup>9</sup> ndwa go nè dee ya kuwa nuusiya ge na ne ge dimil mbe. Nuusiya mbe ge vij tene kee ne ge dwadda ge kwada ge zee ya day, ge na laa byareya pagal, ge Krist ta. <sup>10</sup> Nuusiya mbe, Dok byare go ne dee ya keeya ge sok ge na vij tene ge ne pagal go tem: Ban

kanj dolla ge diige pe ped, ge no pij zì yà mage suwa pagal go ge ma ya digi dagre du, ge gaal ge du pe se, ndwa go Krist.

<sup>11</sup> Ge banna ge nè baag dagre ge Krist pe, ho nè kanj ge ee ge nè pe no, ge dape, Dok taa nè ge zee ya day go nè kaa nda ge na ne ma. Dee ya kee kanj ma ped ge na vij tene kee num mbe go. <sup>12</sup> Dok kê ano mbe ndwa go, nè wa ka ngay *pateya* ge na ne zum, nè mbe ge zeege ma ndwa go rusu Yahud ma, ge nè ee jobreya no ge Krist pagal.

<sup>13</sup> E se ma wadme, Dok serje e na nda ma ge dape, sok ge e zaa fare ge fareba ge ne pe go, ndwa go Fare ge Kwada ge ee e sed *monna*, e ho fareba ge Krist ta no. Go mbe no, sok hon e Onom ge *Harc*al ge na dee kê e wa tii ge ne pe go, Dok ee na *logom* ge e ta.

<sup>14</sup> Onom ge *Harc*al kanj ge zeege ne ge nè vaaya ndwa, ge kanj ge nè mbo sed num Dok ta yà ma ne, sok ge nè mbo sed zuuya ge ndwa fafa ya go. Go mbe no, nè ngay *pateya* ge Dok ne zum wadme.

## Kadeya ge Pol ne ge nda ge suwal gaal Efez diŋ-ge ma pe

Kol 1.3-6, 9-13; Fil 2.9-11

<sup>15</sup> A ge pe no, mbi se wadme, sok ge mbi zaa go e wan ta go ge fareba hodda ge e ho zì ge Bagezok Zeso ta, ge ngayya ge e ngay laa wanna no ge nda ge ho fareba gegene ma ta pe me de, <sup>16</sup> mbi ka gwan ge mersi keeya dadag hon Dok ge e pe, sok ge mbi dwad e mbi kadeya ma zì go. <sup>17</sup> Mbi kade Dok ge nè Bagezok Zeso Krist ne, Ba ge pate pate ta go, ne ho e onom ge ee e kad andan mage tyan e ndwa gezi ge na ta, ndwa go e wa kuwa na kwada hetel. <sup>18</sup> Mbi kadeya iya go, ne tiŋa e pagal ma gezi ndwa go, e waa pe go, tolla ge Dok too e ya, ne ee jobreya e zì. Mbi byare wadme go e waa kanj kwada ge gee wadeya ge Dok mbo vaa nda ge ho fareba na ta ma num ya ma pe. <sup>19</sup> Mbi byare

gwan jan iya go, e kuwa go pool ge ne ne mbe ge mbaa nè ge ho fareba Krist ta ma, ne pool ge wade-wade ne. Pool mbe, a pool ge du mbe ge Dok ngay ne zum ne mbyadda tab, <sup>20</sup> sok ge taa Krist ge nda ge sway ma buwal zi go, ho ne pool mbe no sok hee ne digi, ee ne kadda ge na tok matoson pagal ge *pji* ma zi ya go. <sup>21</sup> Ge sok mbe ya, Krist ge kan ma pagal digi cad, kee *muluk* ge pool ge banlan ge *malayka* ma ge maa ggal mage onom ge sone ma ge maa ggal ma pagal ped. Diji ge ne ne ge tol no, wade diji ge dogle ge tol no suwa pagal ma ped wade, ge zaman ge mano go koo ge zaman ge mbo no ya ma go. <sup>22</sup> Dok ee Krist ya kee muluk ge kan mbe ma pagal ped, ee ne ya kad ggal ge base ge Dok ne ma way no wadme. <sup>23</sup> Base ge Dok ne mbe Krist se duul ne, Krist ge ne zi ge bul modwag, ne ge Dok no ne zi ge bul modwag me.

### Dok ho ne ndwa ge jinal ge Krist pe

Kol 2.12-13; 3.1-3; Tit 3.3-8

**2** Dee wal, e kaa dinna ge nda ge suu suu ma go ge Dok ndwa se, ge naal mage sone ge e kee ma pe. <sup>2</sup> Ge zaman mbe ma ya, e ka mbo mboya ge sone dinna ge nda ge *duniya* mbe no zi ma go, e ka gwan e pagal ge ggal ge onom ge sone ma way ge no ge pool ge saam digi pe se, onom mbe ge kee temel no ge sego, ge nda ge zaa Dok wa to ma zi. <sup>3</sup> A fareba go, ne se ma ped, ne ka kee fare ma ge num se ma ka keeya go wadme, ne ka mbo dee wal ge ene ge ne nda duwana ma way ma pagal, ne ka kee fare ma ge laa byareya ge se duul ne mage ne dwadda ma way ma pagal me. Go mbe no, ajojo ne nda duwana ma ne ge mojojo ne too ya mbe go, a ngad go ne mbo buu ge sariya kunna ge Dok ne zi to, ge nda gegene ma go wadme. <sup>4</sup> Danje, kuwa ase ge Dok ne gee ne ta, ge ne laa wanna ge gee ge ne ta pe de, <sup>5</sup> sok ge ne gale wa ya ge mojojo nda ge suu suu ma go, ge naal ge ne ke num ma pe, Dok ee ne ja gwan kad ge ndwa banna dagre ge Krist. A ge kwada keeya ge Dok ne pe, e see *monna* no. <sup>6</sup> Ge banna ge ne baa dagre ge Zeso Krist pe, Dok tan ne ya digi ge sway se, ee ne ya kad dagre ge ne, ge *pji* ma zi ya. <sup>7</sup> Ge kwada ge ngay ne ne ta ge banna ge ne baa ge Zeso Krist pe, byare ngay nda ge zaman ge mbo no ya ma go ped go, kwada keeya ge na ne mbe be walape.

<sup>8</sup> A fareba go, a ge kwada keeya ge Dok ne mbe ta, e see *monna* no, ge vina hod fareba ta. Ano mbe be mbo ge e ta to, Dok ho e ne boo hag. <sup>9</sup> A be ge kan keeya ge e ge kwada ma pe, ge go wa ee ndu jegreya to. <sup>10</sup> Ago, a ge Dok ta, ne seje ya mano kan dola ge ne ne ma, ge banna ge baa ne dagre ge Zeso Krist pe, ndwa go ne gaa kee kan keeya ge kwada ma, ge ne se Dok nuusi num ge zee ya day ma ge ne pe go, ne wa kee num.

### Krist ban rusu ge zi mbe ma ya digi du

Heb 10.19-22

<sup>11</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, e duwa e pagal zi go, e ge too no rusu *Yahud* zi to ma, e kaa dee wal nda ge be *logom* ge *beg vyanna* ne ma, e mbe ge, num ge tol ta Dok nda ma, ge vyanna ge maa vina num beg pe, aa ndil e go e be nda ge Dok ne ma ne to, <sup>12</sup> e mbe ge dee wal ka kuwa Krist, *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa* ne to ma, e kaa be vina ge aa isi e ge Dok nda ma buwal zi, e be kad ge wa tii ge Dok ke base ge na ne ma zi to, sok vwal wa tii ge num go. E kaa nda ge ee maa jobreya no ame pagal to ma ne me no, e kad be Dok ge fareba mbe me, suwa no pagal. <sup>13</sup> Dee wal, e kaa kaal ge Dok mbe, danje, ge sego, ge banna ge e baa dagre ge Zeso Krist pe, aa gwan ge e ja guwa ge ne, ge swam ge ne ne ta. <sup>14</sup> Ago, Krist se ee i ge rusu *Yahud* zige mage e ge no rusu *Yahud* zi to ma ya kad halas ge ta, ban ne ya digi dagre du. Ho na se duul no ge kan *tuwaleya* go, guu sen ta ge diji ge gulum go gezi no. <sup>15</sup> Kee ge *Eeya*† ma, ge wa yuwaleya mage hada ge *Yahud* ma way ma ya go, nda daa gwan mbo ge num pagal modwag mbee doo, ndu wa kad baan ge Dok to. Krist ke ano mbe ndwa ban rusu ge zi mbe ma digi du rusu ge jinal dagre ge na. Go mbe no, ee num ya kad halas ge ta ta buwal zi. <sup>16</sup> Krist byare vwal digi rusu ge zi mbe ma buwal ge Dok ge mojojo ne rusu ge du ne go, ge sway ge na ne owara kanre ta digi. Go mbe no, guu gezi sen ta ge num buwal zige. <sup>17</sup> Krist mbo ya jan Fare ge Kwada, ge ee nda kad halas, e ge no kaal ge Dok ma me no, num ge no guwa ge ne ma me. <sup>18</sup> A fareba go, ge kan ge Krist ke ne ta, *Yahud* mage nda ge no num rusu zi to ma sed vina ja mbo ya Dok ge ne Ba ta no, ge mbaaya ge Onom ge *Harcad* ge du ta.

<sup>19</sup> Go mbe no, e daa be van gswal ma ne koo nda ge mbo ya kad mbay ge nda ge ho fareba Dok ta ma buwal zi ma ne to. Danje, ge sego, e seje ya van suwal ma, nda ge no zok ge Dok ne diji ma. <sup>20</sup> E se ma wadme, e seje ya ge mojojo njal ge aa sin zok mbe ge num ma go. *Zeso nda ge temeya* mage *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma njal ge zok mbe pe dolla ne ma ne, njal ge vwal zok kan mbe Zeso Krist se ne me.

<sup>21</sup> Ge banna ge ne baa dagre ge Krist pe, zok mbe don digi sinna pool no ge na bul modwag. Zok mbe soo digi ggal no diji ge go, ne seje zok ge Dok ne, mbegeya gezi cad ge Bagezok pe. <sup>22</sup> Ge banna ge e baa dagre ge ne pe, Krist sin e go sin digi wadme, banna dagre ge nda gegene ge ho fareba ma, ge go e seje zok ge Dok wa kad zi ge na Onom ta.

† *Zeso Krist kee kan ge ndu mbiya kee ne, ge go maa ge Dok buwal wa kad baan ya go, danje, dee wal ge go e ge Dok buwal kaa baan de, byare go mo mbo ge eeya ma pagal mbee.*

**Tèmél keeya ge Pol ne ge nda ge no  
rusu Yahud zì to ma buwal zì**

Kol 1.24-29; 2.1-3; 1Pi 1.10-12

**3** Ge ano mbe no pe, mbi Pol, ndu ge kee tèmél ge Zeso Krist ne, ge àa wàà ne no danjaye zì, ge tèmél ge mbi kee ne no ge ɛ nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma buwal zì pe. <sup>2</sup> Mbi ge kuwaya tyatyad go, ɛ zàà fare ge tèmél mbe ge Dok hɔ mbi ne ge ɛ pe ge kwada keeya ge na ne ta ya go. <sup>3</sup> Dok tâ mbi fare ge na nuusiya ge dimil mbe ne, dinna ge mbi jan ɛ ne fare daa ya zɛɛ wa pul zi no go. <sup>4</sup> Sok isi lawayta ge mbi njanje mbe no go, ɛ mbo kuwa go mbi pagal tiɲa gezi tyan, ge nuusiya ge dimil mbe ge Dok ngay mbi ne ge Krist pagal. <sup>5</sup> Dee wal, Dok be kee nda duwana ma kuwa nuusiya ge dimil mbe to. Danje, ge sego, ee na Onom ge *Harc*al ja dyan ne ya zum ge Zeso *nda ge temeya* mage nda ge zwagre na wa ge harcal ma ta no. <sup>6</sup> Nuusiya ge dimil mbe fare no: Ge ameya ge ɛ ame Fare ge Kwada pe, kanj ge Dok ee ge nda ge no rusu *Yahud* zì ma pe, num ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma mbo sed ne wadme. Num se mbe ma banna ge Yahud ma seje ya ge se duul ge du go, àa ded ja sed kanj ge Dok kê wa tii hon base ge na ne ma num ma, ge banna ge num baa dagre ge Zeso Krist pe.

<sup>7</sup> Ge bobo ge Dok hɔ mbi ne ge kwada keeya ge na ne ta, ge ne pool ge wade-wade ge kee tèmél no ge mbi me, hon mbi tèmél ge oy Fare ge Kwada ya no ge nda ta. <sup>8</sup> Mbi ndu ge dadaga ge mbyad fare ame pe to ne ge nda ge ho fareba ma buwal zì. Ano ped puy de, Dok ngay kwada keeya ge na ne mbi ta no, hɔ mbi viɲa ge oy nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma Fare ge Kwada, ge kanj kwada ge nè sed ne no ge Zeso Krist pe, ge ndu mbyad wan ne pe to ya go. <sup>9</sup> Hɔ mbi viɲa no wadme, ge ee nda ped kuwaya go, Dok huy na nuusiya ge dimil mbe wa go gyana de. Nuusiya mbe ge dimil ge ne se Dok, Ba ge doo kanj ma ped, way ne no ge zɛɛ ya day, <sup>10</sup> ndwa go, a gaa no mbo zɛɛ, *malayka* mage maa gaal ma, onom ge gegene mage maa gaal ge no *pji* zì yà ma, num dee ya kuwa andan ge Dok ne ge no viɲa ma go pe hini-hini, ge base ge Krist ne ma ta. <sup>11</sup> Dok kê ano mbe ge moɲɔ na dee viɲ tene ya kee ne ge zɛɛ ya wal day go. Ke no go na nuusiya mbe dee ya keeya ge nè Bagezok Zeso Krist ta. <sup>12</sup> Ge banna ge nè baa dagre ge Krist pe, ge nè ho fareba ne ta pe me de, nè gareya se tyatyad be njeel wa halla ge mbo Dok ndwa se yà. <sup>13</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, mbi kade ɛ kade go, ɛ haa eyalam ge yal ge mbi zàà no ge ɛ pe, pe to. Byare vare zoo go, vinna ge ndu viɲ tene go, na zàà yal ge ɛ pe, ne kaa kanj hormo ge ɛ pe.

**Kadeya ge nda ge suwal gaal Efez diɲ-ge ma pe**

<sup>14</sup> A ge pe, mbi kade ge nè Ba ge no *pji* ma zì yà ta no, <sup>15</sup> ne ge rusu ge no *pji* zì yà mage rusu ge no suwa pagal ma kaa no ge ndwa ge ne pe. <sup>16</sup> Mbi kadeya Dok ta go, ajoo kanj ajab ge ne ne ge no *pji* zì yà ma ge go ceded de, ne Onom ge *pool wade-wade* hɔ ɛ na pool ndwa go ɛ wa sed pool ge ɛ zì, <sup>17</sup> ndwa go Krist kaa ge ɛ dul wa ma zì dadag, ge hodda ge ɛ ho fareba ne ta pe. Mbi kadeya wadme go, ɛ kaa duuya ndiɲ mage meeya pool ge laa wanna zì, <sup>18</sup> ndwa go ɛ se ma banna ge nda ge ho fareba gegene ma mɔdwag, ɛ dee ya kuwa laa wanna ge Krist ne ge walay nde mbe gezi kwada. Laa wanna mbe ge ndu mbyad wan ne dugul, ne haal, ne twala mage ne fiyal ma pe to. <sup>19</sup> Mbi kadeya iya go, ɛ dee ya kuwa laa wanna ge ne ne ge kale ge nda duwana ma kuwaya pagal mbe, ndwa go ɛ wa ded-da kad ge diir ge Dok se no ge ne ge bul mɔdwag.

<sup>20</sup> Dok ge pool kee kanj ma wadeya ge kanj ge nè kade num mage nè dwad num no ma pagal, ge pool ge na ne ge kee tèmél no ge nè zì ta. <sup>21</sup> Base ge Dok ne ge baa no dagre ge Zeso Krist ma, nè ka sale Dok dadag, ge donj pe mage donj pe ma go, ge zaman mage zaman ma go ped. *Amin!*

**Nè seje ya se duul ge du**

Kol 3.12-14; Rom 12.4-8; 1Ko 12.4-31

**4** Ge fare ge mbi jan ɛ num ya ma pe, mbi ge no danjaye zì ge tèmél ge Bagezok ne pe, mbi modege ɛ go ɛ mbo mboya ge jwab, ge tolla ge Dok too ɛ ya kad na van ma pe. <sup>2</sup> ɛ kaa dadag nda ge hee maa pagal digi to ma, nda ge suul ma, nda ge wan ta ge fare ma zì ped ma. ɛ kaa nda ge in ta ma sok ngay ta laa wanna go. <sup>3</sup> ɛ hɔ ta sok koy kadda digi dagre du ge Onom ge *Harc*al hon nda ge ho fareba ne mbe go, sok yan halas ge ta ta buwal zige pe. <sup>4</sup> Se duul ge Krist ne du, Onom ge Dok ne du, go mbe no me, nè ee nè jobreya ge kanj ge du mbe ge Dok too nè ya ge ne pe pagal wadme. <sup>5</sup> Bagezok melaw du, nè ho fareba ndu ge du ta, baptem mbe ge du ne ge nda pe ped, <sup>6</sup> Dok melaw du, kad Ba ge nda way ped, kee *muluk* nda pagal ped, kee na tèmél ge nè ped, a ge nè zì ped me.

<sup>7</sup> Go no puy, Krist hɔ ndu ge diige ge nè buwal zige bobo ge kee tèmél no ge moɲɔ na viɲ tene hon ne go. <sup>8</sup> A ge pe no, àa njanje ge Maktub ge kanj mballa ma way sok ame zì no go: «Ndee ge sok ge wade haal digi yà, cwabe moor ma ge na tok yà no. Vaa nda duwana ma bobo ma no.» <sup>9</sup> Sok janna go, ne ndee ge sok ge wade haal digi yà, byare ngayya go, ne mbo ya gale biya ge suwa pe se. <sup>10</sup> Ndu mbe ge mbo ya se, a ne mbe ge mbo kad ge *pji* sok ge wade haal cad digi yà

ne wadme, ndwa go ne ka kee *muluk* ya ge kanj ma pagal ped.

<sup>11</sup> Krist bobo mbe ge hɔ nda duwana ma kaa pe hini-hini: Āme ma kaa ne *nda ge temeya* ma, gegene ma *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma, koo nda gegene ma iya kad nda ge oy Fare ge Kwada ma, nda ge dogle ma kad nda ge deme base ge Dok ne ma, āme ma kad nda ge hate num ma me. <sup>12</sup> Krist kê ano mbe ndwa go, nda mbe ma dee ya mbaa nda ge ho fareba ma ge go num huy maa t̄emel ma wa keeya, ndwa ee base ge Dok ne, ge no ge Krist s̄e duul go ka donna digi. <sup>13</sup> Go no me, nè s̄e ma ped wa ded-da kad digi dagre du, ge vīna hod fareba mage kuwa Dok Van go tyatyad. Go no me, nè wa ded-da zonna keŋ-keŋ, mbyad̄da tab dinna ge Krist go me. <sup>14</sup> Go mbe no, nè daa gwan kad ge nda jabso ge dij̄i faa van ge jiyale ma, ge s̄ij̄i pod num lee gene me-lee gene me ma go to, koo ge s̄aam giwli num no go, sok vin hateya ge batraŋ go go to me. Go mbe no me de, nda mbo zwal nè ge zwam ge maa ndwa pe z̄i ge ma gene nè vīna ge dogle go daa to bad. <sup>15</sup> Dan̄de, sok mboya ge fare ge fareba pagal mage ngay laa wanna ta ta, nè mbo ka donna, banna digi dagre du ge Krist, ne ge no ge pagal go, ge base ge Dok ne ma way. <sup>16</sup> A ne s̄e Krist mbe ge no pagal, bāa na base ma digi du ne, ge mojōo t̄oo ma s̄āa nda duwana ma kal wa ma no digi kakag du go. Kad̄da ndu duwana sok van ge ne duul ta go ge, ge diige kee t̄emel ge na mbiya keeya go de, s̄e duul ge bul m̄odwag ka don don, ka biriya me. A be go ca ge base ge Dok ne. Kad̄da nda ge ne z̄i ma laa wāa ta wan, ndu ge diige ka kee na t̄emel, base ge Dok ne ka don don-ge kwada ge pool ge Krist ne ta.

#### Mboya ge j̄inal ge nda ge ho fareba ma way

Kol 3.1-16; Gal 5.10-25

<sup>17</sup> Ē kuwa, fare ge mbi byare ge ē ta ge sego ge aa ta ma no, mbi jan ē num ge pool ge Bagezok hɔ mbi ne go: Ē daa mbo ge mojōo nda ge kuwa Dok ge fareba to ma mbo go to, num dwad̄da ma dwad̄da ge mbaa fare to ma ne. <sup>18</sup> Āa ame fare ge maa dul wa z̄i to, num mam ndwa āme go fyalag ge ndwa ge j̄inal ge Dok hon nda ne z̄i to, ge dape, fare kuwaya āme daa num ta go fyalag to, num dul wa ma twagre twagre. <sup>19</sup> Ajōo àa daa vaa fare ma buwal to de, àa gaa ya kee fare ge baŋ yag ma be wan ta. Āa daa pee ta go fyalag sok kee kanj keeya ge *senjre* ma go to.

<sup>20</sup> Kad̄da ge ē ge ho fareba ma de, a be kanj ge ē hate kee nee ne to, ge sego ge ē kuwa Krist ya no kwada.

<sup>21</sup> A fareba go, ē zāa fare ge Zeso ne mbe ma, àa hate ē fare ge fareba ge ne s̄e hate num mbe ma no me.

<sup>22</sup> Go mbe no, ē daa mbo ge mojōo ē ka mboya wal go to, ē fwage ē diir mbe ge dee wal ma ya gezi. Mboya ge ē ē mbe ge dee wal ka vēene ē vēene, sok ee ē kad̄ ge ene naameya ge ee nda mbo banna. <sup>23</sup> Byare go ē

na Onom ge Dok ne eya ē ge bul m̄odwag, ge ē dwad̄da ma z̄i. <sup>24</sup> Ē eya diir ge j̄inal, ge kee go, ne kaa dinna ca ge Dok byare go. Diir ge j̄inal mbe ee ne go nè mbo mboya ge temel mage *harcal* ge mbo no ge fare ge fareba ta.

#### Yuwaleya āme ma ge ndwa ge j̄inal pe

<sup>25</sup> Ajōo nè kanj dolla ge j̄inal ma ne, byare go nè daa kũũ ta hà̄y to: «Byare vare zoo go, ndu ge diige j̄ina na na van fare ge fareba, ge dape, nè s̄e duul ge du sok van ma ne m̄odwag †.» ††<sup>26</sup> «Kad̄da ē laa hod-da ge ndu āme ta, byare go ē na laa hodda mbe ee ē kee fare koo jan fare āme ge sone to.» † Byare go mo kaa ge mo laa hodda mbe pagal diŋ guala mbo din se to, <sup>27</sup> ge go ne wa hon Ba ge hɔōl vīna ge wade ge nè pagal to. <sup>28</sup> Ndu ge ka zam na wa ge chala, na ne daa chee kanj to. Ne kwada go, ne see t̄emel keeya ge ne wa ka zam na wa, ne wa sed̄ āme fyalag ge mbaa ndu ge no hodegeya z̄i me. <sup>29</sup> Ne kaa ge fare ge had̄ mo *senjre* ma wuwa ge mo wa z̄i to, ne kaa den̄ew fare ge kwada ma, ge wāa ndwa go ndu mà zāa ne ya ge mo wa z̄i de, ne dul wa mà ee se.

<sup>30</sup> Ē ee Onom ge *Harcal* ge Dok ne sed̄ tidiya to, ago Onom mbe *logom* ge Dok ne ge ngay ne go, ē gaa nda ge Dok ne ma, ge Dwam ge zuuya ge ndwa fafa ge ne ne go. <sup>31</sup> Ē sen̄e nda ge udi zwala ma. Ē daa hoo ē laa koo ē jurli ge twam to. Ē na gool godda mage sal ta ma gezi. Ē daa kee ndu āme laa pisil to bad. <sup>32</sup> Ē kaa nda ge kee ta kwada ma ta buwal z̄i, nda ge laa hod̄ ge maa kāam fare ma pe ma. Ē pore ta ta buwal z̄i, dinna ge Dok pore ē ge banna ge ē bāa dagre ge Krist pe go.

#### Kad̄da ge ngay go mo ge k̄nal nee ne

1Te 4.1-8; 1Ko 6.9-11

**5** Ajōo ē Dok van ma ne de, ne laa wāa ē wan, mbiya go ē ka bole ne fare keeya ma. <sup>2</sup> Ge ē kad̄da ma z̄i, ē ka ngay laa wanna ge ta ta, ge mojōo Krist s̄e laa wāa nè go, na tene mbo swà̄y no ge nè pe, dinna ge bobo mage *tuwaleya* ge tilla ge num huuya huu tii ge Dok vuwā z̄i go.

<sup>3</sup> Ajōo ē nda ge ho fareba ma ne, be wan ndwa go ē kee kanj keeya ge go mbe ma no, ge nda wa ka vēene ē dij̄i ge num pe ma to bad: Kee fare ge baŋ yag, kee kanj ge *senjre* ge diige pe ped koo aham keeya me. <sup>4</sup> Be wan ndwa go fare sidigiya ge pe z̄i ma, ge fare janna ge d̄ale mage fare sidigiya ge dan̄so ma wad̄ ge ē wa z̄i to bad. Wāa ndwa vare zoo go, sok sidigi fare go, ē ka gwan ge mersi keeya hon Dok ge kanj ge ne kee ge ē pe ma pe. <sup>5</sup> Mbi jan ano mbe ndwa go, ē dee ya kuwaya kwada go: Ndu ge kee fare batraŋ, ge kee kanj keeya ge *senjre* ge diige pe ped koo ge aham ndwa go

† Āa h̄e sok mbe ge Zak 8.16 z̄i ngayya go nda ge ho fareba Krist ta ma gaa duul du, fare ge hà̄y daa num buwal z̄i to †† 4.25 Zak 8.16. ‡ 4.26 Mkm 4.5.

ndu ge kee siim mbo sed sok go fyalag kad dagre ge nda ge Krist ne mage Dok kee *muluk* no num pagal ma buwal zì to. Ago num mbe ge aham ma seje kanj sedda ma ya ge dok ge maa way ma go.

6 E ña ndu ame lase e sok kan na wa se ca ca ge e ta to. A kanj keeya ge go mbe ma zwal *twam ge Dok ne* ya ne ge nda ge gwan maa pagal ne eeya ma pe se to ma pagal. 7 Ne kaa ge e wuwa e tok ge nda ge go mbe ma no fare ma keeya ma zì to bad. 8 Ago dee wal, e kaa nda ge kee fare tũũ zì ma ne, danđe, ge sego, ge banna ge e baag dagre ge Bagezok pe, kɔɔnal zenna e pagal go. Kadđa na go mbe, e gaa mboya ge kɔɔnal mbe go, 9 ago a kɔɔnal mbe kee ne go nda gaa kee fare kwada, kad ndu ge temel mage kee fare ge fareba ge diige pe ped. 10 E hɔ ta hale kanj ge Bagezok laa byare num ma pe.

11 Ne kaa ge e baag dagre ge nda ge kee kanj ge mbaa to ma to, ge aa kee num no tũũ zì ma. Ne nde-nde vare zoo go e foo num pe zum ge kɔɔnal go. 12 Ago, kanj ge nda mbe ma kee num no sok wayya zì, ne danjo ge be ndu hage na wa digi faa ne to ped. 13 Danđe, sok ge nda fod kanj mbe ma pe zum, go mbe no, nda ge pool kuwa num pe ge fareba ma, ge dape, kɔɔnal zenna ge num pagal. 14 Ago kanj ge diige, ge kɔɔnal dyan ja ne ta, seje kɔɔnal. A ge pe, nda ee fare janna no go: «Mo ge fii dwam no, kore digi. Dege digi ge nda ge sway ma buwal zì. Go no, Krist mbo ee na kɔɔnal ya zenna ge mo pagal.»

15 Go mbe no, e doo e ndwa kwada ge mboya ge e e ma pagal. E daa mbo ge mojojo nda ge kuwa fare to ma go to, danđe, ge nda ge andanj ma go. 16 Sok ge e sed viña ge kee ame ge kwada, e ke ne gaw, ge dape, dwam mbe ge nè ded ja num pul zì ma no, sok had-da sone. 17 Ge pe no, byare go e kaa dale to, danđe, e hɔ ta hale kanj ge Bagezok byare go, e ke ne pe kwada.

18 Ne kaa ge e njoo *onjor jinal* fere ta to, ge dape, fer-eya gene nda mbo veeneya. Danđe, e ña Onjom ge *Harcad*, ne ka deme e ne kanj keeya ge e e ma zì ge bul mɔɔdwag. 19 Go mbe no, e ka hon ta pool, sok mbal kanj mballa ge diige pe ge mbiya uware Dok ma ped banna ge gagso mage kanj mballa ge Onjom ee nda mbal num ma. E mbaa Bagezok kanj mage sale ne ge dul wa du. 20 E ka gwan ge mersi keeya dadag ge fare ma zì ped hon Dok ge nè Ba, ge dijil ge nè Bagezok Zeso Krist ne pe.

#### Kadđa ge ndu son mage na gwale ne

Kol 3.18-4.1; 1Pi 2.18-25; 3.1-7

21 E guwa e pagal ge ta pe se, e ge no ge voo ge Krist ne e zì ma. 22 E nda zaab ge kaa zok ma, ña ndu ge diige guwa na pagal ge na obe pe se dinna ge ne gwan na pagal no ge Bagezok pe se go. 23 Ago ndu son ge diige, a ge na gwale pagal digi dinna ge Krist no base ge Dok ne ma pagal digi go. Num se ge no ne se duul,

ge na no num Ba ge *monna* me. 24 Danđe, ajoo base ge Dok ne gwan na pagal ge Krist pe se de, waa ndwa go ndu gwale ge diige guwa na pagal ge na obe pe se, ge kanj ma zì ped.

25 Kadđa ge e ge obe ma de, ña ndu ge diige laa waa na gwale dinna ge Krist laa waa base ge Dok ne go, vij tene no diñ mbo sway ge ne pe, 26 ndwa go ne kaa mbegeya gezi cad ge Dok pe, sok had ne *harcad* guwa ge usi ne gezi ge mam mage Fare ge Dok ne ta go, 27 ndwa ee base ge na ne ma ded-da ge na ta, ndwa *kɔɔnal yɔrbɔb*, be fwadđa ame, be sok veeneya ame koo be sok bɔɔcɔmeya ame. Danđe, be fare na pagal koo saaso ame go fyalag to me. 28 Go mbe no me, mbi jan go, ndu son ge diige laa mbiya wan na gwale ge na laa waa na se duul go. Go mbe no, ndu ge ne laa wan na gwale, ne laa waa se tene me. 29 Ago ndu ame ge sen tene go de? Zam vare zoo kanj zam ndwa wal na se duul, ka koy ne kwada dinna ge Krist in tene ge base ge Dok ne go. 30 Nè se ma daa be sok van ge ne se duul ne ma ne to de? 31 Ge mojojo Njanjeya ge Dok ne jan no go: «A go mbe no, ndu son mbo ña na ba mage na ña, mbo mbarge ge na gwale, num se ma jwag mbo seje ge ndu du go.» 32 Fare ge mbi jan e num daa ya mbe ma no, fare ame ge gag ge gale kaa dimil be ge nda wan num fare pe to ma go. Mbi, mbi jan e zum wan go, fare ge dimil mbe jan fare ge Krist ne mage base ge Dok ne fare. 33 A tem, fare mbe ma ge e pe ped wadme. Byare go ndu son ge diige, ne laa waa na gwale ge mojojo na se duul go, ndu gwale ge diige me de, ne hɔ na obe gaal me.

#### Kadđa ge van mage maa ba ma way

6 E nda jabso, e zaa e ba mage e ña ma wa ge mojojo Bagezok byare ge e ta go. Ano a kanj ge *temel* ge e mbiya kee nee ne. 2 «Hɔ mo ba mage mo ña hormo.» 3† Ano a wa yuwaleya ge zeege ge baag dagre ge wa tii ne. 3 Wa tii ge kè mbe no de: «A ndwa go mo mbo kad ge laa saal, mo kee kaal ge suwa pagal me.» 4 E van ba ma, e ke fare ame ge ee e van ma laa ka hodda dadag e ta to me. Danđe, e wuwa num sok hate num mage nuusi num ko mboya ge mojojo Bagezok byare go.

#### Kadđa ge moor mage maa ba ge zok ma way

5 Fare no, mbi jan e ge moor ma, e zaa e ba ge zok, num ge no nda duwana ge e go ma wa, e ke pagal gaal num ta to, e hɔ num hormo honna ge dul wa du, dinna ge e kee ne no, ge fare janna ge Krist ne pagal go. 6 E hɔ ta temel ta ge e ba ge zok ma ndwa pe denjew, ndwa kee num duul tii to. Danđe, dinna ge moor ge Krist ne, ge huy laa byareya ge Dok ne wa ge laa du ma go. 7 E kaa e laa se sok kee temel hon num

† 5.31 Ped 2.24. †† 6.2 Waz 20.12. ‡ Waz 20.12

go, dinna ge ɛ daa mà kee ne ya hon Bagezok sɛ go, be ge moɔɔ ɛ kee tèmél hon nda duwana ma bàŋ go to. <sup>8</sup> Ɛ kaa ge kuwaya tyatyad go, koo ndu kaa moor koo ne kaa moor to, Bagezok mbo poɔ ndu ge diige ne tèmél kwada ge ne kee no me. <sup>9</sup> Kadɔa ge ɛ ge moor ma ba ma de, ɛ kee ɛ moor ma kwada, ɛ ka bole num pagal babal to. Ɛ kaa ge kuwaya go, ɛ sɛ ma banna ge ɛ moor mbe ma, ɛ ge Bagezok mbe ge du, ge no *pji* ma zì yà, ne mbe ge vare ndu to.

#### Kaŋ twam ge mɛɛ Ba ge hɔɔl ndwa zì ma

<sup>10</sup> Ge go mbi dee ya aa mbi fare ma de, mbi jan ɛ go: Ɛ see pool ge Bagezok ta, ge ne pool mbe ge banlan ta. <sup>11</sup> Ɛ ɔwabe kaŋ twam ge Dok hɔ ɛ num ma ped, ndwa go ɛ see pool ge mɛɛ ge Ba ge hɔɔl ndwa zì, ɛ wa iyan ta ge ne zwam ma go me. <sup>12</sup> Ago, twam ge nè mbal no, nè ndu ge hɔɔl mbe be ndu duwana ne to, danɔde, nè twam mballa ge oŋom ge sone ma banna ge maa gaaɔl ge waa *duniŋa* ge sone keeya ne no maa tok go ma. Nè mbal twam wadme ge oŋom ma, ge num pool mbo no ge maa pe tòo ge kaa no sɔam zì ta ya. <sup>13</sup> Ge pe no, ɛ ɔwabe kaŋ twam ge Dok hɔ ɛ num ma ped digi! Go mbe no, dwam ge gyala ge sone mbo ndaa ja puy de, ɛ mbo kad mɛɛ piliya ge Ba ge hɔɔl ndwa zì. Guwa ge ɛ mbo mbal twam ya ge ɛ mbiya mbal ne go, ɛ ko mbo ndage digi ne ndwa zɛɛ to. <sup>14</sup> Ɛ kaa jejew, ɛ ka jan dadag fare ge fareba. Ɛ kad-da keeya mbe go, mbo kad dinna ge biɔ ge ndu vwal ne na pul go go. Ɛ ka mbo ge temel pagal, ge dape, temel dii ge goŋroŋ ge ndu kan ne na ta ndwa tele walam be wad na duul zì go. <sup>15</sup> Ɛ kaa fogol cacaf ge mbo oy Fare ge Kwada ge gene nda halas ya. Ɛ kee ya mbe go de, mbo kad dinna ge ndu paa tyako na ko zì ndwa kere

sok kaal go. <sup>16</sup> Ɛ kaa ge hoɔ fareba dadag ge Dok ta, ge fare ma ndwa zì ped. Go mbe no, mbo kad dinna ge *biya* ge ndu wan ne na tok go cage tene, wa piri denlenɔta wa ol ge ba ge zwam mbal mo ya ge num ma ped go. <sup>17</sup> Ɛ ame *monna* ge mbo ge Dok ta ya no wadme. Mbo cage ɛ dinna ge jum walam cage asagar ge kubi ne na pagal go go. Ɛ kaa nuusiya ge jan fare ge Dok ne ge nda ta. Mbo kad dinna ge *kasagar* ge Oŋom ge *Harcál* hon ne mo tok go go.

<sup>18</sup> Ge fare ma zì ped, na Oŋom ge Dok ne mba ɛ ge kee kadeya ge diige pe mage kadeya ge gwarge ta ma. Ɛ ke taame to, ɛ kaa nda ge denel ma, ɛ ka kee kadeya ge nda ge ho fareba ma pe ped me. <sup>19</sup> Ɛ kade Dok ge mbi pe wadme, ndwa go ne hɔ mbi fare ge mbiya mbi jan num ma be voo, sok oy fare dimil ge no Fare ge Kwada zì zum go. <sup>20</sup> Mbi tɔgwa ge Dok nee ne, mbi see viŋa ge oy Fare ge Kwada ge ne ta. Koo ge mbi no danɔy zì mà ge sego no puy de, ago mbi oy go Fare ge Kwada mbe be ngwabeya. Ɛ kade ge mbi pe go, mbi see pool ge kee ne.

#### Wa sanna ge guwa dwab ma

<sup>21</sup> Tichig, nè na van ge laa wanna mage nè kon ge tèmél ge Bagezok ne ge na wa to, mbo wan ɛ mbi fare ma pe moɔwag, ge kaŋ ge mbi kee no ma me. <sup>22</sup> Mbi teme ɛ ne yà ne pool, ndwa go ɛ dee ya kuwaya kwada go, i kaa go gyana de, go mbe no de, ɛ dul wa ma wa ee se me.

<sup>23</sup> Na van ma, na Dok ge nè Ba mage nè Bagezok Zeso Krist ee ɛ kad halas, laa wan ta, kad ge hoɔ fareba! <sup>24</sup> Na Dok ngay kwada keeya ge na ne ge num ge laa waa nè Bagezok Zeso Krist no ma ta ped, ge laa wana ge be eya fare.



# Filib

Fare pagal hageya

Ano a lawayta ge Pol njanje hon nda ge ho fareba ge no suwal gaal Filib diŋ-ge ma ne. Ge ne gɔswal mboya ge ndwa zi go, oy Fare ge Kwada ge suwal mbe diŋ no, diŋ ge go nda ge suwal mbe ma dee ya hod fareba ge fare mbe ta (Tkt 16.11-40).

Sok ge àa waa Pol ge danjay zi ge ne kee temel no hon Bagezok pe de, num mbe ge suwal Filib diŋ-ge ma chiya bware no, àa teme ndu ge maa buwal zige no du ge àa tol ne Epafrodid ndwa gene kan ge maa chiya mbe mbo hon ne. A ge sok mbe go, Pol njanje num lawayta mbe no ndwa gwan ge num mersi, ge dape, kuwa kan ge num ho na ya mbe ge na ndwa. Jan num no wadme go, num mee pool ge hod fareba zi, num senje Dok maa guwa to, num vij nda ge hon hateya no hini, ge fare ge Dok ne ma fare to me. Vod num pagal no wadme go, num kaa ge laa saal dadag ge banna ge num baa no dagre ge Krist pe, ge dape, ne zaa ta ge mbiya kad num buwal zi ne me.

## Ngay ta zum mage wa sanna

**1** Mbi Pol banna ge Timote, moor ge Zeso Krist ne ma, i njanje lawayta no ne hon e nda ge ho fareba ge baa no dagre ge Zeso Krist ma, ge kaa no ge suwal gaal ge Filib ne diŋ ma ped me. I njanje lawayta mbe no ge nda gaal ge deme temel mage mbaa temel ge base ge Krist ne ma pe ped wadme. <sup>2</sup> Mbi kadeya go, Dok ge ne Ba banna ge ne Bagezok Zeso Krist, num ngay kwada keeya mage halas ge maa way ge e ta.

## Mersi keeya mage kadeya

Kol 1.3-11

<sup>3</sup> Sok ge mbi kad wad ge e pagal, mbi kad ka kee mersi dadag hon Dok ge ambi ge e pe. <sup>4</sup> Sok kee kadeya go ge e pe ped, mbi tane to, mbi kee ne ge laa saal. <sup>5</sup> Ge dwam ge e ho fareba ge Krist ta ya go day diŋ mano, e ge sok mbaa mbi go, ge Fare ge Kwada oyya pe. A ge pe, mbi gwan ge mersi keeya hon Dok no. <sup>6</sup> Mbi ge kuwaya tyatyad go, Dok ge ee temel ge kwada mbe no pe keeya ge e buwal zi, ne se mbo deme temel mbe diŋ ded ge ne wa aaya ya, ge dwam ge Zeso Krist mbo gwan ja go. <sup>7</sup> A tem go, mbi kaa ge dwadda ge kwada mbe no ge e pagal ped. Ago mbi laa waa e gee, ge dape, e ped, e ded ja ge kwada ge Dok ngay ne ge mbi ta mbe zi. Ge sego ge mbi no ge danjay zi puy, Dok ngay kwada keeya ge na ne e ta, e baa dagre ge mbi no koo sok ge mbi dee ka mee wan Fare ge Kwada pe zum go, ge nda ge kun sariya ma ndwa se, ndwa ngay num go ne fare ge fareba ne. <sup>8</sup> Dok kuwa kuwa go, fare ge mbi jan no, hay ne zi to. Ago mbi laa waa e gee dinna ge Zeso Krist laa waa e go.

<sup>9</sup> Kan ge mbi ele ne no ge Dok ta, ge mbi kadeya ma zi ge e pe, ago e laa gwan wan ta ge kon pagal wadeya, ndwa go, e wa ded-da kuwa vaa fare ge fareba mage fare ge sone buwal me. <sup>10</sup> Go no me, e dee ya vaa fare ma buwal ndwa tal kan ge go na wade ge sinli, ge go e wa kad nda ge *konal* yadaad ma, nda ge be fare eeya ge maa pagal ma, ge dwam gwanna ge Krist ne ya pe. <sup>11</sup> Ge mbaaya ge Zeso Krist ne ta, e kan keeya ma mbo kad kan keeya ge temel ma. Go mbe no, àa mbo ka ee nda hon Dok hormo, àa ka sale ne me.

## Wanna ge Pol ne ge danjay zi mbaa fare ge Dok ne dasareya se

<sup>12</sup> Na van ma, mbi byare go e kaa ge ne kuwaya kwada, fare ge see mbi no, mbaa vare zoo Fare ge Kwada oyya viŋa ge zam zee. <sup>13</sup> A ge pe no, asagar ge koy zok ge gan gaal ne ma banna ge nda ge dogle ge sok mbe go ma ped, àa kuwa kuwa go wanna ge ambi danjay zi, ne ge temel moor ge Krist ne ge mbi kee pe. <sup>14</sup> Wanna ge ambi ge danjay zi, ee na van ge ho fareba ma ya gee denje ta ge Bagezok ta. Go no me, àa sed pool ya ge oy fare ge Dok ne mbo zee, be ge voo daa go fyalag ge maa zi to.

<sup>15</sup> Ame ma me, a fareba, àa oy Fare ge Kwada ge Krist ne ge yil mage dwadda ge pili ta ge mbi. Danje, gegene ma, àa oy ne ge dwadda ge kwada. <sup>16</sup> Num ge guwa mbe ma no, ajo àa ge laa wanna ge maa zi de, àa ge kuwaya go, danjay ge mbi kee no, ne ge mbi ngay zum go Fare ge Kwada ne fare ge fareba ne pe. <sup>17</sup> Kadde ge nda ge zeege mbe ma de, àa oy Krist ge yil mage dwadda ge sone, dwadda ge num way go nda kuwa maa se ma denew. Àa wad gene ya iigiya ge dogle ma ge mbi pagal, ge kadde ge ambi no zi.

<sup>18</sup> Num kaŋ keeya mbe ma no peɗ kee ɔme to! Go no puy de, ne kaa ge dwadɗa ge fareba ma zì koo ge hàyy ma zì, àa wuwage zum Krist. Go no me, mbi kee laa saal, mbi mbo gwan kee laa saal. <sup>19</sup> Ago mbi ge kuwaya go, fare mbe ma no peɗ ded-ɗa ge *monna* ge ambi go, ge kaɗeya ge ɛ ɛ ma ta, ge mbaaya ge Onom ge Zeso Krist ne ta me.

<sup>20</sup> Mbi dwadɗa ge gaaɓ mage mbi jobreya, ago, mbi mbo kee kaŋ ɔme du ge gene danso ya ge mbi pagal to. Ge zee ya day koo ge sego, mbi byare ge mbi pool moɗwag vare zoo go, nda kuwa pool ge Krist ne ge banlan ge mbi ta. Koo mbi kaa ge ndwa koo mbi see swàyy, <sup>21</sup> ago ge kadda ge ambi zì, Krist ndwa ge mbi ne, sed swàyy, a kaŋ kwada ne ge mbi pe. <sup>22</sup> Kadɗa mbi gale kaa go ge mbi ndwa, mbi ge pool ge kee tèmél ge kwada ge nda pe. Danɗe, mbi wan kaŋ ge mbi tal ne pe to. <sup>23</sup> Mbi dwadɗa ma vaaya se pe zi. Mbi ge ene go, mbi na suwa mbe no, mbi mbo mbo kadda dagre ge Krist. A ne ge gwan wade ge sinli ne. <sup>24</sup> Danɗe, ne kwada wadeya go mbi gale kaa suwa pagal swag ge ɛ pe. <sup>25</sup> Mbi kuwa kuwa tyatyad go, mbi mbo gale kad ge ndwa. Mbi mbo kad banna dagre ge ɛ peɗ, ndwa mbaa ɛ zam zee ge kadda ge ɛ ɛ ge hoɗ fareba zì, ge laa saal zì me. <sup>26</sup> Go mbe no, gwanna ge ambi ya ge ɛ buwal zì mbo ee ɛ uware Zeso Krist gee wadeya ge mbi ta ge banna ge ɛ baɗ ge ne pe.

### Modegeya ma

1Te 2.12-16; Heb 10.32-36

<sup>27</sup> Denjew go, ɛ mbo mboya ge mbyadɗa tab, ge Fare ge Kwada ge Krist ne pagal, ndwa go, koo mbi mbo ya ndil ɛ koo mbi mbo ya to, mbi zaa janna ge ɛ pe go, ɛ go meeya ndiŋ ge onom ge du zì, ge twam mballa ge dul wa du zì, ge fareba hodɗa ge ne pe doo no ge Fare ge Kwada pagal me. <sup>28</sup> Ne kaa ge ɛ na ta ngwabeya go fyalag ge ɛ nda ge hool ma tok go to. Go mbe no, àa mbo kuwa go maa ge viŋa banna go, ɛ me de, ɛ ge viŋa *monna* go. Ano mbe no, mbo ge Dok ta ya. <sup>29</sup> Ago, Dok ngay kwada keeya ge ɛ ta ndwa go, ɛ ke tèmél moor hon Krist. Be go ɛ ho fareba ge ne ta denjew to, danɗe, ɛ njoo yal ge ne pe wadme. <sup>30</sup> Ge sego, twam mbe ge ɛ dee kuwa mbi mbal ne, ge mbi gale mbal ne no diŋ mào, dinna ge ɛ kuwa ne no go, ɛ wad ja dagre ge mbi ge twam mballa mbe zì.

### Bole kaŋ keeya ge Krist ne ma

**2** Ge banna ge ɛ baɗ dagre ge Krist pe, ɛ sed pool ya go. Ajoɗ Krist laa waa ɛ wan, ɛ sed laa eyalla ya go. Ajoɗ Onom ge Dok ne ban ɛ ya digi dagre, ɛ gaa ya nda ge zam baan ge ne ma, zam baan ge ta me, nda ge kuwa ta ase ma, nda ge kee wuy ge ta ta ma me. Ajoɗ na mbe go de, <sup>2</sup> mbi kade ɛ go, ɛ kaa banna digi dagre du, ɛ kaa ge laa wanna ge ta buwal zì, ɛ kaa

ge dul wa ge du, ɛ kaa ge dwadɗa ge du me. Sok kee ano mbe no go, ɛ huy laa saal ge ambi wa tab me. <sup>3</sup> ɛ kee ɔme du ge onom ge gage ta to, koo ge dwadɗa ge kee ta kuwaya to me. Danɗe, ɛ kaa ge onom ge suul, ɛ ndi nda ge dogle ma dinna ge num wade ɛ wade go. <sup>4</sup> Ne kaa ge ndu ɔme du byare kwada ge tene pe denjew to. Danɗe, ne byare kwada ge nda ge dogle ma pe wadme. <sup>5</sup> ɛ kaa ge dwadɗa ge kwada ma ge ta buwal zì dinna ge nda ge baɗ dagre du ge Zeso Krist ma go. <sup>6</sup> Ajoɗ ge dee wal ya day, na Dok se ne ge na pagal puy de, ne se be wad mbeye go na kaa mbyadɗa ledeɗ ge Dok go to. <sup>7</sup> Danɗe, ne se ge na pagal kuri kaŋ ge go num na ne ma ne peɗ gezi, mbo ya hee diir ge moor ne no, seje ge nda duwana ma se no go, nda duwana ma kuwa no go ne ndu duwana ne me. <sup>8</sup> Ne se guwa na pagal se blɔgwad, zaa Dok wa no diŋ mbo swàyy, suu swàyy danso ge ɔwara kaŋre ta digi no. <sup>9</sup> A ge pe, guwa tanna ge ne ne go, Dok he ne eeya ge sok ge wade haal digi no, ho ne diŋ ge ngay *pateya* ge ne ne no, ge diŋ ge dogle ma pagal digi peɗ me, <sup>10</sup> ndwa go, ge hormo ge diŋ ge Zeso ne pe, kaŋ dolla ge *pji* zì ya ge ma peɗ, ge no ge suwa pagal ma koo ge no ge suwa pe se ma, num gu maa ko ma se ndwa uware ne. <sup>11</sup> Ndu ge diige peɗ jiŋa zum wan go, Zeso Krist ne Bagezok ne. Go no me, hormo wa mbo kad ge Dok ge ne Ba diŋ pagal wadme.

### Tèmél keeya ge nda ge ho fareba ge Krist ta ma way

<sup>12</sup> Mbi na van ge laa wanna ma, ajoɗ ɛ zaa mbi wa za-ɗ dadag, ɛ ke tèmél ge ngay go ɛ sed *monna* ya go. Sok kee ne go, ɛ kaa ge voo ge Dok ne ge ɛ zì mage pagal gwanna se. Koo ge mbi no go to no puy de, ɛ ke ne dinna ge mbi ge ɛ buwal zì go. <sup>13</sup> Ago, Dok se kee tèmél ge ɛ zì ne, ge dape, ɛ laa waa kaŋ ge mbiya kee na se duul tii ma, ndwa go na se wa ka hon ɛ pool kee num wadme.

<sup>14</sup> Ge tèmél keeya ge ɛ ɛ ma zì peɗ, ɛ ke num be tunna mage kee peeya, <sup>15</sup> ndwa go, ɛ kaa nda ge be fare eeya ge ɛ pagal ma, nda ge kɔŋal yadad ma me, van ge Dok ne ge be fwadɗa ma, ge dor pe ge nda ge vu-ufi nda mage sone kakatag mbe ma way no go. ɛ kaa ge num buwal zì dinna ge kɔŋal ge zen no ge tũ ge dedeg zì ya go, <sup>16</sup> sok jan num fare ge hon nda duwana ma ndwa go. Kadɗa ɛ keeya mbe go, dwam ge Zeso Krist mbo gwan ja, mbi mbo kee laa saal ge ɛ pe, ndwa go tèmél yal ge mbi kê num ma peɗ, àa mbo jad mbi ta ban to. <sup>17</sup> Fareba ge ɛ ho ne no ge Zeso Krist ta, diŋ sji ge *tuwaleya* ge ɛ kee ne hon Dok go. Tamekyala, àa mbo hun mbi, swam ge ambi mbo kad ge tuwaleya ge mbi kan ne no ge ɛ ɛ ma pagal go. Kadɗa na mbe go, mbi se kee tii, mbi mbo kee laa saal banna dagre ge ɛ peɗ me. <sup>18</sup> Go mbe no, mbiya go ɛ kee laa saal, ɛ kee ne banna dagre ge mbi wadme.

### Temeya ge Pol teme Timote mage Epafrodid

1Te 3.1-11

<sup>19</sup> Ge sego, kadɗa Bagezok Zeso Krist vin-na, mbi jobre go teme Timote ge ɛ ta yà, ndwa go, sok ge ne sɛ mbo gwan ja wan mbi ɛ fare ma pe, mbi mbo sed dul wa eeya se. <sup>20</sup> Ndu ɗame dinna ge Timote go, ge dwad ge mbi dwad go tem koo hon tene mɗɗwag ge fare ge ɛ ɛ pe de, a to. <sup>21</sup> Ɗanɗe, nda gegene ma ped, àa byare fare ma ge ta pe, be ge Zeso Krist pe to. <sup>22</sup> Ɛ kuwa kuwa go, Timote, ge tɛmel keeya ge na ne ma ta, ngay tene zum go, na van ge mee na ba ziya kerten ne, hɔ tene no mɗɗwag ge Fare ge Kwada ta oyya dagre ge mbi me. <sup>23</sup> Go mbe no, a ne sɛ ge mbi jobre no go teme ɛ ne yà ne, guwà ge mbi mbo kuwa mbi fare ma pe ya gezi kɔŋal hetel. <sup>24</sup> Mbi ge hod fareba tyatyad ge Bagezok ta go, zɛɛ fyalag, mbi sɛ mbo mbo ge ɛ ta yà ne, ge mbi ndwa.

<sup>25</sup> Mbi nà van Epafrodid, mbi kon ge tɛmel, ge i ge ne mbaa twam dagre, ge ɛ teme ne ya ge ɗame ge na tok go ndwa mbaa mbi, keeya kwada de, mbi gwan teme ɛ ne yà. <sup>26</sup> Ne sɛ kaa ge iigiya gee na zì, sok ge zàa go tugudí ge kee na fare ded-da ge ɛ ta yà. Ge ano mbe no pe, kee ene no go na mbo ge ɛ ndwa zì yà.

<sup>27</sup> Tugudí ge kê ne, ee ne wa guwa ge swày, danɗe, Dok kuwa ne ɗase no, ndaa ne tok digi no. Be kuwa ne ɗase denjew to, kuwa mbi ɗase no wadme ndwa go mbi wuwa ge tidiya ge dogle zì to. <sup>28</sup> A ge pe, mbi haa tene ee ɛ ne yà avun cab no, ndwa go, sok ge ɛ mà kuwa ne ya, ɛ mà kee laa saal, mbi sɛ wadme mbi dul wa mà ee se me. <sup>29</sup> Sok ge mbo ded-da yà, ɛ ame ne ge laa saal mbyadɗa tab, ndwa go, a ɛ nà van ge ho fareba ge Bagezok ta ne. Nda ge go mbe ma pe no, ɛ hɔ num hormo me. <sup>30</sup> Ago, sok hon tene ge tɛmel ge Krist ne pe keeya go, gaa guwa ge sed swày. Huy tɛmel ge ɛ daa mà kee mbi num ya ma wa ge ɛ byalam go no.

### Viɗa ge ee ndu kad temel

Gal 5.1-6; Rom 6.3-13; 1Ko 9.24-27; 2Pi 1.5-11

**3** A gaa no, nà van ma, ɛ kee laa saal ge banna ge ɛ bɗɗa dagre ge Bagezok pe. Fare ge mbi dee njanɛ ɛ wal ma, mbi be sed yal ɗame sok dwage ɛ num njanɛya go to. Ano mbe no, a kwada ge ɛ pe, ndwa go, ne kaa ge yal ɗame dee ge ɛ pagal to. <sup>2</sup> Ɛ cwabe ta gezi ge nda ge kee kanɗ dinna ge juu go ma ta, num mbe ge kee kanɗ ge sone ma, àa jan go, ndu viɗa bee mbee ne wa sed *monna* go. <sup>3</sup> Ago, nda ge viɗa bee ge fareba ma, àa nè ge kee tɛmel moor hon Dok ma, ge mbaaya ge ne Onom ta, àa nè ge kee laa saal no go, ge banna ge nè bɗɗa ge Zeso Krist pe, ge nè denje ta no ge ne ta pe, be ge kanɗ keeya ge nda duwana ma way ma ta to bad. <sup>4</sup> Daa no go kanɗ keeya ge nda duwana ma way ma kwada ge ndu denje tene ge num ta de, mbi daa

mà denje tene ge num ta wadeya ge kon pagal wadme. <sup>5</sup> Mbi *hebre* van twal ne, ge too ge hebre ma zì, ge vuwal pe ge Benjamɛ ne go, ge pe rusu ge *Izrayel* ne zì, àa viɗa mbi bee ge dwam ge wa gezi zì go no.

Kadɗa ge eeya ge Yahud ma way ma pagal de, mbi Farisi ne. <sup>6</sup> Mbi kaa ndu ge uwaseya sɗswag ge tɛmel keeya ge Yahud ma way zì, ee mbi no diŋ mbo njoŋ base ge Krist ne ma. Mbi kaa ndu ge tɛmel ne ge eeya ge Yahud ma way ma zì ped. Ndu ge be fare eeya ge na pagal me. <sup>7</sup> Kanɗ mbe ma ped ndi ge mbi ndwa zì ge kanɗ sed mam ɗame go. Ge sego, ge banna ge mbi bɗɗa ge Krist dagre no, ee mbi ya gaa ndil num ge kanɗ ge be fare ɗame pe to ma go. <sup>8,9</sup> Kanɗ ge wade ge siŋli, a kuwaya ge mbi kuwa ya no go Zeso Krist mbi Bagezok ne. Ge mbi ta, kanɗ ge nda sed num ma ped, àa mbyad ɗame pe ge kuwaya mbe ta to. Ge Krist pe, mbi nà kanɗ ma ya gezi ped. Ge go mbi kuwa Krist, mbi kaa banna dagre ge ne me, mbi ndil kanɗ mbe ma no ped dinna ge gubu pagal banɗ go, mbi seje ndu ge tɛmel ge mbi ho fareba ge Zeso Krist ta pe, be ge gwanna ge mbi ka gwan mbi pagal ge eeya ge Yahud ma way ma pe se to. Ago, a Dok sɛ ee ndu ge ho fareba had temel ne. <sup>10</sup> Kanɗ ge mbi ee no ge mbi ndwa zɛɛ, ago mbi kuwa Krist gezi hetel, mbi kuwa pool ge banlanɗ ge ee ne tanna ge swày se, ago mbi zàa yal dagre ge ne dinna ge ne sɛ zàa yal go, mbi kaa guwa ge sed swày ge ne pe wadme, <sup>11</sup> ndwa go, kadɗa Dok vin-na, mbi dee ya tanna ge ne sɛ tɗɗa ge nda ge swày ma buwal zì go.

### Soo chiyaya ge mbo uniɗa

<sup>12</sup> Mbi jan go mbi uni uni gaw to, koo go mbi ded ja ge mbyadɗa tab go to me. Ɗanɗe, mbi chiya go chiya gale mbo ame podɗa ge Zeso Krist tok go. Ago ne sɛ wɗɗa mbi na tok pe zì ne. <sup>13</sup> Nà van ma, ɛ kaa ge kuwaya go mbi gale be uni to. Ɗanɗe, kanɗ ɗame ge mbi kee ne go du, ago mbi vyale kanɗ ge mbi dee ka kee num wal ma, mbi harge tene mbo wan kanɗ ge no ge mbi ndwa zɛɛ me. <sup>14</sup> Mbi chiya go mbi dee ge wa yà, ndwa ame podɗa ge Dok ee ne no ge *pji* ma zì yà ge mbi pe, ge banna ge mbi bɗɗa ge Zeso Krist pe.

<sup>15</sup> Nè ped ge nè ndwa siiriya ge fare ge Dok ne keeya ma, nè kaa ge dwadɗa ge zɛɛge mbe no ge nè zì. Kadɗa go ɛ go ge dwadɗa ge dogle, Dok mbo tyan ɛ dwadɗa ma gezi ge ne pagal. <sup>16</sup> Sok ge nè ded ja ge ne go no, ne gɗɗal go nè ka mboya dagre ge ko pul ge nè ka mboya wal ma go tetem.

<sup>17</sup> Nà van ma, ɛ bole kanɗ keeya ge ambi ma, ɛ mbo ge ko pul ge nda ge i go ma way go wadme. <sup>18</sup> Mbi jan ɛ ne ya ndwa gee, ge sego, mbi dwage ɛ ne janna ge miim ge mbi ndwa go. Ago, nda gee kee kanɗ keeya ge no hɔɔl ge kanɗe ge Krist ne ma. <sup>19</sup> Pe aaya ge num way banna, dok ge num way a num laa. Àa byare doreya ge maa kanɗ keeya ge danɗo mbe ma pagal.

Deŋew, àa ee maa dwadda ge kaŋ ge kwada ge *dun-ijna* ne ma pagal. <sup>20</sup> Kadda ge nè sɛ ma de, nè sok kadda ge Dok ta *pji* zì yà. Nè ge mɛɛ no ge ko ma dɔ̀gare nè Bagezok Zeso Krist, Ba ge *monna* ge mbo mbo ja ge sok mbe ya. <sup>21</sup> Sok ge mbo gwan ja, mbo seŋe sɛ duul ge nè ne ge be fare pe to ma, sɛ duul ge *pateya* ge mojjɔ na ne go. Ne sɛ mbo kee ano mbe no, ge pool ge na ne ge wade-wade ta, ndwa gwan ge kaŋ ma ya ped ge na ko pul se.

#### Yuwaleya ge guwɔ dwab ma

Fil 2.1-3; Rom 16.1-4

**4** Go mbe no, nɔ van ge laa wanna ma, mbi ge ene geɛ ge kuwa ɛ ndwa. Ago tɛmel keeya ge ɛ ɛ ma kee mbi laa saal. A ge ɛ ta mbi sed doreya ge nda ta no go tɛmel keeya ge ambi ma kwada. Go mbe no, nɔ van ma, ɛ ka dwage gwan ɛ pagal daɗag ge Bagezok pe se.

<sup>2</sup> Evodi mage Syntich, mbi kade ɛ kade ɛ iya ta buwal, ɛ kaa halas ge ta, ge dape, ɛ Bagezok nda ma ne. <sup>3</sup> Mo wadme, mbi kon ge nɔ wa to, ɔɔ, mbi kade mo go mo mba nda zaab ge zi mbe ma, ge mbaa twam banna dagre ge mbi ma, ge Fare ge Kwada pe oyya, banna ge Klema mage mbi kɔam ge tɛmel ge doogle ma, ge num diji ma njanɛ no ge maktub ge nda ge see ndwa ge fareba ma way zì. <sup>4</sup> ɛ kee laa saal daɗag ge banna ge ɛ baɔ digi dagre du ge Bagezok pe. Mbi gwan dwage ɛ janna go ɛ kee laa saal. <sup>5</sup> Gwanna ge Bagezok ne ya gaa guwa. Kwada ge ɛ ɛ diɔna ge nda ta ped. <sup>6</sup> ɛ sũ ta ge ɔme pe to, daɗde, kadda ɛ go hodegeya ge kaŋ ɔme ma, ɛ deŋe num ge Dok ta ge kadeya mage gwarge ta. ɛ ka kee ne mersi wadme. <sup>7</sup> Go mbe no, halas ge Dok ne, ge wade dwadda ge nda duwana ma way ma pagal ped, mbo koy ɛ dul wa mage ɛ dwadda ma banna dagre ge Zeso Krist.

<sup>8</sup> Nɔ van ma, mbi fare janna ge pe aaya go, ɛ ee ɛ dwadda ge kaŋ ge go na fareba pagal, kaŋ ge go na hormo, kaŋ ge go na *temel*, kaŋ ge go na kɔnal yaɗad, kaŋ ge dee nè ndwa zì, ge mbiya nè dore ne, kaŋ ge nè laa wan ne, ge nè vii ta ge ne pagal, kaŋ ge go saleya wɔɔ ne wan, num kaa ne ge dwadda ge nè ne ma zì. <sup>9</sup> Kaŋ ge mbi hate ɛ num ma, fare ge ɛ zɔɔ num ge mbi wa zì ma, ge ɛ ame num ma, ge ɛ ka kuwa mbi kee num ma, ɛ ke tɛmel ge num pagal. Go no me, Dok Ba ge hon nda halas mbo kad dagre ge ɛ.

#### Mersi keeya ge Pol ne ge bobo ge na see num ma pe

2Ko 9.6-15

<sup>10</sup> Mbi kee laa saal, mbi gwan kee mersi hon Bagezok, ge dape, ɛ gwan ngay laa wanna ge ɛ ɛ sok mbaa mbi yà ne. A fareba, dee wal ɛ ka dwad ge mbi, daɗde, keeya kaal nde ɛ be sed viɔna ge daa gwan dwad ge mbi to. <sup>11</sup> A be hodegeya ge ambi ma ee mbi jan fare mbe ne to, ago, mbi haɔle haɔle kee laa saal ge kaŋ ma zì ped. <sup>12</sup> Mbi hate wan tene kadda ge hodegeya zì, koo ge sedda zì. Ge dwam ma zì mɔdwag, koo mbi kaa fɔmeya ge camal, koo kaŋ zam zuli mbi ta bindig, koo kaŋ ɔme hodege mbi, ge sok ge diige go ped, mbi haɔle haɔle ge num zì. <sup>13</sup> A ge pool ge Krist ne ge ho mbi ta, mbi mbyad kee kaŋ mbe ma no ped. <sup>14</sup> Go no puy de, ɛ kaa dagre ge mbi ge yal ge ambi ma zì.

<sup>15</sup> ɛ nda ge Filib ma, ɛ kuwa kuwa go sok ge mbi ee pe oy Fare ge Kwada ge suwa Maseduwan go, mbi dege ge sok mbe go no de, base ge Krist ne ɔme be mbaa mbi koo hon mbi ɔme to. Mbi see mbaaya ge base ge Krist ne ma ne ge ɛ ta deŋew. Mbi banna ge ɛ, nè ka kee tɛmel dagre sok hon ta mage ame mbaaya ma go ge ta buwal zì. <sup>16</sup> Sok ge mbi kaa ge suwal Tesalonik diɔ, ɛ teme mbi kaŋ ge mbi byare mbaa tene ge num ma ya ndwa zi koo ndwa taa. <sup>17</sup> A be go mbi byare bobo ge ɛ ɛ ma to. Daɗde, kaŋ ge gaal ge mbi byare ne, ago Dok poo ɛ kon pagal ge mbaaya ge ɛ ɛ ma pe. <sup>18</sup> Mbi jan ɛ go, kaŋ ge ɛ teme mbi num ya ma, mbi see num. Àa wade wade ge hodegeya ge ambi ma pagal. Sok ge mbi gwan sed ge doogle ge Epafrodid tok go, ago ɔme be gwan hodege mbi zum to. Bobo ge ɛ ɛ mbe ma, àa dinna ge dukan ge huu tii, àa kad ge *tuwaleya* ge Dok vin num ma go, ge kee ne sɛ duul tii go me. <sup>19</sup> Dok ge ambi mbo hon ɛ kaŋ ge hodege ɛ ma ped, ge Zeso Krist ta, ge dape, a Dok ge kaŋ gan njonjon ma ne. <sup>20</sup> Dok ge nè Ba mbiya saleya zaman mage zaman ma. *Amin!*

<sup>21</sup> ɛ sɔɔ ta wa du du ped, ɛ nda ge ho fareba ge baɔ no dagre ge Zeso Krist ma. Nɔ van ge i ge num no go dagre ma sɔɔ ɛ wa me. <sup>22</sup> Nda ge ho fareba ge no i ta ma sɔɔ ɛ wa. Ge gwan san ɛ wa geɛ ma, a num ge kee tɛmel no ge Sesar diɔ ma. <sup>23</sup> Mbi kadeya go, nè Bagezok Zeso Krist ngay kwada keeya ge na ne ge ɛ ta ped!

# Kolos

## Fare pagal hageya mage ne pul mbudi

Lawayta ge Pol ne mbe no fare janna ɓame ma dii fare janna ge ne lawayta ge njanje hon base ge Krist ne ge suwal gaal Efez diŋ-ge ma. Num din ta mbe go: Njanje lawayta mbe ma jwàg ge daŋay zì ya me no, num fare pul mbudi ma dii ta no me.

Ago nda ge hate eeya ge hàyy ma vuudi base ge Krist ne ma pagal-la digi. Àa ka hate nda go, ndu ge byare sed monna de, ne mbiya uware malayka mage kaŋ ge dogle ge wade ge pool ge nda duwana ma way ma pagal ma. Àa jan num no wadme go, num mbiya vyan beɛ mage zam kaŋ ɓame ma to me. Ge lawayta mbe zì, Pol ngay no go, eeya mbe ma ee nda duwana ma jegreya boo, ge dwadda ge num way ge sone mbe ta (2.23). Pol ngay lawayta mbe zì iya no go, nda sed monna deŋew ge swày ge Dok Van see ne ge kaŋre digi ta (1.20). Nda ge ho fareba ma sok van ge sɛ duul ne ma ne, ndwa go base ge Krist ne ma, ge Krist sɛ no pagal ge dũũ ne ta. Ge pe no, num laa mbiya wan ta ta buwal zì. Laa wanna mbe ban num digi ne banna ge dɔswal (3.14-15).

### Wa sanna

Efe 1.15-19; Fil 1.3-6; 1Te 1.2-4

**1** A mbi Pol, ndu ge Dok taa ne ge laa byareya ge na ne pagal, ndwa go mbi kaa ndu ge temeya ge Zeso Krist ne. Mbi njanje lawayta mbe no ne, banna ge na van Timote, <sup>2</sup> hon ɛ, nda ge Dok mbege ɛ gezi ge na pe ge suwal Kolos diŋ-ge ma, ɛ, na van mbe ge na wa to, ge baɗ no dagre ge Zeso Krist ma. Na Dok ge nè Ba, ne ngay kwada keeya ge na ne ge ɛ ta, ne ee ɛ kad halas ge ta me.

### Mersi keeya

Fil 1.9-11

<sup>3</sup> Sok ge i kad kee kadeya ge ɛ pe go, i gwan ge mersi keeya dadag hon Dok ge nè Bagezok Zeso Krist Ba ge ɛ pe. <sup>4</sup> I kee mersi mbe ge dape, àa faa i fare ge hod fareba ge ɛ ɛ, ge ɛ ho ge Zeso Krist ta me no, ge ngayya ge ɛ ngay laa wanna no, ge nda ge Dok mbege num gezi cad ge na pe ma ta ped me. <sup>5</sup> Sok ge Fare ge Kwada, ge fareba mbe dee ya ɛ ta go day, ee ɛ ya kuwa kaŋ kwada ge Dok mbege num no, ge pij ma zì ya ge ɛ pe ma. Hod fareba ge ɛ ɛ mage laa wanna ge ɛ ɛ mbe ee ɛ ya jobreya ge num pagal-la. <sup>6</sup> Fare ge Kwada mbe ge dee ya ɛ ta, dasare go se dogle-dogle ge *duniya* zì ped. Ee nda ya eya kaŋ keeya ge maa way ge sone ma, dinna ge a kee no ɛ buwal zì go, ge dwam ge ɛ ee pe zaɗ ne mage kuwa ne kuwaya ge fareba ya day go, Dok ngay na kwada keeya ɛ ta. <sup>7</sup> Ɛ ame fare hateya mbe ma ge i kon ge tɛmel ge laa wanna Epafra ta. Ne sɛ ndu ge tɛmel ge na wa to ge Krist nee ne, ge kee tɛmel no ɛ buwal zì, ge mojjɔ i daa mà

kee ne ya go wadme. <sup>8</sup> A ne sɛ waa i fare ma pe ne go, Onom ge *Harcal* ee ɛ ngay laa wanna pe gyana de.

<sup>9</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, i sɛ ma wadme, ge dwam ge àa fâ i ɛ fare go day, i lwage sok kade Dok go to, ge ɛ pe. I kade ne go, Onom ge ne ne ho ɛ andan mage zwam ge bul mɔdwag, ge ɛ wa ded-da kuwa laa byareya ge ne ne ma mɔdwag me. <sup>10</sup> Go no me, ɛ wa gaa mbo mboya ge mbiya hon Bagezok hormo, sok kee kaŋ ge kee ne duul tii ma go. Ɛ wa ka kee kaŋ keeya ge kwada ma, ɛ wa ka donna ge fare kuwaya ge Dok ne zì me.

<sup>11</sup> Dok ne cirsi ɛ, ge pool ge na ne ge wade-wade, go mbe no, ɛ wa kad nda ge wan ta deŋel ma, ge wan ta ma me ge kaŋ ma zì ped. <sup>12</sup> Ge laa saal zì, ɛ guwa ge mersi keeya hon Dok ge nè Ba, ne ge senje ɛ ya nda ge mbyadda tab ma, ndwa go ɛ dee ya zam joo, ge na mbege ne no ge na *muluk* ge kɔŋal zì ya, ge nda ge ho fareba na ta ma pe. <sup>13</sup> Harge nè ge pool ge tũũ ge dedeg ne tok zì ya, gene nè ja ge muluk ge na van ge laa wanna ne zì no. <sup>14</sup> A ge ne ta, nè see zuuya no, àa pore nè ne sone ma ya no me.

<sup>15</sup> Ne sɛ Krist, a diir ge Dok ge ndu ɓame mbyad kuwa ne ge na ndwa to nee ne. Ne sɛ go, zɛɛ ge go kaŋ ɓame wa ya be dolla. Ne sɛ kaŋ dolla ma pagal digi mɔdwag me. <sup>16</sup> Ago, Dok ho pool ge dol kaŋ ge no pij zì ya mage suwa pagal ma ped ge ne tok go: Kaŋ ge kuwa ge ndwa ma, ge kuwa ge ndwa to ma, *malayka* mage maa gaal ge no ge pool ge kee *muluk* ma, ge gaal ge deme suwal no suwa pagal ma ped me. Kaŋ ma ped, àa doo num ge ne ta, ge ne pe me. <sup>17</sup> Ne sɛ Krist go ge zɛɛ ya day, àa gale wa ya be dol ɓame go du to ped. Kaŋ ma ped ge no go ma, num ped mbe ge meɛ no maa sok ma go ma, àa meɛ ge ne ta. <sup>18</sup> Ne sɛ a pagal ne, ge base ge na ne ge dii siji no ge na sɛ duul go ma

ta. Ne sɛ pe dolla ge ndwa ge jɪnal nee ne, kaɗ ba ge zɛɛge ge tɔɔ ge ndwa fafa ge nda ge swà y ma buwal zì, ndwa ngayya go ne kaɗ dolla ma pagal digi peɗ.

<sup>19</sup> A mbe go, Dok byare no go na kaa ge na van zì bul mɔɗwag mbe go waɗme. <sup>20</sup> A mbe go, vij tene no go, ge ne ta, na vuwa maa ge kaɗ dolla ma buwal digi. Ne ge kɔɔ na swàm se, sok ɲa tene mbo swà y ge kaɗre digi go. Go mbe no me, Dok gene halas ya maa ge kaɗ ge no suwa pagal, koo ge pij zige ma buwal zì no.

<sup>21</sup> Ɛ sɛ ma, ɛ kaa dee wal ge van gɔswal ma go Dok ndwa se, ɛ kaɗ hɔɔl ge ne, ge dwaɗɗa ge ɛ ɛ mage kaɗ keeya ge ɛ ɛ ge sone ma ta. <sup>22</sup> Ge sego, Dok vwal ɛ ge maa buwal ya go, ge swà y ge na van ge no ge sɛ duul ge ndu duwana ne ta. Ke ano mbe ge dape, ɛ dee ya ge na ge Dok ndwa se kɔɲal *harcal*, be fwadɗa, be fare ɔme ɛ pagal me. <sup>23</sup> Byare go, ɛ kaa nda ge pe dolla ge pool ma, duuya ndiɲ ge hoɗ fareba zì, ge go ɛ mbo gezi yà kaal to, ge jobreya ge ɛ ee ne no Fare ge Kwada ge ɛ zɔɔ ne pagal, ne ge àa oy ne no nda duwana ma ta, sok ma go mɔɗwag, ge mbi Pol, mbi gaa ya ndu ge tɛmel ge Fare ge kwada mbe ne pe me.

#### Tɛmel keeya mage twam mballa ge Pol ne

Efe 3.1-13; 1Ko 2.7-13

<sup>24</sup> Ge sego, mbi kee laa saal ge yal ge mbi zɔɔ ne no, ge ɛ pe. Go mbe no, mbi ame mage huy go yal ge Krist too mbi ya zɔɔya ma mbi sɛ duul zì, ge base ge ne ne mbe ge dij sij no ge sɛ duul go ma pe. <sup>25</sup> Mbi seɲe ya ndu ge tɛmel ge base ge Krist ne ma way, ge dape a tɛmel ge Dok byare mbi kee ne ne ge ɛ pe. Mbi huy go tɛmel ge oy Fare ge Dok ne mbe ge bul mɔɗwag.

<sup>26</sup> Fare ge Kwada mbe, a nuusiya ge ne ne ge dimil, ge way no ya day, ge doɲ pe ma ta peɗ, Dok ben num ja zum ge nda ge ho fareba na ta ma ta no. <sup>27</sup> Dok vij tene ngay na nda ma na nuusiya ge dimil ge banlan ge pe rusu ma pe peɗ no. Ne nuusiya ge dimil mbe go, Krist ge ɛ zì ge sego. A ne mbe ge ee ɛ jobreya ne go, ɛ mbo seɗ *pateya* ge Dok ne. <sup>28</sup> A Krist mbe, i oy ne fare, sok wuwage nda zɛɛ mage tyan nda pagal ge ne fare pagal, ge andan ge Dok hɔ i ne, ge go num dee ya zonna kekeɲ, ge banna ge num bɔɔ dagre ge Krist pe. <sup>29</sup> A ge pe no, mbi hɔ tene tɛmel ta no, mbi ge mbal twam no ge pool ge banlan ge Krist ne ge kee tɛmel no mbi zì me.

**2** Ge sego, mbi byare ɛ dee ya kuwaya go, ne ma kyarga ge ndaa kaka ge mbi iyal ne no go ge ɛ pe ne de. Mbi iyal kyarga go ge ɲa van ge suwal gɔɔl Lawdise diɲ-ge ma pe, ge num peɗ ge i ge num gale dee ya kuwa ta dwam du to ma pe waɗme, <sup>2</sup> ndwa go num see pool, laa wanna dee ya ee num kàɗɗa dagre du. Num kaa huyya mbalal ge zwam me. Ge ano mbe no ta, num wa mbo kuwa dimil ge Dok ne, ndwa go Krist sɛ ge na pagal. <sup>3</sup> Ago, ndu seɗ andan mage kuwaya ge Dok ne mbe ge way way ma ge Krist ta.

<sup>4</sup> Mbi njanje ɛ ano mbe no, ndwa go ndu ɔme du see viɲa ge ee ɛ vin na fare janna ge bale ma to. <sup>5</sup> Ge sego, kaɗɗa ge duul go, mbi go ge ɛ buwal zì to puy de, a ge mojjɔ mbi banna dagre ge ɛ, ge oɲom zì go. Mbi sɛ ge laa saal, sok ge mbi zɔɔ go kaɗ ma kee ge maa viɲa go, hoɗ fareba ge ɛ hɔ ge Krist ta pool.

#### Mboya ge Krist nda ma way

<sup>6</sup> Dinna ge ɛ ame Bagezok Zeso Krist no go, ɛ mbo ge nda ge bɔɔ dagre ge ne ma go me. <sup>7</sup> Ɛ mbo zɛɛ, duuya ndiɲ ge ne, ɛ doo ɛ mboya pe ge ne pagal me, meɲeɲa ndiɲ ge hoɗ fareba zì ge mojjɔ ɛ see hateya go. Ɛ kaa nda ge gwan ge mersi keeya hon Dok ma me.

<sup>8</sup> Ɛ koy ta kwada, ne kaa ge ndu ɔme wɔɔ ɛ ge fade ge na zwam ge ndwa pe zige mage andan ge nda duwana ma way ge ban yag ma to. Hateya ge go mbe ma no, àa doo ge kaɗ keeya ge nda duwana ma way mage hateya ge oɲom ge wɔɔ *duniɲa* no maa tok go ma way ma pagal me, be ge Krist ne ma pagal to.

<sup>9</sup> Mbi jan ɛ go mbe ge dape, Dok go ge bul mɔɗwag ge Krist zì, ge ne sɛ duul go. <sup>10</sup> Ɛ sɛ ma waɗme, ge banna ge ɛ bɔɔ no dagre ge Krist pe de, ɛ ge kaɗ ma ge bul mɔɗwag me. Ago, ne sɛ ge *malayka* mage maa gɔɔl ge no ge pool ge kee *muluk* mage gɔɔl ge deme suwal no suwa pagal ma pagal digi me.

<sup>11</sup> Ge banna ge ɛ bɔɔ digi dagre du ge ne pe, ɛ see *bɛɛ vyanna*. Ɛ be seɗ bɛɛ vyanna ge nda duwana ma way ge duul go ge to, danɗe, bɛɛ vyanna ge mbo no ge Krist ta ya, haɗ nè ya suli ge pool ge sone ne ge wade ne pagal mbe go. <sup>12</sup> Sok ge àa kee ɛ baptem go, ngay go àa mbuu ɛ mbul banna dagre ge Krist, ngay go ɛ tɔɔ digi tan banna dagre ge ne waɗme, ge dape ɛ ho fareba ge pool ge Dok ne mbe ge tɔɔ Krist ge nda ge swà y ma buwal zì ta. <sup>13</sup> Ɛ kaa dee wal ge nda ge suu suu ma go ge Dok ndwa se, ge kaɗ keeya ge ɛ ɛ ge sone ma ta, ge dape ɛ kaa nda ge viɲa bɛɛ ge duul go to ma ne. Ge sego, Dok gwan ge ɛ ja ge ndwa zì, banna dagre ge Krist. Pore nè ne sone ma go peɗ. <sup>14</sup> Ago, maktub ge nè sone ma njanje no ne zì, num mbe ge wan nè ge fare ma, Dok guu num gul. Guu num sok ɲa na van mbo pella ɔwara kaɗre ta digi go. <sup>15</sup> Dok fwage pool-la go ge oɲom ge sone mage maa gɔɔl ma ta, ge nda ge pool no num tok go deme suwal, ge no suwa pagal ma ta, ge swà y ge Krist ne ta ge kaɗre digi. Ka zwal num bibil ge moor ge àa wan num ge twam zì ma go.

<sup>16</sup> Go mbe no, ɛ ɲa ndu ɔme kũũ sariya ɛ pagal, ge kaɗ ge ɛ zam mage ɛ njod ma pe to, koo ge dwam veɛso ge Yahud ma way ma pe de, koo ge veɛso ge *saba ee pe ndaaya* ne de, koo veɛso ge dwam *sabad* ne de to me. <sup>17</sup> Kaɗ mbe ma no peɗ, àa gijl ge kaɗ ge mbiya mbo ya ma way ma ne boo. Danɗe, kaɗ ge no

go fareba, a Krist sɛ ge na ndwa geɲɛɲ. <sup>18</sup> Ɛ ɲa ndu ɔme ee ɛ vinna go, halla ge Krist hon nda ne mbe, ɛ ne go to. Mbi jan ge nda ge ndil ta kee dok geɛ ma nda ndwa go, ɔa ka kee uwareya hon *malayka* ma me. Ɔa ɲa ta ge kaɲ ge maa kuwa num ge kiɲa zi ma pe ya. A fare ge nda duwana ma dwaɗ num maa pagal zi ma ne boo, ɔa ka jegreya baɲ kay. <sup>19</sup> Ɔa daa saɔ go digi ge pagal to. A pagal mbe sɛ kee ne go duul ne kaa digi dagre du biriya, kal wa ma sanna digi kakag ge too ta, Dok wa ka ee ne donna ge na byare go me.

### Ndwa ge jiɲal ge mbo ge Krist ta ya

<sup>20</sup> Ɛ kuwa kuwa go, sok ge ɛ ban dagre ge Krist go, ago ɛ suu suu ge ne waɗme. Pool ge kee *muluk* ge oɲom mbe ge waɔ *duniɲa* maa tok go ma daa be viɲa ɔme ge ɛ pagal. Ajoɔ na mbe go, ɛ gwan kee gyana ge mojoɔ num deme ɛ go ne go iya de? Ɛ ɲa ta mboya ge eeya ge nda way ma pe ya, num mbe ge jan go: <sup>21</sup> «Kee tɛmel ge kaɲ ano mbe no to!» «Taa kaɲ ge ano mbe no mo wa zi to!» «Taa mo tok kaɲ gegene mbe no ta to!» <sup>22</sup> Eeya mbe ma no ped, ɔa ge kaɲ ge kale gezi ma pe, guwa ge ndu kee tɛmel ge num go to wa? Ɛ kuwa go num wa yuwaleya mage hateya ge nda duwana ma way ma ne boo. <sup>23</sup> A fareba go, eeya ge go mbe ma, ge pool din kaɲ keeya ge andan ma, ago, ɔa byare ge nda ta go, nda kaa nda ge kee dok geɛ ma, nda ge pagal gwanna se mage zaɔ duul yal me. Ano ped puy de, num fare pe ɔme to me, ɔa ee nda duwana ma jegreya boo, ge maa kaɲ keeya mbe ma ta.

Fil 3.18-21; 1Yo 3.1-3; Efe 5.3-20; 4.17-21

**3** Ajoɔ ɛ taɔ tan ge Krist dagre de, gaa go ɛ laa byare kaɲ ge *pji* zi ya ge ma, num ge no ge sok ge Krist kaa no go, ge tok matoson ge Dok ne pagal-la ma. <sup>2</sup> Ɛ duwa daɗag ge kaɲ ge *pji* zi ya ge ma pagal, ɛ kaa ge be ee ɛ dwadda halɲan ge kaɲ ge *duniɲa* ne ma pagal to. <sup>3</sup> Ge dape, ɛ suu suu ge kaɲ keeya ge ɛ ge wal ma go, ndwa ge ɛ see ge jiɲal way way, ge Krist dagre, ge Dok ta digi ya. <sup>4</sup> Sok ge Krist mbe ge ho ɛ ndwa ge fareba mbe, mbo dyan ja zum, a ge sok mbe go, ɛ sɛ ma dee wa dyan-na zum ge ne dagre, ɛ wa sed *pateya* ge ne ne mbe me.

<sup>5</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, ɛ baɔ kaɲ keeya ge sɛ duul ne ma gezi ge ɛ pagal zi: Kaɲ keeya ge baɲ yag, kaɲ keeya ge *senre* ma, ene sɛ duul, dwadda ge kee sone ge dogle ma, ene ge kaɲ *duniɲa* ma pe, ge senre ge mojoɔ siim go ma me. <sup>6</sup> A kaɲ keeya ge go mbe ma, zwal *twam ge Dok* ne ya ne ge nda ge gwan maa pagal ne eeya ma pe se to ma pagal. <sup>7</sup> Ɛ sɛ ma puy, ɛ ka mboya dee wal mbe go, ndwa go kaɗɗa ge ɛ ge dee wal, kaɲ keeya ge go mbe kaa ge pool ge ɛ pagal go. <sup>8</sup> Daɲde ge sego, ɛ sɛ ma waɗme, ɛ cwabe ta ge kaɲ keeya ge sone mbe ma ta gezi: Laa hodɗa, twam

juliliya, laa pisil, sal nda, fare janna ge asar ge ndage no ge ɛ wa zi ma me.

<sup>9</sup> Ɛ daa gwan kun ta haɲ to, ndwa go ɛ fwage diir ge wal-la gezi ya, ge na kaɲ keeya ma. <sup>10</sup> Ge sego, ɛ hee ge diir ge jiɲal ge Dok ge doo ɛ ne. A ne sɛ ge ho ɛ diir ge jiɲal mbe sɛ kee tɛmel ne dogle-dogle ge ɛ dul wa ma zi, ge go ɛ dee ya din na, ɛ wa ded-da kuwa na kwada tyatyad me. <sup>11</sup> Ge diir ge jiɲal mbe ge ɛ no ge ne mbe zi me de, Dok daa gwan vare ndu ɔme to. Nda mbiya ta ped, fare ɔme ge Yahud daa to, Grek daa to me. Nda ge viɲa beɛ ma daa to, nda ge viɲa beɛ to ma daa to me. Van gɔswal ma daa to me no, van suwal ma daa to me, nda ge ndwa zoɔ ma daa to me no, nda ge ndwa zoɔ to ma daa to me, moor ma daa to me no, nda ge suli ma daa to me. Krist gaa kaɲ ge mbiya ne du, ne sɛ go ge ndu ge diige ge no ge diir ge jiɲal zi.

<sup>12</sup> Ɛ kuwa go, ɛ nda ge Dok taa ɛ tal ma ne, mbege ɛ gezi no caɗ ge na pe, ne laa waɔ ɛ wan me. Ajoɔ na mbe go, ɛ kaa nda ge kuwa nda ɔse ma, nda ge kee nda kwada ma, nda ge suul loɔgwad ma, nda ge suul ma, nda ge wan ta fare ma zi ped ma me. <sup>13</sup> Ɛ kaa nda ge deɲel ma sok in ta go. Kaɗɗa ndu ɔme go ge fare ge na kon ta, ɛ pore ta ge ta buwal zi. Ge mojoɔ Bagezok sɛ pore ɛ no go, ɛ sɛ ma pore ta mbe go waɗme.

<sup>14</sup> Daɲde, kaɲ ge wade, ago ɛ kaa nda ge laa wan ta ma, ndwa go laa wanna ee nda sanna digi kakag ne.

<sup>15</sup> Byare go halas mbe ge Krist gene ne ya, ne deme ɛ ge kaɲ ge ɛ dwaɗ kee num ma zi. Dok too ɛ ya ne, dina ge sɛ duul go, kaɗɗa halas ge ta. Ge ano mbe no pe, ɛ guwa ge mersi keeya daɗag hon ne me.

<sup>16</sup> Na fare ge ɔa hate ɛ num Krist pagal ma, num ee vum ge ɛ zi geɛ cedeɗ. Ɛ hate ta fare mbe mage meɛre ta meɛreya ge na viɲa go ma me. Ɛ mbaa Dok kaɲ mballa ge dul wa du, ge dwadda ge gwan ge ne mersi. Ɛ mbaa ne kaɲ mballa ge uware ne ma, ɛ mbaa ne gagso mage kaɲ mballa ge Oɲom ee nda mbal num ma me. <sup>17</sup> Kaɲ ge ɛ mbiya kee num ma ped, koo a fare janna zi, koo a tɛmel keeya zi, ɛ kee num ge diiɲ ge Bagezok Zeso ne pe. Ge ne diiɲ zi, ɛ guwa ge mersi keeya daɗag hon Dok ge ne Ba me.

### Kaɗɗa dagre ge ta

Efe 5.22-33; 6.1-9; 1Pi 2.18-25; 3.1-7

<sup>18</sup> Mbi jan fare ɛ nda zaab ge kaa zok ma, ɲa ndu ge diige ne guwa na pagal ge na obe pe se, a kaɲ ge num ge ame Bagezok ma mbiya kee nee ne. <sup>19</sup> Mbi jan ɛ nda sodob ge kaa zok ma go, ɲa ndu ge diige laa waɔ na gwale, ne kaa ge be kee ne sone to.

<sup>20</sup> Mbi jan ano mbe ɛ nda jabso, ɛ zaɔ ɛ ba ma wa, dwam ma zi moɗwag. A ano mbe no mbiya keeya ne ge Bagezok ta. <sup>21</sup> Ɛ ge ba ma, ne kaa ge ɛ ee ɛ van ma haɗ ɲama doo, ee num duul eyalla to.

<sup>22</sup> Mbi jan ɛ moor ma go, ɛ zaɔ ɛ ba ge zok ge *duniɲa* zige ma wa. Be ge sok ge ɔa kaɗ ge ɛ ta ge maa ndwa

ngaraf go denjew, ge dwad̄da ge kee num duul tii to. Dan̄de, ɛ hɔ ta ge dul wa du ge t̄emel keeya ta, ge dape ɛ hon Bagezok hormo. <sup>23</sup> Ɛ hɔ ta ge t̄emel ge di-ige ta keeya ge dul wa du, ge mojjoo nda kee ne hon Bagezok go, be ge nda kee nda duwana ma way boo go to. <sup>24</sup> Ɛ s̄e ma kuwa kuwa go ɛ mbo sef pod̄da ge Bagezok ta, ndwa go kaŋ ge k̄e wa tii num pagal ge na nda ma pe ma. Ago, Ba ge ɛ mbiya kee ne t̄emel fare-ba, a Zeso Krist. <sup>25</sup> Ndu ge kee sone, mbo sef pod̄da ge kaŋ keeya ge na ne ge sone ma way ngad̄, mbo vare ndu ɔme to bad̄.

**4** Ɛ ge moor ma ba ma, ɛ ke ɛ moor ma kaŋ keeya ge *temel* ma, ɛ ndil num ge ɛ s̄e ma go. Ɛ s̄e ma wad̄me, ɛ kuwa kuwa go, ɛ go ge Ba ɔme du ge kaa no *pii* ma z̄i yà.

#### Hon ta pool

Efe 6.18-20; 5.14-17

<sup>2</sup> Ɛ kaa nda ge denjel ma ge kad̄eya z̄i. Ɛ kaa yaŋ-yaŋ, sok kee kad̄eya go, ɛ ka gwan ge mersi dad̄ag hon Dok me. <sup>3</sup> Ɛ ke kad̄eya ge i pe go, Dok tiŋa viŋa kwad̄a ge i pagal, ndwa oy fare ge na ne, ndwa ben fare dimil ge Krist ne ma ya zum, num ge ee mbi z̄aa yal no ge dan̄ay z̄i, mà ge sego ma. <sup>4</sup> Ɛ kee kad̄eya wad̄me go, mbi see pool ge faa fare dimil mbe ge nda ta gezi kɔŋal yad̄ad̄, ge mojjoo Dok s̄e byare ne ge mbi ta go.

<sup>5</sup> Ɛ mbo mboya ge kwad̄a, ge nda ge ame Krist to ma buwal z̄i, sok ge ɛ sef viŋa ge kee ɔme de, ɛ kee ne wad̄ gaw. <sup>6</sup> Na fare janna ge ɛ ɛ ma, num kaa fare janna ge ngay kwad̄a keeya ge Dok ne ma dad̄ag, ge fare ge mbaaya ma ḡe ge maa z̄i me, ndwa go ɛ wa kad̄ nda ge kuwa gwan ndu ge diige fare janna ge na viŋa ma me.

#### Wa sanna ge guw̄a dwab ma

<sup>7</sup> Tichig, nè kon ge t̄emel, nè n̄a van ge laa wanna, ne ge na wa to mbe, ne mbe ge mbaa nè no ge t̄emel ge Bagezok ne z̄i, mbo wan ɛ mbi fare ma pe m̄od̄wag.

<sup>8</sup> Mbi teme ɛ ne ya ne pool, ndwa go ɛ dee ya kuwaya kwad̄a go i kaa go gyana de. Go mbe no de, ɛ dul wa ma wa ee se me. <sup>9</sup> Mbi teme num yà dagre ge n̄a van ge laa wanna ge na wa to Onezim, ge ɛ van. Àa mbo wan ɛ kaŋ ge kee no i ta go ma pe ped̄.

<sup>10</sup> Aristark, mbi kon ge i ge ne no ge dan̄ay z̄i s̄aa ɛ wa. Mark ge Barnabas ba van †, s̄aa ɛ wa wad̄me. I hod i wa ya go ge ne pe, kad̄da na ded̄-da ge ɛ buwal z̄i yà, ɛ ame ne kwad̄a me. <sup>11</sup> Zeso ge ne dijil ge zi no go justis s̄aa ɛ wa wad̄me. Ge van Yahud̄ ge ame fare ge Krist ne ma buwal z̄i, a num mbe ge taa ma denjew mbaa mbi go ne, oy fare ge *muluk* ge Dok ne pe. Àa hon mbi pool ḡe gaw.

<sup>12</sup> Epafraŋ ge ɛ van s̄aa ɛ wa wad̄me. Ndu ge t̄emel ge Zeso Krist ne, kee kad̄eya dad̄ag ge ɛ pe, ndwa go ɛ dee ya duuya ndiŋ, zonna kekeŋ Dok z̄i, ɛ ge hɔ ta hon ndwa huy laa byareya ge Dok ne wa m̄od̄wag ma go me. <sup>13</sup> Mbi ge pool kee *sayda* mbe no go, ne hɔ tene m̄od̄wag ge t̄emel ta, ge ɛ pe, ge nda ge ho fareba ge Krist ta, ge suwal Lawdise mage Hiyerapolis diŋ-ge ma pe wad̄me. <sup>14</sup> Luk, nè kondore ge laa wanna ge doktor mage Demas s̄aa ɛ wa.

<sup>15</sup> Ɛ s̄aa n̄a van ge sodob mage zaab ge no suwal ḡaŋal Lawdise diŋ-ge ma wa, ɛ s̄aa Nimfa mage base ge Krist ne ge kwate no ne diŋ ma wa wad̄me. <sup>16</sup> Guw̄a ge ɛ mbo isi lawayta mbe ya ta buwal z̄i, ɛ teme ne mbo hon base ge Krist ne ge suwal ḡaŋal Lawdise diŋ-ge ma. Ɛ byare viŋa ge isi lawayta ge mbi teme nda ge Lawdise ma ne yà wad̄me. <sup>17</sup> Ɛ jiŋa Archib, ne doo na ndwa ge t̄emel ge Bagezok hɔ na ne keeya pagal, ne huy ne wa kwad̄a me.

<sup>18</sup> Mbi wa sanna ma no de, mbi s̄e Pol, mbi njanje num ne ge mbi tok z̄i. Byare go ɛ vyale to, mbi ge dan̄ay z̄i. Mbi kad̄eya go Dok ngay kwad̄a keeya ge na ne ge ɛ ta.

---

† Ba van ge wa grek z̄i ge pool kad̄ ndu ba van de, koo kad̄ ndu da van de. Nè wan pe go, Mark ne Barnabas ba van ne de, koo ne ne ba van ne de to.



# 1 Tesalonik

Fare pagal hageya

Ano a lawayta ge zeege ge Pol njaŋe hon nda ge ho fareba ge suwal gaal Tesalonik diŋ-ge ma ne. Ne se ba ge oy num Fare ge Kwada ge Zeso Krist nee ne (Tkt 17.1-10), num se ma ame Krist no. Danŋe, be gwan kee kaal to, Yahud ame ge num ge ho fareba ma buwal zige ma, dege tun nda digi kee hool ge Pol mage Silas no. Nda ge ho fareba ma mbo ya way Pol mage na kaam gegene ma no. Gale daal zi guy, aa ee pe gene num gulum guwa zum ya no, aa gaa mbo suwal Bere no.

Del zi guwa, Pol teme Timote mbo ndil num mbe ge suwal Tesalonik ma no go, num mee go pool ko bade. Sok ge Timote mbo, guwa ya jan Pol no go, num mbo go kwada boo, danŋe, ame ge num buwal zige ma kuri be kee temel wal ta. Num jan go Zeso Krist gaa guwa, kee temel mbaa fare ame daa to. Ame ma, aa ge dul wa veŋneya ge dape, num sele mage num kondore ma sed sway ya gee, gwanna ge Zeso ne ya gale to ped. Ge ano mbe no pe, njaŋe lawayta mbe ndwa hon num pool no, tyan num pagal gezi no go, Krist mbiya gwan-na pe gyana, ne mbo kee ge num ge ho fareba ma gyana de me. Go mbe no me de, num ka ee jobreya go maa mbo kad ge ne ge ndwa diŋ ge din.

## Ngay ta zum mage wa sanna

**1** A mbi Pol, banna ge Silve mage Timote njaŋe lawayta mbe no ne, hon e base ge Krist ne ge kaa no suwal gaal Tesalonik diŋ ma, ge seŋe ya Dok ge ne Ba mage ne Bagezok Zeso Krist nda ma. Mbi kade Dok go, ne ngay kwada keeya ge na ne ge e ta, ne ho e halas me.

### Halla ge Fare ge Kwada ne ge suwal Tesalonik diŋ

Fil 1.3-6; Kol 1.3-8

<sup>2</sup>I gwan ge mersi keeya dadag hon Dok ge e pe ped, i ka kee kadeya ge e pe wadme. <sup>3</sup>Sok ge i kad kee kadeya ge Dok ge ne Ba ta, i wad dadag ge kan keeya ge e ge ngay go, e ho fareba ge Zeso Krist ta, ge laa wanna ge e ngay ne no ge nda ta mage jobreya ge e ge ge du no ndiŋ ge gwanna ge ne Bagezok Zeso Krist ne ya pe.

<sup>4</sup>Na van ma, i kuwa kuwa go Dok laa wa e wan, taa e no go e kaa nda ge na ne ma. <sup>5</sup>I kuwa ano mbe ge dape, i be wuwage e Fare ge Kwada ge Zeso ne, ge i wa ban go cud to, danŋe, a ge pool ge wade-wade ge Onom ge Harcal ne ta wadme. I kaa ge kuwaya tyatyad go, fare janna ge i i ma, num fare ge gag ma ne. Sok ge i kaa e buwal zi ya, e kuwa kan keeya ge i i ma, i ka kee num ndwa go, e see mbaaya ge num ta.

<sup>6</sup>Kadda ge e se ma de, e ded ja kee kan ge i kee num ma, ge Bagezok ne ma me. Ge iigiya ge gee ma zi puy, e ame Fare ge Bagezok ne, Onom ge Harcal ee e gwan ka kee laa saal no. <sup>7</sup>Go mbe no, e seŋe ya kan ko pul ge nda ge ho fareba ma way ped, ge suwa ge Maseduwan mage Akay ne go. <sup>8</sup>Ge e ta, nda gee zaa fare

ge ne Bagezok ne ya go, be ge suwa ge Maseduwan mage Akay ne go denew to, danŋe, hod fareba ge e ge Dok ta, ne fare ded-da ge sok ma go ped, i daa gwan jan nda ne jan to. <sup>9</sup>Ndu ge diige, faa fare ge ameya ge e ame i, ge naaya ge e na kan siim keeya ma gezi, sok seŋe ta ya ge Dok ge ndwa ge fareba ta, ndwa kee ne temel, <sup>10</sup>mage daare go Zeso, Van ge Dok ne ge mbo no ge pij ma zi ya, ne ge Dok taa ne ge nda ge sway ma buwal zi, ge mbo mon ne ya, sok ge Dok mbo degeya kun sariya ge nda duwana ma pagal, ge dape, ne laa hod-da ge num ta, ge sone ge num way ma pe.

### Temel ge Dok ne ge Pol ke ge suwal Tesalonik diŋ

Tkt 20.18-21, 31-35; 2Ko 6.3-10; 12.12-15

**2** Na van ma, e se ma kuwa kuwa tyatyad go, mboya ge i i ya ge e buwal zi, be kad mboya ge ban kay ne to. <sup>2</sup>E ge kuwaya go, zee ge go i dee ya ge e ta de, i see saaso mage iyalla ge suwal Filib diŋ ya. Danŋe, ge hool mbe ma buwal zi puy de, Dok ge ne ne, ho i pool ge wuwage e Fare ge Kwada ge na ne no. <sup>3</sup>I fare modegeya mbe ma be fare ge hay ma ne to, aa kad fare ge seŋre ma koo ge zwam ge ndwa pe zige ma to me. <sup>4</sup>Danŋe, i jan fare ge Dok jina i go, i jina num ma denew, ge dape, kugi i kugi, see no go i nda ge na wa to ma ne, na Fare ge Kwada mbe ge i tok go no, ndwa go i oy ne ge nda ta. Dok ge kuwa i wadda ma, i kee ne laa byareya, be laa byareya ge nda duwana ma way ma to.

<sup>5</sup>E kuwa kuwa tyatyad go, i be jan fare mbe ma ndwa bwade e, ge go i wa sed ame ge e ta to. Ago Dok i sayda ne. <sup>6</sup>I be byare go nda duwana ma ho i hormo

ne to, koo ɛ sɛ ma, koo nda ge dɔgle ma. Ajɔɔ i *nda ge temeya* ge Zeso Krist ne ma ne, i daa mà byare go ɛ hɔ i hormo mbe go no. <sup>7</sup> Go no puy, i kaa suul ge ɛ buwal zì dinna ge van ma n̄ kwacware tene ge num, sok hon num pam go go. <sup>8</sup> Ge laa wanna ge i no ge ne ge ɛ pe, i ka zed zed, be byare hon ɛ Fare ge Kwada ge Dok ne denjew to, danɔde, i hɔ ta ge bul mɔdwag ge ɛ pe, ge dape, i laa hê ɛ gɛɛ. <sup>9</sup> Ago n̄ van ma, ɛ be vyale ge yal ge i ka z̄ā ne ge ɛ buwal zì, sok kee tèmél ma go to. I ka kee tèmél daal mage gyala, ge dape, i be byare go ndu ɔme he dũl ge wal i ge na pagal to, sok ge i ka oy ɛ Fare ge Kwada ge Dok ne go. <sup>10</sup> Ɛ ge ne kuwaya, Dok sɛ ge ne kuwaya wadme go, sok ge i kaa ge ɛ ge hoɔ fareba ma buwal zì, mboya ge i i kaa kwada, kad *temel*, fare ɔme ge sone be kad ge i pagal to me. <sup>11</sup> Ɛ ge kuwaya wadme go, i ka in ta ge ndu ge diige dinna ge van ma ba hon tene ge na van ma pe go. <sup>12</sup> I be lwage ge sok modege ɛ mage hon ɛ pool go to, sok kade ɛ ge aa ta, ɛ mbo ge laa byareya ge Dok ne pagal, ne ge too ɛ ya kee *muluk* ge na, ge *pateya* ge na ne pe.

<sup>13</sup> I kee mersi dadag hon Dok ge ano mbe no pe wadme: Sok ge i dee kaa ge ɛ buwal zì yà oy ɛ fare ge Dok ne go, ɛ z̄ā ne, ɛ ame ne no, ge kuwaya tyatyad go, ne be fare ge mbo no ge nda duwana ma ta ne to, danɔde, ge Dok ta ya, ndwa mbaa ɛ ge ho fareba ma, mbo mboya ge kee na duul tii. <sup>14</sup> N̄ van ma, ago yal ge ɛ k̄ām kee ɛ ne no, a dinna ca ge yal ge base ge Dok ne ge b̄ā no dagre ge Krist ma, ge no ge suwa ge Jude ne go ma z̄ā ne, ge maa k̄ām Yahud ma tok go go wadme. <sup>15</sup> Yahud mbe ge hũ Bagezok Zeso mage *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ɔme ma, àa num sɛ ma kee i yal ne me. Dok duul z̄ā tii ge num kan̄ keeya mbe ma to, àa hɔɔl ge nda duwana ma ped me. <sup>16</sup> Àa tele i be oy nda ge no rusu Yahud zì to ma fare ge mbiya ee num ded-da ge *monna* go. Sok kee ano mbe go, àa gwan kee go sone ge dɔgle ma kon pagal. Go mbe no, àa zwal *twam ge Dok* ne ja zwal zoo ge maa pagal.

### Ene ge Pol ne ge gwan mbo kuwa nda ge Tesalonik ma ndwa

Tkt 17.14-16

<sup>17</sup> N̄ van ma, kadɔda ge i sɛ ma de, ge vaaya ge nè va swag no pe, i ge ɛ buwal zì yà to puy de, i dwad go ge ɛ pagal. I byare viɔa ya tata gwan mbo kuwa ɛ ndwa, ge dape, ɛ wan i ya ene gɛɛ. <sup>18</sup> A ge pe, i byare gwanna mbo ndil ɛ no, kadɔda ndu ge mbi Pol go, mbi byare viɔa ndwa du koo zi go ded ɛ ta yà, danɔde, *Saytan* be n̄ i viɔa to. <sup>19</sup> I ee i jobreya ge ɛ pagal go, ɛ mbo kad meɣya ndiɔ ge hoɔ fareba ge ɛ ɛ ma zì. I kee laa saal, ge dape, i mbo ame balme ge Bagezok ta, ge ɛ pe, ge dwam gwanna ge ne ne ya go. <sup>20</sup> Ɔo, i sed *pateya* mage laa saal ge ɛ ta bal!

### Temeya ge Timote ne mbo suwal Tesalonik

**3** A ge pe, i mbiya wan ta to no, i vij ta no go, i gaa kàɔda hini ge suwal Aten diɔ. <sup>2</sup> I teme ɛ nè n̄ van Timote, i kon ge tèmél ge Dok ne, ge no ge Fare ge Kwada ge Krist ne pe oyya, ne modege ɛ mage ee ɛ duuya ge hoɔ fareba ge ɛ ɛ ma zì, <sup>3</sup> ndwa go ndu ɔme see iigiya ge pe heeya ma zì to. Ago, ɛ ge ne kuwaya tyatyad go, nè kaa ge yal mbe ma zì. <sup>4</sup> Sok ge i kaa ge ɛ buwal zì yà go, i tiɔa ɛ pagal gezi go, nè mbo sed yal ma. A num mbe ma viɔa ya ne, ge moɔɔ ɛ kuwa num no go. <sup>5</sup> A ge pe, sok ded-da wan ta to mbe go, mbi teme ɛ Timote yà no go, ne hale fare ma pe ge viɔa hoɔ fareba ge ɛ ɛ ma pagal go, ge dwadɔda ge go Ba ge hee nda pe doo ɛ doo, tèmél ge i k̄ ɛ buwal zì jiya b̄ān i ta to.

### Gwanna ge Timote ne ya ge suwal Aten diɔ

<sup>6</sup> Ge sego, Timote ded ja ge i ta. Wan i ɛ fare ge kwada mbe ma pe ya go, ge viɔa hoɔ fareba mage laa wanna ge ɛ ɛ mbe ma way. W̄ā i fare pe ge dwadɔda ge ɛ dwad i no mage viɔa ge ɛ byare no kuwa i ndwa ge moɔɔ i iigi ta ge ɛ pe no go wadme. <sup>7</sup> Ago n̄ van ma, i dul wa ee ya se, ge i yal mage i iigiya ma zì, sok ge i z̄ā go ɛ gale meɣ go ndiɔ ge ɛ hoɔ fareba ma zì. <sup>8</sup> Ge sego, i duul ɔwabe ya digi poliyom ge kàɔda ge i zì, ge dape, ɛ be tigr̄i ge guw̄a to, sok mboya ge ko pul ge Bagezok ne go. <sup>9</sup> Laa saal ge i kee ne ge Dok ndwa se ge ɛ pe no, koo i uware ne pe gyana-gyana de puy, mbyad ɔme pe to. <sup>10</sup> I kee kadeya ge aa ta daal mage gyala go, viɔa tiɔa ge i pagal, ge i wa mbo kuwa ɛ ndwa mage mbo hon ɛ hateya ge ee fareba hodɔda ge ɛ ɛ wa huyya tab.

<sup>11</sup> I kadeya go, Dok sɛ ge nè Ba mage nè Bagezok Zeso, num hage viɔa ge i pagal ndwa go i dee ge ɛ ta yà. <sup>12</sup> I kadeya go, Bagezok ee laa wanna, ge ɛ ɛ wa ka zamma z̄ē z̄ē, ge ta buwal zì, ge nda ta ped, ge moɔɔ laa wanna ge i ngay ne ge ɛ ta go. <sup>13</sup> Go mbe no, Dok ge nè Ba cirsi ɛ wadme, ndwa go ɛ kaa nda ge ne mbege ɛ gezi ge na pe ma, ge be fare ge maa pagal ma ge na ndwa se, ge dwam gwanna ge nè Bagezok Zeso ne ya banna ge na nda ge *harc̄al* ma ped.

### Mboya ge kee Dok sɛ tii

1Pi 1.14-16; 4.1-5; Efe 5.3-8; 1Ko 6.13-20

**4** N̄ van ma, fare ge dɔgle ge mbi byare jan ɛ num ma no, ɛ see hateya ge mbo mboya ge kee Dok sɛ tii ge i ta, ɛ kee go num no. Danɔde, ɛ gwan kee wadeya ge kon pagal. A kan̄ ge i ele ge ɛ ta mage yuwale ɛ ge num pagal ma ne, ge banna ge nè b̄ā ge nè Bagezok Zeso pe. <sup>2</sup> I yuwale ɛ mbe go ge dape, ɛ kuwa kuwa go, fare ge i hate ɛ ge num pagal ma, num fare ge i see num ge nè Bagezok Zeso ta ma ne. <sup>3</sup> Laa

byareya ge Dok ne go: Ɛ kaa *harc*al, Ɛ ɔwabe ta gezi ge ene sɛ dũũl ne go, <sup>4</sup> ndu ge diige waa tene ge na gwale bàba, ndu ge kee go mbe, kad harcal, sed hormo, <sup>5</sup> be ge ne na tene wad ge ene ge gɛɛ zì, dinna ge rusu ge dogle ge kuwa Dok to ma kee go to. <sup>6</sup> Ge fare mbe no pe, na ndu ame lasage na na van, sok chel ne guwa go to. Ɛ kuwa go, num ge kee kanj ge go mbe ma, Bagezok mbo gene yal ya ge num pagal. I dee jan Ɛ num ya go, i ndiri Ɛ tɔgwa ge num pagal no me. <sup>7</sup> Ago Dok be tol nè ya go, nè kaa nda ge kee kanj keeya ge *senre* ma to, danje, nda ge mbegeya gezi cad ge na pe ma. <sup>8</sup> A ge pe no, ndu ge kuri hateya mbe ma no ya, be kuri nda duwana ma fare to, danje, kuri eeya ge Dok ne ma, ne ge ho Ɛ na Onom ge Harcal wadme.

<sup>9</sup> Kadɔa ge fare ge laa wanna ge na van ma way ge ta buwal zige pe de, Ɛ gwan byare go i njanje Ɛ ame ne pagal mbeɛ de! Ago fare ge Dok ne, ge aa hate Ɛ num ma, tyan Ɛ angal ma ya gezi go, Ɛ ge ho fareba ma laa mbiya wan ta ta buwal zì pe gyana de. <sup>10</sup> A fareba, Ɛ kee ne sɛ go ge na van ma ta ped, ge no ge suwa ge Maseduwan ne go mɔdwag. Danje, na van ma, i gwan kade Ɛ go, Ɛ gwan kee wadeya kon pagal. <sup>11</sup> I gwan mofege Ɛ iya go, Ɛ kaa halas ge ta, Ɛ dij gyala ge nda fare ma pe wanna to, Ɛ ke tɛmel ge ta pe, ge moɔɔ i dee ho Ɛ i wa go. <sup>12</sup> Kadɔa Ɛ kee mbe go, Ɛ mbo daare ndu tok to, nda ge ho fareba to ma mbo hon Ɛ hormo me.

#### Tanna ge nda ge swàya ma way mage gwanna ge Bagezok ne ya

1Ko 15.19-58

<sup>13</sup> Na van ma, i byare go Ɛ dee ya kuwa fare ge nda ge ho fareba ge suu ma way gezi hetel, ndwa go, Ɛ ke kiimi dinna ge nda ge no be jobreya ma go to. <sup>14</sup> Kadɔa nè hod fareba ya go Zeso suu, ne taa ge swàya se no, go mbe no, nè ho fareba wadme go, num ge ho fareba ge suu ma, Dok mbo tan num ge swàya se, aa kad banna dagre ge Zeso.

<sup>15</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, mbi jan Ɛ fare ge ndage ge Bagezok wa zì. Dwam ge Bagezok mbo gwan ja, nè ge mbo gaa ya ge ndwa ma, nè mbo mbo ban dagre ge ne, ge nda ge suu ma ndwa zɛɛ to bad. <sup>16</sup> Ago, Dok mbo hod *malayka* ma na wa, num gaal mbo oy ge kaal ndaal, burji ge Dok ne mbo sun, Bagezok sɛ mbo mbo ge *pji* digi ya meeya ge saam zì. Nda ge ho fareba ge Krist ta, ge suu ma mbo tan zɛɛ ne biya. <sup>17</sup> Guwa, nè mbe ge mbo gaa ya ge ndwa ge suwa pagal ma, nè ge num ped mbo ban mbo sed ne ge saam digi ya. Nè mbo gaa kad dagre dadag ge Bagezok. <sup>18</sup> Ɛ ka hon ta pool ta ta buwal zì ge fare mbe ma no.

#### Kadɔa jejew ge dwam ge Bagezok ne pe

Mat 24.36-51; Luk 12.35-40; Rom 13.11-14

<sup>5</sup> Na van ma, kadɔa ge dwam mage sok ge kanj mbe ma kinare degeya keeya go de, Ɛ gwan byare go i njanje Ɛ ame num pagal mbeɛ de. <sup>2</sup> Ago, Ɛ sɛ ma ge kuwaya tyatyad go, dwam gwanna ge Bagezok ne ya, mbo tan nè tugcug dinna ge chala mbo ya ge daal zì go. <sup>3</sup> Sok ge nda ge ho fareba to ma, mbo degeya janna go: Sok eyalla se i ta, hoɔl daa to! A ge sok mbe go, yal ma wa ded-da ge num pagal tugcug dinna ge yal ge twal ne sed ndu gwale ge emel go, danje, aa mbo buu gezi to.

<sup>4</sup> Na van ma, kadɔa ge Ɛ sɛ ma de, Ɛ be ge tũũ ge dedeg ne ma ne to, ge go dwam mbe taa Ɛ dinna ge chala tan nda go to. <sup>5</sup> Mbi jan Ɛ ano mbe no ge dape, Ɛ sɛ ma ped, Ɛ ge kɔnal ne ma ne, Ɛ kanj keeya ma ge kɔnal go. Nè be ge daal ne ma to koo ge tũũ ge dedeg ne ma to me. <sup>6</sup> Be mbyad go nè fii dwam dinna ge nda mbe ge ho fareba to ma go to, danje, nè kaa jejew, nè kaa nda ge wan ta ma me. <sup>7</sup> Ne kaa ge Ɛ fii dwam dinna ge nda ge fii dwam daal zì ma go to, Ɛ fere ta ge moɔɔ nda ge fere jinjal ma fere ta ge daal zì go to me. <sup>8</sup> Kadɔa ge nè sɛ ma de, nè ge kɔnal ne ma ne, nè kaa nda ge wan ta ma. Byare go hod fareba mage laa wanna ge nè ne ma cage nè dinna ge gonron cage ndu ge mbal twam go, jobreya ge jwab ge go Zeso mbo mon nè, ne cage nè dinna ge jum walam cage ndu ge mbal twam go wadme.

<sup>9</sup> Ago, Dok be tol nè ya go, nè dee ya ge sariya ge na mbo kun ne ya, ge nda pagal zì to, danje, taa nè go nè dee ya ge *monna* go, ge kanj ge nè Bagezok Zeso Krist kê pe, <sup>10</sup> ne sɛ ge see swàya ge nè pe, ndwa go, koo nè gale kaa ge ndwa koo nè suu ya, nè kaa banna dagre ge na. <sup>11</sup> Go mbe no, Ɛ ka hon ta pool ta ta buwal zì, Ɛ ka mbaa ta dinna ge Ɛ kee ne ya day go.

#### Wa hodɔa ge guwa dwab ma

Rom 12.17-21

<sup>12</sup> Na van ma, i kade Ɛ kade go, Ɛ ho nda ge ho ta ge tɛmel ge Dok ne pe, ge no Ɛ buwal zì ma hormo. Num ge deme Ɛ mage yuwale Ɛ ge wa hodɔa ge Bagezok ne pagal ma. <sup>13</sup> Ɛ ngay hormo mage laa wanna ge banlan ge num ta, ge tɛmel ge num kee pe. Ɛ kaa halas ge ta.

<sup>14</sup> Na van ma, i gwan kade Ɛ go, Ɛ meere nda ge zaa wa to ma, Ɛ ka mbaa nda ge tugudi ma, Ɛ ka kwate nda ge mɔgeya ma, Ɛ ka in ta ge nda ped. <sup>15</sup> Ɛ ke angal, ne kaa ge ndu ame poo sone ge sone to, danje, Ɛ yiña kwada keeya pe dadag ge ta ta buwal zì, ge nda ta ped me. <sup>16</sup> Ɛ ke laa saal dadag. <sup>17</sup> Ɛ ke kee kadeya dadag. <sup>18</sup> Ge fare ma zì ped, Ɛ ke mersi hon Dok, ge

dape, ne sɛ byare go, ɛ ke kaŋ mbe ma peɗ ge moɟɟ a ngay nè num ge kaŋ ko pul go ge Zeso Krist ta.

<sup>19</sup> Kaŋ ge tele Oŋom ge *Harc*al viŋa ge kee tèmél, ɛ ke ne to, <sup>20</sup> ge moɟɟ ndil fare janna ge *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma way ma solom gaw go. <sup>21</sup> Daŋde, ɛ hale fare mbe ma pe hale hetel, ɛ koy ge go maa kwaɗa ma. <sup>22</sup> Ɛ wuwa ta ge sone ɗme zì du to.

#### Kadeya mage wa sanna

<sup>23</sup> Mbi kadeya ge Dok ge hon nda halas ta go, ne haa ɛ *harc*al mɔɗwag, ndwa go, ɛ oŋom mage ɛ sɛ duul

ma mɔɗwag, num kaa be fare ge maa pagal ge dwam gwanna ge nè Bagezok Zeso Krist ne ya go. <sup>24</sup> Dok ge too ɛ ya, mbo huy na wa tii, ge dape, a Ba ge ŋa wa to ne.

<sup>25</sup> Nɗ van ma, ɛ ka kee kadeya ge i pe waɗme. <sup>26</sup> Ɛ sɗɗ nɗ van ma wa wa sanna ge hormo mɔɗwag. <sup>27</sup> Mbi hoɗ ɛ mbi wa ge laa byareya ge Bagezok ne pagal go, àa isi lawayta mbe no ge nɗ van ma ndwa go peɗ.

<sup>28</sup> Mbi kadeya go, nè Bagezok Zeso Krist ngay kwaɗa keeya ge na ne ge ɛ ta mɔɗwag me.

## 2 Tesalonik

Fare pagal hageya

Ano a lawayta ge zi ge Pol njanje hon nda ge suwal Tesalonik diŋ-ge ma ne. Njanje ne saba ma kwaɗa lag guwā ge lawayta ge zeege ne go. Ge na lawayta mbe zi dwage num fare, ge gwanna ge Krist ne ya pagal. Ngay num no wadme go, ne mbo kaɗ gyana ge num ge ho fareba ma pe de.

Nda ɗame ge suwal mbe diŋ-ge ma jan go Krist gwan dee ja, gegene ma me de, ne gale be gwan-na to, danɗe, ne gaa guwa. Num mbe ge jan go Krist dwam gwanna ya gaa guwa ma see go, maa daa kee tɛmel to, ne gwan mbaa ge da de. Ajoo àa gaa zam nda wa go de, Pol njanje num lawayta ndwa tyan num pagal gezi no go, ndu ge diige mbiya kan se na uwase ge na laa pe. Jan num no go num mbiya mee pool ge yal ma zi, num kaa ta se ge kwaɗa keeya ta to me. Ge na lawayta mbe zi wadme, Pol ngay zi go «Ndu ge laa pisil keketeg», ge kee hooɗ no ge Dok, sok janna go na se Dok ne, mbo dyan-na zum ne biya (2.5-12), ge go Bagezok ne guwā ya.

### Ngay ta zum mage wa sanna

**1** A mbi Pol banna ge Silve mage Timote, njanje lawayta ne, hon e base ge Krist ne ge kaa no suwal gaal Tesalonik diŋ ma, ge seŋe ya Dok ge ne Ba mage Bagezok Zeso Krist nda ma. <sup>2</sup>I kaɗeya go, Dok ge ne Ba mage Bagezok Zeso Krist, num ngay kwaɗa keeya ge maa way ge e ta, num ho e halas me.

### Mersi keeya mage sariya kunna

1Te 1.2-7; Fil 1.3-6, 27-30; Mat 13.40-43; 25.31-46

<sup>3</sup>Nā van ma, mbiya go, i ka gwan ge mersi daɗag hon Dok ge e pe. A tem, i ke mbe go, ge dape, hod fareba ge e e zam zee zee, laa wanna ge e ngay ne no ge ta buwal zi zam zee zee wadme. <sup>4</sup>A ge pe, sok ge i mbo ge base ge Dok ne ge dogle ma buwal zi ya, i kaɗ ge e doreya, ge dape, e waa ta go meeya ndiŋ, e ka zam zee zee ge hod fareba ge e e ma zi, ge iigiya mage yal ge àa kee e num ma buwal zi.

<sup>5</sup>Ano mbe ma ngay zum waŋ go, Dok mbo kun sariya kunna ge *temel* taɗ, ge nda duwana ma pagal, ge yal ge e zaa ne no ge sego, ge *muluk* ge Dok ne pe. Ne se mbo kee viŋa ge go e kaa mbyadɗa tab, sok deɗ-ɗa ge base ge na mbo kee muluk ya ge num pagal ma buwal zi. <sup>6</sup>A ngad go Dok ge temel taɗ gele e, sok gene iigiya ya ge num ge iigi e ma pagal. <sup>7</sup>E ge zaa yal no ge sego ma, ne se mbo hon e dwabeya banna ge i se ma dagre, ge sok ge ne Bagezok Zeso mbo dyan ja koŋal go ge *pji* zi ya banna ge na *malaykage pool wade-wade* ma. <sup>8</sup>Ne se mbo mbo ya ge ol wa daabeya tuwal zi, ee nda ge seŋe Dok maa guwā ma njod yal banna ge num ge kuri Fare ge Kwaɗa ge ne Bagezok Zeso ne ma. <sup>9</sup>Àa mbo njod yal ge gene num ge burmiya ge diŋ ge din zi, ge go num daa gwan kuwa Bagezok ndwa mage ne *pateya* ge banlan to.

<sup>10</sup>Kaŋ ano mbe ma mbo kee ge dwam gwanna ge ne se mbege ne gezi ge na pe go, ndwa go, na see uwareya mage hormo ge nda ge na ne ma, num ge ho fareba ge na ta ma ta. E se ma mbo kaɗ ge num buwal zi, ge dape, e ho fareba ge fare ge i jiŋa e num ma ta me.

<sup>11</sup>A ge pe, i kee kaɗeya no daɗag ge e pe. I kaɗe Dok go, ne ke ge e van ge na byare go num mbiya kaɗ ge moɗo van ge na too num ya ge na se pe go ma. Ne huy kaŋ keeya ge kwaɗa ma peɗ, ge e byare num ma wa, banna ge tɛmel ge e kee num ma, ge pool ge na ne ge banlan ta, ge dape, e ho fareba ge ne ta. <sup>12</sup>Go mbe no, nda mbo hon diŋ ge ne Bagezok Zeso ne hormo ge e pe, e se ma me, e sed doreya ge ne pe. Ano mbe mbo kee, ge dape, Dok ge ne ne mage Bagezok Zeso Krist ngay kwaɗa keeya ge maa way gee ge e ta.

### Kaŋ ge mbo keeya ma zee ge go Zeso guwā ya

**2** Nā van ma, ge gwanna ge ne Bagezok Zeso Krist mage kwateya ge ne mbo kwateya ge ne ndwa se ya pagal, i byare jan e go: <sup>2</sup>Ne kaa ge e baɗ e pagal avun cab to, ge fare ge nda jan ge dwam gwanna ge ne Bagezok ne ya pagal go, ne mbo dee ja mbo zoo. E iigi ta ge e onom ma zi to, kadda ne ndage ge *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma wa zi koo e zaa ne ge num ge oy fare ge Dok ne ma wa zi koo tamekyala, àa jan go go mbi se njanje nee ne ge lawayta ɗame zi, e viŋ fare mbe to. <sup>3</sup>Ne kaa ge e na ndu ɗame lase e ge fare ɗame ge dogle pe ya to baɗ. Zee ge go dwam mbe mbo ya, byare go nda seŋe hooɗ ge Dok, ge laa pisil keketeg ge Dok mbo burmi ne ya gezi, zuu ya koŋal go ne biya. <sup>4</sup>Ne se mbo tele dok koo *kji* caaya ge àa uware num ma peɗ, mbo hee tene ge kaŋ ge àa tol num Dok ma pagal digi peɗ. Go mbe no, mbo mbo diŋ kaɗ ge zok ge Dok ne ge gaal zi, kee tene go na se Dok ne.

<sup>5</sup> Ɛ dwad go ge fare mbe ge mbi dee jiŋa Ɛ num ma pagal kade, sok ge mbi gale wa ya ge Ɛ buwal zì yà. <sup>6</sup> Ge sego, Ɛ kuwa kaŋ ge wan ne ge laa pisil keketeg wa se kuwa kwada. Go mbe no, mbo zuƒ-ƒa zum ge sok ge àa ee ne, ge ne sɛ pe go tem. <sup>7</sup> ƆƆ, ge laa pisil keketeg kee fare ma go kee zoo sok wayya zì, ndwa go, nda daa mbo ge wa yuwaleya ge Dok ne ma pagal to. Sok ge kaŋ ge gale wan ne wa no go mbo kadƒa to, mbo gaa kee na fare ma kɔŋal go. <sup>8</sup> Sok mbe go, ge laa pisil keketeg mbo zuƒ-ƒa zum. Ɖaŋde, sok ge Bagezok Zeso mbo mbo ja, mbo burmi ne gezi ge sɔam ge na mbo uusi ne ya ge na wa zì ta mage mboya ge na ne ge pool baŋlaŋ ta. <sup>9</sup> Kadƒa ge mboya ge ne ge laa pisil keketeg ne ya de, mbo kad ge pool ge *Saytan* ne, mbo kee kaŋ ajab ma, *kaŋ ngayya* mage kaŋ hanle ge hày ge diige ma pe ped, <sup>10</sup> banna ge kaŋ berme ndwa ge temel tad to ma ped, ge num ge no banna zì ma pe. Ago, àa be ame koo num laa wan fare ge fareba ge Dok wa mon num to. <sup>11</sup> A ge pe no wadme, Dok ŋa num ŋaameya zɛɛ zɛɛ no, ndwa go num gaa hod fareba ge fare ge hày mbe ma ta. <sup>12</sup> Go mbe no, Dok mbo wan nda ge ho fareba ge fare ge na ne ta to ma ped ge sariya, ge hon ta deŋew ge fare ge bàŋ yag ge temel to ma ta.

### Wan ta ndiŋ ge hod fareba zì

1Pi 1.2-9

<sup>13</sup> Nà van ge Bagezok Zeso laa wɔa num ma, kadƒa ge i de, mbiya i gwan ge mersi ƒaƒag hon Dok ge Ɛ pe, ago, Dok taa Ɛ ge pe dolla ya day, ndwa go, Ɛ see *monna* ge Oŋom ge had nda *harc*al ta, ge hod fareba ge Ɛ ho ge fare ge fareba ta me. <sup>14</sup> A ge monna mbe no pe wadme, Dok too Ɛ ya no, ge Fare ge Kwada ge i oy Ɛ ne ta, ndwa go, Ɛ dee ya *pateya* ge nè Bagezok Zeso Krist pate go. <sup>15</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, nà van ma, Ɛ meɛ ndiŋ, Ɛ koy fare ge i dee hate Ɛ num ma, sok ge i dee kaa Ɛ buwal zì yà go koo ge lawayta ge i njaŋe Ɛ num ma ta.

<sup>16</sup> I kadeya go, nè Bagezok Zeso Krist sɛ mage nè Ba Dok, ge laa wɔa nè, ge ngay kwada keeya ge na ne ge nè ta, ge hɔ nè pool ge zam zɛɛ ge ndwa ge diŋ ge diŋ mage jobreya ge kwada, <sup>17</sup> num iya Ɛ dul wa, num hon Ɛ pool ge kee kaŋ mage jan fare ge kee Dok duul tii ma ƒaƒag.

Rom 15.30-32

**3** Nà van ma, fare ge i jan Ɛ num ge guwɔ dwab ma no: Ago Ɛ kade ge i pe, ndwa go fare ge nè Bagezok ne ka dasare se sok ma go ped, nda ke tɛmel ne pagal ge moƵƵ Ɛ sɛ ma kee tɛmel ge ne pagal no go

wadme. <sup>2</sup> Ɛ kade wadme go i see viŋa ge buu ge nda ge dɛle mage nda ge laa pisil ma tok zì ya zum, ago, a be nda ge zɔa Fare ge Kwada ma hod fareba ne ped to. <sup>3</sup> Ɖaŋde, Bagezok, Ba ge ŋa wa to ne, mbo hon Ɛ pool mage cage Ɛ ge ba ge zwam tok go. <sup>4</sup> Ge Ɛ pe, Bagezok tyan i pagal ya gezi, ge fare ge i ho Ɛ i wa num pagal ma pe go, Ɛ mbo go, Ɛ mbo gwan ka mbo ge num pagal. <sup>5</sup> I kadeya go, Bagezok ee Ɛ deƒ-ƒa kuwa laa wanna ge Dok ngay ne ge Ɛ ta mage ee Ɛ wan ta ge moƵƵ Krist sɛ wɔa tene go.

### Meɛreya ge nda ge uwal ma pe

<sup>6</sup> Nà van ma, i hod Ɛ i wa ge diŋ ge nè Bagezok Zeso Krist ne pe go, Ɛ wabe ta gezi ge nà van ge uwal ma ta, ge àa mbo no ge fare ge i hate Ɛ num ma pagal to. <sup>7</sup> Ɛ sɛ ma kuwa kuwa ge Ɛ pagal zì go, Ɛ mbiya zam zɛɛ zɛɛ, sok bole kaŋ keeya ge i i ma go pe gyana de? Ago, sok ge i kaa ge Ɛ buwal zì yà go, i be kad nda ge uwal ma to, <sup>8</sup> i kad nda ge kaa tok ta ma to me. Ago, i ka kee tɛmel ge uwase, be gyala deŋew to, ƒaal wadme, ndwa go, ndu ame ge Ɛ buwal zige ji tene ge i to. <sup>9</sup> A fareba go, Ɛ ge viŋa ge in ta dana ge i ne, ƒaŋde, i byare no go, i kaa kaŋ ko pul ge mbiya Ɛ bole ne. <sup>10</sup> Ago, sok ge i dee kaa ge Ɛ, i ka hod Ɛ i wa go: Kadƒa ndu ame byare tɛmel keeya to, a hɔ ne kaŋ zam to wadme.

<sup>11</sup> I jan ano mbe no ge dape, i zɔa go nda ame ge Ɛ buwal zige ma had-ƒa uwal sabtag, ge go num ke tɛmel de, àa gaa kad wara pe ge nda. <sup>12</sup> Ge pool ge Bagezok Zeso Krist hɔ i ne ta, i kade mage modege nà van mbe ge go ma go, num hɔ ta tɛmel ta be iigiya, num see kaŋ zam ge ta pe.

<sup>13</sup> Nà van ma, kadƒa ge Ɛ sɛ ma de, Ɛ kaa ta se to, sok kee kwada go. <sup>14</sup> Kadƒa ndu ame mbo ge fare ge i njaŋe Ɛ num ge lawayta mbe zì ma pagal to, Ɛ wuwage ne ge base ma ta ped, Ɛ kad baan ge ne to, ndwa go ƒaŋso wɔa ne. <sup>15</sup> Ano ped puy de, Ɛ ndi ne ge ndu ame ge hɔl go to, ƒaŋde, Ɛ meɛre ne dinna ge nà van go.

### Wa sanna mage wa tare

<sup>16</sup> I kadeya go, Bagezok ge hon nda halas, ne sɛ hɔ Ɛ halas ne ge sok ma go ped, ge fare ma zì ped me. I kadeya go, ne kaa banna ge Ɛ ped wadme!

<sup>17</sup> Wa sanna ge guwɔ dwab mbe ma no, a mbi sɛ Pol njaŋe num ne ge mbi tok zì. Mbi njaŋe mbi diŋ mbe go, ge mbi lawayta ma wa aaya ma go ped.

<sup>18</sup> I kadeya go, nè Bagezok Zeso Krist ngay kwada keeya ge na ne Ɛ ta ped.

# 1 Timote

Fare pagal hageya

Lawayta ge zi ma, ge Pol njanje hon Timote mage a njanje hon Titus mbe ma no de, be teme num hon base ge Krist ne ma to, danje, hon num mbe ge zi ma. Lawayta ge taa mbe ma faa gargalanj mboya ge ndu ne ge mbiya aa tal ne kad ggal ge deme base ge Krist ne mage fare ge ne mbiya kee num ma. A ge pe, aa tol lawayta mbe ma no wadme go «lawayta ge nda ge deme base ma» koo lawayta hon nda ge koy base ge Krist ne ma. Ge lawayta mbe ge Pol njanje ne hon Timote no zi, hon ne pool ge wan ta ndij ge hod fareba zi me no, ndiri ne togwa ge num ge hon hateya ge hay ge gene vuudiya no ge base ge Krist ne ma pagal zi me. Byare no go ne doo na ndwa kwada ge go aa he digi nda ge mbiya kee temel ge be fare maa pagal ma, kad ggal ge deme temel mage mbaa temel ma, nda zaab ge hormo ge mbiya mbaa num ma me. Guwa, yuwale Timote gyana ge ne mbiya huy na temel ma wa dinna ge ndu ge kee temel kwada ge Krist ne go.

## Ngay ta zum mage wa sanna

Tit 1.1-4

**1** A mbi Pol njanje lawayta mbe no ne. Mbi ndu ge temeya ge Zeso Krist nee ne. A Dok ge moog ne, banna ge Zeso Krist ge ne ee ne joreya no ge ne pagal, aa num ho mbi maa wa ne go mbi kaa ndu ge temeya ge Zeso Krist ne. <sup>2</sup> Mbi njanje lawayta hon mo Timote. Mo dinna ge mbi van ge wuwa ge mbi se zi go, ge dape, mo ho fareba ge Krist ta. Mbi sga mo wa. Mbi kadeya go, Dok ge ne Ba mage Zeso Krist ge ne Bagezok, num ngay kwada keeya mage kuwa ase ge maa way ge mo ta, num ho mo halas ge mo dul wa zi me.

## Nda ge hon hateya ge hay ma

1Ti 6.3-5; Gal 3.10-12, 19-24; 2Ti 2.10-18; Tkt 26.9-20

<sup>3</sup> Mbi vod mo pagal ge fare ge mbi dee jina mo go mo ke ne, sok ge mbi dege mbo suwa Maseduwan go. Mbi jina mo go, mo gaa kadka ge suwal ggal Efez dij, ge dape, mo wa tele nda ame ge hon hateya ge hay ma. <sup>4</sup> Jina num go: Ne kaa ge num ho ta ge fare ge banj kay ma ta janna mage pe rusu cemeya wanna ge be aaya ma ta to. Ano mbe ma no ped, aa gene ya pee ta ge banj yag ma. Ago, aa mbaa nuusiya ge Dok nuusi ne ge monna pe ge hod fareba ta to. <sup>5</sup> Fare ge ee go i ho i wa ge ano mbe ma no pe, a ndwa go num laa waa ta ge ta buwal zi ge dul wa ge kagal, onom ge vaa fare buwal ge num way kaa kwada. Fareba hodda ge num way kaa be ndwa mbudiya ge na zi. <sup>6</sup> Nda ame ma mbo ya gezi ya kaal ge ko pul mbe go, denjew aa gaa faa go fare ge banj yag ma. <sup>7</sup> Aa byare ngay nda go maa Ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne ma ne. Danje, num se ma ge maa pagal wan fare ge maa jan ne koo ge maa du maa ko no ge ne pagal hateya pe to.

<sup>8</sup> Ne kuwa kuwa tyatyad go, eeya ge Dok ne kwada, kadka ndu kee temel ya ge ne pagal tetem. <sup>9</sup> Byare go ne kaa ge kuwaya go, Dok ho na eeya mbe ge nda ge temel ma pe to. Danje, ge nda ge gwan maa pagal se to ma pe, ge nda ge kuri hod fareba go, Dok ne go to ma pe, ge nda ge kee sone ma pe, ge nda ge towage kanj ge harcal ge maa ko se ma pe, eeya mbe, aa ho ne ge nda ge ndil kanj ge Dok ne ma dinna ge kanj ge banj yag go ma pe, ge nda ge hun maa na mage maa ba ma pe, <sup>10</sup> ge nda gegene ge hun sway ma pe, ge nda ge fii ge ta batranj ma pe, ge nda sodob ge fii ta ge ta buwal zi ma pe, ge nda ge chel nda duwana ma ndwa kee num moor ma pe, ge nda ge kun hay ma pe, ge nda ge kee sayda ge hay ma pe. Dok ho eeya ge kanj ge dogle ge sone ma pe ped, ge veege hateya ge kwada ge ne ne ma pe wadme. <sup>11</sup> Hateya mbe no mbo ge Fare ge Kwada ge aa bina ne ge mbi tok go pagal tetem, ne ge dina pateya ge Dok ge kaa daglag ne ya zum.

## Pol gwan ge mersi keeya hon Krist

<sup>12</sup> Mbi kee mersi hon ne Bagezok Zeso Krist ge ne pool ge ho mbi pe, ndwa go, mbi ke temel ge na ne. Mbi gwan ge ne mersi keeya ge dape, ndi mbi ndu ge na wa to, a ge pe, waa mbi ya kee na temel no. <sup>13</sup> Mbi kaa dee wal ndu ge jan fare ge sone kakatag ma ge ne dijl pagal, mbi kaa ndu ge ka kee nda yal, mbi ka sal ne se wadme. Go no puy de, Zeso ngay kuwa ase ge na ne ge mbi ta no, ge dape, mbi be ka wan kanj ge mbi ka kee ne pe to. Ge dape, mbi be hod fareba ge ne ta to me. <sup>14</sup> Kwada keeya ge ne Bagezok ne ge ke mbi wade wade ge mbi pagal, ee mbi hod fareba ge ne ta no, ne se gwan hon mbi pool ge go mbi laa waa nda ge dogle ma no, ge banna ge ne baa dagre ge Zeso Krist pe. <sup>15</sup> Ne kuwa kuwa go Zeso Krist mbo ya ge

*duniya* zi mon nda ge kee sone ma. Ano, a fare ge gag ge mbiya go nda ped, num ame ne ge dul wa du ne. Ge nda ge kee sone mbe ma buwal zi, mbi tiya num vuwa ne. <sup>16</sup> Danje, Zeso Krist ngay kuwa ase ge na ne ge mbi ta. Go mbe no, ngay wan ta ge na ne ge mbi ta no. Mbi ge sone wade nda ped. Ano mbe no, a kanj ko pul ne ge num ge mbo hod fareba ya ge ne ta ma pe. Aa mbo sed ndwa ge dinj ge din. <sup>17</sup> Na go nda ped hg gan gaal ge zaman ma way hormo, ne ge kaa no go, a ne se ne melaw du Dok, ndu ge kuwa ne ge na ndwa to. E sale ne zaman mage zaman ma. *Amin!*

<sup>18</sup> Mbi van Timote, ano a yuwaleya ge mbi hon mo nee ne no, dinna ge kaal ge *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma dee jina num dee wal ge mo pe go. Ke temel ge num fare mbe ma pagal, ge dape, mo wa mbal twam mbal-la ge kwada. <sup>19</sup> Koy hod fareba ge amo mage onom ge kwada ge vaa fare buwal me. Nda ame ma kuri be zaa maa onom ge vaa fare buwal ma wa. A ge pe, aa dimi ya no, ge hod fareba ge maa way ma zi. <sup>20</sup> Himene mage Alekzandr ge nda mbe ma buwal zi. Mbi suwa num ge *Saytan* tok ya, ndwa go, num kuwa go Dok be ndu ge nda jan fare ge sone kakatag ge ne pagal ne to.

### Modegeya ge kadeya pe

**2** Kanj ge zeege ge mbi byare, mbi ho mbi wa zoo go, aa kade Dok ge nda pe ped, aa ke kadeya ge gwarge ta ma, ge mersi keeya ma me. <sup>2</sup> Aa ke kadeya ge gan gaal ma pe, ge num ge kee *muluk* no ge nda pagal ma pe ped, ge dape, ne wa sed vina ge kadda be iigiya, kadda halas me. Go no me, ne wa sed vina kad banna ge Dok, mboya ge ne ne ma wa kad kwada ge ne ndwa se me. <sup>3</sup> Kee kadeya ge nda pe kanj ge kwada ne, kad kanj ge sinli ge Dok Ba ge moq ne ta me. <sup>4</sup> Ne se byare go nda ped see *monna*, num dee ya kuwa fare ge fareba. <sup>5</sup> Fare mbe no ge nda pe ped, ago Dok a melaw du. Ndu ame go du, a ndu ge vina ne ge Dok mage nda duwana ma buwal zi, ndu mbe, a Zeso Krist. <sup>6</sup> Ne se mbo ya, na tene mbo sway no, ndwa go na zu nda ped. Ano mbe no, a *sayda* ge Zeso ngay nee ne, sok ge sok mbiya go, ge laa byareya ge Dok ne pagal. Dok byare go nda ped see *monna*. <sup>7</sup> A ge pe no, Dok ee mbi no go mbi kaa ndu ge oy fare mage ndu ge temeya ge na ne. Jina mbi no go mbi oy fare ge na ne, ge nda ge no rusu Yahud zi to ma ta, ndwa ee num hod fareba mage kuwa fare ge fareba. Mbi kun hay to, mbi jan fare ge fareba.

### Kadda ge nda sodob mage nda zaab way ge zok ge Dok ne zi

1Pi 3.1-6; Tit 2.3-5

<sup>8</sup> Mbi byare go, nda kee kadeya ge sok ma go ped, tok ge hee digi kee kadeya ma kaa tok ge konal ma, be

laa ol, be dwadda ge kee gool ge maa zi me. <sup>9</sup> Mbi byare wadme go, nda zaab kaal baal ge maa ta kanna ge kwada, be jegreya, ne kaa kanj chal ko ge nda ta to. Ne kaa ge num mboo pagal mbolla ge jalaw to. Num pa fool dinar ma, yina ma, koo baal ge bware gee ma ge maa ta to me. <sup>10</sup> Danje, nda kuwa kale ge num way ge gwanna ge aa gwan maa pagal ge fare ge Dok ne pe se ta. Ano mbe kwada ge nda zaab ge gwan maa pagal ge fare ge Dok ne pe se ma pe. <sup>11</sup> A kwada go, ge sok hon hateya ge zok ge Dok ne zi go, nda zaab ame hateya wa daal. Num guwa maa pagal se ge sok ame hateya go. <sup>12</sup> Mbi vin go nda zaab hate koo num kaa ge nda sodob pagal digi to me. Byare go num kaa wa daal. <sup>13</sup> Ago Dok ke wal Adam, guwa gaa kee Hawa no. <sup>14</sup> A be Adam na tene laseya ge *Saytan* tok go ne to, danje, a ndu gwale na tene laseya ne, hele wa hodda ge Dok ne pagal no. <sup>15</sup> Danje, ndu gwale mbo sed *monna* ge van tolla ta, kadda na wan tene denjel ya ge hod fareba zi, ge laa wanna zi, ge *harcad* zi, ge kanj keeya ge maa vina go jajan ma zi me.

### Nda gaal ge deme temel ge zok ge Dok ne zi ma

Tit 1.5-9; 1Pi 5.1-4; Tkt 6.1-6

**3** Kadda ndu ame byare kad gaal ge deme base ge Krist ne ma, taa temel ge kwada. Fare mbe fare ge gag ne. <sup>2</sup> Byare go gaal ge deme base ge Krist ne ma, ne kaa ndu ge be fare ge na pagal, ndu ge no ge gwale du, ndu ge njod kanj mage zam kanj zam ge na vina, ndu ge hormo, ndu ge no ge hal ge kwada ge nda ta ped, ndu ge ame nda ge na dinj, ndu ge mbiya hate nda, <sup>3</sup> ndu ge fere jinal to, ndu ge laa ol to, danje, ndu ge nuusi nda fare, ndu ge byare gool to, ndu ge aham ge bware pe to, <sup>4</sup> ndu ge kuwa na zok inna, ge ne van ma mbo no cawgad ge ne ko pul zi. <sup>5</sup> Ago, kadda ndu kuwa zok ge na ne inna to, kee pe gyana wa mbo kuwa base ge Dok ne inna de?

<sup>6</sup> Kadda e byare hon ndu ame temel gaal ge zok ge Dok ne zi, byare go ne kaa ndu ge gale ho fareba ge Zeso Krist ta jinal to, ge go onom ge jegreya wuwa ge ne zi to. Ne kaa ge go Dok waa ne ge sariya dinna ge ne waa Ba ge hool no ge sariya go to me. <sup>7</sup> Byare go ndu ge kad gaal ge zok ge Dok ne pagal, ne kaa ndu ge no ge *sayda* ge kwada ge nda ge zum-ge ma ta me. Kadda go to, nda mbo sen ne, Ba ge hool me, mbo wan ne ge fade ge na ne.

### Fare ge nda ge mbaa temel ge zok ge Dok ne zi ma way

<sup>8</sup> Byare go nda ge mbaa temel no ge zok ge Dok ne zi ma kaa nda ge hormo ma wadme, nda ge wa zi zi to ma, nda ge njod jinal gee to ma, nda ge byare bware ge maa vina go ma. <sup>9</sup> Byare go num kaa mbargeya ge fare ge fareba, ge Dok dina ne ya zum ge fare ge hod



fareba ne pagal, ge oṅom ge vaa fare buwal ge kwada me. <sup>10</sup> Sok ee nda ge mbaa tèmél ma ge tèmél gǎal wa go, byare go àa gale kugi num kugi guy, kadɗa àa sed fare ɗme ya ge num pagal go to, guwà, àa wa dege hon num tèmél go. <sup>11</sup> Byare go nda zaab ge mbaa tèmél ma kaa nda ge hormo ma wadme, nda ge jan fare ge sone to ma, nda ge njof kaṅ mage zam kaṅ zam ge maa viṅa ma me. Num kaa nda ge ɗa wa to ma, ge kaṅ ma zì ped. <sup>12</sup> Byare go nda ge mbaa tèmél ma kaa ge gwale dú dú, num kaa nda ge yuwale maa van ma yuwaleya ge kwada banna ge nda ge dogle ge kaa ge num ta ma me. <sup>13</sup> Ago nda ge mbaa tèmél, ge kee maa tèmél sinli ma sed doreya ge nda ta ge fare mbe ma no pe. Àa sed viṅa ge jan fare ge Zeso Krist ne be voo, ge dape, hod fareba ge num way ban num ya dagre ge ne.

### Kaṅ ge wade gǎal ge Dok diṅa ne ya zum

<sup>14-15</sup> Mbi ee jobreya ge mbo mo ta yà go ge dwam ɗme go dú. Daṅde, kadɗa mbi pagal wan-na be sed mo avun cab to, byare go ge lawayta mbe ge mbi njanje mo ne no ta, mo kuwa go mo wǎa ndwa mboya ge base ge Dok ne ma buwal zì gyana de? Base mbe zok ge Dok ge hon ndwa nee ne, ge koy fare ge fareba, mbyale ne digi dinna ge ɗwara gǎa mbyale zok digi go. <sup>16</sup> Fare dimil ge Krist ne, ge kaa dee wayya ndindid, Ge Dok diṅa ne ya zum, a gǎal, A ne ge nè ho fareba ge ne ta ne, ndu ge pee ne to, Krist diṅa ya zum ge ndu duwana go, Oṅom ge *Harc*al ngay zum no go, Ne ndu ge temel ne, *malayka* ma kuwa ne no, Nda duwana ma oy fare ge ne ne ge rusu ma ta no. Nda ge *duniṅa* zì ma ho fareba ge ne ta no, Guwà, Dok hê ne ge na ta digi yà no, Ee ne *pateya* ge na no me.

### Nda ge hon hateya ge hàyy ma

1Yo 4.1-3; Kol 2.16-23; 2Ti 2.4-6

**4** Oṅom ge *Harc*al ge Dok ne jan zum waṅ go: Ge dwam pe aaya go, nda ɗme ma mbo ɗa maa viṅa hod fareba gezi. Àa mbo gaa zǎa nda ge hon hateya ge no ge oṅom ge hàyy ma way, àa gaa ame num fare hateya ge hàyy ge mbo no ge oṅom ge sone ma ta ya me. <sup>2</sup> Àa mbo ɗa ta ɗaameya ge viṅa ge nda ge mbudi nda ndwa ma way pe go, ge kaa no ge hàyy kunna pe ma ta, num ge num dul wa wan num go fyalag sok kun hàyy go to ma ta. <sup>3</sup> Nda mbe ma hate go nda kaa zok to, àa ka janna wadme go kaṅ zam ɗme ma sone ge zamma to. Daṅde, Dok se ge na pagal kê kaṅ mbe ma ne go, num kaa kaṅ zam zamma ge nda pe ped. Nda ge ho fareba ge Krist ta ma, ge dee ya kuwa fare ge fareba ma me, kadɗa àa gwan ge mersi ya keeya hon Dok ge kaṅ mbe ma pe, sok zam num go, ɗme ge

sone ge num zì to. <sup>4</sup> Ago, kaṅ ge Dok kê num ma ped kwada. ɗme ge dol gezi to, kadɗa nè zam num, nè guwà ge mersi keeya hon Dok ge num pagal. <sup>5</sup> Kaṅ mbe ma had harcal ge fare ge Dok ne mage kadeya ge nè ne ma ta me.

<sup>6</sup> Hate ɗa van ma kaṅ mbe ma, go no me, mo mbo kad moor ge kwada ge Zeso Krist ne. Mo mbo ngay nda go mo donna mbyadɗa tab ge ko pul ge hod fareba ne go, ge hateya ge kwada ge mo ame ne ta me. <sup>7</sup> Kaa ge mo zǎa sigi ge bàṅ yag, ge kee hogol ge fare ge fareba ma to. ɗa mboya ge amo ne dog zee zee ge mojoḡ Dok laa byare go. <sup>8</sup> Kan ta baare had se duul digi fogol bame, mbaaya ge ne ne hodege guwa, daṅde, kadɗa ndu mbo ge laa byareya ge Dok ne pagal, gwan mbaa wadeya ge kaṅ ma zì ped. Ago, sok kee ano mbe no go, ee nè kad ge kuwaya tyatyad go nè go ge ndwa ge jiṅal ge sego, nè mbo sed ndwa ge diṅ ge din me. <sup>9</sup> Fare mbe no, a fare ge gag ne, mbiya ndu ame ne ge bul moɗwag. <sup>10</sup> Kadɗa go nè kee tèmél go ndaa kaka, nè ka hon ta pool me, ago nè jobreya ma ee ge Dok ge hon nda ndwa pagal. Ne se Ba ge mon nda ne ped. Ne gǎal nda ge ho fareba ge Zeso Krist ta ma. <sup>11</sup> Dwage fare mbe no janna, mo hate num ne ped me.

### Yuwaleya ma

<sup>12</sup> ɗa ndu ɗme se bogol ge amo to. Daṅde, kaa kaṅ ko pul ge nda ge ho fareba ge Zeso Krist ta ma way ped: Ge fare janna ge amo ta, ge mboya ge amo ta, ge laa wanna ge amo ta, ge hod fareba ge amo ta, ge kadɗa koṅal ge amo ta me. <sup>13</sup> Ho tene ge fare isiya ge no Njanjeya ge Dok ne zì ta, mo ka isi nda ne koṅal zum waṅ me. Mo ka modege num, mo ka hate num diṅ gwanna ge ambi ya. <sup>14</sup> Kaa ge mo ndil bobo ge Dok ho mo ne solom to. A kaṅ ge mo see nee ne, ge nda gǎal ge zwagre Dok wa ma jiṅa ne ge mo pe, ge nda gǎal ge deme tèmél ge zok ge Dok ne zì ma ee maa tok ma ge mo pagal ge ne pe ne me. <sup>15</sup> Ano mbe ma no, àa kaṅ ge mo mbiya kee num ma ne. Ho tene ge num ta keeya ge dul wa dú, ge dape, nda ped num kuwa go, mo zam go zee zee ge ko pul ge Dok ne go. <sup>16</sup> Doo mo ndwa kwada ge mboya ge amo pagal, ge kaṅ hateya ge amo pagal me. Za zee ge ne keeya. Kadɗa mo kee ne ya mbe go, mo mbo mon tene, mo mon num ge za-  
a mo ma wadme.

### In nda ge zok ge Dok ne zì

1Ko 9.7-14; Efe 6.5-8; 1Pi 2.18-20

**5** Kadɗa ndu ge sabar kee ɗme ge sone ya, kaa ge mo meere ne ol keker to. Daṅde, jiṅa ne fare ge suul jajan dinna ge mo mà jan mo ba ge tolla fare ya go. Modege nda ge bogol ma dinna ge mo ɗa van ge ge num wuwa ge se duul ge dú zì ya ma go. <sup>2</sup> Modege nda zaab ge se gǎal ma dinna ge mo ɗa ge too mo ma

go. Modege nda zaab ge sɛ jiyale ma dinna ge mo n̄a van ge gwale ge ɛ ge num wuwa ge sɛ duul ge d̄u zì ma go. Kaa ge dwadda ɔme ge sone ge num pagal ge mo zì to.

<sup>3</sup> Koy nda zaab ge kumu ge no ge ɔg go ma ge mo tok pe zì kwada. <sup>4</sup> Kadda kumu mbe ge van koo kad̄ ge n̄a ḡāa ma, byare go num sɛ ma ge maa pagal, num hate gwan maa pagal ge maa nda ge maa ge num no go ge rusu ge d̄u zì ma pe se. Mbiya go num in ta ge maa sele mbe ma dinna ge num sɛ ma j̄i ta ya ge maa de wal go wadme. Ge mojjoo eeya ge Dok ne ma jan n̄e ge ho fareba ma go, sok kee ano mbe go, kee Dok sɛ duul tii. <sup>5</sup> Gwale kumu ge gaa no ge ɔg go, ge ɔme no ge ne pe to, ee na jobreya ma m̄ɔdwag ge Dok pagal, ka kee kad̄eya, ka gwarge tene ge ne ta daal mage gyala, ndwa go na see mbaaya ge ne ta. <sup>6</sup> Dan̄de, kadda ge gwale kumu ge kee kan̄ ge kee na sɛ duul tii den̄ew, ago, ano ge na ndwa no puy d̄e, suu suu. <sup>7</sup> Hate nda mbe ma fare mbe ma no, j̄iɲa num go, num j̄i d̄ũl̄ ge maa pe rusu ge peded̄ ma way, ge dape, ne kaa ge àa fa fare ge sone ma ge num pagal to. <sup>8</sup> Kadda ndu ɔme hee d̄ũl̄ ge na sele ma way to, ndwa go nda ge ne pe rusu zì peded̄ ma, ago kuri viɲa pul ge Dok ne kuri. Sone ge ne ne wad̄e ndu ge ho fareba ge Zeso Krist ta to wad̄e.

<sup>9</sup> Mbi jan ɛ go, gwale kumu ge mbiya ɛ mbaa num ma no: Ne kaa gwale ge no ge del warmenengal go mbo digi, ne kad̄ gwale ge kaa zok wal ge obe d̄u. <sup>10</sup> Byare go, ne kaa gwale ge nda dore kan̄ keeya ge ne ne ma, ge wuwa na van ma kwada, ge ame nda ge na diɲ, ge usi nda ge ho fareba ma ko, ge mbaa nda ge zāa yal ma, ge h̄ɔ tene m̄ɔdwag ge t̄emel keeya ge kwada pe me. Kadda ne mbe go, njan̄e ne d̄ij̄i ge kumu ge mbiya sed̄ mbaaya ma buwal zì.

<sup>11</sup> Dan̄de, kadda ge kumu ge sɛ jiyale ma d̄e, njan̄e num d̄ij̄i to. Ge dape, sok ge ene ge zok kadda ne mbo wad̄ ja ge num zì, àa mbo n̄a viɲa pul ge Zeso Krist ne. <sup>12</sup> Kadda àa kee ya mbe go, Dok mbo wan num ge sariya, ge dape, àa guu gezi wa tii ge maa way ge maa k̄e ne ge Dok ta go: Maa gaa kad̄ ge t̄emel ge Krist ne pe keeya. <sup>13</sup> Fare ge d̄ogle ge mbiya ge mo njan̄e num d̄ij̄i to ma no: Kadda mo njan̄e num d̄ij̄i ma ya ge kumu ge mbiya sed̄ mbaaya ma buwal zì, àa mbo gaa nda ge uwal ma, àa gaa ge anna pe ge nda wa go. Àa gaa nda ge uwal ma b̄an̄ den̄ew to, dan̄de, àa gaa ge oo nda pe, ge faa fare ge nda way ge p̄a maa zì to ma pe wadme. <sup>14</sup> A ge ano mbe no pe, mbi byare no go, nda zaab ge kumu ge sɛ jiyale ma num kaa zok, num too van ma, num duwa ge maa zok ma pagal kwada. Ge dape, nda ge no h̄ool ge n̄e ma, num see viɲa ge jan fare ge sone ge n̄e pagal to. <sup>15</sup> Mbi jan ano mbe no ge dape, nda zaab ge kumu ge sɛ jiyale ɔme ma, àa sele viɲa ge Dok ne ya go, àa gaa k̄are go *Saytan* pe.

<sup>16</sup> Kadda ndu gwale ɔme ge ho fareba ge Zeso Krist ta

go ge kumu ma ge na pe rusu go, byare go ne mba num, ne n̄a d̄ũl̄ mbe ge base ge Krist ne ma pagal to, ge dape, base ge Krist ne ma mbiya hee kumu ge kaa no ge ɔg go ma d̄ũl̄ den̄ew.

### Nda ḡāal ge deme t̄emel zok ge Dok ne zì ma

<sup>17</sup> Nda ḡāal ge deme t̄emel ge zok ge Dok ne zì kwada ma, ke kwada go num sed̄ pod̄da ge kon pagal. Ne ḡāal nda ge h̄ɔ ta no m̄ɔdwag ge Fare ge Kwada pe oyya mage ne hateya. <sup>18</sup> Ago, Njan̄eya ge Dok ne j̄iɲa zum wan̄ go: «Nday pool sok kee t̄emel ndal swa go, ndu ɔme ge pool ge tele go, ne suu swa pagal to to.» † Ta iya j̄iɲa no go: Ke kwada àa pod̄ ndu ge t̄emel ne uw̄ase. <sup>19</sup> Kadda ndu ɔme ee fare ya ge ndu ḡāal ge deme t̄emel ge zok ge Dok ne zì pagal, kaa ge mo vin ne fare gaw to. Byare go mo hale fare mbe pe kwada, mo dee ya zāa fare mbe ge nda zi koo taa wa zì, go no, mo wa dege kee t̄emel ge ne pagal gale go. <sup>20</sup> Kadda nda ɔme ma kadda ka dwage sone ma keeya, megere num ge nda ndwa go, ndwa go, nda ge d̄ogle ma wa wan voo wadme.

<sup>21</sup> Mbi jan mo zum wan̄ ge Dok ndwa se, ge Zeso Krist ndwa se, ge *Malayka* ge Dok ne ma ndwa se wadme go: Ke t̄emel ge fare ge mbi jan mo num ma pagal. Kaa ge mo vare ndu ɔme to, mo dege ndu pe ge kan̄ keeya ge amo ma zì to me. <sup>22</sup> Ne kaa ge mo ha tene avun cab ee mo tok ma ge ndu ɔme pagal to, sok hon ne t̄emel ḡāal ge zok ge Dok ne zì go. Byare go mo kugi ne kugi gale guy. Nda ɔme ge kee n̄aal ma, b̄āa dagre ge num to. Dan̄de, koy tene k̄ɲal. <sup>23</sup> Ge tugud̄i ge kad̄ kee mo ndwa wowol ge mo laa zì pe, kaa ge mo njod̄ mam den̄ew to, dan̄de, njoo on̄or j̄iɲal dodo.

<sup>24</sup> Sone keeya ge nda ɔme ma way ma benna zum ge nda ndwa k̄ɲal go wan̄, be ge àa gale kun sariya ge num pagal to. Dan̄de, sone keeya ge nda ɔme ge d̄ogle ma way ma wayya ndindid, den̄ew àa gaa benna zum guw̄a ge sariya kunna ge num way go. <sup>25</sup> A go mbe me, kan̄ keeya ge kwada ma benna zum ge k̄ɲal go, koo num bēe ya zum ge nda ndwa go to puy, àa mbo kad̄ wayya b̄aba to.

**6** Byare go moor ge ho fareba ma ped̄ h̄ɔ maa ba ge yiya maa ma hormo ge mbyadda tab. Sok kee ano mbe ma no go, nda mbo jan fare sone kakatag ge Dok d̄ij̄i pagal to, ge fare ge n̄e hate ne pagal to me. <sup>2</sup> Kadda moor mbe ma ba ge yiya num ma nda ge ho fareba ge Krist ta ma ne, byare go, num s̄ēe num to, ge dape, num kaa ge janna go maa ge num sen̄e ya n̄a van ge banna ge maa b̄āa dagre ge Krist pe to. Ke kwada vare zoo go, num gwan ka kee num t̄emel moor ge kon pagal kwada wad̄eya, ndwa go, num ba ge yiya num ge num kee num t̄emel moor ma, àa nda

† 5.18 Dwa 25.4.

ge Krist ne ma ne, àa kad nda ge Dok laa waa num ma ne wadme.

### Sone ma mbo ge laa wan bware ta

Mat 6.19-34

Ndi kan ge mbiya go mo hate ne mage mo modege nda ge num pagal ma no: <sup>3</sup> Kadfa ndu ame hate go fare ge dogle, be fare ge fareba ge ne Bagezok Zeso Krist ne, gwan kuri hateya ge ne hate ne, ge mboya ge ndu mbiya mbo ge Dok ndwa se pagal, <sup>4</sup> ago, a ndu ge hufugiya ne. Kuwa ame du to, kaa go denew ge fare peeya pe, ge gool ge fare ma pagal pe me. Ge ano mbe no ta, nda ge zaa ne ma senje nda ge kee yil ma, nda ge kee gool ma, nda ge sal nda ma, nda ge dwad sone ge nda pagal ma me. <sup>5</sup> Aa kad dafag ge pee ta pe, ge dape, aa ge dwadda ge sone ma, ndwa go fare ge fareba ge num zi daa to bad. Aa dwad go mboya ge ko pul ge Dok ne go vina ge kee ta gan ne. <sup>6</sup> Ndu ge kadfa na waa na tok denew ge kan ge na no go ge ne, ge ne pe, fareba hodfa ge ne ne ge Dok ta kan sedfa ge banlan ne. <sup>7</sup> E kuwa, ne mbo ya *duniya* zi be ame ge ne tok go, go no me, ne mbo gwan digi be ame ge ne tok go wadme. <sup>8</sup> Kadfa na mbe go, mbiya go ne ka kee laa saal, kadfa ne go ge kan zam mage baa ge laa pe. <sup>9</sup> Kadfa ge num ge byare mbee go maa senje nda ge sed kan ma, aa ded ge pe heeya zi dinna ge fade wan kan go. Num laa waa kan ge ban yag, ge gee-gee ma, ge veene nda din burmi num gezi ge bul modwag. <sup>10</sup> Ago, laa wan bware, a pe to ge sone ma way ne ped. Nda ame ma gaa yan go bware pe ge aa ta. Go mbe no, aa dol hod fareba ge maa way ma ya gezi ya kaal, aa ge iigiya ma gee ge maa dul wa ma zi.

### Pol yuwale Timote

<sup>11</sup> Danje mo, ndu ge Dok ne, owabe tene gezi ge kan keeya ge sone mbe ma ta ped. Yina temel tad pe ge aa tene, waa mo tok meeya ndin ge ko pul ge Dok ne go. Koy hod fareba ge amo, mo laa waa mo kon ge dul wa du. Waa tene denel ge fare ma zi, mo kad suul wadme. <sup>12</sup> Mbaa twam mballa ge kwada ge nda ge hod fareba ma way, waa tene din mo sed ndwa ge din ge din.

Ago, Dok too mo ya ge ne pe, dinna ge mo dee ke sayda ge kwada ge hod fareba ge amo pagal ge base ma ndwa go ped go. <sup>13</sup> Ge sego, mbi jan mo fare mbe no ge Dok ge hon ndwa ge kan dolla ma zi ped ndwa se, ge Zeso Krist ndwa se me, ne ge kee sayda ge kwada ge Pons *Pilad* ndwa se. <sup>14</sup> Koy tene kanal yada, mo kad be fare eeya ge mo pagal, guwa mo pagal ge wa yuwaleya ma pe se, koy num cemed din ded-da ge dwam ge ne Bagezok Zeso Krist mbo dyan ja zum go. <sup>15</sup> Krist mbo gwan-na ge dwam ge Dok ee ne, ge ne pe go. Ne ge kaa no go daglag, ne ge no melaw du ge pool ge banlan, a Gan gaal ge gan gaal ma way ne, kad Bagezok ge ba ge zok ma way me. <sup>16</sup> Ne se melaw du Ba ge be suuya ne, kaa ge kanal zi, a kanal ge go ndu mbiya ndaa tene ya ge ne ta zi guwa to ne. Ndu ame du be kuwa ne to, ndu ame ge pool ge kuwa ne gale to me. Hormo mage pool ge banlan ge din ge din, aa ne ne ma ne. *Amin!*

### Nda ge sed kan ma

<sup>17</sup> Jina nda ge no ge kan sedfa gee ge *duniya* zi ma go: Ne kaa ge num jegre ge maa kan sedfa mbe ma pe to, num ee maa jobreya ge kan sedfa ge mbo burmiya gezi ma pagal to, danje, num ee maa jobreya ma ge Dok pagal. Ne ge hon nda kan ma zuliya se lalan, ndwa go ne wa kee laa saal ge num pe. <sup>18</sup> Gwan jan num go: Num ngay kwada keeya ge nda ta, num ka zam zee zee ge kan keeya ge kwada ma zi, num kaa nda ge wuy gee ma ge nda ta, nda ge vaa maa kan sedfa ma ge nda dagre me. <sup>19</sup> Sok kee ano mbe no go, aa kwate ge ta pe go kan gan ge kwada ge be veeneya ge maa ndwa ge zee ge pe, aa wa mbo sed ndwa ge fareba. <sup>20</sup> Mbi van Timote, koy kan ge Dok ho mo ne ge mo tok go cemed, owabe tene gezi kaal ge fare janna ge ban yag ge uware Dok din to ma ta. Ina tene gezi ge hateya ge nda had num go, num kuwaya ge dugul ma ne ma ta, zane no, aa hateya ge hay ma ne. <sup>21</sup> Ago, nda ame ma kaa ge dwadda go, maa ge kuwaya ge dugul mbe ge maa zi. Go mbe no, aa naame ko pul ge hod fareba ne. Na Dok ngay kwada keeya ge na ne ge e ta. Mbi wa aa ne, gaa kwada.

## 2 Timote

Fare pagal hageya

Ano a lawayta ge zi ge Pol njanje hon Timote ne. Njanje ne sok ge wa ya ge danjay zi go ge suwal gaal Rom diŋ, ne kondore ma madwag swad ne ya. Ge gaa ne du, a Doktor Luk. Pol kuwa no go sok ma mbyadɗa go ge na pe, na gaa denjew daare sway, vij tene njanje Timote lawayta mbe no ndwa yuwale ne, ge dape, ndi ne ge na van go. Lawayta mbe no, a ge guwa dwab ge Pol njanje ne.

Jiŋa ne ge lawayta mbe zi go ne mee ndiŋ ge hod fareba zi dinna ge na go. Jiŋa ne no wadme go ne waa tene denjel sok oy Fare ge Zeso ne go koo kadɗa go nda kee ne yal. Ne kee maam ge fare ame ma ge mbo no dagre to ge Fare ge Kwada ge Krist ne.

Pol gwan jan no iya wadme go, na iya kyarga iyalla ge kwada, ne gaa guwa ge na jad mbo Bagezok Zeso ta ya. Jan go ndu ge Krist ne ge diige mbiya kee ge na go.

### Ngay ta zum mage wa sanna

**1** Mbi Pol, ndu ge Dok taa ne ge laa byareya ge na ne pagal ndwa go, mbi kaa ndu ge temeya ge Zeso Krist ne. Teme mbi ya no go, mbi jiŋa nda fare ge hon nda ndwa ge Dok *kee wa tii* ge ne pagal, ge num ge baɗ dagre no ge Zeso Krist ma pe. <sup>2</sup> Wa sanna ge mo ta, Timote, mbi van ge laa wanna. Mbi njanje mo lawayta mbe ne. Na Dok ge ne Ba mage ne Bagezok Zeso Krist, num ngay kwada keeya ge maa way ge mo ta. Num ngay kuwa ase ge maa way ge mo ta, num ee mo kadɗa halas me.

### Mersi keeya mage fare janna ge hon ta pool ma

2Ti 2.1-12; Efe 1.3-7; 2Te 2.13-15

<sup>3</sup> Mbi kee mersi hon Dok ge mbi kee temel ge ne ne no ge onom ge vaa fare buwal ge kwada, dinna ge mojjoo mbi ban ma ka kee ne go. Mbi kee kadeya go ge mo pe dadag, daal mage gyal. <sup>4</sup> Mbi dwad ge fiyaso ge mo fiya ne pagal, sok ge ne vaa ge ta go. Mbi ge ene gee ndwa kuwa mo ndwa iya, go no me, mbi wa kee laa saal. <sup>5</sup> Mbi dwad ge hod fareba ge amo ge be ndwa mbudiya ge na zi, ge mo ho ne ge Zeso Krist ta pagal. Hod fareba ge amo mbe, a dinna ge mo na ga ga Luwiz ne go, kad ge mo na Enis ne go wadme.

<sup>6</sup> A ge pe no, mbi dwage mo janna no go: Bobo ge Dok ho mo ne, ge mbi ee mbi tok ma ge mo pagal ge ne pe, byare go mo na ne se suuya to. <sup>7</sup> Kuwa go Dok be hon ne onom ge mgeya to. Danɗe, ho ne onom ge pool, ge laa wanna mage andan ndwa kee temel ge na ne.

<sup>8</sup> Kaa ge mo kee danso sok jan fare ge Bagezok ne go to, mo kee ne ge mbi pe to me, mbi ge no danjay zi, ge fare ge ne ne pe. Danɗe, vij tene njod yal ge Fare ge Kwada pe, ge mojjoo mbi se njod no go me. Ke ne

ge pool ge banlan ge Dok ho mo ne ta. <sup>9</sup> Dok mo go ne, too ne ya no go ne kaa nda ge na ne ma, a ge temel kwada ge ne kee num ma pe to. Danɗe, ne se vij tene ne go, na ngay kuwa ase ge na ne ge ne ta. Vij tene ne go na ho ne ne ge banna ge ne baɗ dagre ge Zeso Krist pe, zee ge go *duniŋa* wa ya be dolla to day.

<sup>10</sup> Ge sego, ajoo go ne Ba ge *monna* Zeso Krist mbo ja, kuwa ase ge ne ne mbe dyan ja zum ge konal go. A ne se ge haa ne, ge pool ge sway ne pagal. Ge Fare ge Kwada ta, ngay ne no go, ne ge ndwa ge diŋ ge din.

<sup>11</sup> A ge Fare ge Kwada mbe pe oyya, Dok taa mbi no go, mbi kaa ndu ge temeya mage ndu ge hate nda.

<sup>12</sup> A ge fare mbe no pe, mbi zaɗ yal no. Go no puy de, danso kee mbi to ge dape, mbi kuwa ndu ge mbi ho fareba ge ne ta kuwa. Ge fare ge mbo sed mbi ya ma pul zi ped puy de, mbi ge hod fareba go, kan ge Dok ho mbi ne mbe no, a ge pool koy ne diŋ ded dwam kun sariya ge na ne ya.

<sup>13</sup> Fare ge fareba ge mbi hate mo num ma, na num kaa kan ko pul ma ge mo ta. Koy hod fareba mage laa wanna ge ne see num ge banna ge ne baɗ dagre ge Zeso Krist pe. <sup>14</sup> Ge Onom ge *Harc* ge no ge ne zi ta, koy Fare ge Kwada mbe ge aa ho ne mo tok go cemed.

<sup>15</sup> Ge mojjoo mo kuwa no go, na van ge suwa Azi go ma ped seje mbi ya maa guwa. Koo Fijel mage Her-mojen, aa swad mbi ya go wadme. <sup>16</sup> Kadɗa ge Onesifor de, a ndu ge ka hon mbi pool ne dadag, sok ge mbi kaa ge danjay zi go, be ka chiya nda ndwa voo to. Ge pe no, mbi kade Bagezok no go, ne ngay kuwa ase ge na ne ge ne zok ta. <sup>17</sup> Ge wade ge kwada, ago sok ge dee ge suwal gaal Rom diŋ ya gaw, ha tene sok byare mbi pe go diŋ see mbi no. <sup>18</sup> Mbi kadeya go ne Bagezok ngay kuwa ase ge na ne ge ne ta, ge na dwam kun sariya go. Ge mojjoo mo kuwa ne no go, sok ge mbi kaa ge suwal gaal Efez diŋ, mba mbi gee.

### Asagar ge ɲa wa to ge Zeso Krist ne

2 Mo mbi van, cirsi meɣya pool ge kuwa ɶse ge n  see ne no ge banna ge n  baɶ dagre ge Zeso Krist ta. 2 Fare ge mo dee zaɶ mbi hate nda ge base ma ne, byare go mo ame ne, mo hate nda ge ɲa wa to ma ne, ndwa go num se ma, num wa gaa hate nda ge dogle ma ne wadme.

3 Dinna ge asagar ge kwada ge Zeso Krist ne go, kadda yal sed mo ya ge sok kee ne temel go, waɶ tene ge ne zi. 4 Ndu ge mbo asagar, ge byare go na kee na gaal ge waɶ na ya se tii, daa wad na pagal ge kan ge nda kee num no zum ma zi to. 5 Go no me, ndu ge chiya soo, ge go ne dee ya uniɶa go, byare go ne chiya soo ge eeya ge soo ne ma pagal tetem. 6 Go no me, ndu ge zaɶ yal no ge sok gaa kan go, a ne se ee pe zam kan zam ge kan kyarga mbe nee ne. 7 Duwa ge fare ge mbi jan mo ne no pagal kwada. N  Bagezok mbo hon mo pool ge kuwa dugul ge fare mbe ma way ped.

8 Duwa ge Zeso Krist pagal, ne ge wuwa no ge rusu ge David ne zi ya, suu no, taɶ ge nda ge sway ma buwal zi no me. A Fare ge Kwada ge mbi oy nee ne ge nda ta ped. 9 A ge Fare ge Kwada mbe pe mbi zaɶ yal no, diɶ  a vuwa mbi dinna ge ndu ge fiiri viɶa no go. Danɶe, fare ge Dok ne, ndu vuwal ne se to. 10 A ge pe no, mbi in d ul mbe ma no ped, ge nda ge Dok taa num ma pe, ndwa go num se ma me, num see *monna* ge Zeso Krist ta. Num wa sed viɶa ge wad ge *muluk* ge *pateya* ge diɶ ge din ge Dok ne zi. 11 Fare ge nda jan mbe ma no,  a fare ge gag ma ne,  a jan go:

Kadda n  suu banna ge Krist,  
N  mbo kad ge ndwa banna ge ne wadme.

12 Kadda n  wan ta denjel ya,  
N  mbo kee *muluk* banna ge ne dagre wadme.  
Kadda n  kuri ne ya, ne se mbo kuri n  wadme.

13 Kadda n  nda ge ɲa wa ma ne ge ne ta,  
Ne se Ba ge ɲa wa to ne.  
Ago ne se kee  me ge veene tene to.

### Fare ge kwada oyya ge temel pagal

1Ti 1.3-7, 18-20; Tit 1.10-16; 2.11-15; 2Pi 2.1-22

14 Voo nda pagal ge fare ge mbi jiɶa mo num ma pagal. Jiɶa num ge Dok ndwa se wan go: Ne kaa ge num ka pee ta ge fare ma pagal to, ge dape, fare mbe ma mbaa  me to. Danɶe,  a veene nda ge zaɶ num ma veene. 15 Ke kwada go mo ngay tene ge Dok ndwa se dinna ge ndu ge mbiya tab go, ge kee temel moor be danso, ge oy fare ge Dok ne ge nda ta ge fareba pagal. 16 Ina tene gezi ge fare janna ge ban yag mage fare ge kee Dok se duul tii to ma ta. Ge dape, nda ge paa maa wa ge fare mbe zi ma,  a sele,  a kad mboya lalam diɶ  a mbo kaal ge Dok. 17 Num fare hateya mbe ma dinna

ge jan ndode go,  a mbo ka zam se se diɶ veene se duul gezi ge bul modwag. Himene mage Filed ge nda mbe ma buwal zi. 18  a sele ya ge viɶa ge fareba go,  a jan go: Dok dee tan nda ge sway ma ya tan sok zoo. Go mbe no, ge hateya ge num way mbe ma ta,  a ee nda  me ma ya gee batame hod fareba ge maa way ma digi. 19 Danɶe, fare ge fareba ge Dok ne eya to. A dinna ge zok pe ge doo no ge gon pagal go, ndad to.  a njanje ge ne pagal go: Bagezok kuwa nda ge na ne ma kuwa. Gwan njanje no go iya: Ndu ge diige ge jan go na ge Bagezok nee ne de, byare go ne owabe tene gezi ge sone keeya ta.

20 Ge zok pul ge gaal zi,  a ee zi duli ge dinar mage duli ge bware walam ma denew to. Danɶe, duli ge  a sji num ge njiyal ma, ge  a ca num ge owara ma wadme. Ge zeege ma,  a ee num ge dwam veeso ma pe, gegene ma,  a kee temel ge num dwam ma pagal tatab. 21 Kadda ndu byare had tene *kanal*, ne koy tene kwada, ne owabe tene ya gezi ge hateya ge hay mbe ma ta, mbo kad dinna ge duli ge dinar mage duli ge bware walam ma go. N  Bagezok mbo mbege ne gezi ge tene pe, ago mbaa na Bagezok mbaa.  a ee ne ge kan keeya ge kwada ge diige pe ped.

22 Iya owale, owabe tene gezi ge ene keeya ge sone ge bogol ne ma go. Mbo mboya ge temel, ho fareba ge dul wa du ge Zeso Krist ta. Kaa ge laa wanna ge nda ta, kaa halas ge num ge dul wa kanal ma, ge num ge kade n  Bagezok ta ma me. 23 Pa tene ge pee ta ge dale mage bernde ma zi to. Kuwa go num tol gool. 24 Be kee kwada go moor ge Bagezok ne kad ndu ge kee gool to. Waɶ ndwa kad ndu ge fogol ge nda ta ped. Ne kaa ndu ge mbiya hate nda kwada. Ndu ge wan tene ge fare ge sone ge  a kee na num ma zi ped me. 25 Mbiya go ne owabe nda ge pee fare ma ge suul, ge jobreya go Dok mbo hage num viɶa ge seje ta ya se, ge dape, num dee ya kuwa fare ge fareba. 26 Go mbe no, Ba ge hool ge waɶ num ge na fade zi, ndwa ee num kee na temel moor,  a mbo harge ta ge ne tok zi ya,  a gaa ndwa dermel.

### Sone keeya ge dwam pe aaya go ma

3 Kuwa go, ge dwam pe aaya ma go, yal ma mbo mboya. 2 Ago, nda duwana ma mbo seje zon, nda ge yan bware pe ma, ge pagal gaal ma, ge jegreya ma, ge jan fare ge sone kakatag ge Dok pagal ma, ge hool ge maa ba ma, ge kuwa kwada gwanna ge byalam go to ma, ge ndil kan ge Dok ne ma solom ma, 3 ge duul til ge maa sele ma yal ma pe to ma, ge kuwa nda ase to ma, ge jan fare ge sone ge nda pagal ma, nda ge wan ta to ge fare ma zi ma, nda ge birtin ma, nda ge kee hool ge nda ge kwada ma, 4 ge chal nda ko ma, ge laa ol ma, ge hufugiya ma, ge laa waɶ se tii keeya ma wade Dok me. 5  a mbo ka kee kan ma dinna ge nda

ge Dok ne ma go. Daŋde, àa mbo kuri pool banlan ge Dok ne gezi. Waa tene gezi ya kaal ge nda ge go mbe ma no ta.

<sup>6</sup> Nda ame ge num buwal zige ma mbo go ge zok ma diŋ ndwa lase nda zaab ge hoɔ fareba ge num way ma mee no pool ndiŋ to, ge ho ta no ge sone pe keeya ma. Nda zaab mbe ma nda ge ene ge ol bibiliw iigi num no ge viŋa ma go pe hini-hini ma ne me. <sup>7</sup> Àa yan go hateya ge jiŋal ma pe daɗag, daŋde, àa mbyad deɗ-da kuwa fare ge Dok ne ge fareba pe to baɗ. <sup>8</sup> Dinna ge Janes mage Jambres mee piliya ge Moyiz go de, go mbe no me, nda mbe ma mee piliya ge fare ge Dok ne ge fareba. Nda sodob mbe ma dwadda ma dwadda ge sone ma ne, hoɔ fareba ge num way ma hetel ge Dok ta to. <sup>9</sup> Daŋde, àa mbo daa gwan zam zee to. Ago, nda ped mbo kuwa go num nda ge daale ma ne dinna ge Janes mage Jambres dee kaa go.

#### Modegeya ge Pol modege Timote

2Ko 6.3-10; 2Pi 1.19-21; Tkt 20.28-31

<sup>10</sup> Kadɗa ge mo de, mo kuwa temel keeya ge ambi ma kuwa ped, ge mbi kee num no ge Krist pe: Hateya ge ambi ma, mboya ge ambi ma, honna ge mbi ho tene ge temel pe keeya ma, hoɔ fareba ge ambi, wan tene ge ambi, laa wanna ge ambi, wan tene denel ge ambi me. <sup>11</sup> Mo kuwa njoŋna ge ambi ma, yal njodda ge ambi ma me. A ma yal njodda ge mbi see ne ge suwal Antiyoch, Ikoniom, Listr diŋ to ne de? Oo a fareba mbi zaa yal gee, go no ped puy de, ne Bagezok ndage mbi ge num zi no. <sup>12</sup> A ngad go, num ped ge vij ta go maa mbo mboya ge jwab, ge laa byareya ge Dok ne pagal, ge banna ge ne baɗ dagre ge Zeso Krist pe, àa mbo sed yal ma. <sup>13</sup> Daŋde, nda ge laa pisil mage nda ge lase nda ma mbo ka zam zee zee ge sone keeya ma zi. Àa mbo ka ee nda naameya, guwa, nda mbo ee num naameya wadme.

<sup>14</sup> Kadɗa ge mo de, kaa vwalla mece ge kaŋ ge mo hate num ma ta, ame num ge dul wa du. Mo kuwa ndu ge hate mo kaŋ mbe ma kuwa hetel. <sup>15</sup> Ge jiyale ge mo ya day diŋ mano, mo kuwa Njaneya ge Dok ne ma pul kuwa. Àa ge pool hon mo andan ge mbiya ee mo hoɔ fareba ge Zeso Krist ta ndwa go, mo dee ya ge monna go. <sup>16</sup> Njaneya ge Dok ne ma ped, nda ge njaneya num ma, a Onom ge Dok ne mbâ num ne, sok njaneya kaŋ mbe ma go. Àa kwada ge hateya pe, ge ee ndu kuwa naal ge na ne pe, ge meereya pe, ge yuwaleya ee ndu mboya temel ge laa byareya ge Dok ne pagal pe me. <sup>17</sup> Go mbe no, ndu ge Dok ne mbo kad nuusiya mbyadɗa tab, ge temel keeya ge sinli ge diige pe ped.

#### Oy fare ge Dok ne

Fil 1.20-23; Mat 10.18-20

**4** Mbi jan mo ne ge Dok ndwa se, ge Zeso Krist ndwa se me, ne ge mbo kun sariya ya nda ge ndwa mage nda ge sway ma pagal. Mbi jan mo ne ge gwanna ge ne ne ya mage muluk keeya ge ne ne pe me. <sup>2</sup> Byare go mo oy fare ge Dok ne, dwage fare oyya mbe ge sok ma go ped, sok ge kwada mage sok ge sone ma go ped me. Ee num kuwa maa naal ma, meere num, mo modege num me. Kaa ndu ge wan tene, mo ka hate num daɗag me. <sup>3</sup> Ago dwam ma mboya go, ge go nda duwana ma mbo zaa nda ge hon hateya ge fareba ma daa to. Daŋde, àa mbo gaa kee kaŋ ge sone ge maa laa byare num ma. Àa mbo sed ta nda ge hon hateya ge hay ma gee-gee. Sok zaa num hateya mbe ma go, num duul ma mbo ka zam num mumudug. <sup>4</sup> Àa mbo ee maa togwa ma gezi ya ge fare ge fareba ta be zaa ya. Àa seŋe ta ge sigi ge ban yag ma ta ya. <sup>5</sup> Kadɗa ge mo de, koy tene kwada, mo wan tene ge yal njodda ma zi wadme. Ke temel ge ndu ge oy Fare ge Kwada mbiya kee ne. Huy temel ge Dok ho mo ne keeya wa kwada.

<sup>6</sup> Kadɗa ge mbi de, mbi dwam ma mbyad-da go, mbi gaa mbo sway. Mbi dinna ge kaŋ kogor ge àa mbo hun ne ya ge tuwaleya pe keeya go. <sup>7</sup> Ge mojojo asagar ge kwada go, mbi mbaa twam diŋ mbi dee ya wa aaya go no. Ge mojojo ndu ge chiya soo ge kwada go, mbi aa soo chiyaya ge ambi ya go. Mbi koy hoɔ fareba ge ambi cemed. <sup>8</sup> Ago, a gaa mbo zee no, mbi ge kuwaya go, Bagezok, Ba ge kun sariya ge temel tad mbege podda ge mbi halla ne ya gezi. Dwam ge mbo degeya kun sariya, mbo hon mbi ne. Hon ne mbi denew to, daŋde nda ped, ge num laa mbo byareya go ne guwa ya.

#### Yuwaleya ge Pol ne ge Timote pe

<sup>9</sup> Ha tene ya avun cab, mo mbo ya sed mbi. <sup>10</sup> Ago, Demas na mbi ya go, ge dape, ne laa waa kaŋ ge dunina ne ma gee, mbo ya suwal Tesalonik, Kresen mbo ya suwa ge Galad ne ya, Titus mbo ya suwa ge Dalmati ne ya no, <sup>11</sup> Luk gaa ne hini du ge mbi ziya. Sok ge mo dege mbo ya, e ge Mark baɗ ya dagre. Ne se ndu ge mbiya mbaa mbi ne ge mbi temel keeya ma zi.

<sup>12</sup> Kadɗa ge Tichig de, mbi teme ne ya mbo suwal Efez.

<sup>13</sup> Sok ge mo dee dege ya mbo ya, mbo ge suwal Trowas ya, ge Karpus diŋ, mo wabe mbi baɗ kapod ge eyalam pe ya ge mo tok go. Wabe maktub ma ya ge mo tok go, mo vyale maktub ge gwabal, ge kaŋ njaneya no ge num ta ma to me.

<sup>14</sup> Alekzandr, ba ge kee soo, ke mbi yal gee. Bagezok mbo pod ne ge ne kaŋ keeya ma pagal. <sup>15</sup> Koy tene

kwada ge ne ta. Ago mee piliya ndaa kaka ge fare ge nè hate ne no pagal.

<sup>16</sup> Fare gegene go, sok ge mbi ee pe mbo ge nda ge kun sariya ma ndwa se ya, ndwa ben tene ge fare zi, ge wanna ge àa waa mbi danjay pe, ndu ame du be vin mbi pe to. Àa suwa mbi hini du ge mbi fare wa go, go no puy de, fare ame du ne kaa num pagal to. <sup>17</sup> Danje, nè Bagezok se du mba mbi ne. Ho mbi pool no go mbi oy fare ge na ne be voo, ge nda ge kuwa Dok to ma, ge kaa dwam mbe go ma ta madowag. Ge mbaaya ge Bagezok ne ta, mbi see viya ge buuya ge sway zi ya no, dinna ge àa harge ndu ge sone ma wa zi ya go.

<sup>18</sup> Mbi ge kuwaya go Bagezok mbo na ame ge sone du ded ge mbi pagal to. Mbo mon mbi din gene mbi ge *muluk* ge na ne, ge no *pji* zi ya ya. *Pateya* a ne nee ne, ge zaman mage zaman ma go. *Amin!*

<sup>19</sup> Saa Prisil mage na obe Akilas wa. Mo vyale ge zok ge Onesifor ne to. <sup>20</sup> Eras se gaa kadda ge suwal Korint ya. Mbi na Trofim ge suwal Mile ya ge dape, ne duul tugudi. <sup>21</sup> Byare viya ge mo mbo ya ge sok eyalam ndwa zee. Na van Ebulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodiya banna ge na van gegene ma saa mo wa gee. <sup>22</sup> Mbi kade go, Bagezok kaa banna ge mo. Na ne ngay kwada keeya ge na ne e ta ped me. *Amin!*

# Titus

Fare pagal hageya

Pol njaŋe lawayta mbe no ne hon Titus. Titus be Yahud ne to, daŋde, a ndu ge hê ko pul ge Krist nee ne. Deme Pol mbo sok ma ndwa gee-gee.

Lawayta mbe mbo sed Titus ge til ge àa tol ne Kred zi yà. Pol na ne ge sok mbe yà ne ndwa go ne wa tal gaal ge deme nda ge ho fareba ma. Ge ne temel keeya ma zi, mbiya ndwa ngay nda ge ho fareba ma viŋa ge waŋ ndwa go num wa kad ge ne ge ta ta buwal zi me no, kadda ge ndu ge diige mbiya kad pe gyana de me. Jiŋa ne no wadme go, ne mbiya yuwale nda ge sabar ma, nda jabso mage moor ma pe gyana de. Gaal ge deme nda ge ho fareba ma waŋ ndwa kad sok pe gyana de me.

## Ngay ta zum mage wa sanna

2Pi 1.1-4

**1** Mbi Pol, mbi ndu ge kee temel ge Dok nee ne, mbi kad ndu ge temeya ge Zeso Krist ne me. Dok teme mbi ya ne go, mbi mba nda ge na taa num ma ded-da ge viŋa hod fareba go. Mbi hate num fare ge na ne ge fareba ge mbiya ee num mbo mboya ge jwab, ge viŋa hod fareba mbe go. <sup>2</sup> Mbi kee ano mbe ndwa go, num ee maa jobreya go maa sed ndwa ge diŋ ge din ya go. Dok ge kun hay to, zee ge *duniŋa* gale wa ya be dolla, *kee wa tii* ndwa hod nè ndwa mbe ge diŋ ge din. <sup>3</sup> Sok ge sok ma mbiya go, diŋa ne ya zum no, ge fare ge na ne ta. Ne se Dok Ba ge mon nda, ho mbi na wa no go mbi jiŋa ne ge nda ta. <sup>4</sup> Mbi njaŋe lawayta no hon mo Titus, mo dinna ge mbi van ge son ge wuwa ge mbi duul zi go, ge fareba ge nè ge mo ho ne ge Zeso Krist ta pe. Mbi kadeya go, Dok ge nè Ba mage Zeso Krist Ba ge moŋ nè, num ngay kwada keeya ge maa way mo ta, num ee mo kadda halas me.

## Ndu ge mbiya deme temel ge base ge Krist ne

1Ti 3.1-7; 1Pi 5.1-4

<sup>5</sup> Mbi na mo ge suwa Kred ya ndwa go, mo nuusi temel wa ge gaa ma, mo ee nda gaal ge deme temel ma ge base ge Krist ne ge no ge suwal gaal ge diige diŋ, ge wa hodda ge ambi pagal. <sup>6</sup> Ndu ge mo tal ne ndwa deme base ge Krist ne ma, byare go ne kaa ndu ge àa sed fare ame ge sone ge ne pagal to, ndu ge gwale du, ge ne van ma ho fareba no ge Zeso Krist ta, ge gwan maa pagal no ge maa ba ma pe se, ge mbo mboya ge jwab ma me. <sup>7</sup> Gaal ge deme base ge Krist ne, a ndu ge dol na ndwa ge temel ge Dok ne pagal ne. Byare go ne kaa ndu ge be fare na pagal, ndu ge jegre to, ndu ge laa ol to, ndu ge fere tene to, ndu ge kee gool to, ndu ge aham ge yan bware pe ge na viŋa

go ge. <sup>8</sup> Daŋde, ne kaa ndu ge kee gswal, ndu ge laa waŋ kee kaŋ ge kwada ma, ndu ge no ge dwadda ge kwada ma, ndu ge *temel*, ndu ge *harcal*, ge wan tene gezi ge ene se duul ne ma ta keeya, <sup>9</sup> ge ho na dul wa ge bul modwag ge fare ge mbiya ndu hod fareba ge ne ta, ge nè hate nda ne me. Kadda na hon tene ya mbe go, mbo sed viŋa ge hate nda ge dogle ma fare mbe, ee num sed pool ge ne ta me. Go mbe no, mbo kad ndu ge ngay zum waŋ go, nda ge byare vuudi fare ma, num fare mbe ma ge maa viŋa go to.

## Nda ge hon hateya ge maa viŋa go to ma

<sup>10</sup> Ge nda ge gwan maa pagal no ge fare ge fareba ge Krist ne pe se to ma, ge lase nda ge fare janna ge maa way ge mbaa fare to ma, gee Yahud ge ho fareba no ge Zeso Krist ta ma. <sup>11</sup> Byare go mo na num sok go fyalag ge faaya to. Ago, àa hon hateya ge no ge maa viŋa go to ma. Ge ano mbe no ta, àa ee nda ame ma go gee iigiya ge maa zok ma diŋ. Àa kee ano mbe no ndwa go maa wa sed wa zamma ge ne zi. Daŋde, a kaŋ daŋso ne ge num pe. <sup>12</sup> Ndu ame du ge ka kuwa fare ma gee, ge nda ge Kred ma buwal zi, jiŋa go: Nda ge Kred ma nda ge kaa ge hay pe kunna ma ne, nda ge vagal ma, ge uwal ma me. Àa dinna ge kavaar ge ful zi ge ma go. <sup>13</sup> Fare mbe ge ndu mbe jiŋa ne, a fare ge fareba ne. Ge ne pe, byare go mo meere num ol kekeŋ, ndwa go num guwa ya ge viŋa hod fareba ge jwab go. <sup>14</sup> Num ho ta ge sigi isiya ge ban yag ge Yahud ma way ma ta to, ge wa yuwaleya ge nda ge sele gezi ge viŋa hod fareba go ma way ta to me. <sup>15</sup> Nè kuwa kuwa go nda ge dul wa no *konal* ma, kaŋ ma ped konal ge num pe. Daŋde, nda ge num dul wa no konal to ma, ge ho fareba no ge Krist ta to ma, ame ge konal ge num pe to. Àa dwad dadag kee kaŋ ge *senre* ma, sok kee kaŋ mbe ma go, daŋso kee num to. <sup>16</sup> Àa isi ta go maa nda ge kuwa Dok ma ne, daŋde, num kaŋ keeya ma ngay nda go, num nda ge kuwa Dok to ma



zane ne. Àa gwan maa pagal ge fare ge Dok ne pe se to, àa kee kaŋ ge Dok laa byare num to ma, àa mbyad kee ɔme ge kwada du to me.

### Yuwaleya ge base ge pe hini-hini ma pe

1Ti 2.9-15; 1Pi 3.1-6; Efe 6.5-8; 1Pi 2.18-20

**2** Kadda ge mo de, kaŋ ge mo hate nda ne no, ne kaa ge fare ge fareba ge Dok ne pagal deŋew. <sup>2</sup>Jiŋa nda gaal ge sabar ma go, ne kaa ge num fere ta to, num mbo mboya ge kwada ge ee nda hon num hormo, num kaa nda ge dwad fare kwada ma, nda ge ho fareba ge dul wa du ge Dok ta ma, nda ge ngay laa wanna ge nda ta ma, num kad nda ge wan ta ge yal njodda zi ma me. <sup>3</sup>Jiŋa nda zaab ge sabar ma wadme go, num mboya kaa mboya ge *harc*al ge Dok ndwa se. Num kaa nda ge jan fare ge sone kakatag ge nda pagal to ma, num ho ta ge onor jiŋal ta njodda satag to me. Ke kwada go, num ho hateya ge maa viŋa go ma, <sup>4</sup>ndwa yuwale nda zaab ge se jiyale ma go: Num laa waa maa obe ma, ge maa van ma, <sup>5</sup>num kaa nda ge kuwa fare ma, ge owabe ta gezi ge ene se duul go ma, ge doo maa ndwa no ge maa zok ma pagal ma, ge laa waa kee kaŋ ge kwada ma, ge gwan maa pagal ge maa obe ma pe se ma me. Sok kee ano mbe no go, nda mbo jan fare ge sone kakatag ge fare ge Dok ne pagal to. <sup>6</sup>Modege nda ge bogol ma wadme go, num kaa nda ge eyan ta gezi ge kaŋ keeya ge sone ma ta me. <sup>7</sup>Mo se wadme, ke kaŋ keeya ge kwada ma deŋew, ndwa go mo kaa kaŋ ko pul ge num way. Hate kaŋ ge dul wa du. Ge ne ta, àa wa gaa hon fare ge mo hate ne gaal. <sup>8</sup>Na fare janna ge amo ma kaa fare janna ge gag ma. Ge go ndu ame jiŋa fare ge sone ge num pagal to. Go no me, nè nda ge hoal ma wa sed fare ame ge sone janna ge nè pagal to. Go mbe no, danso wa gaa kee num. <sup>9</sup>Modege moor ma go, num guwa maa pagal ma ge maa ba ge yiya maa ma pe se. Ge kaŋ keeya ge num way ma zi ped, num ke kaŋ ge mbiya kee maa ba ge yiya maa ma se tii. Ne kaa ge num pe ta ge num to. <sup>10</sup>Ne kaa ge num chee num kaŋ ma to. Deŋew, ago num ke temel kwada, ge ne ta, wa ee num ba ge yiya num ma kuwaya go, num nda ge deŋer ma ne. Sok kee ano mbe no go, àa mbo hon fare ge nè hate ne, ge Dok Ba ge moo nè ne gaal me.

### Kuwa ase ge Dok ne

Efe 2.1-10; 1Pi 1.10-21; 2.13-16; 1Yo 3.1-3

<sup>11</sup>Dok ngay kuwa ase ge na ne ya zum ge nda ta, ge dape, num ped dee ya ge *monna* go. <sup>12</sup>Kuwa ase mbe hate nè go, nè kuri kaŋ ge sone mage ene ge *duniŋa* ne ma gezi. Ge ne ta, nè wa mbo mboya ge jwab, nè wa kad nda ge temel ma, ge na wa to ma ge Dok ndwa

se ge doŋ pe mbe no go me. <sup>13</sup>Sok daare laa saal ge nè ee nè jobreya no ge ne pagal mage dyanna ya zum ge Ba ge mon nè ne, Zeso Krist, Dok ge banlan ge *pateya* ge na ne zi. <sup>14</sup>Vji tene mbo sway ge nè pe, ndwa go nè see zuuya ge nè naal ma zi, na haa nè *harc*al ge na ndwa se, nè seŋe nda ge na ne ma, kadda fogol cacaf ge temel keeya ge kwada ma pe.

<sup>15</sup>Hate nda ge fare mbe ma no pagal. Ge mo hateya ma zi, modege num, mo meere num ndaa kaka, ge kuwaya ge Dok ho mo ne ta. Ne kaa ge mo na tene ndu ame se mo to.

### Mboya ge kwada ge nda ge ho fareba ma way

**3** Nda ped, voo num pagal go: Num guwa maa pagal ge nda ge kad gaal no ge suwa pagal ma pe se, ge nda ge kun sariya ma pe se me. Num vij num wa, num laa waa kaŋ keeya ge kwada ma me. <sup>2</sup>Num jiŋa fare ge sone ndu ame pagal to. Num kaa nda ge byare gool to ma. Dande, nda ge ban nda digi ma, nda ge suul ma ge nda ta ped. <sup>3</sup>Ago, nè se ma wadme, dee wal, nè kaa nda ge be kuwa fare ma, nda ge pagal ndaa ma, nda ge kuwa viŋa ge kwada to ma, moor ge ene ne, ge aham ge diige pe ped ne keeya. Nè laa waa kee kaŋ keeya ge sone ma, ene mage laa mam. Nda ka sen nè, nè se ma ka sen ta ge ta buwal zi wadme. <sup>4</sup>Ajoo nè ka kee kaŋ ge sone ma puy de, sok ge sok ma mbiya go, Dok Ba ge *monna* ngay kwada keeya mage laa wanna ge na ne ya ge nda duwana ma ta, <sup>5</sup>moor nè no. Be mon nè ge temel keeya ge temel ge nè ne ma pe to. Dande, ngay kuwa ase ge na ne ge nè ta. Usi nè ge nè sone ma go no, ge dape nè see tolla ge jiŋal, nè see ndwa ge jiŋal wadme, ge pool ge Onom ge *Harc*al ta. <sup>6</sup>Onom ge *Harc*al mbe, Dok ho nè ne gee ceded ge Zeso Krist Ba ge moor nè ta. <sup>7</sup>Kè ano mbe ge dape, ge kuwa ase ge na ne ta, nè seŋe nda ge temel ma, ndwa go nè dee ya sed ndwa ge diŋ ge din ge nè ee nè jobreya ma no ge ne pe.

<sup>8</sup>Fare ge mbi jan mo num mbe ma no, àa fare janna ge gag ma ne. Mbi byare go mo dwage num fare hateya mbe ma no ndaa kaka, ge dape, nda ge ho fareba ge Dok ta ma ho ta ge bul modwag ge temel ge kwada ma ta keeya. Ago fare hateya mbe ma no, àa kwada, àa mbaa nda duwana ma mbaa wadme. <sup>9</sup>Dande, owabe tene gezi ge pee ta ge daile ma go, ge pe rusu cemeya ma go, ge gool godda ma ta, ge zaa ta to ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal ma go. Ago, àa mbaa ame to, àa kaŋ ge ban yag ma ne. <sup>10</sup>Kadda ndu ame gene ya cadeya ge base ge Krist ne ma buwal zi ge na fare hateya ame ta, byare go mo meere ne ndwa du, ge ndwa zi, kadda na zaa mo ya to, yiŋa ne zum ge base ge Krist ne ma buwal zi. <sup>11</sup>Ago, mo kuwa kuwa go, ndu ge go mbe no, ne sele ya gezi ge viŋa ge

kwada go. Ne ndu ge kee sone ne, ne se ge na pagal kun tene sariya ya kun zoo.

**Yuwaleya ge guwa dwab ma**

1Ko 16.20-24

<sup>12</sup> Sok ge mbi mbo teme Artemas koo Tichig ya ge mo ta ya, ha tene ya avun cab, mo sef mbi ge suwal Nikopolis go, ago, a sok ge mbi vij tene ne kad ne go, sok ge sok eyalam mbo mbo ja. <sup>13</sup> Sok ge Zenas ndu ge hate eeya ge Moyiz ne mage Apolos, aa dee dege ja mboya ge e ta ya, byare go mo mba num ge viṅa pe,

ndwa go, ame hodege num to. <sup>14</sup> Byare go na van ge ho fareba ge Zeso Krist ta ma, ge no ge suwal Kred go ma, num hate kee kar ge kwada ma wadme, ndwa ee num mbaa nda ge ded ge hodegeya ge diige zi ma ped. Go no me, kadda ge num way, wa kad kadda ge tok ta ked to.

<sup>15</sup> Nda ge i ge num no go banna dagre ma ped sga mo wa. Wa sanna ge ne kondore ge ho fareba ge laa wanna ma ta. Mbi kadeya go Dok ngay kwada keeya ge na ne e ta ped.

# Filemɔ

Fare pagal hageya

Ano mbe no, a lawayta ge ndele ge Pol njanje ne hon na kondore Filemɔ, ndu ge ho fareba ge pagal kɔnal go ge, ge no suwal gɔɔl Kolos diŋ ne. Onezim, moor ge Filemɔ ne, chiya ge na ndu ge zok mbe no diŋ. Dee ya ge dwam ɔme go no de, a ge Pol see ta no. A ge Pol ta Onezim seŋe ndu ge Krist ne no. Ge sego no de, Pol teme ne gwan mbo Filemɔ ta yà, jan ne no go, ne ame ne na diŋ, be ge na moor go to, danje, ge nɔ van ge bɔɔ no dagre ge Krist wadme go.

## Ngay ta zum mage wa sanna

2Ti 1.1-5; 3Yo 2,6

**1** Mbi Pol, ndu ge no ge danjay zì ge tèmél ge Zeso Krist ne pe, banna ge nɔ van Timote, i njanje lawayta mbe no ne hon mo Filemɔ, i nɔ van ge laa wanna ge kee tèmél no dagre ge i, i sɔɔ mo wa. <sup>2</sup>I njanje ne ge base ge Krist ne ge kwate no ge mo diŋ ma pe, ge nè nɔ van ge gwale Afiya pe, ge Archib nè nɔ van ge mbal twam no go dagre ge nè pe wadme. <sup>3</sup>Mbi kadeya go, Dok ge nè Ba mage nè Bagezok Zeso Krist ngay kwada keeya ge maa way ge e ta, num ee e kadɔda halas me.

## Mersi keeya hon Dok

<sup>4</sup>Nɔ van Filemɔ, mbi gwan ge mersi keeya dadag hon Dok ge ambi ge mo pe, sok ge mbi kad kee kadeya ma go. <sup>5</sup>Ge dape, mbi zɔɔ fare ge kwada ge mo kee num ma go, ndwa go laa wanna ge mo ngay ne no ge nda ge ho fareba ma ta, ge hod fareba ge amo ge mo ho ne no ge nè Bagezok Zeso ta me. <sup>6</sup>Mbi kade Dok go, hod fareba ge amo, ge bɔɔ mo no ge i ge Zeso Krist ta, ne kaa hod fareba ge kee tèmél. Go mbe no, ngay kan ge kwada ge nè no go ge num ma ped zum, ge banna ge nè bɔɔ ge Zeso Krist pe. <sup>7</sup>Mbi kaa ge laa saal, mbi see laa eyalla no gee me, ge dape, nɔ van, laa wanna ge amo ee nda ge ho fareba ma ya sed pool.

## Kadeya ge Pol ne ge Filemɔ ta ge Onezim pe

Kol 4.7-9; 1Ko 13.4-7

<sup>8</sup>Mbi Pol, mbi go ge kan ɔme du ge mbi byare ele ne no ge mo ta. Ajoo mbi see viŋa mbe ge Krist ta de, mbi ge pool ge hod mo mbi wa go, mo ke kan ge mo mbiya kee ne. <sup>9</sup>Ge go mbi jiŋa mo ne ge pool de, ne nde-nde go mbi jan mo ne ge laa wanna ge nè no ge ne, ge Krist ta. Mbi ge sabe ya no paŋ, ge no danjay zì ge tèmél ge Zeso Krist ne pe, <sup>10</sup>mbi kade mo ge mbi van Onezim pe, ne ge mbi seŋe ya ne ba ge onom zì,

ge sok kee danjay no go. <sup>11</sup>Dee wal, ne se kaa ndu ge be mbaa mo ge fare ne. Ge sego, seŋe ya ndu ge mbaa fare ge nè ge mo pe.

<sup>12</sup>Ge sego, mbi gwan teme mo ne yà, ame ne ge mo-joɔ van ge wuwa ge mbi se zì go. <sup>13</sup>Ajoo mbi ge danjay zì ge Fare ge Kwada pe oyya de, mbi duwa no go mbi daa mà koy Onezim ge mbi ta, ndwa go ne mba mbi ge mo byalam go dinna ge mo se daa mà mbaa mbi ya go. <sup>14</sup>Danje, mbi byare go mbi kee ɔme ge mbi pagal to. Ne kaa ge mo duwa go mbi ee mo ne ge pool kee kan ge kwada mbe no to. Byare go mo viŋ tene ne kee ne.

<sup>15</sup>Dwam ma kee ya kwada lag ge e ge Onezim buwal vaa se go, ge sego, mo gaa sed ne kadɔda ge mo ta diŋ ge din. <sup>16</sup>Ago ge sego, ge ameya ge ne ame Krist pe, seŋe ya nde-nde wade moor gegene ma, gaa nɔ van ge laa wanna ne ge Krist ta. Kadɔda ge mbi de, mbi laa wɔɔ ne gee. Danje, kadɔda ge mo, mo laa gwan wan ne mà gee wadeya ge kon pagal ge dape, a ndu duwana ne, gwan kad ge nɔ van go, ge Bagezok pe me.

<sup>17</sup>Kadɔda mbi mo kondore ge laa du ne, byare go mo ame ne dinna ge mo daa mà ame mbi ya go. <sup>18</sup>Kadɔda ne tèmél keeya ɔme zɔɔ mo yal go koo ne se veene mo ɔme ge mbiya ne pod mo ne go de, ee ne dūil ge mbi pagal. <sup>19</sup>Mbi Pol, mbi njanje mo sok ano mbe ne ge mbi tok zì go, mbi se gaa pod mo kan mbe ne. Mbi jan ano mbe no puy de, mo kuwa kuwa go mbi wul ge mo pagal, ge dape, ndwa ge mo see ne no, mo see ne ge mbi ta. <sup>20</sup>Nɔ van, mbi kade mo kade go, mo ke mbi tèmél no ge laa wanna ge nè Bagezok ne pe, ndwa go mbi dul wa ee se, ge baan ge nè no ge ne ge Krist ta pe.

<sup>21</sup>Mbi ge kuwaya tyatyad go, sok njanje mo lawayta mbe no go, a fareba go, mo mbo kee kan ge mbi kade ne no ge mo ta. Ge mbi kuwa mo no go, mo mbo gwan kee ne ge kon pagal wadeya zoo. <sup>22</sup>Ge fare mbe ma no zì wadme, byare go mo nuusi zok dwamma ɔme du ge mbi pe. Ago, ge kadeya ge e e ma ta, mbi

ge jobreya go Dok mbo hage viɲa ge mbi pagal, àa mbo dol mbi zum, mbi wa mbo ge ɛ ta yà.

Wa sanna ma

<sup>23</sup> Epafraŋs ge no danɲay zì ge mbi dagre, ge banna ge nè bɔɔ dagre ge Zeso Krist pe sɔɔ ɛ wa. <sup>24</sup> Mark, Aris-

tark, Demas banna ge Luk, mbi kɔɔm ge tèmél ma sɔɔ ɛ wa waɗme. <sup>25</sup> Mbi kaɗeya go Bagezok Zeso Krist ngay kwada keeya ge na ne ge ɛ ta ped. Mbi wa aa ne, mbi sɔɔ ɛ wa.

# Hebre

## Fare pagal hageya

Lawayta mbe no njanje hon Yahud ɔme ge ho fareba Krist ta ma. Ndu ge njanje lawayta mbe byare wan num tɔgwa go, ne kaa ge num kɔɔ ta se doo, num wa swad hod fareba ge maa way ma to. Zeso Krist hee ya digi haal cad wade malayka ma: A Dok Van ne, kad kwada keeya ge Dok ne ge diɲa ya zum ge guwɔ dwab ne me. Dok ee ne ge moɲɔ gɔɔl ge nda ge kee tuwaleya ma way go ge ndwa diɲ ge din. Aɲɔɔ na gaa ya gɔɔl ge nda ge kee tuwaleya ma way ge wade ne de, ban nda duwana ma ya digi ge Dok ndwa du gaw, ge dogle ge daa keeya to, ge dape, hɔ tene sɛ ne ge tuwaleya go. Go mbe no, kee ya go nda gwan kee tuwaleya ge kan kogor ma daa to me no, nda kee tɛmel ge zok ge Dok ne ge Yahud ma way zì to me. Byare go ndu ndi monna mbe solom to. Ge zaman ge àa ka njon nda ge ho fareba ma go ge wa tii vwalla ge zɛɛge pagal de, nda ɔme ma kaa kan ko pul ge mbiya hon nda ge Krist ne ma pool gaa wan ta denjel. Byare go nè ee nè ndwa ge Zeso ta, ba ge nè hod fareba doo no ge ne pagal, ge pe eeya go diɲ mbo wa yà.

### Dok jan nè fare ge na Van wa zì

Yoh 1.1-3; Kol 1.15-17; Heb 10.12-14; Fil 2.6-11

**1** Dee wal, Dok ka jan nè ban ma fare ge nda ge zwagre na wa ma wa zì, ndwa gee-gee, ge viɲa ma go pe hini-hini me. <sup>2</sup> Danɛde, ge sego, ge dwam pe aaya mbe ma no go de, jiɲa nè fare ge na Van wa zì gaw. Ne ge Dok doo kan ma no ped ge ne ta, ee num no ped ge ne pe wadme. <sup>3</sup> Van mbe ngay zum pool banlan ge Dok ne, a ne diir ne hehene me. Hon kan ge na doo num ma ped pool ne meeya ndiɲ, ge fare ge ndaa kaka ge wad ge na wa zì ma ta me. Guwɔ ge haa nda duwana ma kɔɲal, sok usi num ge num sone ma go, kaa ge Dok ge pool wade-wade tok matoson pagal no, ge pij ma zì yà. <sup>4</sup> A ge pe, Dok hê ne digi wade malayka ma no dinna ge na hɔ ne diɲ ge pate pate wade ge num way ma no go me.

### Dok Van gɔɔl wade malayka ma

<sup>5</sup> Ago, fare mbe ge Dok jan na Van ne no, be jan na malayka ɔme ne du to bad go: «Mo mbi Van ne, màno, mbi ngay zum go, mbi mo Ba ne.» <sup>†</sup> Be jan ne ge na malayka ɔme pe du to bad me go: «Mbi mbo kad ne Ba ne, ne sɛ mbo kad mbi Van me.» <sup>6</sup> Danɛde, sok ge dege go na teme ya na Van ge no kan ma pagal digi ped <sup>††</sup> ge duniɲa zì de, jiɲa no go: «E mbi malayka ma ped, ɛ uware ne.» <sup>‡7</sup> Kadɛda ge ne malayka mbe ma de, jiɲa ge num pe go: «Mbi ee mbi malayka ma kee tɛmel ge moɲɔ mbi kee ge sɔɔm go, mbi ee num kee tɛmel ge moɲɔ ol ge daabe go me.» <sup>‡‡8</sup> Danɛde, kadɛda ge ne

<sup>†</sup> 1.5 2Sa 7.14; Mkm 2.7. <sup>††</sup> Van ge no kan ma pagal digi ped, ge wa Grek zì jan go ne «Van pul sway ne». Ngay go van ge dogle ma go ge ne pagal to. Jan fare ge hormo ge Van ge du kikiɛ ge Dok ne mbe † 1.6 Dwa 32.43. †† 1.7 Mkm 104.4.

Van de, jiɲa ne no go: «Mo, mo Dok ne. Mo hòol gan mbo kad zaman mage zaman ma. Mo calan ge kee muluk doo ge temel pagal. <sup>9</sup> Mo laa wɔɔ fare ge temel, mo byare fare ge ɲaal to bad. A ge pe, Dok ge amo mbege mo gezi sok kan nùm ge mo pagal no, huy mo ge laa saal no, he mo digi ge mo kɔɔm ge tɛmel ma buwal zì no me.» <sup>‡‡10</sup> Dok gwan jan na Van no go iya: «Bagezok! A mo ge mo doo suwa ne, ge pe eeya ge kan ma way go. Pij kan ge mo kê ne ge mo tok zì ne me. <sup>11</sup> Kan mbe ma mbo ban sok mɔɔwag, danɛde, kadɛda ge mo, mo kadɛda diɲ ge din. Pij mage suwa mbo veene gezi dinna ge baɔ veene go. <sup>12</sup> Mo mbo warge num digi dinna ge ndu warge baɔ gɔɔl kapod go, mo mbo eya num dinna ge nda eya baɔ kamal ge baɔ jiɲal go. Danɛde, kadɛda ge mo, mo eyaya to bad, mo del ma aa to me.» <sup>‡‡†</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Ago, fare mbe ge Dok jan ne no, be jan ne ge na malayka ɔme pe du to bad go: «Mbo ya kad ge mbi tok matoson pagal, diɲ ge go, mbi senje mo nda ge hòol ma mo kan ee mo ko ma.» <sup>‡‡‡14</sup> Malayka ma onom ge kee tɛmel hon Dok ma ne, ka teme num me. Teme num ndwa mbaa num ge mbo sed monna ya ma.

### Ndil monna ge Dok ne solom to

**2** Ge ano mbe no pe, mbiya go nè ndi fare mbe ge nè zɔɔ num ma solom daa to bad, ge go ne wa gene nè gezi yà kaal ge num to. <sup>2</sup> Nè kuwa kuwa go, fare ge malayka ge Dok ne ma jiɲa num dee wal ma, num fare ge gag ma ne. Nda ɔme ge doo maa tɔgwa gezi ge fare mbe ma ta ma, àa mbo ge num pagal to ma me de, mbiya go àa ee dūül ge num pagal. <sup>3</sup> Kadɛda ge nè de, nè mà ndil monna ge wade mbe ya solom

<sup>‡‡</sup> 1.9 Mkm 45.7. <sup>‡‡†</sup> 1.12 Mkm 102.26-28. <sup>‡‡‡</sup> 1.13 Mkm 110.1.

no, nè kee mà pe gyana, nè wa buu ge sok mbe no zì de? Monna mbe, Bagezok ee pe wuwage ne zëë ne, num ge zää ne ma jiña i no go fare mbe ne go. <sup>4</sup> Dok sę wadme, sok kee *kañ ngayya* ma, kañ hanje ma, kañ ajab ge pe hini-hini mage hon nda bobo ge Oñom ge *Harcál* ne ma go, ge laa byareya ge na ne pagal de, byare ngay go, num fare mbe ma fare ge fareba ma ne.

### Ba ge deme nda ya ge monna go

<sup>5</sup> Go mbe no, Dok be hon *malayka* ma pool ge kee *muluk* ge *duniña* ge jiñal ge mbo no ya pagal to, ne ge nè faa ne fare màno.

<sup>6</sup> Dañde, Njanjeya ge Dok ne sok ąme jan zum wañ go:

«Dok-goo! Ndu duwana daa pe ne doo,  
Mo wa ka dwađ ge ne de?

Adam van hudi ne doo,

Mo wa ka daleyá ge ne ta me de?

<sup>7</sup> Mo guwá ge ne ya *malayka* ma pe se no swag,

Mo kubi ne balme ge hon ne pool,

Mage hormo no.

<sup>8</sup> Mo ee ne gąal ge kañ ma pagal digi no ped me.» †

Sok hon kañ ma ped ge Adam van tok go, Dok be ąme zum du to. Ge sego, nè ge kuwaya go, kañ mbe ma ped gale ge ne tok go to. <sup>9</sup> Dañde, kañ ge nè kuwa ne ge sego no, ago Dok guwá ge Zeso *malayka* ma pe se swag ndwa go, ge kwađa keeya ge na ne ta, ne suu ge nda duwana ma pe ped. Ge yal ge zää ne mage swàý ge se ne pe de, Dok hon ne gąal mage hormo ya no. <sup>10</sup> Ago, Dok ge doo kañ ma ped ge na sę pe, ge ee num no go męęya ndiñ, byare ne go nda gęę seje na van ma, na wa pate num ge na dagre me. Ajoo Zeso Ba ge hage num viña *monna* ne de, wąą ndwa go Dok seje ne mbyadda tab ge yal ge ne njoo ge tēmel mbe ta. <sup>11</sup> A Zeso sę mbege nda duwana ma gezi ne cađ ge Dok pe, num mbe ge mbege gezi ma me de, àa ge num mōdwag ge Ba mbe ge du. A ge pe, Zeso tol num na ą van ma be dañso no. <sup>12</sup> Jan zum wañ no go:

«Dok-goo! Mbi mbo jan mbi ą van ma go mo hudi ne de,

Mbi mbo mbal mo kañ ge mo base ma buwal zì.» ††

<sup>13</sup> Gwan jan no go iya:

«Mbi, mbi mbo ka deje tene ge mo ta.» ‡

Gwan jan no go iya:

«Mbi no banna dagre ge van ge Dok hę mbi num ma.»

<sup>14</sup> Ajoo van mbe ma bąą du ge duul ge swàm ta, Zeso sę wadme seje ndu duwana no, ge duul ge swàm, dinna ca ge num go. Seje ge num go ndwa go, ge swàý ge na ne ta, na roo pool ge Ba ge hęł ne, ne ge no gąal ge swàý ne, <sup>15</sup> na zuu nda duwana ge seje ya

moor sok chiya swàý voo go, ge maa dwam kàđđa ma zì mōdwag. <sup>16</sup> Ago, be mbo ya mbaa *malayka* ma to, mbo ya mbaa vare zoo rusu ge wuwa no ge *Abraham* zì ma. <sup>17</sup> Ge pe no de, wąą ndwa go, ne seje ge na ą van ma sę go ge kañ ma zì ped, ndwa kađ gąal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade ge num pe, ne ge ne dul wa huy no ge kuwa ąse, ndu ge ą wa to ge tēmel ge Dok ne zì ndwa pore sone ge base ma way. <sup>18</sup> Ge sego, Zeso ge pool chiya nda ge no pe heeya zì ma kūwá, ge dape, ne sę zää yal ge pe heeya ma zì.

### Zeso gąal wade Moyiz

Mat 21.33-38

**3** Ge fare mbe ma pagal de, ą van ge ho fareba ma, Dok sę too ę ya ne wadme go, ę kaa nda ge na ne ma. Ę ee ę ndwa Zeso ta, ndu ge Dok teme ya ndwa kađ gąal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade ge nè ge vij go num fare ge fareba ma ne ped.

<sup>2</sup> A ndu ge ą wa to ge Dok ee ne tēmel pagal ne, dinna ge Moyiz dee kaa ge ne zok pagal mōdwag go. <sup>3</sup> Go mbe no me de, Zeso mbiya sed *pateya* ge gąal wade ge Moyiz ne, dinna ge ndu ge sin zok sed doreya gęę wade zok ge na sij ne go. <sup>4</sup> Ago, zok ge diige ge na ba ge sij na, zane no, a Dok ba ge sij kañ ma ne ped.

<sup>5</sup> Kadda ge Moyiz de, kaa ndu ge ą wa to ne ge Dok zok pagal ge bul mōdwag dinna ge ndu ge tēmel ge mbiya kee *sayda* ge kañ ge Dok byare mbo jan num ma go me. <sup>6</sup> Dañde, kadda ge Krist de, a ndu ge ą wa to ne, Van ge no ne zok pagal. Ne zok mbe, a nè sę ma, kadda nè koy wan ta denel mage kađ ge fafañ ya, ge kañ ge nè ee nè jobreya no ne pagal.

### Dwabeya ge mbege ge base ge Dok ne ma pe

<sup>7</sup> A ge pe no, Oñom ge *Harcál* jan no go:

«Dwam ge màge, sok ge ę zää kąal ge Dok ne,

<sup>8</sup> Ę twagre ę dul wa ma to dinna ge ę bañ ma dee dege hęł ge ne,

Sok kugi ne ge babur pul go go.

<sup>9</sup> Dok jiña no go: “Ę bañ ma veęne mbi laa sok kugi mbi go,

Koo guwá ge àa kuwa kañ ge mbi kê num ma hetel diñ del warndà.”

<sup>10</sup> A ge pe no, mbi laa veęne ge base mbe ma ta no, Mbi jiña tene no go: “Àa byare wan kañ ge mbi daąre ge maa ta ma pe to,

Àa ąaame ąaame dađag.”

<sup>11</sup> Ge dul wa veęne ya ge ambi zì, mbi guni tene no go:

A ngad go, àa mbo wađ ge sok dwabeya ge mbi nu-usi ne ge num pe zì yà to.» ††

<sup>12</sup> ą van ma, ę koy ta kwađa, ne kaa ge ndu ąme du ge ę buwal zige, kaa ge dul wa ge sone ge wa tane ne

† 2.8 Mkm 8.5-7. †† 2.12 Mkm 22.23. ‡ 2.13 Eza 8.17.

†† 3.11 Mkm 95.7-11.

be hod fareba doo, wa serje Dok ge hon nda ndwa na guwā to. <sup>13</sup> Danđe, ɛ hɔ ta pool ta buwal zì dwam ma zì mɔɔwag teg ge: «Dwam ge màge» ge nè no ne zì, ge Njanjeya ma faa ne fare no, ndwa go ne kaa ge ndu ɔme du ge ɛ buwal zige ɲa tene ɲaameya ge sone pe ya doo, ne dul wa twagre to. <sup>14</sup> Ajoɔ nè serje ya Krist kaam ge tèmél ma de, ne gaal go, nè koy hod fareba ge nè ne ge nè ee pe hod num ge pe eeya go day ma cemed, diŋ mbo nè dwam wa aaya ma yà. <sup>15</sup> A go mbe no, Njanjeya ge Dok ne jan no go:

«Dwam ge màge, sok ge ɛ zaa kaal ge Dok ne, ɛ twagre ɛ dul wa ma dinna ge ɛ banj ma dee dege hooɔ ge ne go to.» <sup>†</sup>

<sup>16</sup> A hudí ma zaa Dok kaal ne doo, guwā, àa dege hooɔ ge ne no de? Àa num ge Moyiz ɔwabe num ge Ejipt diŋ ya zum ma mɔɔwag. <sup>17</sup> Ne laa veene ge hudí ma ta diŋ del warnda de? A num mbe ge kê sone ma, num duul swày ma gaa babur pul go no. <sup>18</sup> Guni tene ge hudí ma pe go, num mbo waɗ ge na sok dwabeya zì yà to de? A ge num mbe ge zaa ne wa to ma pe. <sup>19</sup> Nè kuwa no wadme go, num be sed viŋa ge waɗ sok dwabeya mbe zì to, ge dape, num kuri be hod fareba.

**4** Kadɗa ge nè de, Dok ɲa nè na wa tii go, nè ge viŋa ge waɗ ge na dwabeya mbe ge nuusi ge nè pe zì. Viŋa mbe gale go hageya ge nè pagal, nè koy ta kwada, ne kaa ge ndu ɔme ge ɛ buwal zige du hodege tene to. <sup>2</sup> Ago, nè zaa fare ge kwada ge dwabeya mbe ge Dok ne dinna ge num ge kaa babur pul go ma zaa ne go wadme. Danđe, fare mbe ndi num ndwa zì ngwad to no, ago àa zaa ne zaa banj cuɗ, àa be hod fareba ge ne ta to. <sup>3</sup> Kadɗa ge nè ge ho fareba ma de, nè mbo waɗ ge sok dwabeya mbe zì ne, ge Dok jiŋa fare ge ne pe go:

«Mbi laa veene, ge mbi laa veeneya mbe zì, mbi guni tene no go:

A ngad go, àa mbo waɗ ge mbi sok dwabeya ge mbi nuusi ge num pe mbe zì to!» <sup>††</sup>

Nè kuwa kuwa go, dwabeya mbe go, ajoɔ Dok dee huy na tèmél ma wa ya go, sok ge ne tok aa ge sok dol *pji* mage suwa go. <sup>4</sup> Ge Njanjeya ge Dok ne sok ɔme zì, jiŋa ge dwam ge byala pe no go: «Ge dwam ge byala mbe pagal, Dok dwabe tene ge na tèmél ge na kê num ma go no mɔɔwag.» <sup>5</sup> Gwan jan ge Njanjeya mbe ge no nè ndwa se zì no go iya: «A ngad, àa mbo waɗ ge dwabeya ge mbi nuusi ge num pe mbe zì to.» <sup>6</sup> Num ge zaa Fare ge Kwada ge dwabeya mbe ne wal ma, àa be waɗ ge ne zì to ge dape àa kuri be zaa wa. Ajoɔ Dok ee sok dwabeya go nda wuwa ne zì de, go mbe no, viŋa go ge nda ɔme ma pe ge waɗ ne zì. <sup>7</sup> A ge pe, Dok gwan ee dwam ge dogle ge jiŋal no, tol ne no go: «Dwam ge màge». Kê ne mbe go del ma guwā kaal

tata, mbo ya jan fare mbe ge gan gaal David wa zì no go:

«Dwam ge màge, sok ge ɛ zaa kaal ge Dok ne, ɛ twagre ɛ dul wa ma to.» <sup>††</sup> Ge mojoɔ daa jan ja ge digi ya no go.

<sup>8</sup> Daa no go Jozuwe deme *Izrayel* van ma mbo waɗ ge dwabeya mbe zì de, Dok daa mà gwan faa fare ge dwam ɔme ge dogle ne to. <sup>9</sup> Ano mbe byare jan go, dwabeya ge dogle ɔme go ge base ge Dok ne ma pe. Dji ge dwabeya ge dwam ge byala ne mbe go. <sup>10</sup> Ago ndu ge waɗ-da ge dwabeya ge Dok ne mbe zì, dwabe tene ge tèmél keeya ge na ne ma ta dinna ge Dok se dwabe tene ge na ne ma ta go wadme. <sup>11</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, byare go ɛ harge ta waɗ ge dwabeya mbe zì yà. Ne kaa ge ndu ɔme du dee dinna ge *Izrayel* van ma dee swày go, sok ge àa kuri be zaa Dok wa go.

<sup>12</sup> Ago, fare ge Dok ne, a ge na ndwa diŋ, kaɗ pool me. A zam waɗe *kasagar* ge del zi ge diige, zam diŋ mbo vaa se mage oŋom buwal, kal mage kal pul num ma buwal me. Kun sariya ge kaŋ ge ndu byare num mage dwaɗ kee num ma pagal ped. <sup>13</sup> Kaŋ dolla ɔme du ge no wayya ge Dok ndwa se to. Kaŋ ma ped gwadeya kɔŋal go, àa kanna paraŋ ge ne ndwa se. Ne ndwa kuwa kaŋ ma ped, nè mbo wan kaŋ ge nè kee num ma pe zum ne, ge ne ndwa se.

#### Zeso gaal ge kee tuwaleya ge wade-wade

<sup>14</sup> Go mbe no, ajoɔ Zeso ge Dok Van, nè gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade-wade ge mbo ya *pji* ma zì yà ne de, byare go nè mee pool ndiŋ ge *sayda* ge nè kee ne ge kaŋ ge nè ho fareba num pagal ma ta.

<sup>15</sup> Nè ge gaal ge *nda ge kee tuwaleya* ma way ge wade-wade, ge mbiya kuwa nè ase ge nè hodegeya ma zì. Ago, see pe heeya ma ge nè se ma sed no go ge kaŋ ma zì ped, danđe, be kee sone to. <sup>16</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, ɛ mbo nè ya be voo ge gan gaal Dok ge ngay kwada keeya ndwa se, ge dape, nè wa sed ne kuwa ase mage ne kwada keeya, ge sok ge waa ndwa go ne chiya nè kūwā go tem.

**5** Gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade ge diige, àa tal ne ge base ma buwal zì, ndwa kee tèmél ge kwada ge num pe ge Dok ndwa se. Kee tèmél ge hon bobo ma pe hini-hini mage kee *tuwaleya* ge sone ge num way ma pe. <sup>2</sup> A ge kuwa ase ge num ge wan fare pe to mage num ge ɲaame no ma ta, ge dape, ne se ndu duwana ne ge na hodegeya ma ge num se ma go. <sup>3</sup> Ge ne hodegeya mbe ma pe de, a ngad go ne kee *tuwaleya* ge sone ge na ne ma se pe me no, ne kee ge base ma way pe wadme. <sup>4</sup> Ndu dol tene kaɗ gaal ge *nda ge kee tuwaleya* ma way ndwa byare hormo ge na pagal ne bal to, denjew, Dok tal ndu ne dinna ge na taa *Aaro*<sup>‡</sup> go.

† 3.15 Mkm 95.7-8. †† 4.3 Mkm 95.11. ‡ 4.4 Ped 2.2.

†† 4.7 Mkm 95.7-8.

<sup>5</sup> A mbe go ca ge Krist pe, be dol tene kad gaał ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade ndwa byare hor-mo ge na pagal to. Danđe, a Dok se ee nee ne, sok janna zum war go: «Mo mbi Van ne, mào mbi ngay zum go, mbi mo Ba ne.» <sup>6</sup> Gwan jan ge Njaneya ge Dok ne sok ame zi no go: «Mo Ba ge kee *tuwaleya* ne ge ndwa diŋ ge din, dinna ge Melkisedek † dee kaa go.» ††

<sup>7</sup> Go mbe no, sok ge Zeso gale wa ya suwa pagal ge ndu duwana go de, kaa ge kuwaya go Dok ge pool mon na ge sway zi. Kê kadeya ne ta ge aa tene no, sok kirgi tene ge fiyaso go jpwag. Dok zaą ne no, ge ne ho na gaał pe. <sup>8</sup> A fareba go, Krist Dok Van ne, ano ped puy de, sok njod yal ma go pe hini-hini, hate wa zaaya no. <sup>9</sup> Sok hee ne digi go mbyadda tab ge kan ma zi ped, seje viŋa *monna* ge ndwa diŋ ge din, ge num ge gwan maa pagal ge na pe se ma pe no. <sup>10</sup> Go mbe no, Dok jiŋa zum war ge ne pe no go: «Mo gaał ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade ne dinna ge Melkisedek dee kaa go.»

### Ndi hođ fareba ge amo solom to

<sup>11</sup> Nè go ge fare ma gee ge janna ge fare ge Melkisedek ne mbe pagal. Danđe, a hanje ge go i waą e fare mbe pe zum kŋal, ge dape, e seje ya nda ge pagal daa ame fare vun to ma. <sup>12</sup> Sok ma kale ya gee no go ga, e seje daa ya nda ge hate nda ma de daa! Ge sego, e gwan byare go nda hate e fare ge Dok ne jiŋal ge mojođ fare ge aa ee pe hate nda ge ded-da hođ fareba jiŋal ma go de? Ge go e kaa daa nda ge sul kal ma de, e seje ya ge van kaare ge byare pam ma go. <sup>13</sup> Ndu ge gale njod pam, a van kaare ne, gale be siiri ge kuwa fare ge temel to. <sup>14</sup> Kadđa ge kal sulla de, a ge num ge siiriya ma pe, ndwa go, aa ded ja vaa kwada mage sone buwal ge dape, aa kee ne go dadag.

**6** Ge ano mbe no pe, byare go nè ka zam zee sok ame hateya ge nda ge ndwa siiriya ma pe go, be ge e kad meeja ge fare hateya ge zeege ge Krist pagal ma ta duđ to. Fare ge nè hođ fareba doo num pagal ma de, byare go i gwan hate e num daa jiŋal to ndwa go: Seje ta se, na kan keeya ge gene ndu duwana oŋom mbo banna gezi, hon Dok nè dul wa ma, <sup>2</sup> hateya ge baptem keeya ge pe hini-hini mage kee kadeya sok ee tok ma ge ndu pagal, tanna ge nda ge sway ma way mage sariya kunna ge Dok ne ge ndwa diŋ ge din. <sup>3</sup> Kadđa Dok vinna, nè za zee sok ame hateya ge nda ge ndwa siiriya ma ne pe go.

<sup>46</sup> Nè ndi fare ge num ge swad hođ fareba ge maa way ma ya gezi, ge gwan-na ge kadđa ge maa way ge wal ma pagal ma gale. Mbo kad gyana ge num pe de: Num mbe ma nda ge fareba ge Dok ne dyan ja num ta

‡‡ *Aarq Moyiz na van ge gaał ne, ee pe kad gaał ge kee tuwaleya ge zaman ge wal go ne. Waz 28.1 † Melkisedek gaał ge nda ge kee tuwaleya ma way ne ge Ped 14.18. Fare be hee ge Mkm 110.4 †† 5.6 Mkm 110.4.*

ge kŋal go ma, ge tare bobo ge mbo ge ne ta ma ya, aa see Oŋom ge *Harcacal* no, ge kuwa ya go fare ge Dok ne kwada ma, ge kuwa pool ge wade-wade ge *duniŋa* ge mbo no ya ge Dok mbo kee *muluk* ya ne ma me. Nda mbe ma, guwa ge aa gwan-na ge kan keeya ge maa way ge wal mbe ma zi no de, viŋa ame ge ee num gwan-na seje ta se daa to bad, ge dape, a ge mojođ, num se ma dwage Van ge Dok ne pella ge swara kanre ta go go, aa hon nda duwana ma viŋa ge gwan sal ne iya me.

<sup>7</sup> E kuwa fare ge suwa ne no gale, sok ge Dok mam mbyad ne, don kan ya kwada ge nda ge gaa na ma pe de, ago Dok kee suwa mbe *wa tare*. <sup>8</sup> Danđe, kadđa na dođ kore mage kilbiŋ ma, mbaa ame pe to, Dok gaa veene na wa ge ne pagal, ne pe aaya gaa til gezi.

<sup>9</sup> I jan e fare mbe no go puy de, kondore ge laa wana ma, i ge kuwaya tyatyad go e ge viŋa pul ge kwada, ge gene e mbo *monna* go. <sup>10</sup> Ajoo na Dok ge *temel* tad ne, mbo vyale kan keeya ge e e ge kwada ma to bad koo vyale laa wanna ge e ngay ne no ge na ta, sok mbaa nda ge ho fareba gegene ma go no me.

<sup>11</sup> Danđe, i byareya ge aa ta go, ndu ge diige ge e buwal zige, ne kaa fogol cacaf diŋ ded ge na dwam wa aaya ma ya, ndwa go, kan ge e ee e jobreya no num pagal ma wa huy mbalal. <sup>12</sup> E kaa ta se to, danđe, e kaa dinna ge num ge waą ta no ndiŋ ge hođ fareba ge maa way ma zi go mbo wa ya, aa dee ya sed kan ge Dok *kee wa tii* ge num pe ma no.

### Wa tii ge Dok ne eya to

<sup>13</sup> Sok ge Dok kê *Abraham* wa tii go de, guni tene ge na diŋ no, ge dape, ndu ame ge wade ne ge gaał ge ne wa guni tene ge ne diŋ to. <sup>14</sup> Jiŋa zum war no go: «A ngad go, mbi mbo kee mo *wa tare* gee go ga. Mbi mbo ee mo pe rusu ma zuli se lalaŋ me.» <sup>15</sup> Abraham waą tene denel daareya no, a ge pe, see kan ge Dok kê na wa tii ge ne pe no. <sup>16</sup> Sok ge nda duwana ma *kee wa tii* ge guni ta go de, aa kee ne ge ndu ge wade maa ge gaał diŋ. Wa tii ge guni ta mbe ee nda ne kad ge kuwaya tyatyad go fare ge gage ta ma gwan gaa to.

<sup>17</sup> Koo Dok se puy, byare ngay nda ge na kee num wa tii ma gezi kŋal yadađ no go na mbo eya fare to de, a ge pe, kee wa tii ge guni tene no wadme. <sup>18</sup> Wa tii keeya mage guni ta, kan ma ne zi ge ndu mbyad eya num to bad. Dok mbyad kun hay to bad ge wa tii ge guni ta ge na kee ne pagal. Ge ano mbe no pe, nè ge see sok way ta ge ne ta ma, nè sed pool gee sok tare nè tok mbo wan kan ge Dok ee ne no nè ndwa zee, ge nè ee nè jobreya no ne pagal ndiŋ. <sup>19</sup> A jobreya mbe mee ge nè ne ndiŋ dinna ge gyadamal mee ge baaburi ge mam se ge ndiŋ go. Jobreya mbe kale diŋ ge baą zok pul lee ge pul zige ya, mbo wad ge *sok ge harcacal*

‡ 6.14 Ped 22.17.



zì yà. <sup>20</sup> Zeso hage viña mbe ya nè pagal, wuwa ge ne zì yà nè ndwa zëë no. A go mbe no, a seje ya gǎal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade ge ndwa ge ðiñ ge ðin no ðinna ge Melkisedek dee kaa go.

### Melkisedek gan gǎal mage Ba ge kee *tuwaleya* ne

**7** Melkisedek mbe, kaa gan gǎal ge suwal Salem nee ne, kað Ba ge kee *tuwaleya* ge Dok ge wade-wade ne me. Sok ge *Abraham* ka jad-ða ge twam ge na haa ge gan gǎal ma pagal go ya, Melkisedek mbo ne ndwa zì yà no, kee ne *wa tare* no me. <sup>2</sup> Abraham hō ne ðu ge wol buwal zige ge kañ ge na paa num ya ma no ped. Melkisedek ðiñ pe wanna go: «Gan gǎal ge temel tað.» Ajoō na kaa gan gǎal ge suwal Salem ne ðe, ago a «gan gǎal ge halas nee ne.» <sup>13</sup> Njaneya ge Dok ne be faa fare ge ne ba ne koo ge ne nā ne to, be ceme rusu ge ne bañ ma way to, be faa fare ge ne tolla ne koo ge ne swày ne to me. Kaa ðinna ca ge Dok Van go. Gaa ne kàðða ba ge kee *tuwaleya* ge ndwa ðiñ ge ðin.

<sup>4</sup> E kuwa go gǎal ge Melkisedek kaa ne, kaa be gǎal ge guwa ne to ðañ! *Abraham* ge nè bañ ge gǎal sē puy, hō ne ðu ge wol buwal zige, ge na kañ paal ge twam zì ge ma way. <sup>5</sup> Levi van ge kee *tuwaleya* ma see wa hodða ge *eeya* ge Moyiz ne ma ta go, num ame ðu ge wol buwal zige, ge base ge *Izrayel* van ma kañ sedða ma way ma. Àa ka ame kañ mbe ma ge maa nā van, ge no Abraham bañ ge maa sē go ma tok go. <sup>6</sup> Zane no, Melkisedek ge pe rusu ge Levi ne zì to ped. Go no puy, Abraham hō ne ðu ge wol buwal zige ge kañ ge na paa num ma no. Melkisedek kê ne *wa tare* no, ne mbe ge Dok kê ne wa tii ma. <sup>7</sup> Fare mbe no ndu pee ne to, ago ndu gǎal kee wa tare ne ge ndu jiyale pagal. <sup>8</sup> Levi van ge kee *tuwaleya* ge ame ðu ge wol buwal zige ma no ðe, àa nda duwana ge suu suu ma ne. Ðañðe, Melkisedek ge ame ðu ge wol buwal zige ðe, a ge na ndwa, ðinna ge nda jan ne no go. <sup>9</sup> Ge guwā dwab ðe, nè ge pool janna go: Sok ge Abraham hē ðu ge wol buwal zige hon Melkisedek go ðe, a Levi hō nee ne waðme, ne ge ame ðu ge wol buwal zige ma ped. <sup>10</sup> Ago, kaðða Levi gale wa ya be tolla to puy ðe, kaa ge Abraham gōñ zì sok ge Melkisedek mbo ne ndwa zì yà go.

<sup>11</sup> Ge *eeya* ge Dok hō *Izrayel* van ma num ma pagal ðe, àa tal nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma ge rusu ge Levi ne ma buwal zì. Num tëmel *tuwaleya* ðinna ge *Aarō* ka keeya go. Ðañðe, daa no go num tëmel *tuwaleya* mbe ma ka ee nda kað mbyadða tab ðe, gǎal ge *nda ge kee tuwaleya* ma way ge hini ðinna ge Melkisedek go gwan kað daa to. <sup>12</sup> Kaðða àa *eeya* Levi van ge kee tëmel *tuwaleya* ma *eeya* ge ndu ge ðogle ðe, ago, *eeya* ma *eeya* waðme. <sup>13</sup> Fare mbe ma no, àa faa fare ge nè

† 7.2 Ped 14.17-20.

Bagezok ne. Ne sē ðe, a ge pe rusu ge Levi ne zì to. Ndu ame ðu ge nè Bagezok pe rusu zige gale be kee tëmel *tuwaleya* ge twal pagal dwam ðu to. <sup>14</sup> Nè kuwa kuwa go, nè Bagezok wuwa ge pe rusu ge Juda ne zì yà. Sok ge Moyiz ka jan fare ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ðe, be faa fare ge pe rusu mbe ne to.

<sup>15</sup> Fare ge hað fare mbe ma gezi kōñal iya no: Ba ge kee *tuwaleya* mbe ge hini ge mbo ja no ðe, a ðinna ca ge Melkisedek go. <sup>16</sup> Ndu mbe be seje ndu ge kee *tuwaleya* ge wa yuwaleya ge nda duwana ma way ma pagal to, ðañðe, ge pool ge ndwa ge be aaya to ne ta. <sup>17</sup> Ago Njaneya ge Dok ne ma jan zum wañ ge ne pe go:

«Mo Ba ge kee *tuwaleya* ne ge ndwa ðiñ ge ðin, ðinna ge Melkisedek kaa go.» ††

<sup>18</sup> Go no, wa yuwaleya ge dee wal ge no ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma pe ma fare gulla gezi, ge dape, num pool be kað to me no, àa mbaa fare ame to me. <sup>19</sup> *Eeya* ge Moyiz ne ma be sed viña ge gene nda ya mbyadða tab to. Ðañðe ge sego, Dok hon nè ya jobreya ge sinji waðeya, ge ne ta, nè ge viña ge gwan ta ya ge ne ta zì guwa.

<sup>20</sup> Ta iya ðwale, fare ge ðogle ge kaa ðe, a wa tii ge Dok kê ne ge guni ta. Ðañðe, nda ge ðogle ge seje nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma ðe, àa be seje ne ge wa tii ge guni ta mbe pagal to. <sup>21</sup> Kaðða ge Zeso ðe, Dok ee ne kað ba ge kee *tuwaleya* sok kee *wa tii* ge guni ta ta, jiña zum wañ ge ne pe no go:

«Bagezok guni tene guni, mbo *eeya* na fare mbe to: Mo Ba ge kee *tuwaleya* ne ge ndwa ðiñ ge ðin.»

<sup>22</sup> Ge guni ta mbe ta ðe, Zeso ee nè ya kað ge kuwaya tyatyad go, nè ge *wa tii vwalla* ge sinji waðe ge wal. <sup>23</sup> Ta iya ðe: Ago nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ge wa tii ge wal pagal ma kaa gēë ge dape, swày ka hun num hun. <sup>24</sup> Ðañðe, kàðða ge Zeso ðe, a ge na ndwa ðiñ ge ðin, ndu ame ge *eeya* ne ge na tëmel *tuwaleya* mbe zì to bað. <sup>25</sup> A ge pe, ano ge pool mon nda ge mbo ya Dok ndwa se ge na ta ma *monna* ge ndwa fafa no. Ajoō a ge na ndwa ðiñ ge ðin ðe, kaðe Dok no ðaðag ge num pe me.

<sup>26</sup> Zeso gǎal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade ge wǎā ndwa nè kað ge nee ne. A ndu ge Dok zǎā tii ge ne pe ne, a be fwaðða, be kee sone ame to me. A ge nda ge kee sone ma be ðin ta to. Dok hē ne digi no kàðða haal kað ge *pji* ma zì yà. <sup>27</sup> Kaðða ge gǎal ge *nda ge kee tuwaleya* ma way ge wade gegene ma ðe, àa kee *tuwaleya* dwam ma mōdwag. Zëë biya ge maa sone ma sē pe, guwā, ge base ma way ma pe me. Ðañðe, Zeso be kee go mbe to, kee ne ndwa ðu kikið ge sone ge base ma way ma pe mōdwag, sok hon tene kee ne go ge na pagal. <sup>28</sup> *Gǎal ge nda ge kee tuwaleya ma way ge wade* ma, àa ee num ge *eeya* ge Moyiz ne

†† 7.17 Mkm 100.4.

ma pagal, àa nda duwana ma ne, ge maa hodegeya ma me. <sup>1</sup>Daŋde, ndu ge Dok ee ne kađ gaał ge nda ge kee tuwaleya ma way, ge wa tii ge na guni tene ne pagal, guwā ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma go, a ne Van se. A ne se seje gaał ge nda ge kee tuwaleya ma way mbe ne ge Dok byare go, ne kaa mbe go diŋ ge din.

### Sok uware Dok ge jiŋal

**8** Fare ge gag ge nē byare jan ne no: Nē ge gaał ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wade ge go mbe no pe, ge kaa no ge Dok ge *pool wade-wade* tok mato-son pagal, ne ge kee *muluk* no ge *pji* ma zì yà. <sup>2</sup>Kee na tēmel tuwaleya ge sok ge nda uware Dok no ne go zì, ndwa go, gur ge fareba ge Bagezok Dok se dū nee ne, be ge nda duwana ma to.

<sup>3</sup>Ago, gaał ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge diige, àa ee ne tēmel pagal ndwa tare bobo ma hon Dok me no, kee tuwaleya ma me. Byare go nē gaał ge *nda ge kee tuwaleya* ma way ge wade kaa ge na bobo se wadme, ndwa tare ne hon Dok. <sup>4</sup>Daa no go Krist kaa ge suwa pagal se de, kađ daa ndu ge kee tuwaleya se to peđ, ge dape, nda ge kee tuwaleya ge dogle ge tare bobo hon Dok ma go. Àa kee ne ge wa hodda ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal tem. <sup>5</sup>Tēmel keeya ge num mbe ge kee tuwaleya ma way kaŋ diir ne boo, a *giji* ge kaŋ ge fareba ma way ge kee no *pji* digi yà ma ne. A dinna ge fare ge Dok yuwale Moyiz ne pagal go wadme. Sok ge dege go na dūu gur ge *wa tii vwalla* ne de, Dok jiŋa ne no go: «Ee mo ndwa ndilla kwada! Mo mbo kee ne ge bul mōdwag hehene ge diir ge mbi diŋa ne mo ndwa go ge njal pagal digi ya go.» <sup>16</sup>Daŋde ge sego, Dok hō Krist tēmel tuwaleya gezi hini cad ge nda ge ka kee tuwaleya wal ma way. Ago, a ndu ge viŋa ne ge Dok mage nda duwana ma buwal zì ndwa vwal wa tii ge ne fare no wade ge wal. A ge wa tii vwalla ge jiŋal mbe no pagal, Dok kee *wa tii* ma ge num fare ma no wade ge wal ma.

### Wa tii vwalla ge jiŋal

<sup>7</sup>Daa no go, *wa tii vwalla* ge zēge mbiya huy kaŋ ge na mbiya kee num ma wa de, ge zi ge eya ne kađ daa to. <sup>8</sup>Daŋde, Dok meere na base ma zum waŋ go: «E zaa Bagezok jan go: Dwam ma mbo mboya,

Ge go mbi mbo vwal wa tii ge jiŋal,  
Ge base ge *Izrayel* van ma banna ge base ge Juda ne ma.

<sup>9</sup>Mbo kađ ge wa tii ge mbi dee vuwa ne ge num baŋ ma ne go to,

Ge dwam ge mbi waa num tok deme num ge suwa ge Eyypt ne ya zum go.

Bagezok jan go iya: “Ajoō maa be wan ta mboya wa tii mbe pagal to de,

† 8.5 Waz 25.40.

Ge ano mbe no pe, mbi se wadme, mbi seje num mbi guwā ya no.”

<sup>10</sup>Bagezok jan go iya: Wa tii ge mbi mbo vwal ne ya, Ge base ge *Izrayel* van ma mōdwag ge dwam mbe ma guwā no:

Mbi mbo wad mbi eeya ma ge num pagal zì,  
Mbi mbo njanje mbi eeya mbe ma ge num dul wa ma zì me.

Mbi mbo kađ num Dok,  
Num se ma kađ base ge ambi ma me.

<sup>11</sup>Go mbe no, ndu ame mbo daa gwan hate na kaa ge suwal ma,

Koo jan na nā van go: “Hate kuwa Bagezok to, to!”  
Ago nda peđ mbo kuwa go mbi maa Dok ne,  
Koo nda gaał koo nda jabso.

<sup>12</sup>Ge dape, mbi mbo ngay kwada keeya ge ambi ge num ta, ge num kaŋ keeya ge temel to ma pe,

Mbi mbo daa gwan dwad ge num sone ma pagal to bađ me.» ††

<sup>13</sup>Sok ge Dok faa fare ge *wa tii vwalla* ge jiŋal ne no de, a ndwa ngayya go, ge wal had-da kamal. Go no me, kaŋ ge wal ge sabe ya, ge had-da kamal, ta zēge nde, mbo daa gwan kađ to bađ.

### Sok uware Dok ge no suwa pagal

Waz 25; 26; 40.17-33

**9** Wa tii ge vuwa wal kaa ge na eeya mage na zok ge kee tēmel hon Dok ge suwa pagal me. <sup>2</sup>Ago gur ge Dok ne ge àa dū ne pul ma cadeya se pe zi ge baā zok pul. Ne pul ge zum ge, àa tol ne sok ge *harcal*. Ge ne go, walam ge ee lampe pe ge tok byala kaa, taabul ge dupe hon Dok ma ee no ne pagal kađ me.

<sup>3</sup>Ne baā zok pul lee ge zige, àa tol ne *sok ge harcacal*. <sup>4</sup>Ge ne go, twal tuwaleya ge til *ɔwara ge huu tii* ma ge dinar kaa, sandu ge *wa tii vwalla* ne soŋŋa se hōlwad ge dinar kađ me. Ge sandu mbe zì, kũuri dinar ame dū ge àa kaa man no ne zì kaa, calaŋ ge *Aarō* ne ge dee dufi kaa, *byalga njal* ge àa njanje wa yuwaleya ge wa tii vwalla ne ma num ta kađ me. <sup>5</sup>Ge sandu ge wa tii ne mbe pagal digi, *kji* caaya ge *malaykakerubim* ma way ge ngay go Dok ge sok mbe go kaa. Num gaŋ wa ma kaa bareya ta ta ndwa zì, ge sandu pagal digi, num soŋŋ lā sok ge gaał ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way cigi swām no ne go ndwa pore sone ge nda way ma me. Daŋde, gale be sok ge go nē wan fare mbe ma pe zum gagaraw ne to.

<sup>6</sup>Sok ge gur ge Dok ne mbe dū se go de, nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma ka wad mbo ne pul ge zum ge go ndwa kee maa tēmel ma dwam ge dwam. <sup>7</sup>Daŋde, denjew gaał ge *nda ge kee tuwaleya* ma way ge wade, wad ge ne pul ge zige zì yà ne, ndwa dū ge del ge dū pul zì. Wad ge sok mbe zì yà ge swām ge kaŋ kogor ma way

†† 8.12 Jer 31.31-34.

ge na tok go mbee. Gene ne ya ndwa pore hodegeya ge na ne ma me no, pore base ma num sone ge kee be wan pe to ma me. <sup>8</sup> Oñom ge *Harcacal* byare ngay nè go, teg ge gur ge wal gale no go no de, viña ãme ge nda wađ mbo ge *sok ge harcacal* zì yà gale to. <sup>9</sup> A diir ge kañ ge kee màno ma way ne. Ne pe wanna go, bobo mage tuwaleya ge àa ka tare num hon Dok ge go mbe ma pe ma, num pool ge had nda ge mbo ya kee tèmèl hon Dok mbe ma dul wa mbyadđa tab to. <sup>10</sup> Viña ge uware Dok ge go mbe, a fare ge kañ zam way, ge kañ njodđa mage viña ge usi ta pe hini-hini ma way ndwa had ta *kɔŋal*. Eeya mbe ma dabe nda duwana ma ge zum boo. Eeya mbe ma, Dok byare go nda ka mbo num pagal diñ ge go, na eya kañ ma ped jĩnal.

### Tèmèl tuwaleya ge Krist ne

<sup>11</sup> Dañde, Krist, ndu ge talla ge Dok ne, mbo ya ge gaal ge nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma way ge wađe go, bana ge kañ kwada ge no go ma. Wuwa ge gur ge Dok ne ge gaal walay nde mage mbyadđa tab zì yà no. Gur mbe, a be ndu duwana kê nee ne to, ndwa go àa isi ne ge kañ dolla ge Dok doo num suwa pagal ma buwal zì to. <sup>12</sup> Sok ge Krist wuwa ge *sok ge harcacal* zì yà ndwa melaw du kikiđ de, be hon Dok swàm ge bemjere mage nday van ma way to, dañde, hõ na swàm se. A go mbe no, zù nè no ge ndwa diñ ge din ge nè sone ma zì ya. <sup>13</sup> Ge hada ge nè ne ma pagal de, àa cigi swàm ge bemjere, ge nday pool ma way mage suusi siyam ge nday kale ge àa tii ne, ge nda mbe ge had ta ya *serjre* ma ta ndwa had num gezi *kɔŋal*. Guwã ge num duul ma had *kɔŋal* ge ñaal mbe ge àa kê ne go de, àa ge viña ge gwan-na ge Dok ndwa se. <sup>14</sup> Oo kadđa go swàm ge kañ kogor ma way kaa ge pool ge go mbe de, swàm ge Krist ne kađ mà pool gee ndwa gyana ga de! Ago, ge Oñom ge diñ ge din ta, Krist se hõ tene Dok no, dinna ge kañ tuwaleya ge be saaso, ge nda kee tuwaleya ge ne go. Go mbe no, ne swàm mbo usi nè dul wa ma gezi ge kañ keeya ge gene nè mbo swày ma go, ndwa go, nè wa gaa kee tèmèl hon Dok ge hon nda ndwa.

### Krist ndu ge viña ge wa tii vwalla ge jĩnal ne

<sup>15</sup> A ge ano mbe no pe, Krist no ndu ge viña ge Dok mage nda duwana ma buwal zì ndwa vwal wa tii ge jĩnal, ndwa go num ge Dok too num ya ma see kañ kwada ge diñ ge din ge na vuwa wa tii ge num pe ma. Àa ge pool sed num, ge dape, Krist suu, ge ne swày mbe ta, nda duwana ma see zuuya no, ge mboya ge maa mbo ge eeya ma pagal to pe, sok ge àa gale wa ya ge wa tii ge zeege ge kê pe se. <sup>16</sup> Sok ge ndu ña na wa swày, ge go nda kee tèmèl ne pagal de, byare go ndu ge ña na wa swày mbe suu ne mbee. <sup>17</sup> Ago, ndu

mbyad kee tèmèl ge wa swày pagal to, kadđa go ndu ge ña na wa swày mbe gale go ge na ndwa. Kadđa go na suu ya de, ne fare mbe wa dege hee digi go. <sup>18</sup> A ge pe no, koo *wa tii vwalla* ge zeege puy, nda dege kee tèmèl ne pagal sok ge kañ kogor swàm kaã se go. <sup>19</sup> Ago, Moyiz gale wãã base ma ped wa yuwaleya ma pe zum du ge du guy, dinna ge àa njanje no ge eeya ma zì go. Guwã, hê swàm ge nday van mage bemjere ma way kirgiya ge mam no, paa sugu hizop ge àa tâ ne pe ge tãal kãal ge àa paare ne ge tame susu ge num pagal no, cigi num ge maktub ge eeya ne mage base ma ta no ped. <sup>20</sup> Sok janna no go: «Ano, a swàm wa tii vwalla ge Dok ho e na wa ne go, e mbo ne pagal.» <sup>21</sup> Guwã, cigi swàm mbe ge gur ge Dok ne ta no, ge kañ ge nda kee tèmèl ge num ndwa uware Dok ma ta no ped me. <sup>22</sup> Ge kañ ge njanje no eeya ma pagal de, kañ ma ped lee gee, àa cigi swàm num ta ndwa had num *kɔŋalharcal*. Dañde, kadđa àa kan swàm ya se to, viña ge nda duwana ma sed poreya ge sone ma way go to.

### Wadđa ge Krist ne mbo pij zì yà

<sup>23</sup> Nè kuwa daa ja go àa had diir ge kañ mbe ma way *kɔŋal harcal* sok cigi swàm ge num ta. Kañ mbe ma diir ge kañ ge no *pij* digi yà ma way ma ne. Dañde, kañ ge fareba mbe ge *pij* digi yà ma byare *tuwaleya* ge kwada gee wadeya. <sup>24</sup> Ago, Krist be wađ ge gur *sok ge harcacal* ge nda duwana ma nuusi nee ne zì to. Sok mbe, a diir ge sok uware Dok ge fareba ne ge no *pij* zì yà ne. Dañde, wuwa ge *pij* se zì yà, ge sego mee ge Dok ndwa se ge nè pe. <sup>25</sup> Del tatab, gaal ge *nda ge kee tuwaleya* ma way ge wađe wađ ge sok ge harcacal zì ge swàm ge kañ kogor ma way ne ge na tok go. Kadđa ge Krist de, be wađ ge *pij* zì yà ndwa hon tene kee tuwaleya ndwa gee-gee to. <sup>26</sup> Daa na go to de, mà zaã yal ndwa gee-gee ge pe dolla ge *duniña* ne ya go day. Dañde, ge dwam pe aaya mbe ma no go, Krist ngay tene ndwa du fafa ndwa gul sone gezi sok hon tene se kee tuwaleya go. <sup>27</sup> Ee go ndu duwana suu ndwa du, guwã swày ge ne ne go, gaa daãre sariya kunna ge Dok ndwa se yà. <sup>28</sup> Go mbe no ca, Krist hõ tene kee tuwaleya ndwa du kikiđ, ndwa hee sone ge nda duwana ma way gezi mɔdwag. Mbo gwan-na ge ndwa zi, be hee sone ma daa to, dañde, ndwa mon num ge daãre na no ma ge bul mɔdwag.

### Tuwaleya ge Krist ne pool wadeya

**10** Eeya ge Moyiz ne ma be kañ kwada ge mbo no ya mbe ma diir ge gagan ma ne to, dañde, àa num *gijil* ma ne bàñ. A ge pe no, àa had nda ge gwan ta ya Dok ta zì ge eeya mbe ma ta ma mbyadđa tab ge ne ndwa se to no, ge dape, àa ee nda ka kee *tuwaleya*

† 9.20 Waz 24.8.

mbe ge du ma pe, del tatab boo, be aaya to. <sup>2</sup> Daa no go num ge gwan ta ya Dok ta zì kee tèmél ge go mbe no pe ma sone ma usi gezi usi ndwa du gaw de, num dul wa ma gwan wan num daa ge sone ame pe to me no, num tok ma wabe wabe gezi ge tuwaleya keeya mbe ma ta me. <sup>3</sup> Danđe, tuwaleya keeya mbe ma gwan ka gwan ge sone ma ya num pagal zì del tatab, <sup>4</sup> ge dape, a hanje ge go swàm ge nday pool mage be-mjere ma way ma hee sone ma gezi.

<sup>5</sup> A ge pe no, sok ge Krist dege mbo ya ge *duniya* zì de, jiña Dok no go:

«Mo be byare *tuwaleya* koo bobo to,  
Danđe, mo nuusi se duul ge mbi no ge ne nuusi.

<sup>6</sup> Mo be zaã tii ge *tuwaleya* ge tilla mawag ma,  
Koo ge *tuwaleya* ge sone ma way pe to.

<sup>7</sup> Sok mbe go, mbi jiña mo no go: “Dok-goo, mbi no, Mbi mbo ya ndwa kee kanj ge mo laa byare ne. Dinna ge fare ge njanje no ge mbi pe ge mo maktub zì go.” †

<sup>8</sup> Krist fare ge jiña ne zee biya go:

Mo be byare *tuwaleya* ma koo bobo ma,

Koo *tuwaleya* ge tilla mawag ma,

Koo *tuwaleya* ge sone ma way pe to. Mo zaã tii ge num to me.»

Zane no de, aa ka kee *tuwaleya* mbe ma ge eeya ma pagal tetem. <sup>9</sup> Guwa, gwan jan no go: «Mbi no, mbi mbo ya ndwa kee kanj ge mo laa byare ne.» A go mbe no, Dok hee viña uware na ge zeege ya gezi no, eya ne ya no ge viña ge jiñal. <sup>10</sup> Zeso Krist kee kanj ge Dok byare ne, hq tene se kee tuwaleya no ndwa du fafa. A ge pe no, nè seje ya nda ge mbegeya gezi cad ge Dok pe ma no.

<sup>11</sup> Nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma kad meeya digi sok kee maa tèmél go dwam ma pagal tatab. Aa kee ndwa wowol tuwaleya ge du mbe pe ma, ge mbyad hee sone ge nda way ma gezi go fyalag to ped. <sup>12</sup> Kadđa ge Krist de, hq tene se ne kee tuwaleya, tuwaleya ge mbiya hee sone ge nda way ma gezi ndwa du gaw. Guwa, kaa ge Dok tok matoson pagal no. <sup>13</sup> Ge sego, ge sok mbe ya, daare go Dok seje na nda ge hool ma na kanj ee ko. <sup>14</sup> Go mbe no, sok hon tene kee tuwaleya go ndwa du kikiđ, had num ge na usi num gezi ge num sone ma go ma ya *harcacal* ge ndwa diñ ge din.

<sup>15</sup> Onom ge *Harcacal* kee i ne *sayda* mbe go wadme, sok janna zee biya go: <sup>16</sup> Bagezok jan go: «Ano a wa tii ge mbi mbo vwal ne ge mbi nda ma ne ge dwam mbe ma no guwa. Mbi mbo ee mbi eeya ma ge num dul wa ma zì, mbi mbo njanje num ge num pagal ma zì me.»

<sup>17</sup> Guwa, jiña no wadme go: «Mbi mbo daa gwan dwad ge num sone mage num naal ma pagal to bad.»

††<sup>18</sup> Ajo ge sego, Dok pore nda num sone ma ya go

de, *tuwaleya* ame ge ndu gwan byare ne ndwa hee sone ma gezi daa gaa to.

### Gwan ta ya ge Dok ta zì

Heb 6.1-20

<sup>19</sup> Go mbe no, na van ma, nè ge viña sadag ge mbo wad ge *sok ge harcacal* zì ya, ge swàm ge Zeso ne ge hq tene kee *tuwaleya* ta. <sup>20</sup> Zeso hage viña ge jiñal mage viña ge hon nda ndwa ya ge nè pagal, viña mbe gene nda mbo diñ ge baã zok pul lee ge pul zige ya. Kè ano mbe sok ge hq na se duul go dinna ge kanj tuwaleya go. <sup>21</sup> Go mbe no, nè ge gaal ge *nda ge kee tuwaleya* ma way ge wade, ge aa ee ne no ge zok ge Dok ne ge no *pji* ma zì ya pagal. <sup>22</sup> Ge ano mbe ma no pe, nè guwa ta ya ge Dok ta zì ge dul wa du, ge hod fareba ge be gidđa, ge dul wa usiya gezi ge fare ge nè dul wa kaa wan nè ge num pagal ma, nè se duul usiya gezi ge mam ge kñal me. <sup>23</sup> Nè za zee sok mee nè ko pool ndindiñ ge jobreya ge nè kee *sayda* no ne pagal, ge dape, Dok Ba ge na wa to ne, huy wa tii ge na kee num ma huy dadag. <sup>24</sup> E doo nè ndwa ta pagal sok hon ta pool go ndwa ngay laa wanna ge ta ta buwal zì mage kee kanj ge go maa kwada ma. <sup>25</sup> Nda ame ma haale ta ya daa be mbo ya ge nè kwateya ma go. Danđe, e ke nè dinna ge num go to! E modege nè ta ta buwal zì gee, gwan wade ge wal ge mojo e kuwa no go de, *dwam ge Bagezok* ne gaa guwa.

<sup>26</sup> Sok ge nè ded-da sed kuwaya ge fare ge fareba pagal, kadđa go nè gwan ka zam zee sok kee sone pool go, guwa ge ano mbe no go de, *tuwaleya* ame ge nè pe ge wa hee nè sone ma gezi daa gaa to bad.

<sup>27</sup> Danđe, kanj ge gaa nè ndwa zee du, a kad ge voo halla ngingid daare sariya ge Dok mbo kun ne ya mage ol daabeya ge bibiliw ge mbo til nda ge dege hool ge ne ma ya gezi. <sup>28</sup> Kadđa ndu ame du kuri ya go na mbo ge eeya ge Moyiz ne ma pagal to, nda zi koo taa kee *sayda* ya ge fare mbe pagal, a ngad go, ndu mbe a hüü ne be kuwa ne ase. <sup>29</sup> Kadđa na mbe go no, mbo kad gyana ge ndu ge twage Van ge Dok ne no na ko se, ge ndil swàm ge *wa tii vwalla* ne ge mbege ne ya gezi cad ge Dok pe no kanj solom, ge gwan sal Onom ge Dok ne ge ee nè ya no kuwa kwada keeya ge Dok ne de? E dwad go ndu ge go mbe no no, mbiya go aa ee dүүл ge ndaa kaka ne pagal wadeya to de? <sup>30</sup> Oo, nè kuwa Dok kuwa, ne ge jiña go: «Mbi ba ge gele nda ne, mbi mbo pod ndu ge diige kanj ge ne mbiya sedđa ge sone ge na ne mbe pe. Gwan jan no wadme go: “Bagezok mbo kun sariya ge na base ma pagal.”» †<sup>31</sup> A kanj hon voo ge gee ne ge go Dok ge hon nda ndwa ee na tok ge ndu pagal!

<sup>32</sup> E duwa ge e dwam ge dee wal pagal gale, sok ge Dok zee kñal ge na ne ya ge e ta go. Ge num guwa

† 10.7 Mkm 40.9-11. †† 10.17 Jer 31.33-34.

‡ 10.30 Dwa 32.35-36.

gaw, e zaa yal njodda ma maam to, danje, e waa ta meeya no ndiñ sok iyal kyarga go ndaa kaka. <sup>33</sup> Sok ame ma go de, nda ka sal e mage kee e yal ge nda ndwa go, sok gegene ma go me de, e ka ban ta zaa yal ge nda ge aa kee num yal no ma me. <sup>34</sup> A fareba, e kuwa nda ge aa waa num danjay zi ma ase. Sok ge aa ka ee pool e pagal ame e kanj kwada ma go, e kaa na nda mbe ma num ge laa saal, ge dape, e kuwa kuwa go, e go ge kanj ge Dok kee wa tii num pagal ma, ge no gwan sinli wade e kanj kwada ma, aa gwan kad ge ndwa diñ ge din me. <sup>35</sup> Go mbe no, e suwa denje ta ge e e Dok ta pe ge viña zi to, ge dape, podda ge e e mbo kad banlan ge ne ta. <sup>36</sup> Byare go e gwan ka wan ta denjel ndwa kee kanj ge Dok laa byare ne, ge e wa sed kanj ge ne ke wa tii no ge ne pe me.

<sup>37</sup> Ago, Njaneya ge Dok ne ma jan go:  
«Sok gaa guwa, gaa ta hodege guwa,  
Ndu ge mbiya mbo ya, wa mboya go, mbo kee kaal to.

<sup>38</sup> Ndu ge mbi Dok ndil ne *temel* mbi ndwa se,  
Mbo kad ge ndwa ge hod fareba ge na ne ta,  
Danje, kadda ne gwan-na ya ge na guwa, mbi se  
mbo kee tii ge ne to.» †

<sup>39</sup> Kadda ge ne de, ne be num ge gwan-na ya ge guwa ma, ge wa mbo banna ma ne to, danje, ne nda ge no ge hod fareba ma ne, ndwa mbo sed *monna*.

#### Kanj ge hod fareba kee num ma

Yoh 8.56; 1Pi 1.8; Mkm 33.6; 9.1

**11** Kad ge hod fareba Dok ta, a viña ge ne sed kanj ge ne ee ne jobreya no num pagal ma ne, a kad ge kuwaya tyatyad go kanj ge ne kuwa num no ge ne ndwa to ma num go fareba. <sup>2</sup> A ge ne ban ma kaa ge hod fareba mbe no Dok ta pe, aa see *sayda* keeya ge kwadda ge maa pagal no. <sup>3</sup> A ge hod fareba ta, ne wan pe no go *duniña* doo ge fare ge Dok ne ta, ge go kanj ge ne kuwa num no ge ne ndwa ma, aa kee num ge kanj ge ne kuwa num ge ne ndwa to ma ta.

<sup>4</sup> A ge hod fareba ta, *Abel* ke *tuwaleya* hon Dok ge kee ne se tii no wade ge Kaye ne. A ge hod fareba mbe ta, Dok ndi ne ndu ge *temel* na ndwa se no, kee *sayda* se no go na viñ ne bobo ma vin. A ge ne ta, kanj keeya ge Abel ne ma jan fare ma ge sego gale no koo ge ne suu ya no.

<sup>5</sup> A ge hod fareba ta, Dok he Enok ge na ta ya no, be ge go ne kuwa sway to. Ndu daa be sed ne to, ge dape, Dok hee ne ya sok. Njaneya ge Dok ne jan ge Enok pe go: «Zee ge ne heeya go de, see *sayda* ge kwada go na kee Dok se tii.» †<sup>6</sup> Be ge go ndu kad ge hod fareba to de, Dok se kee tii ge ne pe to. Ago, ndu ge gwan tene ya ge Dok ta zi de, byare go ne kaa ge

hod fareba go Dok go, ne pod num ge byare na pe ma pod.

<sup>7</sup> A ge hod fareba ta, *Nowe* pee faa gaal no du ndwa mon zok ge na ne. Daa be gwan ndil fare mbe ge Dok wuwage na num go, num mbo kee, ge nda gale kuwa num to ma solom to. Sok kee ano mbe go, waa nda ge *duniña* zi ma ge sariya no, ge ne hod fareba mbe ta me de, Dok ndi ne no ndu ge temel ge na ndwa se.

<sup>8</sup> A ge hod fareba ta, *Abraham* viñ tolla ge Dok too na no, zaa ne wa no, dege ndwa mbo suwa ge Dok mbiya hon na ne joo ya no, be wan pe go na mbo ge ma sok ya de to ped. <sup>9</sup> A ge hod fareba ta, mbo kadda ge suwa ge Dok kee na wa tii ge ne pe mbe ya no, ge ndu ge mbay go. Ka kadda ge gur ma zi. Isak mage *Jakob*, nda ge no wa tii mbe zi dagre ge ne ma, aa ka kadda ge gur ma zi ge ne go wadme. <sup>10</sup> Ago Abraham ka daare mbo kad ge suwal gaal ge du no meeya pool ndiñ ya, ne ge Dok duwa ne, siji ne no me.

<sup>11</sup> A ge hod fareba ta, Sara se wadme, gwale ge bañ gisil, ge na sabar gogwa zi, see pool ge tol rusu no du, ge dape, kaa ge kuwaya tyatyad go ba ge ke wa tii ndu ge na wa to ne. <sup>12</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, *Abraham* se wadme, ne ge seje ya no dinna ge ndu ge suu suu no go panj, ge ne ta du, ne rusu ma zuli ta ya se no gee cedeñ dinna ge guwa ge *pji* zige ma go me no, dinna ge kafedem ge mam gaal nuwam wa se, ge ndu mbyad isi num to ma go me.

<sup>13</sup> Nda mbe ma ped kaa ge hod fareba ge Dok ta diñ aa suu no, be ge sed kanj kwada ge Dok kee maa wa tii ge num pagal ma. Danje, aa kuwa num ge zum ya kaal, aa ka kee laa saal ge num pe no. Aa jiña zum wan no go maa nda ge an goswal mage nda ge kaa mbay ma ne ge suwa pagal. <sup>14</sup> Num mbe ge jan fare mbe ma no byare ngay zum kanjal go, maa byare go suwa ame du ge ne wa kad maa way. <sup>15</sup> Daa no go aa ka dwad ge suwa ge maa dege zum ge ne ya pagal de, aa daa ma sed viña ame ge gwan ge ne ya. <sup>16</sup> A fareba go, aa ka byare suwa ge sinli ame, ndwa go ne ge no *pji* digi ya. A ge pe, kee Dok danjo to no, sok ge aa tol ne go Dok ge num way. Ngay no go na nuusi suwal gaal ame go du ge num pe.

<sup>17</sup> A ge hod fareba ta, *Abraham* ho na van Isak ndwa kee *tuwaleya* no, sok ge Dok kugi ne go. Kaa guwa guwa ge hon na van ge melaw du kikiñ kee *tuwaleya*, zane no sed wa tii mbe ge ke ma ya sok. <sup>18</sup> Ago Dok jiña ne go: «A ge Isak ta, mo wa sed rusu ge mo diñ mbo gaa ya tolla ge num ta ma.» †<sup>19</sup> Danje, Abraham ka jan tene go, Dok ge pool tan ndu ge suu ge sway se. A ge pe, Dok guwa ge ne ne van Isak no: Ano mbe ngay diir ge fare ge mbo dee kee ya ne.

<sup>20</sup> A ge hod fareba ta, Isak ke na van *Jakob* mage *Eso* wa tare no ge num ndwa ge zeege pe. <sup>21</sup> A ge hod fare-

† 10.38 Hab 2.3-4. †† 11.5 Ped 5.24.

‡ 11.18 Ped 21.12.

ba ta, Jakob sok ge gaa guwa ge mbo swà y de, kè Jozef van son ge zi ma wa tare no, «sok kubi tene ge na calañ pagal, ka uware Dok no me.»<sup>†22</sup> A ge hod fareba ta, Jozef sok ge dee ya na dwam wa aaya ma go, jiña *Izrayel* van ma fare ge num wad zum ne ge suwa Ejipt go no, ho num na wa ge kanj ge num mbo kee ya ge na kal ma pe no.

<sup>23</sup> A ge hod fareba ta, Moyiz ba ma way ne no diñ saba taa, guwà ge ne too ya se go. Sok ge àa kuwa go van mbe sirli go de, àa daa be chiya fare ge gan gāal ho na wa ne pagal voo to. <sup>24</sup> A ge hod fareba ta, sok ge Moyiz haa gezi gāal, be byare go nda ndi na ge mojóo na Farawo, gan gāal ge Ejipt ne van ge gwale van ne go to. <sup>25</sup> Vii tene no, ne nde-nde go, nda kee na yal dagre ge base ge Dok ne ma, ge go na zāa tii swag ge na kadda zì sok kee sone go. <sup>26</sup> See no go na sed saaso ya dinna ge Krist, ndu ge talla ge Dok ne mbo sed-da go de, ne mbaaya gēē wade kanj sedda ge gēē ge suwa Ejipt ne ma. Ago, ee na ndwa ge podda ge mbo no ge zēē ya pagal.

<sup>27</sup> A ge hod fareba ta, Moyiz wuwa zum ge suwa Ejipt diñ no. Gan gāal ge suwa mbe ne dege juliliya ge twam no, danje, be chiya ne voo to. Ago wāa tene ndindiñ dinna ge na ka kuwa Dok ge ndu mbyad kuwa ne ge na ndwa to kuwa go. <sup>28</sup> A ge hod fareba ta, Moyiz ee vēeso ge *Paska ne* keeya mage hod na wa no go, nda cigi swām ge zok wa ma ta digi. Go no, ndu ge Dok teme ne ya puu nda, mà mbo ja de, hun van pul sway ge *Izrayel* van ma way ma to. <sup>29</sup> A ge hod fareba ta, *Izrayel* van ma kale mboya ge suwa fiñal pagal ge *mam gāal nuwam ge kàal* pul se no, ge sok ge mam ma kaa wal ne go. Danje, sok ge nda ge Ejipt ma byare kee ge num sē ma kè go de, mam tii num gezi no.

<sup>30</sup> A ge hod fareba ta, gulum gāal ge suwal Jeriko ne ma guu se no ge dwam ge b̄yala pagal, sok ge *Izrayel* van ma luwade ne se diñ dwam b̄yala go. <sup>31</sup> A ge hod fareba ta, Rahab, *gwale ge zam tene*, be sed swà y ge num ge kuri be hod fareba Dok ta ma to, ge dape, ame *Izrayel* van ge mbo ya hale sok ma kwada ge na diñ.

<sup>32</sup> Mbi mà mbo jan gyana ge num gegene mbe ma no pe iya de? Ago, sok hodege mbi mà hodege, ge wan fare ma pe zum gagaraw ge Jedeyo pe, ge Barak pe, ge Samsō pe, ge Jefte pe, ge David pe, ge Samiyel mage *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* gegene ma pe. <sup>33</sup> A ge hod fareba ge num way pe, àa mbaa twam ge suwa gegene ma go no, àa haa ge num pagal no, àa see fare ge ee sariya kunna ge temel ma keeya no, àa see wa tii ge Dok kee maa num ma no, àa dibi sōne ma wa ma no, <sup>34</sup> àa piri ol ge daabeya bibiliw ma se no, àa b̄u ge *kasagar* ma wa zì ya no. Àa kaa tugudì, àa seje ya

pool no, àa seje nda ge gwan ge guwà to ma no ge twam zì, àa ee vwag twam ge hōol ma ya ndage maa ko ge maa ndwa zēē no me.

<sup>35</sup> A ge hod fareba ta, nda zaab ame ma see maa nda ge dee suu ma gwan-na kadda ge maa ndwa no. Kadda ge nda gegene ma de, àa zāa num yal no diñ mbo ee num wa ge swà y, danje, àa be vin go àa ndage maa ge yal mbe ma zì ya to. Àa ka kee go mbe ndwa go, maa tāa ge swà y mbe se, sed ndwa ge kwada wadeya. <sup>36</sup> Kadda ge nda ame ge dogle ma iya de, àa zāa num yal maam to sok lasage num mage dwagle num ge bol go. Àa mbo no diñ fed nda ame ge num buwal zige ma se ge zul mage dibi num ge danjy zì no. <sup>37</sup> Àa mbaa num nda ame ma gezi ge njal gūū ma no, àa kūū gegene ma se buwal no zi zi koo hun num ge *kasagar* me. Num nda ame ge dogle ma gaa muuli anna lee gene me-lee gene me, ge tame koo ge biña gwabal ma ge maa ta no, àa kaa tok b̄añ papaga, àa ka njoñ num, àa ka kee num yal maam to me. <sup>38</sup> Àa gaa tandaneya ge babur pul ma go, ge njal ma pagal digi, num sok kadda gaa ge njal kiña ma zì, ge tugul ma zì me. Nda mbe ge suwa pagal ma kaa kwada maam to. Num ge ka njoñ num ma wāa ndwa kad ge num ge kwada mbe ma no, ge maa buwal zì to ped.

<sup>39</sup> Num mbe ma ped, ajoyo maa kaa ge hod fareba de, a ge pe, Dok kee *sayda* ge kwada ge num pagal no. Danje, àa be ded-da sed kanj ge Dok kee maa wa tii ge ne pe mbe to gale. <sup>40</sup> Ago, kanj ame ge gwan wade ge kwada iya, ge Dok ee ne no ge nè pe go. A ge pe, byare no go nè dee ya banna dagre ge num sok huy ne wa go.

### Dok ge nè Ba

**12** Kadda ge nè de, nè veeya se ge nda mbe ge kee *sayda* ge hod fareba ge maa way ma no ped. Ge ano mbe no pe, mbiya go nè dol kanj ge nege nè se be mbo ndwa zēē ma gezi ped mage sone ge fiñli nè se avun cab gezi me. Nè wāa ta denjel chiya soo ge nè k̄a ta chiya ne no diñ mbo wa yà. <sup>2</sup> Nè ee nè ndwa dadag ge Zeso ta, ne ge nè hod fareba pe doo no ge ne pagal mage gwan had ne ya no mbyadda tab me. Ge laa saal ge dāare ne no yà pe de, vii tene no mbo swà y ge owara kanje ta digi, sok ndil danjo ge swà y mbe ne fare ame pe to go. Ge sego, a ge tok matoson ge Dok ge kaa no na hòol *muluk* pagal ne go. <sup>3</sup> E duwa ge Zeso gale, ne ge wāa tene denjel zāa yal ge go mbe no pe, ge num ge kee sone ma tok go, num mbe ge dege digi ge hōol keeya ge ne ma. Go mbe no, ne kaa ge e haa tugudì l̄fwag doo, e duul wa suu se leded to.

<sup>4</sup> Sok iyal kyarga go, ge fare ge sone keeya ne pagal de, e gale be mēē piliya diñ ge go swām kan se wa go to. <sup>5</sup> E vyale fare ge Dok modege e ge num ma dinna

† 11.21 Ped 47.31.

ge na van ma go ya sok de? Jan fare mbe ma no ge Njanjeya ma zì go:

«Mbi van, ndi fare ge Bagezok meere mo ge num pagal ma solom to.

Sok ge aa mo fare go me de, kaa tene se to me.

<sup>6</sup> Ago Bagezok meere ndu ge na laa waa ne,

Dwagle ndu ge diige ge na kuwa go ne na van ne me.» †

<sup>7</sup> E waa ta ge meereya ge Dok meere e no num pagal ma zì. Kee e dinna ge na kee na van ma go. Ago a van ge diige ne doo, ge ne ba wa meere ne to de? <sup>8</sup> Go mbe no, kadda go Dok meere e to de, a ndwa go e be ne van twal ma ne to, e dinna ge van buwal pe ma go. <sup>9</sup> Kadda ge ne ba ge se duul go ge ma de, aa kad meere ne, ne gwan ka hon num hormo. Go mbe no, ma kadda ge Dok, Ba ge ne onom ma way no, ne gwan ne pagal ma ne pe se ndwa gyana ga doo, ne wa sed ndwa ge fareba de? <sup>10</sup> Ne ba mbe ma ka meere ne mbo kaal to, ge fare ge ded kwada num ndwa zì ma pagal. Danje, Dok meere ne ge kwada ge ne ne pe, ndwa go ne dee ya kad nda ge *harc*al ma dinna ge na se no go. <sup>11</sup> Sok ge ne sed meereya go de, ge tok ol go gaw, kee ne laa saal to, gwan kee ne yal vare zoo. Danje, zee ya kaal nde de, num ge see meereya ge go mbe ma seje nda ge temel mage nda ge dul wa eeya se ma me.

#### Yuwareya mage togwa wanna

<sup>12</sup> Ge pe no: «E zuwa e tok ge kanna se labcag ma digi, e ndaa e ko ge daa hee digi to ma se me.» †<sup>13</sup> E nu-usi ta ko pul ge temel ge e wa ka mbo num go ma. Go mbe no, ndu ge hele no, ne ko mbe mbo vee ne to, mbo zon digi vare zoo.

<sup>14</sup> E byare vina ge kad sok halas ge nda ped mage kad kadda ge *harc*al. Kadda go to, ndu ame du mbo kuwa Bagezok ndwa to. <sup>15</sup> E koy ta kwada, ne kaa ge ndu ame du ge e buwal zige, ne hodege tene gezi ge kwada keeya ge Dok ne ta to. Ne kaa ge ndu ame du ge e buwal zige seje ge wara too ge zwala ge tyal ge se, wa ee nda gee wad ge iigiya ma zì mage zwage nda to. <sup>16</sup> E koy ta kwada, ne kaa ge ndu ame du ge e buwal zige ka kee fare ge batran ma koo ka twage kan ge mbege gezi ge Dok pe ma ge na ko se to. E ke kan ge Eso ne pe to, ne ge yiya na gaal tolla gezi ge kan zam ge ndwa du pe baba. <sup>17</sup> Zee ya kaal nde de, e kuwa go sok ge byare go na ba ke na *wa tare* de, ne ba kuri ne gezi. Daa be sed vina ge ee na ba eya fare to me no, sed wa tare mbe to me, koo ge a byare ne ge fiyaso jnjwag go.

<sup>18</sup> Sok ge e gwan ta ja ge Dok ta zì no de, e be gwan ta ya ge njal ge nda mbiya dabe ne ge maa tok, ne ge ol ka sooya njunjulug ne pagal ge sok tuu mage tuu ge

† 12.6 Fas 3.11-12. †† Sok mbe aa hee ne ge Ezay 35.3 zi ya

dedeg kaa ne pagal, ge saam labreya kaa ne pagal, <sup>19</sup> ge kuwa ge burji ne ge ka vinna mage kaal ame ge ka faaya ne pagal dinna ge *Izrayel* van ma ka kee ne go ne to. Sok ge Izrayel van ma zaa kaal mbe go, voo wan num, aa jan go maa daa gwan byare zaa ne fare ame go fyalag to bad. <sup>20</sup> Ago wa hoda ge Dok ho num ne mbe ge jan go: «Ndu ge diige ge mbo dabe tene ya ge njal mbe, koo ne kaa kan kogor, aa mbo mbal ne gezi ge njal.» † Ano mbe seje hanje gee ge num ndwa zì. <sup>21</sup> Kan mbe ge ka keeya sok mbe go ma kaa kan ge hon nda voo gee ma ne. Ge sok mbe go, Moyiz jina no go: «Voo wade mbi ya pool, mbi ndad go ndad.»

<sup>22</sup> Danje, e gwan ta ja ge njal ge *Siy* ne mage suwal gaal ge Dok ge hon nda ndwa ne ta zì. A suwal gaal Jerusalem ge no *pji* digi ya ne, ge *malayka* ge ndu mbyad isi num to ma kee vee so no ne dije ne. <sup>23</sup> E gwan ta ja ge base ge no ge mojo van pul sway ge Dok ne go ma ta zì, num ge num diji ma njanje no ge pji ma zì ya. E gwan ta ja ge Dok ba ge kun nda duwana ma ped sariya ta zì. E gwan ta ja ge nda ge *temel* ge dee wal ma, ge Dok seje num mbyadda tab ma ta zì. <sup>24</sup> E gwan ta ja ge Zeso ba ge kaa na swam se ndwa usi ne gezi kan ta zì. A ndu ge vina ne Dok mage nda duwana ma buwal zì, ge vuwa wa tii ge jinal ge ne ne. Ne swam ge kaa se jan fare pool wade ge *Abel* ne.

<sup>25</sup> E koy ta kwada ge dol e togwa gezi ge ndu ge jan e fare no ta! *Izrayel* van ge kuri be zaa ndu ge ka wan maa togwa suwa pagal wa ma be buu gezi ge duul ge aa daa ma ee ne ya num pagal to. Mbo gwan kad wadeya ndwa gyana ga ge ne se ma wa buu gezi, kadda go ne kuri ndu ge jan ne fare no ge *pji* ma zì ya wa ya. <sup>26</sup> Dee wal, kaal ge Dok ne ka kee suwa ndadda, danje, ge sego, kee ne wa tii mbe no go: «Ta du iya, mbi mbo kee suwa ndadda, be ne denje to, mbi mbo kee pji ndadda wadme.» †<sup>27</sup> Fare mbe ge jina go: «Ta du iya», ngay go kan ge aa doo num ma mbo ka ndadda, aa burmi gezi, ndwa go kan ge baale mage burmi to ma gaa ne denje. <sup>28</sup> Go mbe no, ne guwa ge mersi hon Dok, ge dape, ne *muluk* ge kee ne no ne pagal, a muluk ge be saseya ne. Byare go ne kee temel hon Dok keeya ge go ne se kee tii, ne ho ne gaal, ne chiya ne voo me. <sup>29</sup> A fareba go, Dok ge ne uware ne no, a ge ol daabeya bibiliw ge til kan ma gezi hancog go.

#### Kadda ge kee Dok se tii

**13** E koy laa wanna ge na van ma ngay ne pe ge ta ta buwal zì. <sup>2</sup> Nda ge mbo gswal ya e ta ma, mbiya go e ame num kwada. Ne kaa ge e vyale ano mbe no to, ago nda ame ma sok kee ne go, aa ame *malayka* ma ge maa dije be wan pe. <sup>3</sup> E duwa ge nda

‡ 12.20 Waz 19.12-13. †† 12.26 Aje 2.6.

ge no danɔy zì ma dinna ge ɛ sɛ ma ge danɔy zì banna dagre ge num go. Ɛ duwa ge nda ge àa kee num yal no ma ge dape, ɛ sɛ ma ge duul ge mbiya zaa yal ge num go wadme.

<sup>4</sup> Na go nda ped, num hɔ san ta hormo. Obe ge diige mage na gwale, ndu ame ne chee na kon guwa to. Ago Dok mbo kun sariya ge nda ge kee kan ge batran mage kee zina ma pagal wadme. <sup>5</sup> Ɛ na go laa wan bware gaa deme ɛ ne to. Ɛ ke laa saal ge kan ge ɛ no ge num ɛ tok go ma. Ago Dok sɛ jina go: «Mbi mbo na ɛ koo serje ɛ mbi guwa to bad.» <sup>16</sup> A ge pe, nè sed pool ge jan fare be gidɔa no go: «Bagezok ba ge chiya mbi kũwa ne, mbi mbo chiya ame voo to. Ndu duwana kee mbi mà da de?» ††

### Uwareya ge fareba

<sup>7</sup> Ɛ duwa ge gaal ge ka deme ɛ fare ge Dok ne zì wal ma, num mbe ge oy ɛ fare ge Dok ne ma. Ɛ ndi kadda ge num way diɔ mbo sway, ne kaa pe gyana, ɛ bole hod fareba ge num way. <sup>8</sup> Zeso Krist eyaya to bad, koo ge dwam ge kale ya ma go, koo mano, ge ndwa diɔ ge din. <sup>9</sup> Ɛ na ta naameya ge hateya ge pe hini-hini ge mbo ya jinal ma pe ya to. Kadda go, nè sed pool nè zì ge kwada keeya ge Dok ne ta de, a fare ge kwada ne, be ge eeya ge fare ge kan zam ne ma pagal to. Danɔde, num ge ka mbo eeya mbe ma pagal ma be mbaa num ge fare ame du to ped.

<sup>10</sup> Nè go ge twal tuwaleya du, danɔde, nda ge kee tuwaleya ge kee temel no ge gur ge Dok ne zì ma, be viɔa ge zam kan ge àa kee tuwaleya no ge ne ge twal mbe pagal. <sup>11</sup> Ago, gaal ge nda ge kee tuwaleya ma way ge wade gene swam ge kan kogor, ge àa hũũ num kee tuwaleya ge sone pe ma way ge sok ge harcacaal zì ya ne. Danɔde, kadda ge duul ge kan kogor mbe ma way ma, àa til num ge sok ge nda kaa no ne go guwa zum ya. <sup>12</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, Zeso sɛ see sway no wadme, ge suwal gaal guwa zum ya, ndwa had base ma kɔnalharcacal ge num sone ma go, ge na swam ta. <sup>13</sup> Go mbe no, ɛ wuwa nè zum ge suwal diɔ mbo ge ne ta ya, sok ka tigdi saaso ma nè ta ge ne go.

† 13.5 Dwa 31.6. †† 13.6 Mkm 118.6.

<sup>14</sup> Ago, ge suwa no pagal, nè be sok kadda ge ndwa diɔ ge nè pe. Danɔde, suwal ge nè yan ne pe de, a ne ge no nè ndwa zee ya. <sup>15</sup> Na nè sale Dok dadag ge Zeso pe dinna ge tuwaleya ge àa ka kee ne go, ndwa go saleya ge ngay go ne Bagezok ne. <sup>16</sup> Ɛ ka kee ta kwada mage mbaa ta ta buwal zì, ɛ vyale ano mbe no to, ge dape, a ge tuwaleya ge go mbe ma ta, Dok sɛ kee tii no. <sup>17</sup> Ɛ zaa gaal ge deme ɛ fare ge Dok ne zì ma wa, ɛ guwa ɛ pagal num pe se me. Ago, àa num dol maa ndwa go ɛ pagal ne, ajoo go num sɛ ma mbo wan fare pe ne ge Dok ndwa se. Go mbe no, kadda ɛ zaa num wa ya, àa mbo kee maa temel ge laa saal. Kadda go to, àa gaa kee ne ge sun ta, go mbe no, fare ame ge mbaa ɛ mbo kad ne zì to. <sup>18</sup> Ɛ kade ge i pe, ge dape, i ge kuwaya tyatyad go i dul wa wan i ge fare ame pe to. Ago i byare mbo mboya ge kwada ma dadag ge fare ma zì ped. <sup>19</sup> Mbi gwarge tene ɛ ta ge aa tene iya go, ɛ kade Dok ta go, ne hage viɔa mbi pagal ge gwan ɛ ta ya avun cab.

### Wa tare mage wa sanna

<sup>20</sup> Dok ge hon nda halas, a ne ge guwa nè Bagezok Zeso ne ge nda ge sway ma buwal zì ya. Ee ne ya serje gaal ge nda ge koy tame ma way no, ge swam ge na tuwaleya ne ge àa vuwa wa tii ge diɔ ge din no ge ne ta. <sup>21</sup> Na Dok haa ɛ pool ge mbiya ee ɛ kee kan ge kwada ma ped ndwa kee laa byareya ge na ne. Na ne ke kan ge na sɛ kee tii ge ne nè zì ge Zeso Krist ta. Pateya waa Zeso Krist wan zaman mage zaman ma! Amin!

<sup>22</sup> Na van ma, mbi njanje ɛ lawayta mbe no ndwa hon ɛ pool. Mbi kade go, ɛ ame fare ge hon nda pool mbe ma no kwada ɛ dul wa zì, ago mbi njanje ɛ ne degteg boo. <sup>23</sup> Fare ge mbi byare wuwage ɛ ne pagal go, nè na van Timote daa ge danɔy zì to, àa dol ne ya go. Kadda na ded ja mbi ta avun cab de, i ge ne mbo ban-na ndil ɛ.

<sup>24</sup> Ɛ saa gaal ge deme ɛ ma wa, ɛ san nda ge ho fareba ma wa ped me. Na van ge no suwa Itali go ma saa ɛ wa.

<sup>25</sup> Na kwada keeya ge Dok ne kaa ge ɛ ta ped!



# Jak

Fare pagal hageya

Lawayta mbe no, Jak njanje ne hon nda ho fareba, «ge dasare no dinna ge gɔswal go ma, ge pe rusu ge dogle ma buwal zì kàddá ge suwa pagal ped» (1.1). Ano mbe faa fare ge base ge Krist ne ma mɔdwag, ge nda ge Dok ne ge kaa no duniŋa zì dinna ge gɔswal go ma me. Ndu ge njanje lawayta mbe hate num andan ge num mbiya kee kan ma ge ne mage yuwaleya ma ndwa go, num wɔɔ ta denjel sok mbo mboya ge kàre Krist pe, ge duniŋa ge huy no ge sone keeya mage yal ge àa kee num ne ma zì me. Lawayta mbe faa fare ɔme ma zì pe hini-hini ge fare ge nda sed num no ma dwam ma pul zì mɔdwag pagal, ge mojjɔ fare ge ndu mbiya kee ne ge pe heeya ma zì go, ge kàddá njonjon zì go, ge kàddá ɔse zì go, ge fare ge koy mo del ne pagal go, ne gargalan de, a ge hod fareba mage tɛmel keeya mboya ge mbo dagre pagal.

## Ngay ta zum mage wa sanna

**1** A mbi Jak, moor ge Dok mage Bagezok Zeso Krist ne, njanje lawayta mbe ne hon nda ge ho fareba ge Zeso Krist ta ma ped, ge dasare no dinna ge gɔswal go ma, ge pe rusu ge dogle ma buwal zì kàddá ge suwa pagal ped. Mbi sɔɔ ɛ wa.

## Wan ta ge yal njodda ma zì

<sup>2</sup> Mbi nɔ van ma, sok ge yal ma ded-da pe hini-hini ge ɛ pagal, ɛ ke laa saal. <sup>3</sup> Ago, ɛ kuwa kuwa go, kadda hod fareba ge ɛ ɛ ma meɣya pool ndin ge yal njodda ma zì, àa ge viŋa ge ee ɛ ded-da wan ta denjel. <sup>4</sup> Byare go, ɛ wɔɔ ta din ded ge wa yà. Kadda na mbe go, ɛ seŋe nda ge mbyadda tab ma, ge be fwadda ma, nda ge ɔme hodege num to ma me. <sup>5</sup> Kadda ndu ɔme du go ge ɛ buwal zige wan kan ge na mbiya kee ne pe to, byare go ne kade andan ge Dok ta, Dok wa hon ne ne me. Ago, ne se hon nda kan ma ped ge tok lwaga. Hon ndu ge kade na kan be tumriya. <sup>6</sup> Danje, byare go ne kade ne ge hod fareba go, na sed kan mbe ya sed zoo, be ge gidda ɔme ge na dul wa zì. Ago, ndu ge gid ge na dul wal zì, a dinna ge siji ge mam gɔɔl nuwam ne ge sɔɔm mbede ne digi, ka gene ne lee gene me-lee gene me go. <sup>7</sup> Ndu ge go mbe no, ne kaa ge kuwaya go na mbo sed ɔme ge Bagezok ta to. <sup>8</sup> Ge dape, a ndu ge eya fare ne, kad ndu ge ɔre no ge kan keeya ge na ne ma zì ne me.

## Nda ge pwal mage nda ge ɔse ma fare

<sup>9</sup> Byare go nɔ van ge ɔse, ne ke laa saal ge Dok mbo hee na pagal ya digi pe. <sup>10</sup> Nɔ van ge pwal ke laa saal koo Dok guwa ne pagal se. Ge dape, kuwa kuwa go na mbo kale gezi ge sugu wa folla ban go. <sup>11</sup> Ago, sok ge gyala ndaa ya, ded se, zaleya ge ne ne lode sugu. Sugu

wa folla lode, kan gezi, kale ge ne ne ban me. Nɔ van ge pwal mbo ban gezi mbe go ca, ge sok yan kan gan ma pe go, ge kan keeya ge na ne ma zì.

## Kugiya mage pe heeya

<sup>12</sup> Laa saal kee ndu ge wan tene denjel ge yal njodda ma zì. Ge kugiya mbe zì, wan tene ya din mbo halla, podda ge ne ne mbo kad ndwa ge din ge din, ge Bagezok kee wa tii ge num ge laa wɔɔ na ma pe. <sup>13</sup> Sok ge pe heeya ded-da ge ndu ɔme pagal, ne kaa ge ee fare ge Dok pagal to. ɔme ge ee Dok kee sone to. Ne se hee ndu ɔme pe to me. <sup>14</sup> Danje, ndu ge diige sed pe heeya, ge dape, a ene ge ne zige zwal nee ne, lase ne me. <sup>15</sup> Sok ge ndu ded-da kee sone ge na duwa num ge na dul wa zì ma, kadda na zam zee zee ge num zì keeya, gaa ee ne mbo sway. <sup>16</sup> Nɔ van ge laa wanna ma (ge fare mbe no pagal), ne kaa ge ɛ na ta laseya to. <sup>17</sup> Kan ge nè sed num ma ped, bobo ge sinli ma, àa mbo ge pji zì ya, ge Dok Ba ge kê kan ge zen kɔnal ma ta ya. Ne se eya to, mesege to, koo sok ɔme ge daalam ge ne ta go fyalag to me. <sup>18</sup> Dok byare ne go, nè see ndwa ge fare ge na ne ge fareba ta, ndwa go nè see hormo ge Dok ta wade kan dolla gegene ma, ge ne se doo nè ge num buwal zì ma ped.

## Zɔɔ fare ge Dok ne, kee tɛmel ge ne pagal

<sup>19</sup> Nɔ van ge laa wanna ma, ɛ kuwa fare mbe ma kuwa ped. Byare go ndu ge diige ha tene zɔɔ fare ge Dok ne. Danje, ne ke dui sok jan fare go, ge sok kee twam go me. <sup>20</sup> Ago, sok ge ndu duwana seŋe twam, daa gwan ded-da kee fare ɔme ge temel ge Dok ndwa se to. <sup>21</sup> Kadda na mbe go, ɛ wabe ta gezi ge kan keeya ge diige ge seŋre ta, ge kan keeya ge diige ge had nda sone ta me. ɛ ame fare ge Dok zare ne no ge ɛ dul wa ma zì ge pagal gwanna se. A ne se ge mbiya mon ɛ ne.

<sup>22</sup> Ne kaa ge ɛ lase ɛ pagal zɔɔ fare ge Dok ne zɔɔ bɔ̀n cud to, byare go ɛ ke tɛ̀mel ge ne pagal. <sup>23</sup> Ago, sok ge ndu ɔ̀me zɔɔ fare ge Dok ne go, kee tɛ̀mel ne pagal to, dii ge ndu ge ndil na ndwa ge kuturaŋ zì kuwa tene go. <sup>24</sup> Ne sɛ, guwɔ ge ndi tene go, senje tene mboya avun cab, vyale diir ge na ne gezi.

<sup>25</sup> Ɗanɗe, ndu ge fedege eeya ge Dok ne ge haɗ nda suli, wan ne pe kwaɗa, mbarge tene ge ne ta, vyale ne to, ɗanɗe, ka mboya ge ne pagal, ndu mbe no, Dok mbo kee ne *wa tare* ge kaŋ keeya ge ne ne ma zì.

<sup>26</sup> Kadda ndu ɔ̀me dwaɗ go na ndu ge kee tɛ̀mel ge Dok ne ge fareba ne, ɗanɗe, koy na del ge fare janna ma zì to, ne sɛ ge na pagal lase go tene. Tɛ̀mel keeya ge ndu mbe ne kaŋ bɔ̀n ne. <sup>27</sup> Tɛ̀mel keeya ge Dok ne ge fareba, ge Dok Ba ndil ne na ndwa zì kwaɗa, a mbaa keene mage kumu ma ge maa yal njodɗa ma zì. A be ɗa tene laseya ge kaŋ ge *duniɗa* ne ma pe yà ndwa haɗ tene *senje* to.

### Vareya ge nda duwana ma way

2 Nɔ van ma, ajoy ɛ ho fareba ge nè Bagezok Zeso Krist ge *pateya* ta, go no me, ne kaa ge ɛ vare nda to. <sup>2</sup> Mà kadda ndu ɔ̀me ge pwal waɗ ja ge zok kwateya ge ɛ ɛ zì, ge kyada dinar ge na tok zì mage baɔ ge sinli ge na ta, guwɔ, ndu ɔ̀me ge ɔ̀se waɗ-ɗa zì waɗme ge baɔ kamal ge na ta, <sup>3</sup> kadda sok ndil ndu ge kaɔ baɔ ge sinli go, ɛ jan ne go: Kaa ge sok ge hormo go, ɗanɗe, ɛ jan ndu ge ɔ̀se go: Mo, mee yà go, koo kaa ge mbi ko se go. <sup>4</sup> Kadda ɛ kee mbe go, ɛ sɛ ma ge ɛ pagal, ɛ nda ge vare nda ma ne to de? Ɛ nda ge kun sariya ge no ge dwadɗa ge sone ma ne me to de?

<sup>5</sup> Ɛ zɔɔ mbi kwaɗa nɔ van ge laa wanna ma: Dok be tal nda ge ɔ̀se ge *duniɗa* zige, ge ho fareba no Zeso Krist ta ma, ndwa go num senje nda ge pwal ma, ge hoɗ fareba zì, num zâ joo ge *muluk* ge na *kee wa tii* ge ne pagal, ndwa hon nda ge num laa wɔɔ na ma ne to de? <sup>6</sup> Kadda ge ɛ de, ɛ sen nda ge ɔ̀se ma go sen. A be nda ge pwal ma kee ɛ yal go ne, àa gene ɛ mbo ge nda ge kun sariya ma ndwa se yà ne to de? <sup>7</sup> A be num sɛ ma iya jan fare ge sone kakatag ma ne ge dii ge Zeso Krist ne, ge àa ho nè ne pagal ne me to de?

<sup>8</sup> Eeya ge Dok ge kee *muluk* ne ge gag, jan ge Njaneya ge Dok ne zì go: «Mo laa wɔɔ mo kon dinna ge mo laa sɛ wɔɔ tene go.» † A tem, kadda ɛ gwan ge ɛ pagal ya ge ne pe se, ɛ kee kwaɗa. <sup>9</sup> Ɗanɗe, kadda ɛ nda ge vare nda ma ne, ago ɛ dee ge ɗaal zì. Eeya ge Dok ne wan ɛ wan ge sariya, ge dape, ɛ be gwan ɛ pagal ge ne pe se to. <sup>10</sup> Kadda ndu ɔ̀me gwan na pagal go ge wa yuwaleya ge no eeya ge Dok ne zì ma pe se ped, ɗanɗe, hele wa yuwaleya ɔ̀me ɗu, ago ne sɛ hele gegene ma hele mɔɗwag. <sup>11</sup> Ago, Dok ge jiɗa go: «Ke *zina* to», a ne sɛ jiɗa ne waɗme go: «Hũ swà to.» ††

† 2.8 Lev 19.18. †† 2.11 Waz 20.13; 20.14.

Kadda mo kee zina ya to puy, mo hun swà de, ago mo be gwan mo pagal ge eeya ge Dok ne ma pe se to.

<sup>12</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, ge fare janna ge ɛ ɛ ma zì ped, ge kaŋ ge ɛ kee ma zì ped, kadda go ɛ gwan ɛ pagal ya ge eeya ge mbiya haɗ ɛ suli pe se to, ɛ kaa ge kuwaya go Dok mbo kun sariya ge ɛ pagal. <sup>13</sup> Kadda ndu ɔ̀me kuwa na kaɔm ɔ̀se to, ge dwam kun sariya ge Dok ne go, mbo kun sariya ge ne pagal be kuwa ne ɔ̀se waɗme. Ɗanɗe, Dok Ba ge ngay kuwa ɔ̀se ne, ge sariya kunna ge na ne zì.

### Hof fareba mage tɛ̀mel keeya

<sup>14</sup> Mbi nɔ van ma, kadda ndu janna go na ho fareba ge Zeso Krist ta, ɗanɗe, kee tɛ̀mel kwaɗa ge hoɗ fareba ge na ne pagal to, hoɗ fareba ge ne ne mbe ge pool mon ne de? <sup>15</sup> Kadda nɔ van ge son koo ge gwale hodege be sed baɔ ge laa pe, koo kaŋ zam ge zamma dwam ma pagal tatab, <sup>16</sup> ded-ɗa me go ɗu ge ɛ buwal zige jiɗa ne go: Mbo ge halas, eyalam ke mo to, camal ke mo to me! Ɗanɗe, hon ne ɔ̀me ge mbiya mbaa ne to, ano mbe no, mbaa ge da de? <sup>17</sup> A mbe go tem, kadda mo ho fareba ge Krist ta denew, mo kee tɛ̀mel ge kwaɗa ge hoɗ fareba ge amo mbe pagal to, hoɗ fareba ge amo mbe kaŋ bɔ̀n ne.

<sup>18</sup> Mà kadda ndu ɔ̀me janna go: Mo, mo ge hoɗ fareba, mbi, mbi ge tɛ̀mel keeya ma. Ge sok mbe go, mbiya ge mo gwan ge ne fare janna go: Ngay mbi hoɗ fareba ge mo no go ge ne, be tɛ̀mel keeya ma, mbi me, mbi mà ngay mo hoɗ fareba ge ambi, ge mbi tɛ̀mel keeya ma ta. <sup>19</sup> Mo hoɗ fareba hoɗ go Dok ne ɗu de? Kadda na mbe go, mo kee kwaɗa. Onom ge sone ma hoɗ fareba mbe go waɗme. Ɗanɗe, àa ka ndadɗa ge voo. <sup>20</sup> Mo ge ɗàle mbe, mo byare go a ngay mo ngay mbee go, hoɗ fareba be tɛ̀mel keeya kaŋ ge bɔ̀n ne to de? <sup>21</sup> *Abraham* ge nè baŋ, kee pe gyana, dee ya kaɗ ndu ge temel ge Dok ndwa se no de? A sok ge dee ya hon na van Isak gezi ge tuwaleya pe, ge *twal tuwaleya* pagal. <sup>22</sup> Ge sego, mo kuwaya go go, hoɗ fareba ge ne ne mage tɛ̀mel keeya ge ne ne ma gaa mbo ɗagre. Sok keeya go mbe no, ngay go Abraham ho Dok na dul wa ge bul mɔɗwag. <sup>23</sup> Njaneya ge Dok ne fare ge jiɗa ma num wa ma dee ya huyya mbe go: «Abraham ho fareba ge Dok ta, Dok isi ne no ge ndu ge temel go ge na ndwa se.» ‡ Ge ano mbe no ta, too ne no go ne na kondore ne. <sup>24</sup> Go mbe no, ɛ kuwa ya go, ndu duwana ded-ɗa kaɗ temel ge Dok ndwa se waɗme ge tɛ̀mel keeya ge na ne ma ta, be ge hoɗ fareba ta denew to.

<sup>25</sup> Ɛ duwa ge *gwale ge zam tene* Rahab fare pagal. Dee ya kaɗ ndu ge temel ge Dok ndwa se, ge tɛ̀mel keeya ge na ne ma pe, sok ge ame *Izrayel* van ge àa teme num ya hale sok ma go ge na diŋ. Ee num hee

‡ 2.23 Ped 15.6.

viŋa ge dogle no. <sup>26</sup> Ge sego, nè kuwa ya go go se duul ge be oŋom ge na zì suu suu, a mbe go tem, hod fareba ge be tëmel keeya suu suu wadme.

### Koy mo del kwada ge fare janna ma ta

Mat 12.33-37

**3** Mbi nã van ma, byare go nda ge hate nda ma kaa ge ge ge e buwal zì to. Ago, e kuwa kuwa go, àa mbo kun sariya ge ndaa kaka ge nè ge hate nda ma pagal. <sup>2</sup> Ge dwam ma pul zì ped, nè ped, nè ded go ñaal zì ndwa wowol. Kadãa ndu ame ge ded ge ñaal ge fare janna ne zì to go, a ndu ge mbiya mbyad tab ne, koy tene ge fare ma zì ped. <sup>3</sup> E kuwa go, nè kan harjam ge tisi ma wa zì, ndwa go num haa lɔlgwad ge nè ko zì, go no me, nè wa ded-đa deme se duul ge num way ma ge bul mɔdwag wadme. <sup>4</sup> E kuwa gale, baaburi ge mam se ma, ajoj maa gaal go de, a saam ge labreya byan num ne mbe. Go no puy de, sok ge saam ge labreya kad ka byan num go, nda ge janje num ma ee num seje ya se ge fidigo van ge feltew ma ta bàba. <sup>5</sup> Del ge ndu ne, a mbe go ca. Ne se, a se duul sok van ame ge jiyale guwa ne, danje, a ge pool ge gene fare na ge banlan ma ya.

E kuwa gyana ge ol van ge felel tilla ge til murum gale. <sup>6</sup> Del ge ol swala go wadme. A yanjal ge sone keeya ma way ne. A sok van ame du ge se duul nee ne. Had se duul serje ge bul mɔdwag. Del dun ol ge mbiya veene ndu duwana ge kadãa ge na ne zì, ge dwam ma zì ped suwa pagal. Ne pool ge veene ndu mbe, mbo ge sok njod yal zì ya. <sup>7</sup> Nda duwana ma ge pool ee kan dolla ge diige pe ped gwan na pagal ge maa pe se: Kavaar ge ful zige ma, njoole ma, kan ge kan mage kan ge saa ge maa pul ma, sini ge mam gaal nuwam se ma wadme. A fareba, àa ge pool ge num pagal. <sup>8</sup> Danje, ndu duwana ge pool ge na del pagal to. A ñaal ge ndu mbyad wan ne se to ne. A huy ya ge jiyam ge hun nda. <sup>9</sup> A ge del ta nè sale Bagezok ge nè Ba no, a ge ne ta me, nè veene nè wa ge nda duwana ge Dok kê num ge diir ge na ne zì ma pagal no me. <sup>10</sup> A ge wa ge du mbe zì ya, wa tare mage wa veeneya ma ndage ya zum no. Mbi nã van ma, byare go ne kaa go to. <sup>11</sup> Mam ge lasas mage mam ge nuwam ge pool chiya ge tub ge du se jwag de? <sup>12</sup> Fere ge pool tol *ɔwara oliv* ndwa de? *ɔwara onor* ge pool tol fere de? A mbe go ca, mbi nã van ma, mam ge lasas day chiya ge tub ge mam ge nuwam chiya ne se to.

### Andan ge mbo ge Dok ta ya

<sup>13</sup> A hudi ge andan mage zwam ne ge e buwal zi de? Kadãa ndu ge go mbe go, ne ngay ne zum ge mboya ge na ne ge kwada ta, ge kan keeya ge na ne ge suul ma ta me. Ge ano mbe no ta, ee nda ne kuwaya go ndu mbe no ne ge andan ge na zì. <sup>14</sup> Danje, kadãa e

huyya ge yil ge sone ge e zì, e kad nda ge byare kwada ge ta pe ma ne denew, byare go e hufugi e pagal to. E kuwa go e duuli fare ge fareba pagal ya se. <sup>15</sup> Andan ge go mbe no, a be andan ge mbo ge Dok ta digi ya ne to. A andan ge suwa pagal se ge ne. A kan keeya ge nda duwana ma way ne, mbo ge oŋom ge sone ne ta ya. <sup>16</sup> Sok ge nda kad kee yil mage byare kwada ge ta pe denew go, a sok ge batran mage kan keeya ge sone ge diige pe ped ma way ne wadme. <sup>17</sup> Danje, andan ge mbo ge Dok ta ya kɔnal yadad, kad halas, a suul lɔlgwad, ka ban nda digi ban, kad huyya ge kuwa ase mage kan ge kwada ma. A be vareya, kad be ndwa mbudiya me. <sup>18</sup> Ago, nda ge laa waa yan halas pe ma zare halas ge maa ziya dinna ge nda zare kan rusu go. Kan ge àa syad num ma, a kan keeya ge temel ma.

### Nda ge laa waa kan ge duniya ne ma

1Pi 5.5-9

**4** Gool mage kyarga ma zud ge dii ya ge e buwal zì de? Àa mbo ge ene ge e e ge sone ge mbal twam no dadag, ge e se duul zì ma ta to de? <sup>2</sup> E ee e laa mam ge nda kan ma pagal, danje, e sed num to. Go mbe no, e guguwa ge hun sway. E nda ge aham ma ne, e viŋa ge sed kan mbe ma to. Go mbe no, e gaa kee kyarga mage hool ma ge ta buwal zì. Kan ge e byare num ma, e sed num to ge dape, e be kade num ge Dok ta to. <sup>3</sup> Kadãa go e kade kan ma go ge Dok ta, e ka sed num to de, ago e kadeya mbe ma ge maa viŋa go to. E kade kan mbe ma ndwa kee laa byareya ge e e ma. <sup>4</sup> E ge mbo laa byareya ge Dok ne pagal to ma! E kuwa kuwa go, nda ge num laa waa kan ge duniya ne ma hool ge Dok to de? Ndu ge ne laa waa kan ge duniya ne ma, seje hool ge Dok. <sup>5</sup> E dwad go Njanjeya ge Dok ne hate fare ban kay de? Jiŋa ne go, Dok yil ge Oŋom ge na wuwa ne no ge nè zì pe. <sup>6</sup> Danje, Dok ngay kuwa ase ge na ne ge wade kon pagal ge nè ta. Ge dape, Njanjeya jan go: «Dok hool ge kan keeya ge nda ge jegre ma way, danje, ngay kuwa ase ge na ne ge nda ge lɔlgwad ma ta.» <sup>7</sup> Kadãa na mbe go, e guwa e pagal ge Dok pe se, e mee piliya ge Ba ge hool, ne se mbo jay na pe soo kaal ge e ta. <sup>8</sup> E guwa ta ya ge Dok ta, ne se wa gwan tene ya ge e ta me. Nda ge sone ma! E usi e tok ma gezi. Nda ge aareya ma! E haa e dul wa ma kɔnal. <sup>9</sup> E kee kiimi, e fyal ge e sone ma pe. Na maam ge e e ma seje fiyaso, laa saal ge e e ma seje laa pisil me. <sup>10</sup> E guwa e pagal lɔlgwad ge Dok pe se, ne se mbo hee e digi.

<sup>11</sup> Nã van ma! Ne kaa ge ndu jiŋa fare ge sone ge na nã van pagal to. Ndu ge jan fare ge sone ge na nã van pagal, koo kun sariya ge ne pagal, jan fare ge sone ge eeya ma pagal, kũ sariya ge num pagal me. Ago, kadãa mo kun sariya ge eeya ma pagal, mo ndu ge

† 4.6 Fas 3.34.

mbo ge eeya ma pagal to ne. Daŋde, mo gaa ba ge kun sariya ne. <sup>12</sup> Dok se melaw du Ba ge hon eeya ma ne, kad Ba ge kun sariya ne me. A ne se ge mbiya mon ne ne me no, ban ne gezi me. Daŋde, mo ndu duwana, mo hudi ne ge mo wa ka kun sariya ge mo kon pagal de?

#### Nda ge uware ta ma

<sup>13</sup> Ge sego, e zaa fare ge mbi byare jan e ne no, e ge jan go: Māno koo kiŋare, i mbo mbo ge suwal gaal ame ya du, i kad ne diŋ del du, i seje i tok, i sed mam gee me. <sup>14</sup> E se ma, e kuwa kaŋ ge mbo keeya dwam ge kiŋare pul zi to. E dinna ge *pji* van ge mbee ya go, guwa swag, borwe gezi. <sup>15</sup> Waa ndwa e jan go: Kadɗa Bagezok vin-na, i mbo kad ge ndwa, i kee kaŋ ma pe hini-hini me. <sup>16</sup> Daŋde, kadɗa ge e de, e ke go to. E gwan uware go ta ge kaŋ ge e byare kee num ma zi. Uware ta ge go mbe no, a sone. <sup>17</sup> Kadɗa ndu ame kuwa kaŋ ge kwada ge na mbiya kee ne kuwa, kee ne to, kee sone.

#### Meegeya ge nda ge pwal ma pe

**5** Ge sego, e nda ge pwal ma, e zaa mbi gale! E fiya ge luuluu eeya ge yal ge mbo def-da ge e pagal ma pe! <sup>2</sup> E kaŋ gan ma hubi go hubi, wagal ma za e ba ma go zam. <sup>3</sup> E dinar mage e bware walam ma kaare ya go. Kaareya ge num way mbe mbo kad dinna ge ol go, mbo kad kaŋ *sayda* hoŋ ge e ta, mbo til e du-ul ma dinna ge ol til kaŋ go. Kaŋ gan ge e goole num ge sego ge ta pe māno ma, aa e kaŋ gan ge tok dwab ma ne. <sup>4</sup> Nda ge kee temel no ge e gaaso zi ma, e kuri be pod uwase ge num way ma. E zaa sun ta ge num way ma gale, fiyaso ge num way ma jad ban to. Dok, Bagezok ge *pool wade-wade* zaa num go. <sup>5</sup> Kadɗa ge e e ge suwa pagal, e ka an an, e ka zaa tii me. E wal ta kwada, e son-na mulumtum, e gene ta ja sway wa zi dinna ge kaŋ kogor ge aa wal num kwada, ndwa hun num zamma ma go. <sup>6</sup> E waa nda ge *temel* ma ge sariya, e hu num no me. Daŋde, aa be mee piliya ge e ndwa zi to.

#### Modegeya ma pe hini-hini

<sup>7</sup> Ge sego, na van gegene ma, e waa ta diŋ daare gwanna ge Bagezok Zeso ne ya. E duwa ge ndu ge gaa kaŋ pagal gale, pe gyana ge wan tene daare kaŋ wa tolla ge sinli, ge na kaŋ kyarga ne ma. Ago, wan tene

daare mam suwaya ge zeege mage mam ge guwa ge. <sup>8</sup> E se ma wadme, e waa ta daareya, e kaa ta se to, ago dwam gwanna ge Bagezok ne ya gaa guwa.

<sup>9</sup> Na van ma, ne kaa ge e jiŋa fare ge sone ma ge ta pagal to. Sok jan fare ge sone mbe ma go, Dok mbo kun sariya ge e pagal. E kuwa gale, Ba ge kun sariya mee no ge zok wa go no. <sup>10</sup> Na van ma! E duwa ge *nda ge zwagre Dok wa*, ge ka jan fare ge diŋ ge Dok ne zi ma pagal. Aa njoo yal, aa waa ta ge num pul zi no. E se ma wadme, e ke ge num se ma ke go. <sup>11</sup> E ndi! Nda ge waa ta ge yal njodda zi ma, i jan go, num nda ge Bagezok ke num *wa tare* ma ne. E zaa yal njodda ge Job ne fare, ge wanna ge waa tene ge num pul zi no me. E kuwa kaŋ ge Bagezok ho ne ne ge guwa go. Ago, ne se Ba ge kuwa nda ase ne, kad Ba ge ngay kwada keeya ge num ge njod yal ma ta ne me.

<sup>12</sup> Mbi na van ma! Ge fare ma zi ped, ne kaa ge e guni ta to: Koo ge *pji*, koo ge suwa, koo ge kaŋ dolla ame ge dogle to me. Daŋde, kadɗa e vin fare ya, e vi ne vin, kadɗa e kuri fare ya, e kuri ne kuri. Go mbe no, aa mbo wan e ge sariya to.

<sup>13</sup> Kadɗa ndu ame njod yal go ge e buwal zi, ne kade ge Dok ta. Kadɗa ndu ame go ge laa saal zi ge e buwal zi, ne mbaa kaŋ uware Dok. <sup>14</sup> Kadɗa ndu ame kee tugudi go ge e buwal zi, ne too nda gaal ge deme temel ge base ge Krist ne ma ya, num ke kadeya ge ne pe. Guwa, num kaa num ge ne pagal ge diŋ ge Bagezok ne zi. <sup>15</sup> Ago, kadeya ge hod fareba mbo mon ndu ge kee tugudi mbe, Bagezok mbo dege ne digi. Kadɗa na ke sone ma go, Dok mbo pore ne num me. <sup>16</sup> Ge sego, e jiŋa e sone ma ge ta ta buwal zi, e kee kadeya ge ta pe ndwa go e wa sed zonna. Kadeya keeya ge ndu ge *temel* ne ge pool gee ge kee temel ma. <sup>17</sup> E duwa ge *Eli* fare pagal gale, ne se ndu duwana ne ge ne se ma go, ke kadeya ge dul wa du no go mam suwa to. Mam mee be suwaya ge suwa pagal no diŋ del taa ge saba menengal. <sup>18</sup> Ge fare mbe ma guwa, gwan kee kadeya no ge mam pe. Ge sok mbe go, mam dege kan ge *pji* zi ya se no, sugu ndwa kaa digi ge suwa pagal no.

<sup>19</sup> Na van ma, kadɗa ndu ame ge e buwal zige sele ya ge viŋa ge fareba go, guwa, ndu ge dogle gwan ge ne ya, <sup>20</sup> e kuwa go ndu ge mbo gwan ge na kon ge sele gezi ge viŋa ge fareba go ja, moŋ ne ge sway zi ya. Kadɗa ne sone ma gee puy, Dok mbo pore ne num gezi.

# 1 Piyer

## Fare pagal hageya

Ano a lawayta ge zëge ge Piyer njanje ne, hon nda ge ho fareba ge no suwa ge Azi Miner ne go ma. Njanje na lawayta mbe ndwa hon num pool ge yal ge àa zãã ne ge hod fareba ge maa way Krist ta pe, sok ngwabe num mage njon num go. A ndwa ngay num go, ne be num ee pe sed ngwabeya mage njonna ma ne du to, Krist ee pe sed num ne. Swày, tanna mage gwanna ya ge Zeso Krist ne mbe ma, àa pe dolla ge pool ame ge ee nda ge ho fareba ma zam zëe ne maa fareba hodda zi mage jobreya ge maa ee no Krist pagal me. Jan num no wadme go, num mbiya mbo ge nda ge kuri Krist gezi ma buwal zi pe gyana de.

## Ngay ta zum mage wa sanna

**1** A mbi Piyer, ndu ge temeya ge Zeso Krist ne njanje lawayta mbe no ne hon nda ge Dok taa num ma, ge kaa mbày no basareya ge nda buwal zi, ge suwa ge Poo ne go, ge Galad ne go, ge Kapados ne go, ge Azi ne go, ge Bitini ne go me. <sup>2</sup> Ajoo, Dok Ba taa e ge zëe ya wal day, ge mojo na nuusi ne go, ndwa go e kaa nda ge mbegeya gezi ge na pe ma, ge Onom ge na ne ta, ge dape, e guwã e pagal ge Zeso Krist pe se, e see poreya ge swàm ge ne ne ge kãã se ta me. Mbi kadeya go, Dok ngay kwada keeya ge na ne ge e ta, ne ee e kadãã halas mbyadãã tab me.

## Dok ho nè ndwa ge jinal

<sup>3</sup> Uwareya hon Dok ge nè Bagezok Zeso Krist Ba. Ge laa wanna ge ne ne ge banlan ta, kuwa nè ase, ee nè ya sed tolla ge jinal no, ge tanna ge Zeso Krist tãã ge nda ge swày ma buwal zi pe. Ge ano mbe no ta, ee nè ya ee nè jobreya ma ge ndwa ge diñ ge din pagal. <sup>4</sup> Nè kãã nè saareya ma ge Dok pagal wadme go, nè mbo sed kan kwada ma, ge ne se koy num no ge nda ge na ne ma pe, ge pij zi yà. Kan mbe ma hubi to, àa veene to, àa ban diir ge maa way ma to me. <sup>5</sup> E ge ho fareba ge ne ta ma, ajoo na Dok ge pool wade-wade ne, mbo koy e be fare, ndwa go e see monna ge na mbo dyan ne ja zum, ge dwam pe aaya ma go.

<sup>6</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, e ge fafañ zi, koo kadãã go e gale sed kugiya ma go swag ge sego viña ma go hini-hini. <sup>7</sup> Kugiya mbe ma ngay ne go, hod fareba ge e e ma gag. Dinar ge veene gezi se puy, a diyage ne ge ol. A mbe go ca, hod fareba ge e e, ge ne sinli wade dinar, a kugi ne ndwa ndilla go ne jwab bade. Go mbe no, sok ge Zeso Krist mbo dyan ja zum, e mbo sed doreya, hormo mage pateya. <sup>8</sup> E laa wãã ne be ge e kuwa ne. Ge sego ge e gale kuwa ne to no puy, e hod fareba ya

ge ne ta. Go mbe no, e ge laa saal ge gããl zi, e ke ne keeya ge go ne pe mbyad wanna to, <sup>9</sup> ge dape, e sed monna ya go, ano a podãã ge e see nee ne, ge hodãã ge e ho fareba ge Zeso ta pe.

<sup>10</sup> A ge monna mbe no pe, nda ge zwagre Dok wa ma byare sok ma no lilid ge zëe ya wal day, ndwa kuwa gyana ge Dok mbo mon nda duwana ma ya de. Àa wuwage fare ge bobo mbe ne zëe wal, ge Dok nuusi ne ge e pe. <sup>11</sup> Onom ge Krist, Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne kaa ge num zi ne, ee num wuwage yal ge Krist, Ndu ge Dok taa ne mbo njod num ma ya banna ge pateya ge mbo mbo ja guwã ge yal njodãã ge ne ne mbe ma go. Nda ge zwagre Dok wa ma byare go maa kuwa sok ge kan mbe ma mbo keeya go, gyana ge num wa ma mbo huyya go wadme. <sup>12</sup> Dok wãã nda ge zwagre na wa ma ne pe no go: Kan mbe ma ge num se ma pe to, danje, ge e pe. Ge sego, nda ge oy Fare ge Kwada ma jan e fare mbe ma ya go. Àa jina e ne ge pool ge Onom ge Harcal ge Dok teme ne ge pij zi ya ta. Malay-ka ge Dok ne ma se puy, àa kee ene go maa dee ya kuwa kan mbe ma wadme.

## Mbo mboya ge jwab

1Te 5.8-9; Tit 2.11-14

<sup>13</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, byare go dwadãã ge e e ma kaa nuusiya, ge dape, e wa kad jejew ge temel ge Dok ne pe keeya. E kaa jejew e ee e jobreya ma ge kuwa ase ge Dok ne pagal, ge e mbo sed ne ya dwam ge Zeso Krist mbo gwan ja go. <sup>14</sup> Dee wal, ajoo e be zãã Fare ge Kwada ge Zeso Krist ne to, e kaa ge dwadãã ge sone ma ge e zi. Ge sego, e guwã e pagal ge Dok pe se, ne kaa ge e daa gwan mbo ge e dwadãã ge wal mbe ma pagal to. <sup>15</sup> Ajoo Ba ge too e ya harcal, e se ma wadme, byare go e kaa harcal ge kan keeya ge e e ma zi ped, dinna ge ne se go. <sup>16</sup> Njanjeya ge Dok ne jan go: «E kaa nda ge harcal ma, ge dape mbi, mbi Ba ge harcal ne.» †

<sup>17</sup> Sok kee kaḏeya ge Dok ta go, ɛ tol ne Baa, ge ano mbe no pe, mbiya go ɛ hon ne hormo. Kàḏḏa ge ɛ ɛ ge suwa pagal go ge swag boo, ɛ mbo mboya ge jwab. Ɛ kuwa go Dok kun ndu ge diige sariya ge kaŋ keeya ge ne ne ma pagal be vareya. <sup>18</sup> Kaŋ keeya ge ɛ ame num keeya ge ɛ baŋ ma tok go ma kaŋ keeya ge baŋ yag ma ne. Ɛ kuwa kuwa go, Zeso Krist zuu ɛ ge num zì ya, be ge dinar mage bware walam ge veene gezi ma ta to. <sup>19</sup> Daŋḏe, zû ɛ ge swàm ge na ne ge yee geɛ ta. Krist dinna ge *tame van* ge be saaso ge na ta, ge be fare ɔme ge na pagal go, ge àa hũũ ne ge *tuwaleya* pe. <sup>20</sup> Dok taa ne zɛɛ ge *duniŋa* gale wa ya be dolla to go day. Ge sego, ge zaman ge màge wa aaya no go, dyan ne ja zum kɔŋal go, ge *monna* ge ɛ ɛ pe. <sup>21</sup> A ge ne ta, ɛ dee ya hoḏ fareba ge Dok ta no. Ne ge tɔɔ ne ge nda ge swà y ma buwal zì, ee ne kaḏ *pateya* no. Go mbe no, hoḏ fareba ge ɛ ɛ ma, ge jobreya ge ɛ ɛ ma me, num kaa ge Dok pagal.

<sup>22</sup> Ge sego, ɛ haḏ ɛ dul wa ma ya kɔŋal, ge dape, ɛ gwan ge ɛ pagal ya ge fare ge Dok ne pe se. Keeya ge go mbe no, ee ɛ laa gwan wan ɛ nɔ van ge ho fareba ma be ndwa mbuḏiya. Go mbe no, byare go ɛ laa wana mbe ka zam zɛɛ zɛɛ ge dul wa ḏu. <sup>23</sup> Ɛ kuwa kuwa go, a ge fare ge Dok ne ge ḏiŋ ge din, ge hon nda duwana ma ndwa ta, ɛ see tolla ge jiŋal no. Ɛ be seḏ ne ge nda duwana ge suu suu ma ta to, daŋḏe, ge Dok ge ḏiŋ ge din ta. <sup>24</sup> Oo maktub ge Dok ne jan go: «Nda duwana ma peḏ dii ge sugu go, siŋli ge num way peḏ dii ge sugu wa folla ge kan gezi go me. Sugu fiŋa, ne wa folla loode, kan gezi. <sup>25</sup> Daŋḏe, fare ge fareba ge Bagezok ne ge ndwa ḏiŋ ge din. Fare ge Dok ne mbe ge nè jan nda ne no, a Fare ge Kwada ge àa dee wuwage ɛ nee ne.» †

### Wuwa tene ge fare ge Dok ne, ge donna ge amo pe

**2** Ajoɔ ɛ seḏ ndwa ge jiŋal ya ge Dok ta, ɛ ɔwabe ta gezi ge sone keeya ma ta. Ɛ daa kũũ hà y to, ɛ mbuḏi nda ndwa to, ɛ ke ene ge nda kaŋ ma pe to, ɛ oo nda to me. <sup>2</sup> Dinna ge van kaare ma byare maa nɔ ma pam ge kirgi to ge aa ta go ḏe, ɛ se ma waḏme, ɛ byare fare ge Dok ne ge aa ta, ndwa go, ɛ wa don digi ge ne ta, ne wa ee ɛ deḏ-ḏa ge *monna* go. <sup>3</sup> Ge mojoɔ maktub ge Dok ne jan ne no go, ɛ se ma ge ɛ pagal waḏme, ɛ deḏ ja kuwaya go, Bagezok Ba ge kwada ne.

### Nda ge seŋe ya sok kàḏḏa ge Dok ne ma

Efe 2.20-22; Mat 21.42-44; Rom 9.24-33

<sup>4</sup> Ɛ guwɔ ta ya ge ne ta zì, ne ge hon nda ndwa, ne se njal ge nda duwana ma doo ne gezi ne. Daŋḏe, Dok ndi ne siŋli geɛ ge na ndwa zì, taa ne no. <sup>5</sup> Ɛ se ma waḏme, ajoɔ ɛ ame ndwa ge jiŋal ya go, ɛ dinna ge njal ma go, ndwa go Dok ɔwabe ɛ, siŋ zok ge ɛ no, ge

ne Oŋom wa mbo kaḏ ge ne zì. Ɛ mbo seŋe ne nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ma, ge zok mbe zì. Ɛ mbo gaa kee ne tèmél ge dul wa ḏu. Dok mbo ame num ge kaŋ ge Zeso Krist kè ne pe. <sup>6</sup> Ago Njaŋeya ge Dok ne jan fare ge ne pagal go: «Ɛ zɔɔ, njal ge yee geɛ ge mbi taa ne, mbi ee ne ge suwal gɔɔl *Siyɔ* ḏiŋ dinna ge njal ge vwal zok keŋ go. Ndu ge mbo deŋe tene ya ge ne ta, daŋso mbo kee ne to.» †<sup>7</sup> Ɛ ge ho fareba ge ne ta ma, a kaŋ hormo ne ge ɛ pe. Daŋḏe, ge num ge ho fareba ne ta to ma, Njaŋeya ge Dok ne jan zì go: «Njal ge nda ge sin zok ma doo ne gezi, a ne gaa njal ge gag ge zok keŋ pe ne.» †<sup>8</sup> «A njal ge nda ko chal ge ne ta ne, kaḏ goŋ ge ee nda deḏḏa me.» †<sup>9</sup> Nda ko chal ge ne ta ge dape, àa be gwan maa pagal ge fare ge Dok ne pe se to, a kaŋ ge ee ge num pe ne ge zɛɛ ya day. <sup>9</sup> Kadda ge ɛ se ma ḏe, ɛ pe rusu ge Dok taa ɛ tal ne, ɛ nda ge kee tèmél tuwaleya ge gan gɔɔl ne ma ne, ɛ pe rusu ge base ge Dok mbege ne gezi caḏ ge na se pe ne, ɛ gaa ya ne nda ma me. Ne se taa ɛ ya ne ndwa go, ɛ jiŋa kaŋ ge na kee num ge baŋlaŋ ma zum peḏ ge nda ta. A ne se ge too ɛ ge tũũ ge deḏeg ge sone keeya zì ya zum ne, gene ɛ ya ge kɔŋal ge na ne ge yaḏaḏ go no. <sup>10</sup> Dee wal, ɛ be Dok nda ma ne to, ge sego, ɛ seŋe ya ne nda ma. Dee wal, ɛ be deḏ-ḏa ge kuwa ɔse ge Dok ne go to, ge sego, ɛ deḏ ja ge ne go.

### Mbo mboya ge kwada ge nda ge kuwa Dok to ma buwal zì

Rom 13.1-8; Efe 6.5-8

<sup>11</sup> Nɔ van ge laa wanna ma, ɛ kaa ge kuwaya go, ɛ dinna ge goḏswal mage nda ge kaa mbà y ma go ge suwa pagal. A ge pe, mbi modege ɛ no go, ne kaa ge ɛ nɔ ta mboya ge ene ge se duul ne ma pe yà to, àa kaŋ ge veene ndwa ge jiŋal ge Dok ho nè nee ne. <sup>12</sup> Ɛ mbo mboya ge kwada ge nda ge kuwa Dok to ma buwal zì. Go mbe no, koo àa kaḏḏa ka ee fare ma ge ɛ pagal dinna ge nda ge kee kaŋ ge sone ma go puy, sok ge àa mbo kaḏḏa ka kuwa kaŋ keeya ge ɛ ɛ ge kwada ma, àa mbo sale Dok dwam ge ne se mbo mbo ja ge num ta.

<sup>13</sup> Ajoɔ ɛ kàre go nè Bagezok pe, ɛ guwɔ ɛ pagal ge nda ge àa ee num gɔɔl no ma, ge gan gɔɔl ge kee *muluk* no suwa pagal ma pe se waḏme. <sup>14</sup> Ɛ guwɔ ɛ pagal ge goformɔ ma pe se, num ge gan gɔɔl ee num ma, ndwa meere nda ge kee sone ma, dore nda ge kee kwada ma me. <sup>15</sup> Kaŋ ge Dok byare ne ge ɛ ta, ago ɛ ke kaŋ keeya ge kwada ma, ndwa go, nda ge dàle mage nda ge kuwa fare to, ge ee fare ɛ pagal ma, num wa dibi. <sup>16</sup> Ɛ mbo mboya ge nda ge gaa ya suli ma way. Daŋḏe, ne kaa ge suli ge ɛ ɛ kaa kaŋ ɔme ge laa kaŋ keeya ge ɛ ɛ ge sone ma pagal se to. Ke kwada go, ɛ mbo dinna ge nda ge kee tèmél moor hon Dok ma go. <sup>17</sup> Ɛ ngay hormo ge nda ta peḏ. Ɛ laa wɔɔ ɛ nɔ van ge

† 1.16 Lev 19.2. † 1.25 Eza 40.6-8.

†† 2.6 Eza 28.16. † 2.7 Mkm 118.22. †† 2.8 Eza 8.14.

ho fareba ge Krist ta ma. Ɛ kaa ge voo ge Dok ne ge Ɛ zì, Ɛ guwà Ɛ pagal ge gan gaa ma pe se wadme.

### Yal njodda ge Krist ne, a nè kanj ko pul ne

<sup>18</sup> Mbi jan fare Ɛ ge kee tèmél ge nda tok go ma, Ɛ guwà Ɛ pagal ge num pe se ge bul mɔɔwag. Ɛ ngay ne ge num ge kee Ɛ kwada mage num ge hal suul ma ta denjow to, danje, ge num ge hal sone ma ta wadme. <sup>19</sup> Kadɔɔa ndu Ɛ me njod yal ge Dok pe, be ge ne kee Ɛ me ge sone to, Dok mbo ngay kwada keeya ge na ne ge ne ta. <sup>20</sup> Kadɔɔa Ɛ zaa yal ge kanj ge sone ge Ɛ kè num ma pe, Ɛ mbo sed doreya ge hudi ta de? Danje, kadɔɔa Ɛ zaa yal banj kay ge kanj keeya ge kwada ge Ɛ kè num ma pe, a kanj ge kwada ne ge Dok ta. <sup>21</sup> A ge ano mbe no pe, Dok too Ɛ ya no, ge dape, Krist se wadme, zaa yal ge Ɛ pe. Ne se Ɛ na Ɛ kanj ko pul ndwa go, Ɛ gaa bole kanj keeya ge na ne ma. <sup>22</sup> «Ne se be kee Ɛ me ge sone du to. A be sed fare Ɛ me ge hay ge ne wa zì du to me.» <sup>23</sup> Sok ge aa ka sal ne go puy, ne se be gwan ge saaso ge byalam go to. Sok ge aa ka kee ne yal go puy, ne se be kee ndu hool to. Danje, ka denje yal ge na ne ma ge Dok Ba ge kun sariya ge temel ta. <sup>24</sup> Zeso se he sone ge ne ne ma ge na pagal, ji tene ge num no dij mbo suu ge owara kanje ta digi ge sone mbe ma pe no, ndwa go, sone daa gwan kad ge pool ge nè pagal to, nè gaa mbo mboya ge temel. Oo a ge jwanj ge ne ne ma ta, nè see zonna ge nè sone ma way no ge bul mɔɔwag. <sup>25</sup> Dee wal, Ɛ kaa dinna ge tame ge be ba ge koy maa ma go, muuliya ge vina ma go. Danje ge sego, Ɛ gwan ja ge Ba ge koy onom ge Ɛ Ɛ ma ta.

### Ndu son mage na gwale

1Ti 2.9-15; Efe 5.22-33

**3** Ɛ nda zaab wadme, ajoo Ɛ gaa ya Krist nda ma, ndu ge diige guwà na pagal ge na obe pe se. Kadɔɔa Ɛ keeya mbe go, Ɛ ge pool ee Ɛ obe Ɛ me ge gale ame Krist to ma, ded-da hod fareba ge ne ta. Koo Ɛ jina num fare ge Dok ne to puy, kanj keeya ge Ɛ Ɛ ge kwada ma mbo zwal num ya ge Krist ta. <sup>2</sup> Go mbe no, mbo ee num kuwa mboya ge Ɛ Ɛ ge kɔnal mage pagal gwanna se ge Ɛ Ɛ ma me. <sup>3</sup> Ɛ ngay kale ge Ɛ Ɛ ma zum ge kanj pare ta ma ta denjow to dinna ge pagal mbolla ge jalaw ma go, paa kanj ge dinar go ma, kan baa ge bware gee go ma me. <sup>4</sup> Danje, Ɛ ngay num zum ge kanj keeya ge Ɛ Ɛ ge kwada ma ta. Ɛ kaa ge onom ge suul, Ɛ kad sok kwada me, ndwa go pare ta ge go mbe no, a pare ta ge mbyadda tab ne, kad kwada ge Dok ndwa se. <sup>5</sup> Dee wal, nda zaab ge kaa zok ge no ge voo ge Dok ne maa zì, ge ka ee maa jobreya ma ge ne pagal ma, aa ka pare ta mbe go, aa ka gwan maa pagal ge maa obe ma pe se me. <sup>6</sup> Ɛ duwa ge Sara ge *Abra-*

† 2.22 Eza 53.9.

*ham* gwale fare pagal gale, ne se guwà na pagal ge na obe pe se, ka tol ne no go: Mbi ba ge zok. Ɛ seje ge mojjoo ne van ge gwale ma go, sok kee kanj ge kwada ma go, Ɛ na ta iigiya ge fare Ɛ me pagal go to me.

<sup>7</sup> Ɛ nda sodob ge kaa zok ma wadme, byare go ndu ge diige mage na gwale ge maa zok dij, num zaa ta. Ɛ kaa ge kuwaya go, aa kwate nda zaab kwate ge num kanj keeya ma zì ped. Byare go nè ngay hormo ge num ta, ge dape, num se ma wadme, aa mbo sed bobo ge ndwa ge fareba ne banna dagre ge Ɛ. Kadɔɔa Ɛ kee mbe go, Ɛ me mbo tele kadeya ge Ɛ Ɛ ma to.

### Yal njodda ge ndu ge ho fareba ge kee kwada ne

Rom 12.14-21; Mat 10.24-31

<sup>8</sup> Mbi fare pe aaya ge na van ge hod fareba ma ta go, Ɛ ped Ɛ zaa ta ge ta buwal zì, Ɛ ngay kuwa ase ge ta ta, Ɛ laa waa ta ge ta buwal zì, Ɛ ngay kwada keeya ge nda ta, Ɛ kaa nda ge suul lolgwad ma wadme. <sup>9</sup> Ne kaa ge Ɛ poo sone ge sone koo saaso ge saaso to. Ne nde-nde go, Ɛ kee num *wa tare* sok ge aa kee Ɛ sone go. Ge dape, Dok too Ɛ ya ne go, Ɛ seje na nda ma, na wa kee Ɛ wa tare. <sup>10</sup> Maktub ge Dok ne jina go: «Ndu ge byare go na zaa tii ge kadɔɔa ge na ne zì, na kaa kadɔɔa ge laa saal me, byare go ne koy na del ge fare janna ge sone ma ta go, ne kuu hay to me. Go mbe no, ne kadɔɔa mbo kad kadɔɔa ge se tii. <sup>11</sup> Byare go ne owabe tene gezi ge sone keeya ta, nde-nde go ne kee kwada, ne jina halas pe ge aa tene me. <sup>12</sup> Ago, Dok doo na ndwa keced ge nda ge temel ma pagal. Kadeya ge num way ma ped ded ge ne togwa zì ya. Kadɔɔa ge num ge kee sone ma de, ne se hool ge num.» <sup>††</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Kadɔɔa Ɛ yan kwada keeya pe go ge aa ta, a hudi mbo kad hool ne ge Ɛ de? <sup>14</sup> Kadɔɔa Ɛ zaa yal go, ge temel ge temel ge Ɛ kee num ma pe, Dok mbo kee Ɛ *wa tare*. Go mbe no, ne kaa ge Ɛ chiya nda ge byare kee Ɛ yal ma voo to, Ɛ dul wa ma iigi to me. <sup>15</sup> Ɛ kuwa Ɛ dul wa ma zì go, Krist Bagezok ne, Ɛ ho ne hormo me. Sok ge aa ele Ɛ fare ge jobreya ge Ɛ Ɛ ge Ɛ ee ne no ge Ne pagal pe, Ɛ ke duul sok wan num fare pe go to. <sup>16</sup> Sok wan num fare pe go, Ɛ waa num ne ge suul jajan, be jegreya. Na onom ge vaa fare buwal ge Ɛ Ɛ ne kaa aareya to, ndwa go, sok ge nda kad jan fare ge sone ma ge Ɛ pagal, guwà ge aa kuwa mboya ge Ɛ mbo kwada no ge banna ge Ɛ baa dagre ge Krist pe go ya, danjo ne waa num. <sup>17</sup> Nde-nde go ndu njod yal sok kee kwada go, kadɔɔa go na ge laa byareya ge Dok ne pagal, ge go ne ka njod ne be ge laa byareya ge Dok ne pagal to.

<sup>18</sup> Ago Krist se suu ndwa melaw du, ge sone ge nda duwana ma way ma pe. Ne se, ndu ge *temel*, na tene mbo sway ge nda ge temel to ma pe no, ndwa go na gene num ya ge Dok ta. Ne se see sway ge se duul go,

†† 3.12 Mkm 34.13-17.

daŋde, ge Oŋom ge *Harc*al ta, t̄āa digi no. <sup>19</sup> Sok ge suu go, ge pool ge Oŋom ge *Harc*al ne ta, mbo oy fare ge Dok ne no, ge oŋom ge sw̄ay ge no daŋay zì ma ta, ge tugul sw̄ay se yà. <sup>20</sup> Oŋom mbe ma, dee wal, àa nda ge kuri Dok wa ma ne, sok ge ne s̄e ka wan tene d̄āre num, ge zaman ge *Nowe* ka nuusi na faa ḡāal go. Nda ge wuwa ne zì ma hodege guwa, ndwa go nda wa gezi zì, a num mbe ma see *monna* ne, ge mam yēgeya go. <sup>21</sup> Mam yēgeya mbe, a diir ge baptem ge e kee ne no ge sego ne, ge e sed̄ monna ge ne ta ne. Baptem mbe keeya, usi pisil ge no ge s̄e duul ta ma to, daŋde, a hon ta ge Dok ta ge bul m̄od̄wag, ge oŋom ge vaa fare buwal ge yadād. Kadda baptem mon nè mon, a ge tanna ge Zeso Krist ne ta. <sup>22</sup> Ne s̄e ge t̄āa, gwan-na ge *pji* zì yà, kadda ge Dok tok matoson pagal. A ne s̄e kee *muluk* ne ge *malayka* ge Dok ne ma, ge oŋom ge pool ma banna ge pool ge wade maa k̄āam ma pagal.

#### Mboya ge laa byareya ge Dok ne pagal

**4** Ajoo Krist z̄āa yal ge na s̄e duul go, e s̄e ma wadme, e kaa ge nuusiya mbe go me. Ago ndu duwana ge z̄āa yal ge na s̄e duul go, daa gwan dabe tene ge sone avun go cab to. <sup>2</sup> Ge sego, a gaa mbo z̄ēe no, ge kadda ge e e ge suwa pagal go ge, e daa gwan mbo mboya ge s̄e duul pagal go ge to, e gaa kee laa byareya ge Dok ne. <sup>3</sup> E hee sok ya ḡēe ba, sok kee kaŋ keeya ge nda ge kuwa Dok to ma way ma go, ge sego mbyad̄ e ya go. E kaa ge ene ge s̄e duul ne ge ol bibiliw ma ge e zì, e ka mbo laa byareya ge e e ma pagal: Nda ge fere j̄iŋal ma, nda ge zam kaŋ zam kale maa pagal ma, nda ge njod kaŋ kale maa pagal ma, ge uware kaŋ siim ma, ge kee kaŋ ge ndu mbiya kee num to ma me. <sup>4</sup> Ge sego, ajoo e ge num tok daa ban dagre to de, kee num ya ajab, ndwa go, e daa gwan kee kaŋ keeya ge batraŋ ge num way ma pe to. A ge pe, àa seŋe ya sal e no. <sup>5</sup> Daŋde, ge dwam āme go du, àa mbo wan kaŋ ge maa kee num ma pe, ge Dok ndwa se, ne ge kaa no jejew kun sariya ge nda ge ndwa mage nda ge sw̄ay ma pagal. <sup>6</sup> A ge pe no, àa oy Fare ge Kwada ge nda ge suu ma ta no wadme, ndwa go, ge Oŋom ge *Harc*al ta, num kaa ge ndwa dinna ge Dok s̄e go, koo kadda go ne s̄e kun sariya ya wal ge num pagal, ge kadda ge num way ge *duniŋa* zì, dinna ge ne s̄e kun sariya no ge nda duwana ma pagal ped go.

#### Kadda ge nda ge ho fareba ma way

<sup>7</sup> Kaŋ ge kee no ge sego ma ped, pe aaya ge num way gaa guwa. Ge ano mbe no pe, e kaa nda ge andaŋ ma, e kad̄ jejew ndwa go, e wa ka kee kadeya hon Dok. <sup>8</sup> Kaŋ ge wade ge ḡāal, ago e kaa ge laa wanna dadag ge ta buwal zì ge dul wa du. Kadda laa wanna ge go mbe ge e zì, mbo ee e ka pore sone ge nda ge kee e num ma. <sup>9</sup> E kaa nda ge kee ta ḡoswal ge ta buwal zì

ma be tunna. <sup>10</sup> E ho ta kee t̄emel ndwa mbaa nda ge dogle ma, ge bobo ge ndele ge ndu ge diige see ne ge Dok ta. E kaa dinna ge nda ge koy kaŋ kwada ma go, ge kee t̄emel no go kwada ge num, ajoo bobo ge pe hini-hini mbe ma e see num ge Dok ta. <sup>11</sup> Kadda ndu āme see bobo ge oy fare ge Dok ne go, ne j̄iŋa zum tem fare ge mbo no ge Dok ta ya. Kadda ndu āme see bobo ge mbaa nda go, ne mba nda ge pool ge na see ne ge Dok ta. Sok kee ano mbe ma go, mbo ee nda hon Dok hormo ge kaŋ ma zì ped, ge Zeso Krist pe. A ne s̄e ge mbiya sed̄ hormo mage pool ge banlan̄ ne, ge zaman mage zaman ma go. *Amin!*

#### Yal njodda ge ndu z̄āa ne ge Krist pe

<sup>12</sup> Na van ge laa wanna ma, ajoo e ge kugiya ge hanle ma zì, e ndi num ge āme ge j̄iŋal ge e ta go to. <sup>13</sup> Ke kwada go e kee laa saal, kadda e njod yal go banna ge Zeso Krist, ndwa go, sok ge mbo dyan ja zum ge *pateya* ge na ne zì, e mbo gwan kee laa saal ge ḡāal. <sup>14</sup> Kadda nda jan fare ge sone kakatag ma go ge e pagal ge Krist pe, e ke laa saal ndwa go, Oŋom ge Dok ne ge *pateya* go banna dagre ge e. <sup>15</sup> Kadda ndu āme du ge e buwal zige njod yal go, ge dape, na kee kaŋ āme ge sone koo na h̄ūu sw̄ay, koo na chee āme, koo na pa tene ge fare ge nda way zì, njod yal ge go mbe no, a kwada ge num ge ho fareba ma pe to. <sup>16</sup> Daŋde, kadda na njod yal go na ge Krist nee ne, ne kaa ge ne ke daŋso to. Ke kwada vare zoo go, ne hon Dok hormo ge tolla ge nda tol ne go, ne ndu ge Krist nee ne pe. <sup>17</sup> Sok mbyadda go ge sariya kunna ge Dok ne pe, ee pe gale ge nda ge na ne ma ta. Oo mà kadda go sariya mbe ee pe ge nè ta no, num ge kuri be hod̄ fareba ge Fare ge Kwada ta ma, sariya mbe mbo kad̄ gyana ge num pe de? <sup>18</sup> Dinna ge Njaneya ge Dok ne jan no go: «Mà kadda go, ne hanle ge go ndu ge *temel* dee ya *monna* go no, mbo kad̄ gyana ge nda ge kee sone ge byare kuwa Dok to ma pe de?» <sup>19</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, nda ge njod yal no ge laa byareya ge Dok ne pagal ma, num ka zam z̄ēe z̄ēe ge kaŋ keeya ge kwada ma zì. Go no me, num ho ta ge bul m̄od̄wag ge Dok ge doo maa ta, ne ge ŋa wa to.

#### Modegeya ge nda ge deme t̄emel ma pe

1Ti 3.1-7

**5** Ge sego, mbi jan fare nda ge deme t̄emel, ge no e buwal zì ma. Mbi, mbi ndu ge deme t̄emel ne dinna ge e s̄e ma go. Sok ge Krist ka z̄āa yal go, mbi wa ya. Sok ge Dok mbo dyan *pateya* ge Krist ne ja zum ge nda ta, mbi mbo kad̄ ge mam ndwa num buwal zì wadme. <sup>2</sup> E koy base ge Dok ne, ge ne s̄e ho num koyya no ge e tok go ma. E doo e ndwa kwada ge num pagal, ge mojoo Dok s̄e byare ne go. E ke t̄emel mbe

† 4.18 Fas 11.31.



ge moƵƵ àa ee Ʒ kee ne ge pool go to. Ðanđe, Ʒ hƵ ta ge bul moƵwag ge ne ta keeya. Ʒ ee Ʒ dwaƵƵa ma ge bware ge àa kaƵ poƵ Ʒ num ma pagal ge tèmél mbe pe to, ðanđe, Ʒ hƵ ta kee ne ndwa mbaa nda. <sup>3</sup> Ʒ ge ðeme nda ma, ne kaa ge Ʒ ke num ge moƵƵ Ʒ kaa gan ge num pagal go to. Ðanđe, ne kwada go Ʒ kaa kaƵ ko pul ge num way. <sup>4</sup> Go mbe no, sok ge Zeso Krist, Ba ge koyya ge baƵlaƵ mbo gwan ja, num ge mbo halla ma mbo seƵ balme ge pateya.

<sup>5</sup> Kadɗa Ʒ ge bogol ma ðe, mbi jan Ʒ go, Ʒ guwɗa Ʒ pagal ge nda gɗal ge ðeme tèmél ge base ge Krist ne ma pe se. Ʒ se ma peƵ, ge baan ge Ʒ Ʒ ma zì, Ʒ kaa suul lɔlgwad ge ta ta. Ge dape, Njaneya ge Dok ne jan zì go: «Dok hoƵl ge nda ge pagal gɗal ma, ðanđe, ka ngay kuwa ɗse ge na ne ge nda ge suul lɔlgwad ma ta.» <sup>16</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, mbi jan Ʒ go, Ʒ guwɗa Ʒ pagal ge Dok ge chiya nda kũwɗa pe se, ge dape, ne se mbo hee Ʒ pagal digi, ge dwam ge ne se mbo vin tene ya, ge ne pagal go. <sup>7</sup> Ge iigiya ge Ʒ Ʒ ma zì peƵ, Ʒ kɗɗ num ge Dok pagal, ge dape, a ne se in tene ge Ʒ ne.

<sup>8</sup> Ʒ kaa ge Ʒ ndwa, Ʒ kaƵ jejew, ge dape, Ba ge hoƵl hole dinna ge sòne pyan wan kaƵ ndwa kicigi ne zamma go. <sup>9</sup> Ʒ kaa meeya ndiƵ ge hoƵ fareba ge Ʒ Ʒ ma zì, ne kaa ge Ʒ na *Saytan* viƵa go fyalag to. Ʒ kuwa kuwa

† 5.5 Fas 3.34.

go, na van ge ho fareba dinna ge Ʒ go ma basareya ge *duniƵa* zì, àa zɗɗ yal ge moƵƵ Ʒ zɗɗ ne no go wadme. <sup>10</sup> Ge sego Ʒ zɗɗ yal, guwɗa ge Ʒ mbo zɗɗ yal ya swag, Dok ge ngay kuwa ɗse ge na ne ge Ʒ ta, ge too Ʒ ya ge *pateya* ge na ne ge ðiƵ ge ðiƵ go, ne ge baɗ Ʒ dagre ge Krist, ne se mbo hee Ʒ digi, mbo seƵe Ʒ mbyadɗa tab, mbo hon Ʒ pool, mbo ðuu Ʒ meeya ndiƵ ge pe dolla ge ndaa kaka pagal. <sup>11</sup> A ne se ne ge pool ge kee *muluk* ge zaman mage zaman ma go. *Amin!*

### Wa sanna ma

1Te 5.23-28

<sup>12</sup> Fare ge ðeƵeƵ ge mbi jiƵa Ʒ num mbe ma no, a Silve, na van ge na wa to, mbâ mbi ne sok njanje Ʒ num go. Mbi teme Ʒ lawayta mbe no ya ndwa hon Ʒ pool, ee Ʒ kuwaya go: Dok ngay kwada keeya ge na ne ge fareba ya Ʒ ta. Byare go Ʒ kaa mbargeya ndindiƵ ge ne ta. <sup>13</sup> Base ge Dok ne ge no suwal gɗal Babilon ðiƵ ma, ge Dok taa num ge moƵƵ Ʒ go ma sɗɗ Ʒ wa. Mark, ge mbi ndil ne ge mbi van go sɗɗ Ʒ wa wadme. <sup>14</sup> Mbi sɗɗ Ʒ wa. Ʒ sɗɗ ta wa ge ta buwal zì, Ʒ kaa buu ta zì ge laa saal, dinna ge na van ge ho fareba ma mbiya kee ta ne go. Mbi kaɗeya go halas ge Dok ne kaa ge Ʒ ge baɗ no dagre ge Krist ma peƵ.

## 2 Piyer

### Fare pagal hageya

Ano a lawayta ge zi ge Piyer njanje ne. Njanje na lawayta mbe hon nda ge ho fareba ma, danje, be ngay sok ge num no ne go to. Nda mbe ge ho fareba ma dege had tugudi, aa wad-da ene se duul zi, ndwa go aa dege zaa nda ge hon hateya ge hay ma. Sok byare ndage too mbe ge zwala no ge num buwal zi go, hon num pool no go num mee ko pool ge kuwaya ge fareba ge Dok mage Bagezok Zeso Krist ne pagal. Kuwaya mbe, aa see ne ge nda ge kuwa mage zaa Krist ma ta se gaw. Jan num no wadme go, kadfa Bagezok pagal gale wan go wan ge gwanna ya puy de, ne ngay go, wan ta mage laa wanna ge Dok ne. Dok byare go, nda ped num eya kan keeya ge maa way ma, num see monna me.

### Ngay ta zum mage wa sanna

**1** A mbi Simo Piyer, ndu ge temel mage ndu ge temeya ge Zeso Krist ne njanje lawayta mbe ne, hon nda ge ho fareba ge Zeso Krist ta ma dinna ge i se ma go. Ano mbe no, a kan ge kwada ne, ge e pe, ge i pe me. Zeso Krist ke kan ge kwada mbe ne, ge ne pe ped, ge dape, ne se ndu ge temel ne. Ne se ge na pagal, a Dok ne, kad Ba ge moe ne ne wadme. <sup>2</sup> Mbi kadeya go, Dok ngay kwada keeya ge na ne ge gee ge e ta, ne ee e kadfa halas me, ge kuwaya ge e ded ja kuwa Dok mage ne Ba ge *monna* Zeso no pe.

### Tolla ge Dok too ne ya

Tit 2.11-14; Fil 1.9-11; 3.8-14

<sup>3</sup> Dok, ge pool ge na ne ge wade-wade ta, hon ne kan ge kwada ma ya ped, ge mbiya mbaa ne ge kadfa ge ne ne ge ndwa ge jina zi, mboya dagre ge Dok me. Ee ne ya kuwa Dok ge too ne ya, ndwa go ne dee ya kad dagre ge *pateya* mage kwada keeya ge ne ne zi. <sup>4</sup> Ge num ta, bobo ge gaal mage sinli ge gee ma, ge ne se ke wa tii dee wal ndwa hon ne num ma, ne ded ja sed num. Ke ano mbe ndwa go, e dee ya buu gezi ge kan ge sone ge *duniya* mbe no ne zi ma go, ge nda ee maa ene no ge num pagal ma. E mbo seje ge diir ge Dok ne. <sup>5</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, e ho ta pool ge mbiya go, e mbo mboya ge kwada ge hod fareba ge e e pagal, ge mboya kwada pagal, kuwa Dok hetel, <sup>6</sup> ge kuwa Dok hetel pagal, wan ta, ge wan ta pagal, wan ta denel ge pe heeya ma zi, ge wan ta denel pagal, mboya dagre ge Dok, <sup>7</sup> ge mboya dagre ge Dok pagal, laa wan na van ma, ge laa wan na van ma pagal, ngay laa wanna me. <sup>8</sup> Kan keeya ge kwada ge go mbe ma no, aa kadfa ge e zi, aa zuli ge e zi me, aa mbo had e fogol cacaf, aa ka ee e zam zee zee din e ded-da kuwaya ge hetel ge ne Bagezok Zeso Krist ne go. <sup>9</sup> Danje, kadfa kan

mbe ma ge ndu zi to, dii ge baal go, ne ndwa kuwa sok to. Ne se vyale ya go go, Dok had na ya kanal ge sone ge na ne ge na dee ke num wal ma go.

<sup>10</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, na van ma, e gwan hon ta pool kon pagal, ndwa go e wa ded-da huy tolla ge Dok too e mage talla ge taa e wa me. Kadfa e keeya mbe go, e mbo ded to. <sup>11</sup> Go mbe no, Dok mbo hage e zok wa gaal go ga, ge e wa wad ge *muluk* ge din ge din ge ne Bagezok mage ne Ba ge *monna* Zeso Krist ne zi.

<sup>12</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, mbi mbo ka vod e pagal dadag ge kan mbe ma pagal. Ajo e kuwa num ya wal puy de, e kaa duuya no ndin ge fare ge fareba ge aa hate e num ya mbe ma zi no wadme. <sup>13</sup> A kwada ge go mbi ka vod e pagal ge fare mbe ma pagal, ge go e kaa yan-yan, ajo mbi gale go ge se duul ge ambi mbe ge dii sii ge gur go mbe zi. <sup>14</sup> Ge moe ne Bagezok Zeso Krist ta mbi ne no go, mbi kuwa kuwa go sok ge mbi na se duul mbe ge dii sii ge gur go mbe gaa guwa.

<sup>15</sup> Danje, byare go mbi ke kan ge mbi mbiya kee num ma ge sego wad, ndwa go, guwa sway ge ambi go, e wa ka dwadda ge num pagal.

### Nda ge kuwa pateya ge Zeso Krist ne ma

<sup>16</sup> Ago, fare ge i dee jina e num ma, ge gwanna ge ne Bagezok Zeso Krist ne ya pagal, ge pool ge wade-wade ge na ne zi mbe, e ndi num solom ge moe sigi ge nda duwana ma isi num ma go to. A fareba go, i kuwa ne ge i ndwa ge *pateya* ge na ne zi. <sup>17</sup> Sok ge Dok ge ne Ba ngay hormo mage pateya ge ne ne zum go, i wa ya ge sok mbe go. I zaa kaal ge Dok ge pate pate ne janna go: Ano, a mbi van ne, mbi laa waa gee, mbi zaa tii ge ne ta. <sup>18</sup> Danje, kaal mbe ge mbo ge pii zi ya, i se ma zaa ne ge i togwa ma, sok ge i ge num wa ya dagre ge njal ge *harc* pagal.

<sup>19</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, fare ge *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma dee jina ge zee ya, ne wa huy ge i ndwa go. Kadfa

ge i sɛ ma dɛ, i dɛnɛ ta kon pagal ge fare janna ge nda ge zwagre Dok wa ma ne pagal. A ge pe, byare no go, ɛ kuwa fare mbe kwada. A dinna ge lampe ge zen no ge sok tũũ zì ya go, dɪŋ ge go sok ne baa ya gezi. Krist gũwā gāḡl ge koŋ sok, tyan kɔŋal ya ge ɛ dul wa ma zì. <sup>20</sup> Zɛɛ biya, ɛ kuwa go fare janna ge nda ge zwagre Dok wa ma way ɔme dũ, ge no Njanɛya ge Dok ne zì, ne be fare janna ge ndu ɔme ne ge na pagal bàŋ war ne to. <sup>21</sup> Ago, fare janna ge ndu ge zwagre Dok wa ne, a be fare ge ndu jan ne ge na laa byareya pagal ne to. Daŋde, a Oŋom ge *Harc*al biri num ne, ee num jan fare ge mbo ge Dok ta ya zum no.

### Hateya ge maa viŋa go to ma

Jud 3-16; 2Ti 3.1-9

**2** Dee wal, nda ge kee ta *nda ge zwagre Dok wa ma* kaa ge *Izrayel* van ma buwal zì. Nda ge hon hateya ge maa viŋa go to ma, mbo kad ge ɛ buwal zì mbe go ca. Àa mbo kad ge ɛ guwā ya, ge maa hateya ge hày mbe ma, àa mbo ban nda gezi, dɪŋ ded-ɗa go num mbo kuri nè Ba ge hateya ge zuu maa gezi. Sok kee kaŋ mbe ma go, àa mbo zwal banna ya ge maa pagal tugcug. <sup>2</sup> Nda gɛɛ mbo mbo ge num pe yà, àa mbo ka kee kaŋ ge *serjre* ge num sɛ ma kee num ma. Ge num pe, nda mbo ka jan fare ge sone kakatag ma ge viŋa ge fareba ne pagal. <sup>3</sup> Ge ene ge bware ne pe, àa mbo ka lase ɛ, àa ame ɛ kaŋ ma ge fare janna ge maa way ge hày ma ta. Dok ge kun nda sariya, dāḡre num go ge zɛɛ ya day, ndwa wan num ge sariya. Burmiya ge num way gaa guwa me, mbo hodege be mbo ya to.

<sup>4</sup> Ago dee wal, koo *malayka* ge Dok ne ge kē sone ma, a ngad go Dok kũũ sariya ge num pagal. Dibi num ge tugul gāḡl ge tũũ dedeg se no, vwalla ge zul ndwa dāḡre dwam kun sariya ge gāḡl. <sup>5</sup> Nda ge ka kee sone dee wal suwa pagal ma, a ngad go Dok kũũ sariya ge num pagal mbe go wadme. Ee mam yeɛreya ya ndwa puu num gezi no ge dape, àa be gwan maa pagal ge fare ge Dok ne pe se to. Daŋde, cage *Nowe* ge ka oy fare ge temel tad gezi no banna ge nda ge na dɪŋ-ge ma b̀yala. <sup>6</sup> Dok kũũ sariya ge suwal gāḡl Sodom mage Gomor pagal, tii num gezi ge ol no, dɪŋ àa seŋe siyam no. Ano mbe no, a ndwa ngay nda ge gwan maa pagal ge na ge Dok pe se to ma go, na mbo burmi num gezi mbe go wadme.

<sup>7</sup> Daŋde, Lod kaa ndu ge *temel* ge Dok ndwa se, bũ ne ge suwal Sodom dɪŋ ya zum no, ge dape, kaŋ keeya ge *serjre* ge maa viŋa go to ma, ge nda mbe ma way ka iigi ne dul wa. <sup>8</sup> Ajɔɔ na ndu ge temel ge kaa ge nda ge kee sone ma buwal zì ne, kaŋ keeya ge num way ge sone ma, ka kuwa num, ka zāḡ num me. Daal mage gyalaa, kaa ge iigiya ge na dul wa zì, ge kaŋ keeya ge sone kakatag ge num way ma pe. <sup>9</sup> Go mbe no, Bagezok kuwa viŋa ge buu nda ge na ne, ge no kugiya zì

ma kuwa, ka ndil nda ge temel to ma solom ndwa kun sariya ge num pagal, ge dwam kun sariya go. <sup>10</sup> Nda ge Dok mbo kun sariya ya walay nde ge num pagal ma, àa num ge hāḡle maa duul kee kaŋ keeya ge seŋre ge laa byareya ge maa way ma pagal ma, ge kuri *muluk* ge Bagezok Dok ne gezi ma me.

Nda ge hon hateya ge na viŋa go to ge mbi jiŋa ɛ num fare ma, àa ndil ta go, ndu ɔme ge wade maa to, àa pagal gāḡl, àa hon oŋom ge *pateya* ge *pji* zì yà ge ma hormo to, go no puy, àa wan ta be sal num to me. <sup>11</sup> Koo *malayka* ge Dok ne ge pool wade num wade ma puy, àa ge pool ee fare ge oŋom mbe ma pagal ge Dok ndwa se, daŋde, àa sal num to. <sup>12</sup> Daŋde, nda mbe ma dji ta ge kaŋ kavaar ge dwad fare to, ge nda wan num ge fade mbo hunna ma go. Kaŋ ge àa wan num pe to ma puy, àa ka sal num bàŋ ceced. Àa mbo hun num gezi dinna ge nda hun kaŋ kavaar ma go. <sup>13</sup> Yal ge ɛ kee nda num ma, àa mbo poɗ ɛ ge num. Kaŋ ge kee num sɛ duul tii ma, a sone keeya ma. Àa kee num gyalaa dedel. Mboya ge num way ya ge ɛ sok kee veɛso kaŋ zam ma go, a kaŋ daŋso ne, kad kaŋ had nda *serjre* me, a viŋa ge ee kaŋ chal nda ko ne, kee num sɛ duul tii me. <sup>14</sup> Num pagal huy ge *zina* keeya, àa lwage ge sok kee sone go to. Àa bwade num ge meɛ no cɔcwab ge hod fareba ge maa way zì ma, ded-ɗa ge maa fade ma zì. Dwadda ge num way ma mɔdwag, àa ge kaŋ sedda pagal. Ge num kaŋ keeya mbe ma pe, Dok veɛne na wa ya veɛne zoo, ge num pagal. <sup>15</sup> Àa ŋa viŋa ge fareba ge Dok ne ya gezi, àa ka ŋaame ŋaame sok hee ko pul ge Balam ge Bosor van ne go, ne ge laa wāḡ bware sedda ge na viŋa go to. <sup>16</sup> Daŋde, see meɛreya ge zāḡya ge na zāḡ Dok wa to pe. Go no, Dok ee kwar nā faa ndu ge zwagre na wa no, tele ne be kee kaŋ ge sone, ge ne duwa kee num ma no me.

<sup>17</sup> Nda ge hon hateya ge maa viŋa go to mbe ma dji ge tub ge pul fiŋal ma go, àa kad ge *pji* ge sāḡm in ne gigiriw be suwa mam go me. Dok nuusi sok kàɗɗa ge num way ge tũũ ge dedeg zì yà. <sup>18</sup> Fare janna ge num way ma fare janna ge jegreya ma ne, àa kad fare janna ge be mbaa fare to ma ne me. Ge ene sɛ duul ge num way ge daŋso mbe ma ta, àa ee num ge gale bũ no ge nda ge mbo mbo banna ma buwal zì ya ma ded ge fade ge maa way ma zì. <sup>19</sup> Àa ka kee num wa tii ge hateya ge maa way ma zì go, num gaa nda ge suli ma ne, zane no dɛ, num sɛ ma ge maa pagal, àa moor ge sone keeya, ge gene num mbo ge banna zì ma way ne. Ago, kàɗɗa kaŋ ɔme kee *muluk* go ge ndu pagal, ndu mbe sɛ gaa moor ge kaŋ mbe nee ne. <sup>20</sup> Kàɗɗa nda ɔme ma ded ja kuwa Zeso Krist go, ne nè Bagezok mage nè Ba ge *monna* ne, guwā, àa ŋa ta zwal-la ge kaŋ ge *duniŋa* ne ma pe yà, kaŋ mbe ma gwan hal ge num pagal, kàɗɗa ge num way ge mà, a *serjre* gɛɛ wade kàɗɗa ge num way ge dee wal. <sup>21</sup> Ne nde-nde dana go, àa kuwa viŋa ge temel to, ge go àa kuwa ne,

àa gwan swad ne. Àa daa gwan mbo ge wa yuwaleya ge *harc*al ge Dok ne, ge àa hate num ne pagal to. <sup>22</sup> Kaŋ keeya ge sone ge nda mbe ma way no, dii tene ge fare siji ge fareba ge jan go: «Juu gwan-na daa na kuu koo kosonj ge àa soo ne gwan-na viŋri tene ge gogbal zì.» †

### A ngad go Bagezok mbo gwanna

Mat 24.37-38; 2Te 1.7-10; Jud 17-23

**3** Mbi kondore ge laa wanna ma, ano, a lawayta ge zi ge mbi njanje e nee ne. Ge num zì jwàg, mbi vod e pagal ge hateya ge e see num wal ma pagal, ndwa go ne ee e dwadda kwada ge fare mbe ma pagal. <sup>2</sup> E duwa ge fare janna ge *nda ge zwagre Dok wa ge harcal* ma dee jiŋa e num ma pagal, ge wa yuwaleya ge Bagezok, Ba ge *monna* Zeso Krist, ne *nda ge temeya* ma hate e num ma pagal me. <sup>3</sup> Fare ge gaaŋ ge e mbiya kuwa ne zee no, ge dwam pe aaya ma go, nda ame ma mbo mbo ya, àa mbo ka mboya ge ene maa way ge sone ma pagal, àa mbo ka cod ta ge e, <sup>4</sup> àa ka janna go: Zeso Krist kê wa tii go na mbo gwan-na kade? Gwan ja danj de? Guwà swày ge nè banj ma way ya day diŋ màno, kaŋ ame du be eya to, àa ge mojoŋ Dok dee doo maa go. <sup>5</sup> Nda ge jan fare ge go mbe ma no, àa kee ge mojoŋ maa vyale pool ge ne ne ya go go: Ge pe dolla ge kaŋ ma way go, dee wal, Dok kê *pji* mage suwa ge fare janna ge na ne ta. Vâ suwa mage mam buwal se no, ndâ suwa ge mam ma pul se ya digi no. <sup>6</sup> Oo, a mbe go ca, Dok pû *duniŋa* dee wal gezi ge mam yeereya no. <sup>7</sup> Danje, Dok jiŋa no go, *pji* mage suwa ge mà ma no, na mbo burmi num gezi ge bul madowag ge ol. Na num gale daare dwam ge na mbo kun sariya ya ge num ge kee sone ma pagal, ndwa burmi num gezi.

<sup>8</sup> Danje, mbi kondore ge laa wanna ma, kaŋ ame go du ge e mbiya vyale ne to ge Bagezok ta, dwam du, a ge mojoŋ del dubu go, del dubu me, kad ge mojoŋ dwam du go me. <sup>9</sup> Nda ame ma dwad go Bagezok kee duul be huy wa tii ge na kê num ma wa. Ge e pe, wan tene daareya banj go, ndu du ne baŋ to, danje, byare go nda ped dee ya na maa sone ma gezi, num senje ta ya se ge na ta.

† 2.22 Fas 26.11.

<sup>10</sup> Dwam gwanna ge nè Bagezok ne ya mbo tan nè dinna ge ndu ge chala go. Ge dwam mbe go, *pji* mbo fwad sok ge kùwà ge banjan, kaŋ ge *pji* zige ma ped mbo til gezi. Àa mbo kun sariya ge suwa mage kaŋ ge kaa no ge ne pagal ma, pagal ped. <sup>11</sup> Mà kadfa go kaŋ mbe ma ped mbo burmi gezi mbe go no, mboya ge e e waa ndwa kad gyana de? Byare go e ho ta Dok ge bul madowag, e kaa nda ge *harc*al ma me. <sup>12</sup> Ajoŋ e daare go dwam gwanna ge Dok ne ya, e ge kee go ne mboya digi avun cab ma, e kuwa go, ge dwam mbe go, *pji* mbo til gezi madowag ge ol, hogeya ge ne ne mbo dese kaŋ ge *pji* zige ma gezi, ban num gezi me. <sup>13</sup> Danje, nè daare go wa tii ge Dok kê ne go, na mbo kee *pji* mage suwa ge jiŋal, sok ge kaŋ ge temel tad ma mbo kadfa ka keeya ne ge num pagal.

<sup>14</sup> Ge pe no, mbi kondore ge laa wanna ma, sok daare dwam mbe go, e aa ta kee kaŋ ge ee e kad nda ge *harc*al ma, ne see e nda ge be fare ge maa pagal ma, ge kaa no dul wa eeya se ma me. <sup>15</sup> E kuwa go, kadfa nè Bagezok gale wan tene go daareya de, a ndwa go e dee ya ge *monna* go. Pol, nè na van ge laa wanna, ge lawayta ge na ne zì, njanje e fare mbe ma wadme, njanje e num ge andan ge Dok ho na ne ta. <sup>16</sup> Fare ano mbe ma no ped, Pol njanje num sok ame ge lawayta ge na ne ma zì mbe go ca. Sok ame ma, ge kaŋ njanjeya mbe ma zì, pe wanna ge num way ma mbidigil. Nda ge be andan mage nda ge mee no cawab ge viŋa hod fareba go ma, àa vuudi fare mbe ma vuudi, àa muwase pe wanna ge num way dinna ge àa vuudi sok ame ge dogle ge maktub ge Dok ne zige ma no go wadme. Sok kee ano mbe no go, nda mbe ma gene ta mbo banna.

### Wa hodfa ge guwà dwab ma

<sup>17</sup> Mbi kondore ge laa wanna ma, kadfa ge e se ma de, àa wuwage e fare mbe ma ya zee, e kaa jejew, e na ta laseya ge nda ge besere fare ge Dok ne ge naame ma pe ya to, e mee ndiŋ, e kaŋ tok digi ge hod fareba ge e e ta to. <sup>18</sup> Danje, e ka zam zee zee ge kwada keeya mage kuwaya ge nè Bagezok Zeso Krist Ba ge moŋ nè, ngay num ge nè ta ma zì. Mbi kadeya go, ne diji see hormo ge sego, ge zaman ge diŋ ge din ge mboya ma go me. *Amin!*

# 1 Yohana

## Fare pagal hageya

Ano a lawayta ge zεεge ge Yohana njanje ne. Ne sε njanje maktub zεε dū gale: Maktub mbe, a Fare ge Kwadda ge a njanje ne ge Zeso pe. Guwā ge lawayta ano mbe no go, njanje lawayta ge dogle ma no zi iya. Nda ume ma ka kun maa kām hāy go, Zeso Krist ge mbō ya suwa pagal ge ndu duwana go mbe, ne be Dok van ne to. Àa ka janna iya go, ndu ge diige ge viña ge kee na laa byareya, Dok ndil ne ge mojóo ne fare ume ne to go. A ge pe Yohana njanje lawayta mbe hon Krist nda ma no, ndwa tyan num pagal gezi go, ne sε Zeso huđi ne de. Tyan num pagal gezi fareba wadme go, ndwa ge đin ge din ne go, ne go ndu kee pe gyana ne wa mbo sed ne de. Gwan jan num no iya go, num mbiya ban dagre dū ge Dok mage na Van Zeso. Ne ge ano mbe no ta, num wa sed ndwa ge fareba mbe go.

## Fare ge hon nda ndwa

Yoh 1.1-14

**1** Fare ge no go ge pe dolla ya day, i dee ya zāa ne no, i kuwa ne ge i ndwa no, i ndi ne no jbol mage ded-đa dabe ne ge i tok no: Fare mbe, a Fare ge èe nda kad ge ndwa ne. <sup>2</sup> Ago, ndwa mbe diña ya zum, i jiña ε fare ge i kuwa mbe mage tyan ε pagal gezi ge ndwa ge đin ge din mbe pagal no me. Fare mbe kaa dee ge Ba dagre, guwā, ngay tene ge i ta no. <sup>3</sup> Kañ ge i kuwa num ma, ge i zāa num ma, i wuwage ε num sε no, ndwa go ε sε ma wadme ε bāa baan dagre ge i. Ago baan ge i i a banna dagre ge nè Ba Dok, kad ge ne van Zeso Krist me. <sup>4</sup> Kañ mbe ma no, i sε ma njanje ε num ndwa go, laa saal ge i i wa huy tab.

## Dok a kōnal

<sup>5</sup> E zāa fare janna ge i zāa ne ge Zeso Krist ta, ge i byare go i wuwage ε ne no: Dok a kōnal, tūū ume go fyalag ge ne ta to. <sup>6</sup> Sok ge nè jan go nè bāa dagre ge ne, nè kañ keeya ma kad kōnal to, nè nda ge hāy ma ne, nè mbo ge fare ge fareba pagal to me. <sup>7</sup> Đanđe, kadda nè kañ keeya ma ge kōnal go, dinna ge Dok sε no kōnal go, go no me de, nè baan ge ta, swām ge ne Van Zeso ne had nè kōnal *harcal* ge nè sone ma go ped me.

<sup>8</sup> Kadda nè janna go: Nè nda ge sone no ne ta to ma ne, nè sε ma lase go nè pagal, fare ge fareba ge nè zi to. <sup>9</sup> Đanđe, kadda nè ben sone keeya ge nè ne ma ja zum, a ndu ge ña wa to ne, kad ba ge *temel* tad me, mbo pore sone keeya ge nè ne mbe ma, had nè kōnal ge nè kañ keeya ge diige pe ped ge maa viña go to ma go me. <sup>10</sup> Kadda nè janna go: Nè nda ge kee sone to ma ne, nè seje Dok ndu ge hāy, ne fare ge nè zi to.

**2** Mbi van ma, mbi njanje ε ano mbe no ndwa go ε gwan kee sone to. Đanđe, kadda ndu ume ded ja kee sone, nè ge ndu ge dege nè pe, ge nè Ba ta ya, ndwa go Zeso Krist, Ba ge *temel* tad. <sup>2</sup> Ago, ne sε ge na pagal, hō tene gezi ge kañ ge kee *tuwaleya* ume go, ndwa pore nè sone ma, be nè sone ma denew to, đanđe, ge nda ge *duniña* zige ma way ma mōdwag wadme.

Mat 7.21-23; Yoh 13.34, 35; 14.21-24

<sup>3</sup> Kadda nè mbo ge wa yuwaleya ge Dok ne ma pagal tetem, ge ano mbe no ta, nè wa vin ta go nè kuwa Dok mbe kuwa. <sup>4</sup> Kadda ndu ume janna go: Na kuwa ne kuwa, đanđe, mbo ge wa yuwaleya ge ne ne mbe ma pagal to, a ndu ge hāy ne, fareba ge ne zi to. <sup>5</sup> Đanđe, ndu ge mbo ge fare janna ge ne ne ma pagal, laa wana ge Dok ne mbyadda tab ge ne zi. A ge ano mbe no ta, nè wa kuwa tyatyad go nè banna dagre ge Dok. <sup>6</sup> Ndu ge jan zum wañ go: Na dagre ge ne, mbiya go ne mbo dinna ca ge Bagezok sε mbō go wadme.

## Eeya ge jiñal

<sup>7</sup> Mbi nda ge laa wanna ma, a be go mbi njanje ε wa yuwaleya ume ge jiñal to, đanđe, a wa yuwaleya ge sabar ge ε kuwa ne ge pe dolla ya day mbe ne. Wa yuwaleya ge sabar mbe no, a fare ge ε zāa ne ya ne. <sup>8</sup> Ano puy wadme de, mbi njanje ε wa yuwaleya ume ge jiñal. Kañ keeya ge Krist ne mage ε ε ma ngay nda ne go ne eeya ge jiñal ge fareba ne. Ge dape, tūū ge dedeg kale go kale, kōnal ge fareba zen ja zen zoo. <sup>9</sup> Ndu ge jan go, na kee kañ keeya ge kōnal go ge ma doo, ka byare na ña van ge ho fareba ma to, a tūū ge dedeg zi gale. <sup>10</sup> Ndu ge ne laa wan na ña van ge ho fareba ma, ka kad ge kōnal go, ume ge ee ne dedda to. <sup>11</sup> Ndu ge byare na ña van ge ho fareba ge na go to, a

ge tũũ ge dedeg zì, wan sok ge na mbo go pe to, ge dape, tũũ ge dedeg dame ne ndwa ma dame.

<sup>12</sup> Mbi njanje kanj hon ɛ mbi van ma, ge dape, ge dijil ge Zeso ne pe, àa pore ɛ sone ma ya gezi. <sup>13</sup> Mbi njanje kanj hon ɛ ge ba ma, ge dape ɛ kuwa ndu ge no ge pe dolla ya day kuwa. Mbi njanje kanj hon ɛ ge bogol ma, ge dape ɛ hal-la ge ba ge zwam pagal. <sup>14</sup> Mbi njanje kanj gwan hon ɛ ge bogol ma, ge dape ɛ kuwa ɛ Ba kuwa. Mbi njanje kanj gwan hon ɛ ge ba ma, ge dape ɛ kuwa ndu ge no ge pe dolla ya day kuwa. Mbi njanje kanj gwan hon ɛ ge bogol ma, ge dape ɛ pool, ɛ ame fare ge Dok ne ame ge ɛ zì, ɛ haa hal ge ba ge zwam pagal.

<sup>15</sup> Ne kaa ge ɛ laa wɔɔ *duniŋa* to, koo kanj ge duniŋa ne ma to me. Kadda ndu laa wan duniŋa ya, ago ne laa daa gwan wan Dok ge nè Ba to. <sup>16</sup> Ago kanj ge no ge duniŋa zì ma ped: Ene ge kee sɛ duul tii, dwadda ge go kanj ma mɔdwag num kaa amo mage jegreya ge kanj sedda ge duniŋa ne ma pe, àa mbo ge Baa ta ya to, danɗe, àa mbo ge duniŋa zum ya. <sup>17</sup> Duniŋa kale kale, ne ene ma wadme, danɗe, ndu ge kee laa byareya ge Dok ne, a kadda ge ndwa diŋ ge din.

### Nda ge no hɔɔl ge Krist ma

Yoh 16.13-15

<sup>18</sup> Mbi van ma, dwam wa aaya ma yan ja guwa. ɛ ge ne kuwaya, àa hate ɛ go: Ndu ge no hɔɔl ge Krist mbo mbo ya. Ge sego, nda ge no hɔɔl ge Krist ma wade ja pool. A ge ano mbe ma ta, nè kuwaya no go, dwam wa aaya ma yan ja guwa. <sup>19</sup> Nda mbe ma zuu ge nè buwal zì, danɗe, àa be kad nè ne ma to. Ago, daa no go maa kaa nè ne ma de, àa daa mà kad dagre ge nè. Dee ya keeya mbe go, nè kuwa tyatyad go num ge nè ne ma ne to.

<sup>20</sup> Kadda ge ɛ sɛ ma de, ɛ sed Onom ge *Harc*al ya ge Krist ta, ge go ɛ mɔdwag, ɛ ge kuwaya mbe. <sup>21</sup> Kadda mbi njanje kanj hon ɛ de, a be go ɛ hodege kuwa fare ge Fareba to, danɗe, ago ɛ kuwa wadme go, fare ge hàyy ɔme wad ge fare ge fareba ndwa zì ya to. <sup>22</sup> A tol hudi ndu ge hɔɔl de? A ndu ge vin go Zeso ne *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa ne*, Ndu ge Dok taa nee ne to. Ndu ge go mbe no, a hɔɔl ge Krist, a ndu ge kuri Ba mage Van ne jwàg. <sup>23</sup> Ndu ge diige ge kuri Van ya, kuri Ba wadme. Ndu ge diige ge ame Van ya, ame Ba wadme.

<sup>24</sup> Kadda ge ɛ de, fare ge ɛ zɔɔ num ge pe dolla ya day ma, ɛ mbiya koy num kwada ge ɛ dul wa ma zì. Kadda ɛ koy fare mbe ge ɛ zɔɔ num ge pe dolla ya day ma ya ge ɛ dul wa ma zì de, ago ɛ sɛ ma mbo kad dagre ge Van mage Ba wadme. <sup>25</sup> ɛ kuwa, wa tii ge Krist kê nè ne mbe no: A ndwa ge diŋ ge din.

<sup>26</sup> Fare ge ee mbi njanje ɛ kanj mbe ma no, a ge nda ge byare viŋa ban ɛ ma pe. <sup>27</sup> Kadda ge ɛ sɛ ma de, Onom ge *Harc*al ge ɛ see ne ge Krist ta mbe ge ɛ zì, ɛ gwan byare go ndu ɔme mbo ya hate ɛ fare ɔme ge

dogle mbege de. Danɗe, ago Onom ge *Harc*al ge ɛ see ne ge ne ta mbe go ge ɛ zì. ɛ daa gwan byare go àa hate ɛ hate to. Danɗe, a Onom mbe gaa hate ɛ kanj mbe ma ne ped. Hate ɛ fare ge Fareba, be fare ge hàyy to. Go mbe no, ɛ kaa dagre du ge Krist, ge mojjog Onom hate ɛ ne go.

### Dok van ma

Rom 8.14-19

<sup>28</sup> Ge sego, mbi van ma, ɛ kaa banna dagre du ge Krist, ge dape, sok ge mbo dyan ja zum, nè kaa be voo. Ge dwam gwanna ge ne ne mbe ya go me de, ne kaa ge nè see danso ge ne ndwa se to me. <sup>29</sup> Ajog ɛ ge kuwaya go Krist ndu ge *temel* tad ne, ɛ kuwa wadme go ndu ge diige ge mbo ge temel pagal, a van ge Dok nee ne.

**3** ɛ kuwa gale, a ma laa wanna ne, ge Dok ngay ne no ge nè ta, ge go àa gaa tol nè Dok van ma de! A fareba nè Dok van ma ne. ɛ kuwa go, nda ge *duniŋa* ma kuwa nè to, ge dape num sɛ ma kuwa Dok to me. <sup>2</sup> Mbi kondore ge laa wanna ma, ge sego nè gaa Dok van ma ne, nè mbo eya gyana-gyana de puy, nè wan ne pe to. Danɗe, nè ge kuwaya go dwam ge Krist mbo dyan ja kɔŋal go, nè mbo hee diir ge ne ne, ge dape, nè mbo kuwa ne mbe go tetem. <sup>3</sup> Ndu ge diige ge ee na jobreya no ge Krist pagal, ne haa tene kɔŋal † ge mojjog Bagezok sɛ no kɔŋal *harc*al go.

<sup>4</sup> Ndu ge diige ge kee sone, hele eeya ge Dok ne ma pagal, ago sone keeya mbe, a hele eeya ge Dok ne ma pagal. <sup>5</sup> ɛ ge kuwaya go, Zeso Krist mbo ya hee nè sone ma, ne sɛ, sone ɔme ge ne ta to. <sup>6</sup> Ndu ge diige, ge baɔ dagre ge Krist, daa kee sone to. Danɗe, ndu ge diige ge kee sone, wan Krist mbe pe to, kuwa ne to me.

<sup>7</sup> Mbi van ma, na ndu ɔme ne ee ɛ naameya to. Kadda ndu mbo ge *temel* tad pagal, ne sɛ temel wadme dinna ge Zeso Krist sɛ no temel no go. <sup>8</sup> Ndu ge bulmi sone zì, a ge Ba ge hɔɔl nee ne, ago Ba ge hɔɔl kee sone ge pe dolla ya day. Dok Van diŋa ya zum ndwa go na veene kanj keeya ge Ba ge hɔɔl ne ma gezi.

<sup>9</sup> Ndu ge seje ya Dok van kee sone to, ge dape, pool ge Dok ne ge hon nda ndwa, a ge ne zì. Ne viŋa ge daa gwan kee sone to, ndwa go Dok ne Ba ne. <sup>10</sup> ɛ kuwa kanj ge vaa Dok van mage Ba ge hɔɔl nda ma buwal no: Ndu ge diige ge mbo ge temel tad pagal to, koo ne laa wan na na van ma to, a be ge Dok nee ne to.

### Laa wan ta ta buwal zì

<sup>11</sup> Ago, ɛ zɔɔ fare janna ge àa jiŋa ne ge pe dolla ya day go: Na nè laa wɔɔ ta ge ta buwal zì. <sup>12</sup> Ne kaa ge

† Had tene kɔŋal, a dabe sone to, ndwa go sone ɔme ge Krist ta to

nè kee kaŋ ge Kaye kee ne pe to, vij ba ge zwam wa, hũũ na nã van gezi no. Hũũ ne gezi ge mã kaŋ pe de? Ndwa go ne kaŋ keeya ma kaa sone, ge ne nã van Abel ne ma kaa kaŋ keeya ge *temel* ma me.

<sup>13</sup> Nã van ma, kadda nda ge *duniŋa* ma byare e to, ne kaa ge fare mbe ke e ajab to. <sup>14</sup> Kadda ge nè de, nè ge kuwaya go, nè kaa wal nda ge swày ma ne, ge sego nè waɗ ja ge ndwa ge fareba zì, ge dape, nè laa wãã nè nã van ma wan. Ndu ge no be laa wanna, a ge pool ge swày ne pe se. <sup>15</sup> Ndu ge diige ge byare na nã van to, a ndu ge hun swày ne. E ge kuwaya go, ndu ge hun swày be ndwa ge ðiŋ ge din ge na zì. <sup>16</sup> Ge sego nè kuwa ya go go, laa wanna, ne mã kaŋ ne de: A ge hon-na ge Zeso hõ tene swày ge ne pe ta. Ne sã ma waɗme, mbiya go, nè hon ta swày ge nè nã van ma pe me. <sup>17</sup> Kadda ndu ame ge kaŋ sedɗa ge *duniŋa* ne ma, ne sã kuwa na nã van ge no hodegeya zì, chiya ne kũwã to, laa wanna ge Dok ne mà mbo kaɗ ge ne zì pe gyana de? <sup>18</sup> Mbi van ma, ña nè laa wãã ta ge wa wala boo to, koo ge fare janna ge dolom ma ta to, ðaŋɗe, nè ngay laa wanna ge fareba ge nè kaŋ keeya ma ta.

<sup>19</sup> A ge ano mbe no ta, ne wa mbo kuwaya go, fareba ge Dok ne ge nè zì. Ago mbe me, nè dul wa ma wa mbo ee se ge Dok ndwa se me. <sup>20</sup> Tamekyala, kadda nè dul wa ma deɗ ja wan nè ge fare ame pagal, Dok gaal gee wade nè dul wa ma, kuwa kaŋ ma kuwa ped.

<sup>21</sup> Mbi kondore ge laa wanna ma, kadda nè dul wa wan nè ge fare to, nè ge kuwaya tyatyad go nè mbo ya Dok ndwa se be voo. <sup>22</sup> Kaŋ ge nè kaɗe ne num ma ped, nè sed num sed, ge dape, nè mbo ge wa yuwaleya ge ne ne ma pagal, nè kee kaŋ ge kee ne duul tii ma me. <sup>23</sup> E kuwa go ne wa yuwaleya go: Nè ho fareba ge na Van Zeso Krist ta, nè laa wan ta ge ta buwal zì ge mojoŋ ne wa yuwaleya mbe sã hate nè go. <sup>24</sup> Ndu ge mbo ge wa yuwaleya ge Dok ne ma pagal, a banna dagre ge Dok, Dok dagre ge ne me. A ge ano mbe no ta, nè wa kuwa go Dok nè zì, ge Oŋom ge ne hõ nè ta.

#### Ndu kuwa Oŋom ge Dok ne pe gyana de

**4** Mbi kondore ge laa wanna ma, e kaa ge be hod fareba ge fare ge nda jan num ma pagal ped to go: «I ge Oŋom ge Dok ne.» ɗaŋɗe, e kugi num kugi guy, ndwa kuwaya go num oŋom ge Dok ne ma ne ðer bade. Ago nda ge kee ta *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma wade ja pool ge *duniŋa* zì. <sup>2</sup> E kuwa pe gyana, ge e wa mbo sedɗa go ano mbe no, ne Oŋom ge Dok nee ne de: Ndu ge diige ge vin go Zeso Krist ne seŋe ndu duwana fareba, a Dok ndu ne. <sup>3</sup> ɗaŋɗe, ndu ge diige ge vin fare ge àa jiŋa ge Zeso pe mbe to, a be ndu ge Dok nee ne to, a ba ge no hõol ge Krist ndu ne. E ge kuwaya go: Ndu ge no hõol ge Krist, ne mbo ya, e kuwa ge sego yan ja sok ge *duniŋa* zì.

<sup>4</sup> Kadda ge e sã ma de, mbi van ma, e Dok nda ma ne, e haa hal ge ne nda ma pagal. Ago Oŋom ge kee temel no ge e zì pool gee, wade oŋom ge kee *muluk* no ge nda ge *duniŋa* ma pagal. <sup>5</sup> Num mbe ma no, àa ge *duniŋa* ne ma ne, àa faa fare ge *duniŋa* ne ma, a ge pe num kaam ge *duniŋa* ma zãã num no me. <sup>6</sup> Kadda ge nè sã ma de, nè Dok nda ma ne. Ndu ge go na kuwa Dok kuwa, zãã nè zãã. Ndu ge go na be ge Dok nee ne to, zãã nè to me. A ge ano mbe no ta, nè wa mbo vaa Oŋom ge fareba mage oŋom ge hày buwal go.

#### Dok a laa wanna

<sup>7</sup> Mbi kondore ge laa wanna ma, ña ne laa wãã ta ge ta buwal zì. Ajoŋ laa wanna mbo ge Dok ta ya, ndu ge diige ge ngay laa wanna na kaam ta, a van ge Dok nee ne, kuwa Dok kuwa me. <sup>8</sup> Ndu ge ngay laa wanna ge na kaam ta to, be kuwa Dok to gale, ndwa go Dok a laa wanna ne. <sup>9</sup> E kuwa go Dok ngay laa wanna ge na ne nè ta pe gyana de: Dok teme ya na van ge melaw ðu kikiɗ ge *duniŋa* zì, ndwa go nè see viŋa ge kaɗ ge ndwa ge ðiŋ ge din, ge ne ta. <sup>10</sup> E kuwa go laa wanna, ne mã kaŋ ne de: A be nè sã ma laa wãã Dok ne to, ðaŋɗe, a ne sã laa wãã nè ne. Teme na van mbo ya hon tene swày no, ge kaŋ kee *tuwaleya* go ndwa pore nè sone ma.

<sup>11</sup> Mbi kondore ge laa wanna ma, ajoŋ go Dok laa wãã ne mbe go de, mbiya go nè sã ma waɗme, nè laa wan ta ge ta buwal zì. <sup>12</sup> Ndu ame ðu be kuwa Dok ge na ndwa to baɗ. ɗaŋɗe, kadda nè laa wan ta ya ge ta buwal zì de, Dok ge nè zì, ne laa wanna mbyadɗa tab ge nè zì me. <sup>13</sup> A ge ano mbe no ta, nè kuwa no go nè banna dagre ge Dok, ge sego a ge nè zì: Ndwa go hõ nè na Oŋom ge *Harcal*. <sup>14</sup> I sã ma kuwa ne ge i ndwa, a ge pe i kee *sayda* no go, Dok Ba teme na Van ya ge suwa pagal dinna ge ndu ge mon nda go. <sup>15</sup> Kadda ndu vin-na go Zeso ne Dok Van ne, Dok banna dagre ge ne, ne sã me, a banna dagre ge Dok. <sup>16</sup> Kadda ge nè sã ma de, nè kuwa laa wanna ge Dok ngay ne no ge nè ta kuwa, nè ho fareba no me. Dok a laa wanna: Ndu ge ngay laa wanna ya, a banna dagre ge Dok, Dok dagre ge ne me. <sup>17</sup> E kuwa go laa wanna ge Dok ne mbyadɗa tab ge nè zì ge mã kaŋ pe de: A ndwa go, nè kaa be voo, ge dwam ge Dok mbo dege ya kun sariya go. Nè mbo kaɗ be voo ge dape de! Ndwa go nè mboya dinna ca ge mboya ge Zeso Krist ne suwa pagal go. <sup>18</sup> Kadda mo ge laa wanna ge Dok ne, voo ame ge mo zì to me. ɗaŋɗe, laa wanna ge mbyadɗa tab yan voo zum ge mo zì. Ago voo kee ndu ge ðaŋɗe megeya, ndu ge chiya voo kuwa temel ge mbyadɗa tab ge laa wanna kee no na zì to. <sup>19</sup> Kadda ge nè sã ma de, nè ngay laa wanna ndwa go Dok sã laa ee pe wan nè wal ne.

<sup>20</sup> Kadɔa ndu ɔme jan na go: Mbi laa wɔɔ Dok wan, byare na nɔ van to, a ndu ge hɔy ne. Kadɔa ne laa wan na nɔ van ge na kuwa ne ge na ndwa no go ya to, kee mɔ pe gyana, ne laa wa mbo wan Dok ge a kuwa ne ge ndwa to de. <sup>21</sup> Ɛ kuwa wa yuwaleya ge Dok hɔ nɛ ne no: Ndu ge ne laa wɔɔ Dok, byare go ne laa wɔɔ na nɔ van wadme.

### Hod fareba ge ee ndu halla

**5** Ndu ge diige ge hod fareba ya go Zeso ne *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa ne*, Ndu ge Dok taa nee ne, a Dok van ne. Ndu ge ne laa wɔɔ Dok, ne laa wɔɔ ne Van wan wadme. <sup>2</sup> Kadɔa nɛ laa wɔɔ Dok wan, nɛ ka mbo ge ne wa yuwaleya ma pagal, a ne ngay ne go nɛ laa wɔɔ Dok van ma wan me. <sup>3</sup> Ago laa wanna ge Dok ne, byare go ndu mbo ge ne wa yuwaleya ma pagal. Wa yuwaleya ge ne ne mbe ma dũũl to, <sup>4</sup> ge dape, Dok van ge diige ped haa hal ge kaɲ ge *duniɲa* ne ma pagal. Ago, viɲa ge hon ndu pool ge halla, ge kaɲ ge *duniɲa* ne ma pagal no: A hod fareba ge nɛ ne ma. <sup>5</sup> A hudi ne ge pool ge hal ge kaɲ ge *duniɲa* ne ma pagal de? A be ndu ge ho fareba go Zeso ne Dok Van ne to de?

<sup>6</sup> A ne sɛ Zeso Krist mbo ya ne nɛ ta, ge mam, ndwa go na baptem, ge swàm ndwa go na swày, be ge mam deɲew to, daɲde, ge mam mage swàm. A Oɲom ge *Harc*al kee *sayda* mbe ne, ndwa go Oɲom mbe sɛ fareba ne. <sup>7</sup> Ago kaɲ ge kee *sayda* ma go taa. [Ge *pji* zì yà: Dok ba, ndu ge àa tol ne Fare, Oɲom ge *Harc*al me. Num ge taa mbe ma du.] <sup>8</sup> Oɲom, mam mage swàm. Num mbe ge taa ma kee *sayda* ge du mbe, num wa dagre du me.

<sup>9</sup> Kadɔa go, nda duwana ma kee *sayda* ma go doo, nɛ ame num no de, ago *sayda* ge Dok ne wade ge nda duwana ma way ma ge gɔɔl ba. *Sayda* ge Dok ne mbe, a *sayda* ge kee no na Van pagal. <sup>10</sup> Ndu ge hod fareba ge Dok Van ta, a ge *sayda* mbe no na dul wa zì. Daɲde, ndu ge hod fareba ge fare ge Dok jiɲa ne pagal to, haa

ne ndu ge hɔy, ge dape, be hod fareba ge *sayda* ge Dok kee na Van pagal go to me. <sup>11</sup> Ɛ kuwa kaɲ ge Dok kee *sayda* ne pagal no: Hɔ nɛ ndwa ge diɲ ge din, nɛ sed ndwa mbe sɛ ge ne Van ta. <sup>12</sup> Ndu ge bɔɔ dagre ge Dok Van, a ge ndwa ge diɲ ge din, ndu ge bɔɔ dagre ge ne to, sed ndwa ge diɲ ge din mbe to me.

<sup>13</sup> Mbi njaɲe ɛ lawayta mbe ndwa go ɛ kuwa go, ɛ ge ho fareba ge Dok Van ta ma ge ndwa ge diɲ ge din. <sup>14</sup> Ɛ kuwa, nɛ ge hod fareba tyatyad ge Dok ta go go, ɔme ge nɛ kade ne ne ya, ge laa byareya ge ne ne pagal, ne sɛ zɔɔ nɛ zɔɔ. <sup>15</sup> Kadɔa nɛ ge kuwaya go ne zɔɔ nɛ zɔɔ, ge kaɲ ge diige ge nɛ ele ne num ma pe, nɛ kuwa tyatyad wadme go, nɛ sed kaɲ ge nɛ ele mbe ma ya sed zoo.

<sup>16</sup> Kadɔa ndu ɔme kuwa na nɔ van ya kee sone ɔme ge gene ne mbo swày zì to, byare go ne kade ge ne pe, ge ano mbe no ta, Dok mbo hon ne ndwa. Fare ge mbi jan no, a ge num ge kee sone ge gene num mbo swày zì to ma pe. Ago sone ge gene nda mbo banna zì, a be ge sone mbe sɛ pe, mbi jan no go àa kee kadeya ge ne pe to. <sup>17</sup> Kaɲ keeya ge na viɲa go to ge diige pe ped, a sone ne, daɲde, a be sone keeya ma ped gene nda mbo swày † ne to.

<sup>18</sup> Nɛ ge kuwaya go ndu ge diige ped ge ndil tene go na Dok van ne, daa gwan kee sone to. Ago Dok Van koy nee ne, ba ge zwam be pool ge ne pagal me. <sup>19</sup> Nɛ ge kuwaya go nɛ Dok van ma ne, *duniɲa* ge na bul mɔɔdwag mee ge pool ge ba ge zwam ne pe se. <sup>20</sup> Nɛ ge kuwaya wadme go, Dok Van mbô ya, ne hɔ nɛ zwam ge tiɲa nɛ ndwa kuwa Dok ge fareba no. Nɛ banna dagre ge Dok ge fareba mbe, ge ne Van Zeso Krist pe. A ne sɛ ne Dok ge fareba, kad ndwa ge diɲ ge din me. <sup>21</sup> Mbi van ma, ɛ koy ta kwada ge mbo siim ma wa go.

---

† Swày: A be swày ge hun duul to, a swày ge Oɲom ne, ge vaa ndu mage Dok buwal



## 2 Yohana

### Fare pagal hageya

Ano a lawayta ge zi ge Yohana njanje ne. Njanje ne hon gwale ge Dok taa ne mage na van ma. Gwale ge Yohana njanje ne lawayta mbe, a diir ge nda ge ho fareba ma way ne. Njanje lawayta mbe zì gwale ndwa way num pagal. Ngay num no wadme go Krist nda ma laa mbiya wan ta pe gyana de. Jiŋa num no iya go num mee pool ge hod fareba ge maa way ma zì, num koy ta kwada ge nda ge hon hateya ge no gezi hini cad ge Fare ge Kwada.

### Ngay ta zum mage wa sanna

**1** A mbi, ndu gaal ge deme temel ge base ge Krist ne ma buwal zige njanje lawayta ne, hon Gwale † ge Dok taa ne tal mage na van ma, num ge mbi laa waa num no fareba ma. Mbi laa be wan e ne denjew to, danje, nda ge pagal tiŋa no ge Fareba pagal ma ped me. <sup>2</sup>I laa waa e ge fareba eeya ge ee vum ya nè zì mage gaaya ge gaa ya no nè buwal zì ge ndwa diŋ ge din pe. <sup>3</sup>Na Dok ge nè Ba mage Zeso Krist ge ne Van, num ngay kwada keeya mage kuwa ase ge maa way nè ta, num pore nè mage hon nè halas, ndwa go nè kaa ge fareba mage laa wanna zì me.

### Wa hodda ge laa wanna pagal

1Yo 5.1-3

<sup>4</sup>Mbi kee laa saal gee, ge sedda ge mbi see go, mo van ame ma mbo go ge fare ge fareba pagal, ge mo-jojo nè Ba ho nè na wa yuwaleya ge ne pagal go go pe. <sup>5</sup>Gwale, kuwa ge sego, kaŋ ge mbi ele ne ge mo ta, ge a njanje no lawayta zì go: Nè laa waa ta ta buwal zì mbe no, ne be wa yuwaleya ge jiŋal ne to. Danje, a ne ge nè see ne ge pe dolla ya day mbe ne. <sup>6</sup>Laa wanna byare mboya ge wa yuwaleya ge Dok ne ma pagal. Ano, a eeya ge mbiya e mbo ge ne pagal ne, ge mojojo e se ma ame ne ge pe dolla ya day go.

† Gwale: A be ndu duwana to, danje, a base ge Krist ne ge kwate no dagre ge ta ma.

### Nda ge hon hateya ge viŋa go to ma

1Yo 4.1-6; 2.18-23

<sup>7</sup>Nda ge hon hateya ge maa viŋa go to ma wade ja pool ge *duniŋa* zì, àa vin go Zeso Krist ne serje ndu duwana fareba to. A ge dwadda ge num way mbe ma ta, nda ge hon hateya ge maa viŋa go to mbe, ge no hojo ge Krist ma kee ta kuwaya no. <sup>8</sup>E koy ta kwada, ndwa go ne kaa ge e baa kaŋ ge nè see num ge temel keeya ge nè ne ma ta ma to, danje, e see vare zoo podda ge mbyadda tab.

<sup>9</sup>Ndu ge diige, ge mbo ge hateya ge àa hon ge Zeso Krist pagal ma pagal to, ge hee viŋa ge dogle, baa dagre ge Dok to. Ndu ge mbo ge hateya mbe ma pagal, baa dagre ge Ba mage Van jwag. <sup>10</sup>Kadda ndu ame mbo ja e ta, hon e hateya ge dogle de, e ame ne ge e zok ma diŋ to, e saa ne wa to me. <sup>11</sup>Ago, ndu ge san ne wa ya de, a ge mojojo a ge ne wa baa dagre ge ne kaŋ keeya ge sone mbe ma zì go.

<sup>12</sup>Mbi se go ge fare ma gee, ge mbiya mbi jan e num ma, danje, mbi byare njanje e num ge lawayta mbe zì ped to. Mbi jobreya ge mbo e ta ya go, ndwa go ne faa ta fare mbe ma ta wa ma zì, laa saal ge nè ne ma wa huy tab.

<sup>13</sup>Mo Na van ge gwale †† ge kwada, ge Dok taa ne tal mbe, ne van ma saa mo wa wadme.

†† Na van ge gwale: A base ge kwate no ge ta, ge sok ge Yohana jaje maktub no ge ne ya.

## 3 Yohana

### Fare pagal hageya

Ano a Yohana lawayta ge taa ne. Njanje ne hon gaał ge deme base ge Dok ne ma, ge àa tol ne Gayus. Yohana se teme nda ame ma mbo hate Krist nda ma Fare. Daŋde, sok ge àa dee ge suwal ge Gayus kaa no ne diŋ yà, ndu son ame ge suwal mbe diŋ-ge, ge àa tol ne Diyotref kuri be ame num na diŋ no, gwan yan nda ge ho fareba ge ame gɔswal mbe ma ge maa buwal zì no me. A ge pe, Yohana njanje lawayta hon Gayus no go, ne ka ame nda ge mbo ya hate num ma me. Go mbe no, ndiri ne tɔgwa no ge Diyotref pe me no, dore Demetriyus no me.

### Ngay ta zum mage wa sanna

Mat 10.40-42

<sup>1</sup> A mbi, ndu gaał ge deme tèmél ge base ge Krist ne ma buwal zige njanje lawayta ne hon Gayus ge mbi laa waa ne wanna ge fareba.

<sup>2</sup> Mbi kondore ge mbi laa waa ne gee, mbi byareya go mo za zee kaŋ ma zì ped. Mo duul kaa mo ta kwada dinna ge mo se no ge onom ge kwada go. <sup>3</sup> Mbi kê laa saal gee, sok ge na van ame ma dee ya ge mbi ta, àa kê mbi kuwaya no go mo mee go pool ndindiŋ, mo mbo go mboya ge fareba. <sup>4</sup> Ame ge gwan kee mbi laa saal gee wadeya daa to, ge zaa ya ge mbi kad zaa ya go, mbi van ma mbo go ge fare ge fareba pagal.

<sup>5</sup> Mbi kondore ge laa wanna, mo ndu ge na wa to ne, ge kaŋ keeya ge mo kee num ma, ge na van ma pe ped, koo na van ge gɔswal ma, mo ji tene ge num ne. <sup>6</sup> Àa num mbô ya kee sayda ge laa wanna ge amo mbe ne, ge base ge Krist ne mbe ge kwate no ma ta. Mbi kade mo kade, mba num ge gɔswal mboya ge num way zì, ge mojjoo Dok byare go. <sup>7</sup> Ago, àa an go ge diji ge Krist ne pe, a ge pe, àa ame ame ge num ge kuwa Dok ge fareba to ma tok go to no. <sup>8</sup> Mbiya go, nè mbaa nda ge go mbe ma no, ndwa ngayya go nè banna da-gre ge num ge tèmél keeya ge num way, ge oy Fare ge fareba mbe zì.

### Megreya ge àa megre Diyotref

1Ko 4.18-21

<sup>9</sup> Mbi njanje lawayta van ame dee ya degteg hon base ge Krist ne ge kwate no, e ta ya ma, daŋde, Diyotref ge

ne laa waa kad nda vuwa zee gee, vin i fare go na se zì to. <sup>10</sup> A ge pe no, sok ge mbi mbo mbo ya ya, mbi mbo wan e ne kaŋ keeya ge sone mbe ma zum. Ka jan fare ge sone kakatag mage kun hay ma ge i pagal. A kee num no ped puy de, be mbyad ne to, gwan ame na van ma to me no, ka megre nda ge byare ame num ma go, kadfa num kee ne ya, na yan num ge base ge Krist ne ge kwate no ma buwal zì me. <sup>11</sup> Mbi kondore ge laa wanna, bole kaŋ keeya ge sone ma to, daŋde, bole kaŋ keeya ge kwada ma. Ndu ge kee kaŋ keeya ge kwada ma, a ndu ge Dok nee ne, ndu ge kee kaŋ keeya ge sone ma kuwa Dok to.

### Doreya ge àa dore Demetriyus

<sup>12</sup> Kadfa ge Demetriyus de, nda ped kee sayda ge kwada ne pagal. Mboya ge ne ne, ge Fareba pagal ngay go ne kwada. I se ma wadme, i kee sayda mbe go ge ne pagal, ge mojjoo mo kuwa no go, i sayda ma sayda ge fareba ma ne.

### Wa sanna ge guwa dwab ma

<sup>13</sup> Mbi se go ge fare ma gee, ge mbiya mbi jan mo num ma, daŋde, mbi byare faa mo num ge lawayta mbe zì ped to. <sup>14</sup> Mbi jobreya ge mbo mo ta ya go ge sego, nè mbo kad ta ta ndwa zì sidigi ta num. <sup>15</sup> Mbi kadeya go halas ge Dok ne, ne kaa ge mo pagal. Nè kondore ge go go ma saa mo wa gee. Saa nè kondore ge ya go ge ma wa du du ped wadme.

# Jude

## Fare pagal hageya

Jude ba ge njanje lawayta mbe no ne. Jude mbe mage Jak de, Zeso num na van ge gaal ne. Njanje na lawayta mbe hon nda ge Dok taa num ma, danje, aa be ngay nda mbe ma ge ne zi konal to. Fare janna ge lawayta mbe zi ma dii fare janna ge lawayta ge zi ge Piyer ne zige ma.

Ge lawayta mbe zi, jan num no go, num koy ta kwada ge nda ge hon hateya gezi hini ge Fare ge Kwada ne ma, num mee maa ko ge kanj ge nda ge temeya ma ho maa num ma pagal. Num mbe ge hon hateya ge maa vina go to ma kanj keeya ma ngay go, num Zeso nda ma ne to, ge dape num kanj keeya mbe ma kanj keeya ge sone ma ne. Tyan num pagal gezi no go, ne ma kanj ge Dok mbo kee ya ne ge num mbe ge zaa wa to ma pe de.

## Ngay ta zum mage wa sanna

**1** A mbi Jude ge Jak na van, ndu ge temel ge Zeso Krist ne me, mbi njanje lawayta no ne hon nda ge Dok ge ne Ba too num ya ma. Ne laa waa num ne, doo na ndwa num pagal no ge Zeso Krist pe. **2** Na Dok ge ne Ba, ne ngay kuwa ase mage laa wanna ge na ne ge e ta gee cede, ne ho e halas me.

## Hateya ge maa vina go to ma

<sup>1</sup>Ko 4.18-21

**3** Na van ge laa wanna ma, mbi kaa ge ene gee, njanje e lawayta no, tyan e pagal gezi ge monna ge ne dee ya ne zi mcdwag mbe pagal. Mbi vii tene no, ne ngad go mbi njanje e lawayta mbe, ndwa hon e pool ge mbal twam, meeya ndin ge fare ge e ho fareba num pagal ma zi, ne mbe ge Dok bin ne ya ge nda ge ho fareba na ta ma zi, ndwa du kiki. **4** Ago, nda ame ge sone ge maktub fa num fare ge zee ya day go sariya waa num wan ma wad ja ge e buwal zi. Aa num mbe ge tawage kanj ge harcal ge maa ko zi ma, sok duuli fare ge kwada keeya ge Dok ne pagal se go. Sok kee ano mbe ma no go, aa kuri gezi Zeso Krist, ne Ndu ge zok ge melaw du kiki, kad ne Bagezok me.

**5** Ajoo e kuwa fare ge mbi byare janna ma kuwa kwada hetel puy de, byare mbi gwan dwad e pagal, pe gyana ge Bagezok Dok mo base ge Izrayel ne ma, ge suwa ge Egypt ne ya de? Guwa, pu num ge kuri be hod fareba ma gezi no me. **6** E duwa ge fare cemeya ge malayka ame ma way pagal gale: Aa be zaa tii ge pool ge maa no ge num ma to, danje, aa suwa sok kadda ge maa way ge sasag-ga no. Ge ano mbe no pe, Dok fee num no kakanj ge zul ge tugul gaal ge tuu dedeg se ya ge ndwa no, daare dwam kun sariya ge gaal. **7** E duwa ge kanj keeya ge nda ge suwal gaal Sodom mage Gomor banna ge suwal gaal ge num ziya guguwa ma

way ma gale. Aa kaa ta mbe go ca, ge kanj keeya ge batranj mage ene se duul ge be na vina go to ma zi. Duul ge num pagal go ge, ge ol ge din ge din zige mbe, a kanj ngayya ne ge nda ta ped.

**8** Nda mbe ge dee ya e buwal zi ma wadme, num kanj keeya ma mbe go ca. Aa kee kina ge ee maa kee kanj keeya ge se duul go, ge had maa senre ma, ee maa kuri muluk ge Bagezok kee ne maa pagal gezi, ee maa jan fare ge sone kakatag ge kanj dolla ge pateya ge pij zige ma pagal me. **9** Koo gaal ge malayka ma way Mikayel se puy, sok kee gool ge duul sway ge Moyiz ne pagal ge Ba ge hool go, be jegre din mbo jan ne fare ge sone kakatag to. Danje, jina guwa go: Byare go Bagezok meere mo. **10** Kadda ge nda mbe ma de, aa jan go fare ge sone kakatag, ge kanj ge maa wan num pe to ma pagal. Aa kee fare ge wad-da maa pagal zi ma dinna ge kanj kogor ma boo go. Sok kee go mbe go, aa gene ta mbo banna zi. **11** Woo ge num way, ago aa kare go Kaye † ko pul. Aa naame go naame ge Balam †† go, sok yan bware pe go. Aa pu gezi ge dape, aa dege digi ge hool ge Dok ge mojojo Kore ‡ dege go.

**12** Nda mbe ge wad ja e buwal zi ma senje e baan zam-ma ya kanj danjo. Aa dwad ge ta denew, aa ka anja sok njod kanj ge bandal mage zam kanj zam ge be wan ta me. Aa dii sij ge pij ge be mam ma, ge saam in num lee gene me-lee gene me ma go. Aa kad ge wara ge wad somo zum-ma be ndwa tolla ma go, sok ge aa ndage digi ge maa too ma dered go, aa suu ya suu ge ndwa fafa. **13** Aa ngay kanj keeya ge maa way ge danjo mbe ma konal go, ge mojojo sij ge mam gaal nuwam ne ndaa hore ya wa kal digi go. Aa ge mojojo guwa ge

† Pe dolla 4.3-8 Dok ame bobo ge Abel ne, kuri ge Kaye ne no, yil ee ne hun na na van Abel no me †† Isiya 31.16 Balam ka hon hateya ge ee Izrayel van ma naameya ‡ Isiya 16.1-35 Kore du ge num ge taa ge dege hool ge Moyiz ma buwal zige ne

chiya batraŋ ma go. Tũũ ge dedeg sok kàdda ge num way ge ndwa ge dīŋ ge din, ge Dok ee ge num pe ne.

<sup>14</sup> Enok, donj pe ge b̄yala ne ge nè baŋ Adam ta ya, jiŋa k̄aŋ ge *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma way ge z̄eŋ ya day ge num pagal no go: Ē z̄aŋ gale, Bagezok mbo mbo ya dagre ge na *malayka* ge *harc*al ma, bub mage bub ma, <sup>15</sup> ndwa ee num kun sariya ge nda pagal ped. Àa mbo ee nda ge kee sone ma kuwa maa kaŋ keeya ge maa k̄e ge sone mage fare janna ge num mbe ge t̄ocwage kaŋ ge harcal maa ko se ma way, sok jan fare ɔswar ma go ge ne pagal ma me. <sup>16</sup> Àa nda ge fare ɔme huri num to ma ne, àa kađ ge sun ta dwam ma zì m̄ođwag. Àa mbo ge laa byareya ge maa way ma pagal. Num wa debce fare janna ge kwada ma, lase nda go num vijj maa pe.

### Hon ta pool

<sup>17</sup> N̄a van ge laa wanna ma, kađda ge ē de, ē duwa ge fare janna ge *nda ge temeya* ge nè Bagezok Zeso Krist ne ma jiŋa ē num ge z̄eŋ ya day ma. <sup>18</sup> Àa ka jan ē go: Ge dwam pe aaya ma go, nda ge cod sok ma mbo ka mbo mboya ge sone, ge fare ge maa dul wa ma ngay maa ma pagal, sok sen fare ge Dok ne go. <sup>19</sup> Na!

Àa num mbe ma daŋ, àa num gene cadeya ya ne ge nda ge Krist ne ma buwal zì. Àa mbo mboya ge s̄e duul pagal go ge, àa be Oŋom ge *Harc*al ge maa zì.

<sup>20</sup> Daŋde, ē s̄e ma ge ē pagal, n̄a van ge laa wanna ma, ē h̄o ta pool zam-ma z̄eŋ ge fare ge ē fareba hodda ge harcal doo no ge ne pagal go zì. Oŋom ge Harcal h̄o ē pool ge kee kadeya dađag me. <sup>21</sup> Ē wan ta ge laa wanna ge Dok ne zì, sok daŋreya go nè Bagezok Zeso Krist hon nè ndwa ge dīŋ ge din, ge kuwa ɔse ge na ne pe.

<sup>22</sup> Nda ge no ge tumriya maa dul wa zì ma, ē kuwa num ɔse me, <sup>23</sup> àa mbo go ol, ē m̄oŋ num. Ge doŋle ma me de, ē kuwa num ɔse, ē iŋa ta nde ge num ta. Koo num baŋ kanna ma, ē ee ē tok num ta to ge dape àa hađ num ya *seŋre* ge maa kaŋ keeya ge s̄e duul ne ma.

<sup>24</sup> Nè kee mersi hon Dok ge mbiya cage ē go ē dee sone zì to, ge wa ee ē ded-da be fwadda, ge na ndwa se, ge *pateya* ge na ne zì, ge laa saal fafaŋ. <sup>25</sup> Ne Dok du, Ba ge m̄oŋ nè ge nè Bagezok Zeso Krist ta. Pateya, gaŋ ge wade-wade, pool ge baŋlaŋ, pool ge kee *muluk* ne ne ma ne, ge pe dolla ya day dīŋ mà no, ge ndwa dīŋ ge din me. *Amin.*

# Dyanna ya zum ge kaŋ

## Fare pagal hageya

Yohana ba ge njaŋe maktub ge guwā dwab mbe ne. Wan zì kaŋ ge Zeso Krist diŋa num ya ge na ta ma, ge til van ʒme ge àa tol ne Pađmos zì. A ge fare janna ge diir ge kaŋ ʒme ma way ma ta me no, ge fare janna ge sji ma ta, maktub mbe wan fare ge ee nda ge ho fareba ma dul wa se ma no, ndwa àa kaa ge njoŋŋa mage yal njodda ma zì. Fare janna ge maktub mbe zige ma hon num mbe ge ho fareba ma pool go, Dok se ɗu kikiɗ wāa kaŋ ma peɗ pagal tàal ne na tok zì. Pe aaya ge dwab, a ne se mbo waɗe ne, ge nda ge no hoŋol ge na ma pagal peɗ, Saytan be gaa zum to. Mbo waɗe num pagal ge Zeso Krist ta, wa burmi num gezi. Kadda ge base ge Dok ne ma, num mbe ge wāa tok no ge ne dagre ma, àa mbo sed viŋa ge mbo ge pji ge jiŋal digi mage kaɗ ge suwa ge jiŋal pagal. Àa mbo zam kaŋ zam ge veeso sanna ge Tame van ne, àa mbo gaa kadda ge ndwa diŋ ge din ge Jerusalem ge jiŋal diŋ me.

**1** Ano a kaŋ ge ðimil zì ge diŋa ya zum, ge Dok ho Zeso Krist viŋa, ndwa tyan na nda ge tèmél ma pagal gezi ma ne, ge kaŋ ge gaa guwa mbo keeya ma pe. Go mbe no, Krist teme na *malayka* ya ngay na ndu ge tèmél Yohana num no. <sup>2</sup> Ne se Yohana ngay nda no go, kaŋ ge na kuwa num ma moɗwag, num fare ge Dok ne ma ne fareba, num *sayda* ge Zeso Krist ne ma ne me. <sup>3</sup> Ndu ge isi maktub ge Dok ne mbe mage num ge zāa fare janna mbe ge ndage no ge Dok wa zì ma, àa ka mboya ge num pagal ma ge laa saal. Ago, sok ge kaŋ mbe ma ded-ɗa keeya gaa guwa.

### Wa sanna ge base ge Krist ne ge pe byala ma ta

<sup>4</sup> A mbi Yohana teme lawayta ne, hon base ge Krist ne ge pe byala, ge no ge suwa ge Azi ne go ma. Na Dok ge dee no ya din, ge no diŋ mà, ge mbo no ya mage na oŋom ge byala, ge no ne hòol *muluk* ndwa se ma, num ngay kwaɗa keeya ge maa way ge e ta, num ee e kadda halas ge ta me. <sup>5</sup> Na num mbo ge Zeso Krist ta ya waɗme, Ba ge *sayda* ge fareba, ne ge na wa to, van ge zeege ge taa ge nda ge sway ma buwal zì, gaal ge no gan gaal ge suwa pagal go ge ma pagal digi. Ne laa wāa nè wan, zù nè ge nè sone ma zì no, ge swam ge na ne. <sup>6</sup> Seŋe nè ya nda ge kee muluk ge na dagre ma, nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ge na ba Dok ne ma. *Pateya* mage pool ne ne ma ne, zaman mage zaman ma. *Amin!*

<sup>7</sup> E kuwa gale, Krist mbo mbo ya ge *pji* ma zì. Ndu ge diige mbo kuwa ne, koo num ge tũ ne ma. Rusu ge suwa pagal ma peɗ, àa mbo fyal fiyaso ge yaga. Mbo kee mbe go, *Amin!* <sup>8</sup> Bagezok Dok ge no ya din, ge no diŋ mà, ge mbo dee mbo ya, ne ge *pool waɗe-waɗe* kaŋ ma pagal peɗ jan go: Mbi Alfa, mbi kaɗ Omega †.

### Yohana ndwa tiŋa kuwa Krist

<sup>9</sup> A mbi Yohana ge e na van, e kon ge tèmél, ge zāa yal no ge e dagre ge *muluk* ge ɗu zì, ge wāa tene deŋel no go, ge banna ge nè baŋ dagre ge Zeso Krist pe ne. Mbi kaa daŋay ge til ge àa tol ne Pađmos zì, ge fare ge Dok ne ge mbi oy pe, ge *sayda* ge mbi kee Zeso pagal pe me. <sup>10</sup> A dwam ge Bagezok †† nee ne, Oŋom ge Dok ne mbô ya hee mbi, mbi zāa kaa ʒme ge ndaal ge mbi guwā, ge mojoŋ burji vin go, <sup>11</sup> jan mbi go: Njaŋe kaŋ ge mo kuwa num mbe ma no, ge maktub zì, teme ne mbo hon base ge Krist ne ge pe byala ma, ndwa go: Ge Efez, ge Smirn, ge Pergam, ge Tyatir, ge Sardes, ge Filadelfi mage Lawdise diŋ-ge ma ‡.

<sup>12</sup> Mbi seŋe tene se ndwa ndil ndu mbe ge jan mbi fare, mbi kale kuwa kaŋ ge ee lampe pe ge àa deere num ge dinar ma byala gaw. <sup>13</sup> Mbi kuwa ndu ʒme ɗu, dinna ge *Van ge Ndu ne go*, meeya ge kaŋ ee lampe pe mbe ma tuwal zì me. Kaŋ baŋ gaal, kaɗ ge hoo dinar vwalla ge na tuwal go me. <sup>14</sup> Ne pagal susu kaa saal tadag dinna ge tame saal susu go, ge kakjili sām go me. Ne ndwa pul ka daabeya ge ol wa swala go. <sup>15</sup> Ne ko ma kaa ge fool kaa ge àa gale deere ne jiŋal go, ne kaa ka ngoreya dinna ge sji ge mam gaal nuwam ma way ma go. <sup>16</sup> Kaɗ ge guwā ma byala ge na

† Alfa a grek ma kaŋ isiya ge zeege ne me no, omega kaɗ ge guwā dwab me †† A dwam ge base ge Krist ne ma sed ta uwareya Dok ne. Dwam ge Bagezok ne mbe mà ge sego dwam Dumas.

‡ Efez, a suwal gaal ge no ge mam gaal nuwam wa go ne, ge suwa Azi ne lee ge mbii-ge pe go (Tèmél keeya ma 19.1), Smirn, a le chiya van go fyalag, kaɗ ge mam wa go me. Pergam, Tyatir (tèmél keeya ma 16.14), Sardes, Filadelfi suwal ge soŋwal digi ge ma ne, ge ko pul ge mbo ndwa chiya, muwase ge lee ge kuu-ge pe go, mbo ndwa ham muwase ge lee ge mbii-ge pe go me. Lawdise ge Filadelfi lee ge ham-ge pe go, muwase lee mbii, a kaal ge suwal Kolos to.

tok matoson zì, *kasagar* ge del zi, wa zɔbal cɛɛd ka ndage ge ne wa zì ya. Ne ndwa kad dinna ge gyalala ge mɛɛ pɔgwa ded se njinjil go.

<sup>17</sup> Sok ge mbi kuwa Krist, mbi ded ge ne ndwa se ge mojjoo ndu ge suu suu go. Sok mbe go, ee na tok matoson ge mbi ta, jan mbi go: Chiya voo to! Mbi zɛɛ, mbi gwan kad ge guwɔ ge dwab yà me. <sup>18</sup> Mbi ndu ge wɔɔ ndwa no mbi tok go ne, mbi suu no. Ɛ kuwa gale, ge sego mbi ge ndwa diŋ, zaman mage zaman ma go. Mbi ge lakle ge swày mage sok kàdɔda ge nda ge swày ma way ge mbi tok go. <sup>19</sup> Njaŋe kaŋ ge mo kuwa num mbe ma no daŋ, kaŋ ge kee no ge sego ma, ge mbo no ge num guwɔ ya ma me. <sup>20</sup> Kadɔda ge gùwɔ ge byàla ge mo kuwa num ge mbi tok matoson zì mage kaŋ ee lampe pe ge dinar ge byàla mbe ma me de, num pe wanna no: Gùwɔ ge byàla ma *malayka* ge byàla ge koy base ge Krist ne ge pe byàla ma ne, kaŋ ee lampe pe ge byàla ma me de, àa base ge Krist ne ge pe byàla mbe ma ne me.

#### Lawayta hon base ge Krist ne ge suwal gɔɔl Efez diŋ-ge ma

Tkt 20.28-31

**2** Njaŋe lawayta hon *malayka* ge koy base ge Krist ne ge suwal gɔɔl Efez diŋ-ge ma go: Fare janna ge ndu ge wɔɔ gùwɔ ge byàla ma, ge na tok matoson zì, ka an ge kaŋ ee lampe pe ge dinar ge byàla ma buwal zì ne ma no: <sup>2</sup> Mbi kuwa kaŋ keeya ge ɛ ɛ ma kuwa, ɛ see hanje ma, ɛ kaa denjel no. Mbi ge kuwaya go, ɛ vin kaŋ keeya ge nda ge laa pisil ma way ma to. Ɛ kugi nda ge tol ta go maa *nda ge temeya* ma ne ma, zane no àa nda ge temeya ma ne to ped me. Ɛ see no go num nda ge hà y ma ne. <sup>3</sup> Ɛ nda ge denjel ma ne, ɛ zɔɔ yal ge mbi diŋ pe, ɛ be kan ta se to. <sup>4</sup> Daŋde, mbi laa veene ge ɛ ta, ge nɔaya ge ɛ nɔ laa wanna ge ɛ ɛ ge wal-la gezi pe. <sup>5</sup> Ɛ duwa, a ge mɔ sok-ga day ge ɛ dee de. Ɛ seŋe ta se, ɛ mbo ge kaŋ keeya ge ɛ ɛ ge wal ma pagal. Kadɔda go ɛ seŋe ta ja se to, mbi mbo ya, mbi hee ɛ kaŋ ee lampe pe ge na byalam go gezi. <sup>6</sup> Ano ped puy de, ɛ kaŋ keeya ge kwada no: Ago ɛ kuri kaŋ keeya ge nda ge no ban pagal ge Nikolayid † ma way zì ma gezi kuri babad, ge mbi se kuri num gezi no go wadme.

<sup>7</sup> Ndu ge no ge tɔgwa, nɔ ne zɔɔ fare ge Oŋom ge *Harc*al jan base ge Krist ne ma num ma: Ndu ge mbo hal-la, mbi mbo hon ne ɔwara ge no paradis ge Dok ne zì yà, ge ee nda kad ge ndwa zamma.

#### Lawayta hon base ge Krist ne ge suwal gɔɔl Smirn diŋ-ge ma

<sup>8</sup> Njaŋe lawayta hon *malayka* ge koy base ge Krist ne ge suwal gɔɔl Smirn diŋ-ge ma go: Fare janna ge ndu

† *Nikolayid: A ban pagal ge hon hateya ge hà y ma. Gene num ja diŋ ge Egliz ge Efez ne mage Pergam ne zì.*

ge zɛɛge, gwan kad guwɔ ge dwab se yà, ne ge suu, gwan tan no ne ma no: <sup>9</sup> Mbi kuwa yal ge ɛ zɔɔ ne kuwa, ɛ gwan kad ase me, zane no ɛ gan njonjon. Mbi zɔɔ fare janna ge sone kakatag ge num mbe ge tol ta go maa Yahud ma ne, àa kad Yahud ma to ped ma way ma go, daŋde, àa nda ge no zok kee kadeya ge *Saytan* ne zì ma ne. <sup>10</sup> Ɛ chiya yal ge daare ɛ ma voo to. Ɛ kuwa go, Ba ge hoŋ mbo ee ɛ kɔam ame ge ɛ buwal zige ma mbo daŋay, ndwa kugi ɛ, ɛ mbo kad iigiya ma zì dwam wol. Ɛ wɔɔ ta denjel diŋ mbo swày, ɛ mbo sed podda ge mbi ta ndwa ge diŋ ge din, ge mojjoo nda ku-bi balme ge ndu ge haa hal pagal go.

<sup>11</sup> Ndu ge no ge tɔgwa, nɔ ne zɔɔ fare ge Oŋom ge *Harc*al jan base ge Krist ne ma num ma: Ndu ge mbo hal-la, swày ge ndwa zi mbo sed pool ge ne pagal to bad.

#### Lawayta hon base ge Krist ne ge suwal gɔɔl Pergam diŋ-ge ma

<sup>12</sup> Njaŋe lawayta hon *malayka* ge koy base ge Krist ne ge suwal gɔɔl Pergam diŋ-ge ma go: Fare janna ge Ndu ge no ge *kasagar* ge del zi, wa zwabal cɛɛd ne no: <sup>13</sup> Mbi kuwa sok ge ɛ kaa no go kuwa. *Saytan* kee *muluk* ge sok mbe go. Koo ge dwam ge àa hũũ Antipas, mbi ndu ge kee mbi *sayda* ge nɔ wa to, ge ɛ sok mbe ge Saytan kee muluk ne go mbe no ped puy de, ɛ be swad mbi to, ɛ be gid to me ge fareba hodda ge ɛ ɛ zì, ge ɛ ho mbi ta. <sup>14</sup> Ano puy de, mbi laa veene ge ɛ ta, ge fare ame ma pagal: Ɛ go ge nda ame ma, ge ame hateya ge Balam ne ma: Hateya mbe ge ee Balag hul fade ge *Izrayel* van ma ko se, ndwa ee num zam duul ge kaŋ kogor ge àa hun num kee *tuwaleya* hon siim ma, ee num kee kaŋ ge batran ma me. <sup>15</sup> Ɛ go ge nda ame ma iya, àa ho ta hateya ge nda ge no ban pagal ge Nikolayid ne zì ma way ma ta mɔdwag. <sup>16</sup> Oo ɛ seŋe ta se, kadɔda go to, mbi mbo ya vun cab sed ɛ, mbi mbo mbal twam ge nda mbe ma, ge kasagar ge wad no ge mbi wa zì ya.

<sup>17</sup> Ndu ge no ge tɔgwa, nɔ ne zɔɔ fare ge Oŋom ge *Harc*al jan base ge Krist ne ma num ma: Ndu ge mbo hal-la, mbi mbo hon ne man ge ndu gale kuwa ne du to. Mbi mbo hon ndu ge diige boo saal ge diŋ ame ge jiŋal njaŋe no ge ne ta, ge ndu ame mbyad kuwa ne to, denjew num ge sed ne ma.

#### Lawayta hon base ge Krist ne ge suwal gɔɔl Tyatir diŋ-ge ma

<sup>18</sup> Njaŋe lawayta hon *malayka* ge koy base ge Krist ne ge suwal gɔɔl Tyatir diŋ-ge ma go: Fare janna ge Dok Van ne ma no, ne ge ndwa pul daabe no ge ol wa swala go, ne ko ma kad seeya ge fool kàal go: <sup>19</sup> Mbi kuwa kaŋ keeya ge ɛ ɛ ma kuwa, ɛ ge laa wanna, hod fareba ge ɛ ɛ ma pool, ɛ nda ge mbaa ta ma ne, ɛ nda

ge wan ta denjel ma me. Ɛ tèmél keeya ge gwase ma wade ge wal ma wade. <sup>20</sup> Ðanđe, mbi laa veene Ɛ ta go ge Jezabel pe. Kee tene go na gwale ge zwagre Dok wa ne, Ɛ ka ŋa ne hon mbi nda ge tèmél ma hateya ge ee num kee batraŋ mage zam duul ge kaŋ kogor ge àa hun num kee *tuwaleya* hon siim ma way ma me. <sup>21</sup> Mbi ŋa ne dwam ma gale go ne seŋe tene ya se, ðanđe, byare seŋe tene ya se ge na kaŋ keeya ge sone mbe ma go to. <sup>22</sup> Ɛ kuwa go, mbi mbo dol ne se, zaa yal dan pul, nda ge kee *zina* ge ne ma me. Àa mbo wad ge iigiya zì. Deŋew go num seŋe ta ya se ge kaŋ keeya ge sone ge gwale mbe ee maa kee num ma go mbe. <sup>23</sup> Mbi mbo puu ne van ma gezi, go mbe no, base ge Krist ne ma ped wa kuwa go, mbi, mbi ndu ge kuwa dwadđa mage laa byareya ge nda duwana ma way ma ne. Ago, mbi pod ndu ge diige ge kaŋ keeya ge ne ne ma pagal tem.

<sup>24</sup> Kadđa Ɛ gegene ge no suwal gaał Tyatir diŋ, ge vii hateya mbe ge sone ma to ma, Ɛ ge wan kaŋ ge nda tol ne go: «Fare ðimil ge *Saytan* ne» pe to ma, mbi se jan Ɛ go, mbi ee dũũl ame ge dogle daa ge Ɛ pagal to. <sup>25</sup> Deŋew go, kaŋ ge Ɛ no go ge ne, Ɛ fiŋli Ɛ tok ne ta kaŋ-kaŋ, diŋ dwam gwanna ge ambi ya. <sup>26</sup> Num ge mbo hal-la ma, àa ka kee laa byareya ge ambi ma, diŋ deđ ge wa aaya yà, mbi mbo hon num viŋa ge kee *muluk* ge rusu ge dogle ma pagal ped. <sup>27</sup> Àa mbo ka deme rusu ge dogle mbe ma ge calaŋ walam ge pagal wargal, àa baa num dinna ge nda baa sede ge àa siji ne ge njiyal mboo boo go. <sup>28</sup> Ajoŋ mbi see pool mbe ge mbi Ba tok go, mbi se wadme mbi mbo hon num gũwà kɔŋ sok.

<sup>29</sup> Ndu ge no ge tɔgwa, ŋa ne zaa fare ge Oŋom ge *Harc*al jan base ge Krist ne ma num ma ðaŋ!

#### Lawayta hon base ge Krist ne ge suwal gaał Sardes diŋ-ge ma

**3** Njaŋe lawayta hon *malayka* ge koy base ge Krist ne ge suwal gaał Sardes diŋ-ge ma go: Fare janna ge ndu ge waa oŋom ge byala ge Dok ne mage gũwà ge byala na tok go ne ma no: Mbi kuwa kaŋ keeya ge Ɛ Ɛ ma kuwa. Nda dwad go, Ɛ nda ge ndwa ma buwal zì, zane no Ɛ suu suu. <sup>2</sup> Ɛ kore digi vun cab, Ɛ kaŋ ta se ge go Ɛ wa mbo swà ge ndwa fafa to. Ago, mbi sed-đa go go, Ɛ kaŋ keeya ma wan ndwa daa Dok ge ambi ndwa se to. <sup>3</sup> Ɛ duwa fare ge Ɛ zaa num ma, Ɛ kuwa go Ɛ ame num pe gyana de. Ɛ guwà ya num pagal, Ɛ seŋe ta se me. Kadđa Ɛ kore ya digi to, mbi mbo gwan-na tan Ɛ tugcug, dinna ge ndu ge chala go, be ge Ɛ wan pe go mbi mbo mà ya mà ler de to. <sup>4</sup> Go no puy, ge suwal gaał Sardes diŋ de, Ɛ go ge nda ame ge àa fuwa maa baa ma to ma. Kadđa ge num mbe ma no, àa mbo mbo dagre ge mbi, ge baa saal ma maa ta, ge dape àa mbiya kee mbe go.

<sup>5</sup> Go mbe no, ndu ge mbo hal-la, mbi mbo kan ne baa saal ne ta, mbi mbo gul ne dii ge maktub ge nda ge see ndwa ge fareba ma dii njaŋe no ne zì to bad. Ge mbi Ba mage na *malayka* ma ndwa se yà, mbi mbo jan zum waŋ go num mbi nda ma ne.

<sup>6</sup> Ndu ge no ge tɔgwa, ŋa ne zaa fare ge Oŋom ge *Harc*al jan base ge Krist ne ma num ma ðaŋ!

#### Lawayta hon base ge Krist ne ge suwal gaał Filadelfi diŋ-ge ma

<sup>7</sup> Njaŋe lawayta hon *malayka* ge koy base ge Krist ne ge suwal gaał Filadelfi diŋ-ge ma go: Fare janna ge Ba ge *Harc*al, kad Ba ge Fareba me, ne ge no ge lakle ge gan gaał David ne na tok go, kadđa na hage zok wa ya, ndu ame ge mbyad dibi ne to, kadđa na dibi ne ya me de, ndu ame ge mbyad hage ne to, ne ma no: <sup>8</sup> Mbi kuwa kaŋ keeya ge Ɛ Ɛ ma kuwa. Mbi ge kuwaya go, Ɛ pool gaa hodege, ano puy, Ɛ mbo ya mbi eeya ma pagal day, Ɛ be kuri mbi gezi to. Ɛ kuwa gale, mbi hage zok wa ya go ge Ɛ ndwa zee, ndu ame du ge mbyad dibi ne daa to. <sup>9</sup> Ɛ zaa gale, mbi mbo byan nda ge no zok kee kadeya ge *Saytan* ne zì mbe ge tol ta go maa Yahud ma ne, àa kad Yahud ma to ped ma Ɛ tok go, ge dape àa nda ge hà ma ne. Ɛ kuwa go mbi mbo ee num mbo ya guu maa ko ma ge Ɛ ndwa se, ndwa ee num kuwaya go, mbi laa waa Ɛ wan. <sup>10</sup> Pe heeya ma mbo deđ ndu ge diige pagal, ndwa kugi nda duwana ge suwa pagal ma mɔdwag. Ajoŋ Ɛ waa ta denjel mboya fare ge ambi ma pagal de, mbi se wadme, mbi mbo koy Ɛ ge pe heeya mbe ma zì. <sup>11</sup> Mbi dwam gwan-na ya gaa guwa. Kaŋ ge Ɛ see mbe no, Ɛ fiŋli Ɛ tok kaŋ-kaŋ ge ne, ne kaa ge ndu ame harge podđa ge Ɛ Ɛ ma ge no ge mojoŋ balme go mbe to.

<sup>12</sup> Ndu ge mbo hal-la, mbi mbo seŋe ne dinna ge kaŋ mbyale zok ge Dok ne tuwal digi go, ame ge gwan ndage ne gezi mbo kad to bad. Mbi mbo njaŋe mbi Dok dii mage ne suwal gaał dii, ndwa go Jerusalem ge jiŋal ge mbo no ge *pji* zì ya, ge Dok ta ya, ge ne ta. Mbi mbo njaŋe mbi dii ge jiŋal ne ta wadme.

<sup>13</sup> Ndu ge no ge tɔgwa, ŋa ne zaa fare ge Oŋom ge *Harc*al jan base ge Krist ne ma num ma ðaŋ!

#### Lawayta hon base ge Krist ne ge suwal gaał Lawdise diŋ-ge ma

<sup>14</sup> Njaŋe lawayta hon *malayka* ge koy base ge Krist ne ge suwal gaał Lawdise diŋ-ge ma go: Fare janna ge ndu ge àa tol ne *Amin*, ndu ge *sayda* ge ŋa wa to, ndu ge fareba, ne ge kaŋ dolla ge Dok ne ma ped mbô ge ne ta, ne ma no: <sup>15</sup> Mbi kuwa kaŋ keeya ge Ɛ Ɛ ma kuwa: Ɛ eyalam to me no, Ɛ kad ol to me. Ɛ mà kaŋ ma pe ne, eyalam to me no, ol to me de! <sup>16</sup> Go mbe no, ajoŋ Ɛ eyalam to me no, Ɛ kad ol to me, Ɛ ol susug boo de, mbi mbo kud Ɛ ya gezi. <sup>17</sup> Ajoŋ Ɛ dwad Ɛ dul wa zì

go: I gan njonjon, i ge kaŋ sedda ma gee, be paa i zi ge ndu to, zane no e wan pe go go, e zaã go yal, e tugudi, e ase kakatag, e baal, e kad swala me to de! <sup>18</sup> Mbi yuwale e go, e yiya vare zoo dinar ge aa diyage ne ge ol, ge mbi tok go, ndwa go e seŋe nda ge kaŋ gan ge fareba ma. E yiya baã ge saal ma laa e pe wadme, ge go e gaa swala doo, danso waã e to. E yiya jiyam kan e ndwa zi me, ndwa go e dee ya kuwa sok. <sup>19</sup> Kadã ge mbi, mbi yuwale mage meere num ge mbi laa waã num ma. E waã ta digi, e seŋe ta ya se. <sup>20</sup> E kuwa go, mbi mee zok wa go, mbi dabe ne no. Kadã ndu zaã mbi kaã ya, hage zok wa se de, mbi mbo wad ge ne diŋ ya, i ge ne zam dagre.

<sup>21</sup> Mbi, mbi haa, mbi mbo kad dagre ge mbi Ba ge ne hool *muluk* pagal no. Ago nda ge mbo hal-la ma, mbi mbo hon num viŋa ge kad ge mbi dagre, ge mbi hool *muluk* pagal me.

<sup>22</sup> Ndu ge no ge tãgwa, ña ne zaã fare ge Onom ge *Harc*al jan base ge Krist ne ma num ma dan!

#### Uwareya ge digi zi ya

**4** Guwa, mbi Yohana, mbi sok ndil kaŋ mbe ma go, mbi kuwa kaŋ ge dogle ma iya. Mbi kuwa zok wa hageya ya gezi ge *pji* zi ya. Sok mbe go, mbi zaã kaã ge ka faa mbi fare, dinna ge burji go mbe, jan mbi go: Ndee ya go go, mbi mbo ngay mo kaŋ ge mbo ded ja keeya ma.

<sup>2</sup> Onom ge Dok ne kale hee mbi *pji* zi ya gaw, sok mbe go mbi ndwa kan ge hool *muluk* ame ta, ndu ame kadda ge ne pagal me. <sup>3</sup> Ndu mbe ge kaa hool *muluk* pagal duul ka see ge njal sergelen ge aa tol ne jaspe mage sarduwan go. Bakj on dok ame seeya ge njal ge aa tol ne emerod go, vee hool *muluk* mbe se me.

<sup>4</sup> Hool *muluk* mbe veeya se ge hool *muluk* ge dogle ma warzi pãgwa nda, gaã ma warzi pãgwa nda me, kadda ge hool mbe ma go, ge baã saal ma maa ta, ge balme ge dinar ma kubiya ge maa pagal me. <sup>5</sup> Mam seeya ma, kuwa mage mam baŋna ma ka ndage ge hool *muluk* mbe pe se ya. Lampe ma byala ka sooya njunjug ge hool *muluk* mbe ndwa zee, aa onom ge Dok ne ge byala ma ne. <sup>6</sup> Ge hool *muluk* mbe ndwa zee iya, ame kad ge mam gaã nuwam go, dermel jar-galag ge ndu kuwa sok ge digi diŋ mbo se ya.

Hool *muluk* ge tuwal go ge mbe veeya se iya ge kaŋ ge kaa no ge ndwa ame ma nda, ge ndwa faã ma pella maa ta, baŋaŋ ya me no, siji zee me. <sup>7</sup> Kaŋ dolla ge zeege diŋ sone. Ge zi diŋ ge nday van zlub go. Ge taa ndwa diŋ ndu duwana ndwa. Ge nda ge mojojo don kad ge sok degeya go go. <sup>8</sup> Kaŋ ge kaa no ge ndwa mbe ge nda ma, ge diige kaa ge gaŋ wa memenengal, ge ndwa faã ma pella ge maa ta, baŋaŋ ya me no, siji zee me. Daal mage gyal, aa sok mbal kaŋ uware Dok go, be zaneya go:

Ge *Harc*al, ge harcal, ge harcal, a Bagezok Dok ge *pool wade-wade*,

Ne ge dee no ya din, ge no diŋ ma, ge mbo no ya me!

<sup>9</sup> Sok mbe go, kaŋ dolla mbe ma ka hee gaã hon ndu ge kaa no hool *muluk* pagal, ne mbe ge kaa no ge ndwa, zaman mage zaman ma, aa ka hon ne hormo, aa ka gwan ge mersi hon ne me. <sup>10</sup> Dadag ge kaŋ dolla mbe ge nda ma kad kee go mbe go, gaã mbe ge warzi pãgwa nda ge vee hool *muluk* se ma ka guu maa ko ge ndu ge kaa no ge hool *muluk* pagal ndwa se, aa ka uware ne mbe ge kaa no zaman mage zaman ma, aa ka kan maa balme ma ge ne ndwa se, sok janna go:

<sup>11</sup> Mo mbiya mbyad, i Bagezok, mo kad i Dok me,

Nda hee gaã hon mo, nda hon mo hormo,

Nda jan go mo pool wade wade,

Ndwa go mo se ke kaŋ ma ne ped.

Mo byare ne dol num, a ge pe aa mee no.

#### Maktub ge wa byale se pe byala

**5** Guwa, mbi Yohana, mbi kuwa maktub ge kaŋ njanje no ne ta lee ma jwag, wa byaleya se pe byala ge *logom* na ta. Maktub mbe kaa ge ndu ge kaa no ge hool *muluk* pagal mbe tok matoson zi. <sup>2</sup> Mbi kuwa *malayka* ge no ge pool ame du, ka oyya ge kaã ndaal go: A hudi mbiya ne hage sok byaleya ge pe byala ge no ge logom maa ta ma doo, wa mbo ben maktub mbe se de?

<sup>3</sup> Danje, ndu ame du, ge *pji* zi ya, ge suwa pagal, koo suwa pe se ya, ge wa mbyad ben ne se doo, wa dol na ndwa ne pul zi to. <sup>4</sup> Mbi fyal, ge dape, aa be sed ndu ame ge mbiya ben maktub mbe se, wa dol na ndwa ne pul zi to. <sup>5</sup> Du ge gaã mbe ge warzi pãgwa nda ma buwal zige, jan mbi go: Fiya to. Kuwa gale, Sone ge no ge vuwal pe ge Juda ne zi, ge gan gaã *David Baŋ* hal-la no. A ne se mbiya ne hage sok byaleya mbe ge pe byala ge no ge *logom* maa ta ma, wa ben maktub mbe se.

<sup>6</sup> Mbi kuwa *tame van* meeya digi ge hool *muluk* mage kaŋ ge kaa no ge ndwa ge nda ma tuwal zi, veeya se ge gaã ge warzi pãgwa nda ma. A ge mojojo aa viŋa ne vyan go, kad ge kij ma byala, ge ndwa faã ma byala me. Ndwa faã ge byala mbe ma onom ge Dok ne ge byala ge kee temel no suwa pagal ma ne. <sup>7</sup> Tame van mbo ya ame maktub ge ndu ge kaa no hool *muluk* pagal tok zi.

<sup>8</sup> Sok ge *Tame van* ame maktub mbe go, kaŋ ge kaa no ge ndwa ge nda mage gaã ge warzi pãgwa nda ma guu maa ko ge ne ndwa se. Ndu ge diige kad ge bilin, sede dinar huuya ge *wara ge huu tii* ma, kadeya ge nda ge aa mbege num gezi cad ge Dok pe ma way ma, ge na tok go me. <sup>9</sup> Aa ka mbal kaŋ mballa ge jinal go:

Mo mbiya ne ame maktub mbe no,



Mo wa hage ne sok ge byale se ge *logom* maa ta ma wa digi.

Ge dape àa viŋa mo,  
Mo zû nda duwana ge vuwal pe ge diige zì ma no ped,

Wa faaya ge pe hini-hini ma,  
Base ge diige pe ped,  
Pe rusu ge diige pe ped,  
Ge mo swàm, mo gene num ya hon Dok no.

<sup>10</sup> Mo seŋe num-ma nda ge kee *muluk* ge Dok dagre ma,

Nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ge Dok ne ma,  
Ge dee mbo kee *muluk* ge suwa pagal ma me.

<sup>11</sup> Mbi sok ndil kaŋ mbe ma go, mbi zãã kããl ge *malayka* ge ndu mbyad isi num to ma way. Àa vee hòol *muluk*, kaŋ dolla mage gããl mbe ma se. Base ge num way kaa dubu mage dubu, bub mage bub ma. <sup>12</sup> Àa ka oyya digi ge kããl ndaal go:

*Tame van* ge àa viŋa ne mbe no,  
Mbiya ne sed pool ge wade-wade,  
Kaŋ gan, andan, pool ge kee *muluk*,  
Hormo, *pateya* mage saleya me.

<sup>13</sup> Mbi zãã kaŋ dolla ge diige ge no *pij* zì yà, suwa pagal, suwa pe se, ge mam gããl nuwam se, num ped ka janna go:

Saleya, hormo, *pateya*,  
Pool ge kee *muluk*, a Ba ge kaa no hòol *muluk* pagal Mage *Tame van* ma way ma ne, zaman mage zaman ma!

<sup>14</sup> Kaŋ ge kaa no ge ndwa mbe ge ndà ma ka vinna go: *Amin!* Gããl mbe ma ka guu maa ko se, àa ka uware ne mbe ge kaa no hòol *muluk* pagal mage *Tame van* me.

### Wa hageya ge sok ge pe menengal ge zëege ma way

**6** Guwã, mbi Yohana, mbi kuwa *Tame van* hage sok ge byale se ge *logom* na ta, ge zëege ge byala ma buwal zige digi. Mbi zãã kããl ndaal, ge mojjoo mam baŋ go, ge du ge kaŋ ge kaa no ge ndwa ge ndà ma buwal zige janna go: Mbo ya! <sup>2</sup> Mbi sok ndil kaŋ mbe ma go, na! Tisi saal no gaw. Ndu ge ndâ ne, wãã denŋenta na tok go, àa hon ne balme me. A ndu ge haa hal ne, gwan mbo byare halla pe iya.

<sup>3</sup> Sok ge *Tame van* hage sok ge byale se ge *logom* na ta ge zi digi, mbi zãã kaŋ dolla ge zi janna go: Mbo ya!

<sup>4</sup> Sok mbe go, tisi ge dogle kàal ge ol wa swala go wad-đa zum. Ndu ge ndâ ne see pool ge gene halas ge ziya ya kaal ge suwa pagal, ndwa go nda duwana ma gaa ta ta hunna. Àa hon *kasagar* ge gããl ne tok go.

<sup>5</sup> Sok ge a hage sok ge byale se ge *logom* na ta ge taa digi, mbi zãã kaŋ dolla ge taa janna go: Mbo ya! Na! Mbi ndwa kan ge tisi pisil gaw. Ndu ge ndâ ne wãã kaŋ ngay kaŋ ge na tok go. <sup>6</sup> Mbi zãã kããl dinna ge

ndu duwana kããl go, ge kaŋ ge kaa no ge ndwa ge ndà ma buwal zì ya, ka janna go: Bware ge tèmél dwam du ne, gaa yad geme kilo du boo. Bware ge tèmél dwam du ne, gaa yad garta kilo taa boo. Danđe, kadđa ge nùm mage *onor jinal* de, kaa ge mo ee mo tok num ta to.

<sup>7</sup> Sok ge *Tame van* mbe hage sok ge byale se ge *logom* na ta ge ndà digi, mbi zãã kaŋ dolla ge ndà janna go: Mbo ya! <sup>8</sup> Na! Mbi ndwa kan ge tisi bolo ãme. Ndu ge ndâ ne, ka tol tene swày bòo, gegene ge àa tol ne sok kadda ge nda ge swày ma way kad ne guwã gaw me. Àa hon num pool ge du ge cadeya pe ndà ge suwa ne pagal. Go mbe no, àa gaa hun nda duwana ma ge *kasagar*, ge camal baktar, ge mbogwam ma, ge kaŋ kavaar ge suwa pagal go ge ma ta me.

<sup>9</sup> Sok ge hage sok ge byale se ge *logom* na ta, ge nuwan digi go, ge *twal tuwaleya* pe se ya, mbi ndwa kan ge nda ge àa hũũ num ge fare ge Dok ne mage num *sayda* ge àa ka keeya ge ne pagal ma pe me.

<sup>10</sup> Nda mbe ma ka oyya digi ge kããl ndaal go: Ba ge hateya ge *harcal*, ge fareba, dee mã del, mo wa kee nda ge suwa pagal mbe ge kãã i swàm se ma sariya doo, mo wa mbo ee dũũl ge num pagal de? <sup>11</sup> Àa hon ndu ge diige bãã gããl du du saal tadag ge ne ta. Àa jan num go, num wãã ta kadda cõgwad ta nde gale, diŋ ge go num nã van gegene mage num kããm ge tèmél ge mbo sed swày ya ge num go ma dee ya mõdwag ne mbeẽ.

<sup>12</sup> Mbi sok ndil kaŋ mbe ma go, *Tame van* mbo ya hage sok ge byale se ge *logom* na ta, ge menengal digi: Suwa mbo ya ndad ndadđa ge sone. Gyala mbo ya seŋe tũũ diglim dinna ge bãã kiimi go, saba ge bul mõdwag seŋe ge swàm go, <sup>13</sup> gũwã ma ded-đa suwa se ge *pij* zì ya, dinna ge sããm ge gããl kabre fere ndwa ge gale zõõ to ma ge fere digi ya se go. <sup>14</sup> Pij mbo ya ban sok dinna ge maktub ge àa warge ne digi boo go. Njal mage til ma mbo ya fwad sok, ge maa sok ge maa meẽ ma go. <sup>15</sup> Gan gããl ge suwa pagal go ge ma, nda gããl ge tèmél ma, gããl ge asagar ma way ma, nda ge gan njonjon ma, nda ge pool ma, nda ped, moor ma koo num ge suli ma chiya mbo way ta ge njal pũũl ma zì, ge goŋ mage njal ma buwal zì me. <sup>16</sup> Àa ka jan njal mage goŋ ma go: E guu ya i pagal se, e way i ge ndu ge kaa no ge hòol *muluk* pagal ndwa zëe, kaal ge laa hodđa ge *Tame van* ne. <sup>17</sup> Qõ, dwam ge num laa hodđa mbe mbyad ja dan, a dwam ge yaga ne, a hufi ne ge wa mbo meẽ sok mbe go de?

### Nda ge logom ge Dok ne maa siji go ma

**7** Guwã go iya, mbi Yohana, mbi kuwa *malayka* ma meẽya digi ndà ge suwa keŋ ge ndà ma go. Àa meẽ ndwa tele sããm, ne daa kuwa suwa pagal, mam gããl nuwam se, koo ge owara ãme pagal to me. <sup>2</sup> Mbi

kuwa malayka ge dogle, ka mbo ge lee ge mbii-ge ya, wan kaŋ ge ee *logom* ge Dok ge hon nda ndwa ne ge na tok go. Oy malayka ge ndà ge àa hõ num viŋa veene suwa mage mam gǎǎl nuwam gezi ma ge kǎǎl ndaal, <sup>3</sup> jan num go: Teg ge nè gale ee logom ge nè Dok nda ge tèmél ma siji go to de, e kaa ge be veene suwa, mam gǎǎl nuwam, koo òwara ma gezi to. <sup>4</sup> Kǎǎl ded-dá mbi tǒgwa zì, ge vuwal pe ge diige ge *Izrayel* van ma way go ped, nda ge àa ee logom num ta ma base ge num way kaa nda dudubu kis ge ziya warndà pǒgwa ndà.

<sup>5</sup> Ge vuwal pe ge Juda ne go, nda ge àa ee num *logom* ma dudubu wol pǒgwa zi. Ge vuwal pe ge Ruben ne ma dudubu wol pǒgwa zi. Ge vuwal pe ge Gad ne ma dudubu wol pǒgwa zi. <sup>6</sup> Ge vuwal pe ge Azer ne ma dudubu wol pǒgwa zi. Ge vuwal pe ge Neftali ne ma dudubu wol pǒgwa zi. Ge vuwal pe ge Manase ne ma dudubu wol pǒgwa zi. <sup>7</sup> Ge vuwal pe ge Simeyõ ne ma dudubu wol pǒgwa zi. Ge vuwal pe ge Levi ne ma dudubu wol pǒgwa zi. Ge vuwal pe ge Isakar ne ma dudubu wol pǒgwa zi. <sup>8</sup> Ge vuwal pe ge Zabulon ne ma dudubu wol pǒgwa zi. Ge vuwal pe ge Jozef ne ma dudubu wol pǒgwa zi. Ge vuwal pe ge Benjamẽ ne ma dudubu wol pǒgwa zi me.

#### Nda ge haa hal ma

<sup>9</sup> Ge ano mbe guwã, nà! Mbi ndwa gwan kan ge base ge nɔnɔg, ge ndu mbyad isi num to. Nda mbe ma ge pe rusu ge diige pe ped zì ya, vuwal pe ge diige pe ped zì ya, base ge diige pe ped zì ya, wa ge diige pe ped ma zì ya me. Àa kad meeya ge ndu ge kaa no hòol *muluk* pagal mage *Tame van* ndwa se me. Àa kad ge bǎǎ gǎǎl saal ma maa ta, ge kùdí tok ma ge maa tok zì me. <sup>10</sup> Àa ka oyya digi ge kǎǎl ndaal go: Dok ge i i ge kaa no ge hòol muluk pagal mage *Tame van* mɔɔ i ne. <sup>11</sup> *Malayka* ma mɔɔwag vee hòol muluk, gǎǎl mage kaŋ ge ndwa ge ndà ma se. Àa guu maa ko hòol muluk mbe ndwa se, àa ka uware Dok me, <sup>12</sup> àa ka janna go: A fare ge fareba ne, saleya ma, *pateya* ma, andan ma, mersi keeya ma, hormo ma, pool ge wade-wade ma, pool ge kee muluk ma Dok ge i i ne ma ne, zaman mage zaman ma! *Amin*.

<sup>13</sup> Sok mbe go, du ge gǎǎl mbe ma buwal zige ele mbi go: Num mbe ge kǎǎ bǎǎ gǎǎl saal ma no, àa hudí ma ne, àa mbo ge dii ya de? <sup>14</sup> Mbi gwan ge ne janna go: Mbi Bagezok-goo, mo kuwa fare mbe ma mà ne me kade. Gwan ge mbi janna go: Àa num ge mbô no ge yal njodda ge gee ma zì ya ma ne. Àa usi ma bǎǎ gǎǎl ma usi, àa haa num saal no tadag ge swàm ge *Tame van* ne. <sup>15</sup> A ge pe, àa no ge hòol *muluk* ge Dok ne ndwa se no, ge ne Zok zì, àa kee ne tèmél daal mage gyalá no me. Ndu ge kaa no ge hòol muluk pagal mbo laa soŋoŋ ge num pagal. <sup>16</sup> Camal mbo daa

gwan kee num to bad, mam njuwal mbo kee num to me. Gyalá mbo gwan til num daa to bad, koo sǎǎm ge ol hug mbo kwal-la num ta to me. <sup>17</sup> Ago, Tame van ge no ge hòol muluk tuwal go mbo kad num Ba ge koyya ne, mbo gene num ge mam bulla ge hon nda ndwa wa yà. Go mbe no, Dok mbo tigdí miim ge num ndwa go gezi.

#### Wa hageya ge sok ge byale se ge pe byála ne

**8** *Tame van* gwan hage sok ge byale se ge *logom* na ta, ge byála wa digi, sok mbo ya eyal seel ge *pji* zì, guwa ge minid tapool du. <sup>2</sup> Mbi kuwa *malayka* ma meeya byála ge Dok ndwa se, àa hon num burji byála me.

<sup>3</sup> *Malayka* ame ge dogle du, mbo ya mee *twal tuwaleya* ta guwa, wan duli dinar ge àa til *òwara ge huu tii* ma ge ne, na tok go. Àa hon ne òwara ge huu tii ma gee-gee, ndwa go ne tii num, banna ge kadeya ge nda ge àa mbege num gezi cad ge Dok pe ma way ma ped, ge twal tuwaleya ge dinar, ge no hòol *muluk* ndwa se pagal. <sup>4</sup> Ol swàm ge òwara ge huu tii ma way ndugi digi, ge malayka ge mee Dok ndwa se mbe tok zì, banna ge kadeya ge nda ge *mbege gezi cad* ge Dok pe ma way ma me. <sup>5</sup> Malayka mbe hee duli ge àa til òwara ge huu tii ma ge ne mbe, huy ne ge ol wa yaŋa ge twal tuwaleya pe zige, dol ne ya ge suwa pagal se. Sok mbe go gaw, a mam baŋŋa ne, a kùwã ne, a mam seeya ne, suwa ndad me.

#### Burji ge ndà ge zeege ma

<sup>6</sup> Guwã, *malayka* mbe ge byála ge àa no ge burji byála maa tok zì ma nuusi ta ndwa sun burji mbe ma. <sup>7</sup> Ge zeege sun burji, tuwa ndaa mage ol jwàg, kirgiya ge swàm suwa ge digi ya ge suwa pagal. Du ge cadeya pe taa ge suwa ne mage du ge vaaya pe taa ge òwara ge suwa pagal go ge ma way mbo ya til gezi, sugu tǒgwal mbo ya til gezi ge bul mɔɔwag me.

<sup>8</sup> *Malayka* ge zi sun burji, ame fwage ge digi ya meg dinna ge njal ge zõõ keŋ-keŋ ge ol zì ya go, mbo ded ge mam gǎǎl nuwam se yà. Du ge cadeya pe taa ge mam gǎǎl nuwam ma way seŋe swàm. <sup>9</sup> Du ge cadeya pe taa ge kaŋ dolla ge oŋ no mam gǎǎl nuwam se ma suu gezi. Du ge cadeya pe taa ge faa gǎǎl ma way mbo ya veene gezi.

<sup>10</sup> *Malayka* ge taa sun burji, gùwã gǎǎl ame ded ge *pji* zì ya, ka sooya ge ol gil go. Gùwã gǎǎl mbe ded ge du ge cadeya pe taa ge mangadam mage siŋale ma pagal me. <sup>11</sup> Gùwã gǎǎl mbe diji Zwala. Du ge cadeya pe taa ge mam ma way mbe seŋe zwala babag. Nda gee ge ka njod ne ma ka sed swày ge ne seŋeya ge seŋe zwala pe.

<sup>12</sup> *Malayka* ge ndà sun burji, du ge cadeya pe taa ge gyalá ne, ge saba ne, ge gùwã ma way me, àa mbo ya

had tugudi. Num lee mbe ge ɗu ɗu ge taa buwal zige ma saa se tũu diglim. Gyala ban kaŋal ge na ne ɗu ge cadeya taa buwal zi, ɗaal kee mbe go me.

<sup>13</sup> Mbi Yohana, mbi sok ndil kaŋ mbe ma go, mbi kuwa ɗon ɗegeya ge *pji* pul kuɗi digi ya, ka janna ge kaŋal ndaal go: Ano me ta, ano me ta, ano me ta, *Malayka* ge taa ma mà gwan sun burji ya gag ɗaa, kad mà yal nde ge kaŋ dolla ge suwa pagal go ge ma pe taa!

### Burji ge nuwan

**9** Guwā, *malayka* ge nuwan sun burji. Mbi kuwa guwā chiyaya ge *pji* zi ya, mbo ya ded suwa pagal. A hon ne lakle ge tugul gaal ge dugul heleg ne wa. <sup>2</sup> Hage tugul gaal ge dugul heleg mbe wa gezi, ol swām ndaa ge ne se ya, dinna ge ol swām ge ol duwā ne go, laa gyala zi, saam had dūil neneg. <sup>3</sup> Tere baktar ma ndaa ge ol swām mbe zi ya, àa mbo bàa suwa pagal didib. Àa hon num pool ge nun nda dinna ca ge ndecelege mbal nda go. <sup>4</sup> Àa hon num wa go num dabe sugu tɔgwā ge suwa pagal go ge to, num dabe kaŋ tɔgwā ge diige ped koo ɔwara ge diige ped to me, ɗaŋde, num seje ndwa ɗenjew ge nda duwana ge no be *logom* ge Dok ne ge maa siji go ma ta. <sup>5</sup> Viŋa be hon go num hũu num hun to, ɗaŋde, num iigi num iigi saba nuwan. Iigiya ge num way mbe kaa dinna ge ndecelege mbal ndu go. <sup>6</sup> Ge dwam † mbe ma go dee ɗe, nda duwana ma mbo byare swāy, àa mbo sed ne to baɗ. Àa mbo byare go swāy hũu maa, swāy mbo chiya kaal ge num ta.

<sup>7</sup> Tere baktar mbe ma kaa dinna ge tisi ge àa nuusi num jejew ge twam mballa pe ma go. Kaŋ ame ma kad dinna ge balme dinar ma go kubiya ge num pagal ma digi, num ndwa ma ɗin nda duwana ma ndwa ma me. <sup>8</sup> Num pagal susu ma kad gwadeya sutug ge nda zaab pagal susu go. Num kiŋa ma kad dinna ge sone ma way ma go me. <sup>9</sup> Num kũwā ma kad dinna ge goŋroŋ walam go, kũwā ge num gaŋ wa ma way kad dinna ge kũwā ge pus ma way ge tisi ma zwal num twam zi go. <sup>10</sup> Num pasāal ma kad hehene ge ndecelege ma pe pe go. Num pool ge kee nda duwana ma yal saba har nuwan, kad num saal mbe ma zi me. <sup>11</sup> Gaal ge tere baktar mbe ma way, a *malayka* ge kee *muluk* no ge tugul gaal ge dugul heleg pagal. Ne diil wa *Hebre* go Abado, ge wa grek kad Apoliyo †† me.

<sup>12</sup> Yal ge zeege kale go, kuwa go yal ma mbo ge ano mbe no guwā ya pe zi iya.

### Burji ge menengal

<sup>13</sup> *Malayka* ge menengal sun burji, *twal tuwaleya* dinar ge ee no Dok ndwa se, kaŋ kiji ge no ne keŋ ge nda ma go, mbi zaa kaal ndageya ge num pul zi ya. <sup>14</sup> Kaal mbe jan malayka ge menengal mbe ge sũu burji go: Saa malayka ge nda ge àa vuwa num no ge man-gadam gaal Efrad † wa go ma digi. <sup>15</sup> Malayka mbe ge nda ma ɗaare go del mbe, saba mbe, dwam mbe, ler mbe ge ndwa hun nda duwana ma, ɗu ge cadeya pe taa ge suwa pagal go ge gezi. Malayka mbe, guwā ge zaa kaal mbe go, mbo ya saa num digi. <sup>16</sup> Kaal ded-ɗa mbi tɔgwa zi, base ge nda ge mbal twam ge tisi ma way ka miliyo kikis zi. <sup>17</sup> Ge kaŋ dimil ge diŋa mbi ndwa go mbe ma zi, mbi kuwa tisi mage maa ba ge nda maa ma. Àa kad ge goŋroŋ kaal jiji ge ol go, sel dirgilig, gorom me ge maa ta. Tisi mbe ma pagal kad dinna ge sone ma way ma go. Ol, ol swām mage boo ge ol bibiliw ka ndage ge num wa pul zi ya. <sup>18</sup> Du ge vaaya pe taa ge nda duwana ma way mbo ya sed swāy ge mbɔgwam ge taa mbe ma ta: Ol me no, ol swam me no, boo ge ol bibiliw mbe ge ka waɗ ge num wa zi ya mbe me. <sup>19</sup> Ago pool ge tisi mbe ma way kaa ge num wa pul mage num saal ma zi. Num saal mbe ma kaa ge pagal ma maa ta dinna ge bwam ma way ma go. A ge num ta, àa kee nda duwana ma yal no.

<sup>20</sup> Nda ge suu ge mbɔgwam mbe ge taa ma ndwa zi to ma puy, àa be vin seje ta ya se ge kaŋ keeya ge maa way mbe ma go to. Àa gwan ge guwā to sok uware oŋom ge sone mage siim ge àa deere num ge dinar, ge bware, ge walam kaal, ge àa ca num ge njal, ge ɔwara, num mbe ge mbyad kuwa sok, zaa fare koo mbo viŋa to ma go me. <sup>21</sup> Àa be seje ta ya se ge maa swāy hunna mbe ma go, ge maa kaŋ keeya ge mbole ma go, ene se duul ma zi ma go, ge chala keeya ge maa ka kee num ma go to me.

### Malayka mage maktub van ge jiyale

**10** Guwā, mbi Yohana, mbi kuwa *malayka* ge pool ame ɗu kan na ko ge *pji* zi ya, *pji* ge laaya gutub kulbi ne se, ge nda kan baal go. Bakj on dok kad ge ne pagal digi ge mojojo balme go. Ne ndwa kad dinna ge gyala go, ne ko ma kad ge kaŋ mbyale zok ge ol zoŋ ne go. <sup>2</sup> Kad ge maktub van ge jiyale hageya se ge na tok go. Ee na ko matoson ge mam gaal nuwam pagal, ge magul ge suwa pagal me. <sup>3</sup> Oy digi ge kaal ndaal dinna ge sone pyan go. Guwā ge oy go, mam baŋ ndwa byala. <sup>4</sup> Guwā ge mam baŋna ge ndwa byala ma way go, mbi byare njaŋe ame, ɗaŋde, mbi zaa kaal ge *pji* zi ya, jan mbi go: Koy fare mbe ge mo kuwa num ge mam baŋna ma pagal ma no, njaŋe num gale baca.

† Dwam mbe ma àa saba mbe ge nuwan ge àa faa num fare no varseya ge nuwan zige ma †† Diil mbe ge zi ma pe wanna go ba ge «veene kaŋ.»

‡ Efrad mangadam gaal ge Mezopotami ne, ge no ge walape ge num ge muluk ge Rom ma way buwal zi ne

<sup>5</sup> Sok mbe go, *malayka* ge mbi kuwa ne meɣya ko lee du mam gaal nuwam pagal, ko lee du suwa pagal mbe tare na tok matoson ge *pji* digi, <sup>6</sup> guni tene ge Ba ge no go zaman mage zaman ma diil, ne ge ke pij mage kaŋ ge no na pul zi ma, suwa mage kaŋ ge no na pagal ma, mam gaal nuwam mage kaŋ ge no na pul se ma, jan go: Sok mbyad-da. <sup>7</sup> Danɗe, dwam ge nda dee zaɗa *malayka* ge byala ya sun burji, sok mbe go, fare dimil ge Dok ne ma wa huy ne, dinna ge a wuwage na nda ge temel mage na nda ge zwagre na wa ma Fare ge Kwada zee wal go.

#### Udiya ge maktub van ge jiyale ne

<sup>8</sup> Guwa, kaal mbe ge mbi zaɗa ne daa faa mbi fare ge *pji* zi ya mbe gwan jan mbi go iya: Mbo, mo ame maktub van ge jiyale ge hage se mbe ge *malayka* ge mee no, ko lee du mam gaal nuwam pagal, ko lee du suwa pagal me tok zi ya. <sup>9</sup> Mbi gwan tene ya *malayka* mbe ta zi guwa, mbi kade ne go ne ho mbi maktub van ge jiyale mbe. Ne se gwan ge mbi janna go: Ame ne, mo udi ne. Mbo seje mo dul se ya zwala babag. Danɗe, ge mo wa pul zi kad tii dinna ge daram num go.

<sup>10</sup> Mbi ame maktub van ge jiyale mbe ge *malayka* tok zi, mbi udi ne. Ge mbi wa pul zi kad tii dinna ge daram num go. Danɗe, sok ge mbi udi ne go, seje mbi dul se ya zwala babag. <sup>11</sup> Guwa, aa jan mbi go: Mbiya mo gwan zwagre fare ge Dok jina ge base ge gee-gee ma ta, ge maa rusu ma pe go, ge maa wa faaya ge pe hini-hini ma zi banna ge maa gan gaal ma.

#### Nda ge sayda ma zi

**11** Guwa, aa hon mbi tiya, dinna ge calaŋ van ge ngay sok go, aa jan mbi go: Dege digi, mo mbo ngay zok ge Dok ne mage *twal tuwaleya*, mo isi nda ge uware Dok no ne zi ma me. <sup>2</sup> Kadɗa ge zok ge Dok ne pul ge zum-ge de, na ne ban, ngay ne to, ago, a ge rusu ge dogle ma pe: Aa mbo tɔɔge suwal gaal ge *harcal* maa ko zi diŋ saba warnda pɔgwa zi. <sup>3</sup> Mbi mbo hon mbi nda ge *sayda* ma zi vina, aa mbo zwagre Dok wa ge baɗa kiimi ge maa ta, diŋ dwam dubu du ge kikis zi ge ziya warnenengal.

<sup>4</sup> Nda ge *sayda* ge zi mbe ma, aa *ɔwara oliv* ge zi mage kaŋ ee lampe pe ge zi, ge aa no Bagezok ge kee *muluk* suwa pagal go ge ndwa se ma ne. <sup>5</sup> Kadɗa go ndu byare kee num yal de, ol ndage ge num wa zi ya, til num nda mbe ge hoɗɗo ma gezi. A fareba go, nda ge byare kee num yal ma, sed sway mbe go. <sup>6</sup> Nda mbe ge sayda ma ge pool ge tele *pji*, dwam ge aa kad zwagre Dok wa ma zi mɔɔdwag go ne suwa mam ya se to. Aa ge pool ge seje mam ma swam, aa kan mbɔgwam ge diige pe ped ya suwa pagal ge laa byareya ge maa way pagal tem.

<sup>7</sup> Sok ge aa mbo aa ya ge maa *sayda* keeya, kavaar ge ndee no ge tugul gaal ge dugul heleg se ya, mbo mbal twam ge num, wade num pagal go, hun num gezi. <sup>8</sup> Num duul sway ma mbo gaa kanna ge sok ban pagal ge suwal gaal ne go, suwal gaal ge num Bagezok see pella ɔwara kaŋre ta digi ne go mbe. Suwal gaal mbe diil ge dimil ma Sodom mage Egypt. <sup>9</sup> Nda ge dege no ge base ge diige ma buwal zi ya, ge rusu ge diige ma buwal zi ya, ge nda ge faa wa pe hini-hini ma buwal zi ya, ge vuwal pe ge diige ma ya ped ma mbo kuwa num duul sway ma diŋ dwam taa ge ziya. Aa mbo vin go aa ee num duul sway ge taal zi to. <sup>10</sup> Nda duwana ge suwa pagal go ge ma mbo kee laa saal, tii mbo hun num ge *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* mbe ge zi ma sway pe. Laa saal mbo ee num teme ta mbaaya ma ge ta buwal zi, ndwa go nda ge zwagre Dok wa mbe ge zi ma ho maa yal gee ge maa fare ge Dok ne mbe.

<sup>11</sup> Danɗe, ge dwam ge taa ge ziya mbe ma guwa, Dok byan onom ge hon nda ndwa ge fareba ya num zi, aa tan digi, voo ge banlan wan nda ge mee ndil num ma. <sup>12</sup> *Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* mbe ge zi ma zaɗa kaal ge pool ame jan maa fare ge *pji* zi ya go: E ndee ya go go! Aa ndee mbo digi ya, ge pij ge laaya gutub zi, ge maa kaam ge hoɗɗo mbe ma ndwa go. <sup>13</sup> Ge sok mbe go, suwa ndad ndadɗa ge sone. Du ge wol buwal zi, ge vaaya ge suwal gaal mbe ne burmi gezi, nda duwana ma dudubu byala mbo ya puu gezi me. Voo mbo ya wan nda ge gaa ge ndwa ma, ee num hon Dok ge kee *muluk* no ge pij zi ya hormo me.

<sup>14</sup> Yal ge zi kale ya go. E kuwa go, ge taa gaa guwa.

#### Burji ge byala

<sup>15</sup> Guwa, *malayka* ge byala sun burji. Kaal ame ge ndaal ma ka suwale ge *pji* zi ya, aa ka janna go: *Muluk* ge *duniŋa* ne gwan ja ge ne Bagezok Dok mage Krist, Ndu ge na taa ne tok go. Aa gaa kee muluk ne zaman mage zaman ma. <sup>16</sup> Gaal mbe ge warzi pɔgwa nda mbe ge kaa no maa hoɗɗo muluk ma pagal, ge Dok ndwa se ma guu maa ko se, ndwa ɔgeya suwa pagal, aa ka uware Dok, <sup>17</sup> aa ka janna go:

Bagezok Dok ge *pool wade-wade*,  
Mo ge dee no ya din, ge no diŋ ma,  
I ke mo mersi.

Ge pool ge amo ge wade-wade mbe ta,  
Mo kee *muluk* ya kaŋ ma pagal ped.

<sup>18</sup> Pe rusu ge dogle ma laa hoo,  
Aa dege ge hoɗɗo no,

Danɗe, laa hodɗa ge mo ded gale ja no,

A sok ge go mo wa kun sariya nda ge sway ma pagal ne.

Sok ge mo pod mo nda ge temel ge zwagre mo wa ma,

Nda ge *mbege gezi cad* ge mo pe

Mage nda ge chiya mo voo ma,  
 Nda jabso, ge nda gaaŋ yiŋa ya gale ne.  
 A sok ge mo burmi num ge veene *duniŋa* ma ne me.  
<sup>19</sup> Sok mbe go, zok ge Dok ne wa ge *pji* zi ya hage  
 gezi, *sandu wa tii* vwalla dyan-na zum kaŋal go. *Pji* ka  
 seeya, kaaŋ ma ka faaya, mam ka baŋŋa, suwa ka  
 ndadda, tuwa ndaa ka kabre ge digi me.

### Gwale mage Drago

**12** Guwā, *kaŋ ngayya* aŋme dyan-na zum ge *pji* digi:  
 Gwale aŋme du ne baŋa kanna gyala ne, ee na ko  
 ma saba pagal, balme ge aa tii ne tid ge guwā wol pɔg-  
 wa zi ne pagal digi me. <sup>2</sup> Kaa ge emel, yal ge twal  
 keeya ne ee ne pod luuluu me.

<sup>3</sup> *Kaŋ ngayya* aŋme ge dogle dyan-na zum ge *pji* digi  
 iya: Na! Drago † gaaŋ aŋme no, kaal *jji* ge ol go, kad ge  
 pagal byala, *kij* wol. Pagal mbe ge byala ma, ge diige  
 kad ge bul du du na digi wadme. <sup>4</sup> Ne saŋal ka fete du  
 ge vaaya pe taa ge guwā ge *pji* zige ma, ka kan num  
 ya suwa pagal se. Drago mbe mee ge gwale ge gaa  
 guwa ge tolla ndwa zi, ndwa go van mbe ma wad ja se,  
 na wa kicigi ne. <sup>5</sup> Gwale mbe mbo ya tol van son, van  
 ge mbo deme pe rusu ma ya ped ge calaŋ walam ge  
 pagal wargal. Sok ge too ya se, aa gene ne avun cab  
 ge Dok ge kaa no na hool *muluk* pagal ta ya me.  
<sup>6</sup> Kadda ge gwale mbe me de, chiya mbo ndwa babur  
 pul ya, sok aŋme ge Dok nuusi ne no ge ne pe, ndwa go  
 aa ka wal ne ge ne go, diŋ dwam dubu du ge kiki zi  
 ge ziya warmenengal.

<sup>7</sup> Sok mbe go de, twam dege ka mbal ge *pji* zi ya me.  
 A Mikayel †† mage na *malayka* ma ka mbal twam ne ge  
 Drago mage na *malayka* ma. <sup>8</sup> Daŋde, Drago sed ko  
 ge duuya se to, aa ge na *malayka* ma sed viŋa ge kad  
 ge *pji* zi ya daa to bad. <sup>9</sup> Aa fiyage Drago gaaŋ ja zum,  
 bwam ge dee teteg mbe ge aa ka tol ne Ba ge hool  
 koo *Saytan*, ne ge naame *duniŋa* genjem. Aa fiyage  
 num ge na *malayka* ma ja suwa pagal se. <sup>10</sup> Sok mbe  
 go, mbi Yohana, mbi zaŋa ndu faaya ge kaaŋ ndaal ge  
*pji* zi ya, ka janna go: Na! Sok mon nda, pool ge banlaŋ  
 mage pool ge kee *muluk* ge ne Dok ne yan ja no! Ge  
 sego, pool ge Krist, *Krist*, *Ndu ge Dok taa* ne tok go.  
 Ago fiyage Ba ge ee fare ge ne na van ma pagal ja  
 zum, ne ge ee fare ge num pagal ge Dok ndwa se ya,  
 daal ge gyala mbe. <sup>11</sup> Ago, ne na van mbe ma haa ne  
 pagal ge swam ge *Tame van* ne mage fare ge Dok ne  
 ge maa ka oyya ta. Aa ndi kadda ge maa way ma ge  
 aŋme pe to go, aa viŋ sway no. <sup>12</sup> Mbiya go *pji* mage  
 num ge kaa no na pul digi ma kee laa saal! Daŋde, a  
 ma yal ne ge suwa mage mam gaaŋ nuwam pe de!  
 Ago, Ba ge hool kan na ko ja ge e ta se, juliliya ge  
 twam. Kuwa kuwa go sok daa ge na pe to.

† Drago kavaar na ge gaaŋ ge ndu kuwa ne ge na ndwa dwam du  
 to ne. A gwan tol ne iya go bwam, ndwa go a *Saytan diŋ* ne Maktub  
 ge Dok ne zi †† Mikayel pe wanna go: A hudi diŋ ne ge Dok go de?

<sup>13</sup> Sok ge Drago kuwa go aa fiyage na ja ge suwa pa-  
 gal se, aa sok ma na pagal yan gwale mbe ge too van  
 son pe. <sup>14</sup> Sok mbe go, gwale mbe sed gaŋ wa ge don  
 gaaŋ ne ma, ndwa ee ne degeya diŋ mbo babur pul ya,  
 sok ge Dok nuusi ne no ge ne pe, aa wa ka wal ne del  
 taa ge ziya, be bwam ndwa kuwa ne. <sup>15</sup> Bwam mbe  
 mbal mam ge na wa zi ya ge gwale mbe pe ya, dinna  
 ge mangadam go, ndwa go ne digli gezi. <sup>16</sup> Daŋde,  
 suwa chiya gwale mbe kuwā, ngoŋ tene gezi, udi man-  
 gadam mbe ge Drago mbaa ne ge na wa zi ya mbe ka-  
 cab. <sup>17</sup> Sok mbe go, Drago laa hod ge gwale mbe ta,  
 seŋe na ndwa ne van ge gaa ma ta mbal twam ge  
 num. Ne van ma num ge mbo ge wa yuwaleya ge Dok  
 ne ma pagal mage kee *sayda* no ge Zeso pe ma me.

<sup>18</sup> Guwā, Drago mbe mbo ya mee ge mam gaaŋ  
 nuwam wa go.

### Kavaar ge ndee no ge mam gaaŋ nuwam se ya

**13** Guwā, mbi Yohana, mbi kuwa kavaar aŋme  
 ndeeya ge mam gaaŋ nuwam se ya. Kad ge pa-  
 gal ma byala, *kij* wol. Diŋ ge sal Dok ma kad njaneya  
 ge ne pagal ge diige digi, ne *kij* ge diige me de, kad ge  
 bul na digi me. <sup>2</sup> Kavaar ge mbi kuwa ne kaa dinna ca  
 ge geler go, ne ko ma din lɔfɔgɔm ko ma, ne wa ge  
 sone ne go me. Drago hon ne na pool ge wade, na  
 hool *muluk* mage pool ge kee *muluk* me. <sup>3</sup> Mbi kuwa  
 du ge ne pagal ma buwal zige ge jwaŋ borŋog ge na  
 ta, daŋde, ne jwaŋ ge mbiya gene ne mbo sway mbe  
 wa zon digi. *Duniŋa* ge bul mɔdwag ka kee ajab gee,  
 aa gaa kare kavaar mbe pe me. <sup>4</sup> Aa dege uware Drago  
 mbe, ndwa go ne ne ho kavaar pool ge kee *muluk* ne.  
 Aa ka uware kavaar me, aa ka janna go: A hudi ne din-  
 na ca ge kavaar mbe no go de? A hudi ge pool mee ne  
 ndwa zi mbal twam ge nee ne de?

<sup>5</sup> Aa hon kavaar mbe viŋa ge uware tene mage sal  
 Dok me. Aa hon ne pool ge kee laa byareya ge na ne  
 diŋ saba warnda pɔgwa zi. <sup>6</sup> Dege sal Dok, ka jan fare  
 ge sone kakatag ma veene ne diŋ, veene ne sok kadda  
 mage nda ge kaa no ge *pji* zi ya ma me. <sup>7</sup> Aa hon ne  
 viŋa ge mbal twam ge nda ge *mbege gezi cad* ge Dok  
 pe ma, ne wade ge num pagal me. Aa hon ne pool ge  
 vuwal pe ge diige pagal, ge base ge diige pagal, ge wa  
 faaya ge pe hini-hini ge diige ma pagal, ge pe rusu ge  
 diige pagal me. <sup>8</sup> Nda duwana ge suwa pagal ma ped  
 mbo uware kavaar mbe. Nda ge mbo uware ne ya to  
 ma, aa num ge diŋ njanje ge maktub ge nda ge see nd-  
 wa ge fareba ma way zi, ge *Tame van* ge aa kee *tuwa-*  
*leya* ge ne ne, ge *duniŋa* pe dolla ya day ma mɔdwag.

<sup>9</sup> Ndu ge no ge tɔgwa, na ne zaŋa fare mbe ma kwada!  
<sup>10</sup> Kadda na ee ja go aa waa ndu mbo moor, a ngad go  
 ne mbo moor. Kadda na ee ja go ne see sway walam,  
 mbo sed sway walam. Ge ano mbe no pe, nda ge

*mbege gezi cad* ge Dok pe ma mbiya wan ta denjel ge hod fareba ge maa way ma zì.

### Kavaar ge zud no ge suwa pe se ya

<sup>11</sup> Guwā, mbi gwan kuwa kavaar ɓme ge dogle zud ge suwa pe se ya. Kaa ge *kij* zi dinna ge *tame van* ne ma go, ka faa ge mojoŋo Drago faa go. <sup>12</sup> Kavaar mbe kad ge pool ge na kon ge zeege ne pe, ka kee kaŋ ma ne ndwa go. Ee nda duwana ge suwa pagal mage kaŋ ge dogle ma uware na kon ge zeege ge ne jwan wa zoŋo digi mbe me. <sup>13</sup> Kavaar ge zuu ge suwa pe se ya mbe ka kee *kaŋ ngayya* ma. Ee *pji* kan ol ge digi ya, ge suwa pagal, ge nda ndwa go ped. <sup>14</sup> Go mbe no, ka ɓaame nda ge suwa pagal go ge ma, ge kaŋ ngayya ge àa ho na viŋa kee num ge na kon ge zeege ndwa go ma ta. Ka wad fare num zì go, num ca *kij* ge kavaar mbe ne, ge àa ho ne jwan walam doo, suu to no. <sup>15</sup> Kavaar ge zi sed viŋa ge hon onom ge *kij* caaya ge na kon ge zeege ne zì, ndwa go ne *kij* caaya mbe gaa faa wa, ne ee nda ɓme ma hun nda ge mbo kuri ya be uware na ma me. <sup>16</sup> Ee nda ped, nda jabso ge nda gaal, nda ge gan mage nda ge ase ma, nda ge suli mage moor ma sed *logom* ge maa tok matoson ma go, koo ge maa *sijl* ma go. <sup>17</sup> Ndu ge kad-da be *logom*, koo *dijl*, ko nimeru ge *dijl* ge kavaar ne ge na ta to, viŋa ɓme ge ne yad kaŋ, koo yad ɓme gezi to.

<sup>18</sup> Sok mbe no, a sok ge byare andan ne. Byare go ndu ge go na zwam, ne waɗ nimeru ge kavaar ne mbe pe kwaɗa. Ago, a nimeru ge nda duwana ma way ne, ne nimeru kiki menengal ge ziya warmenengal pɔg-wa menengal (666).

### Kaŋ mballa ge nda ge see zuuya ma way

**14** Mbi Yohana, mbi sok ndil kaŋ mbe ma go gale, na! *Tame van* mee no ge njal ge *Siyɔ* ne pagal digi no, ge nda dudubu kis ge ziya warnda pɔgwa nda, ge ne *dijl* mage ne Ba *dijl* njaneya maa *sijl* ma go. <sup>2</sup> Mbi zaɗ gaal ɓme ge *pji* zi ya, dinna ge *kūwā* ge *sijl* ge mam gaal nuwam ma way ma go, dinna ge *kūwā* ge mam baŋna ge ndaal kunjuŋ ne go me. Kaal mbe kad tii, dinna ge nda hale biliŋ go me. <sup>3</sup> Nda mbe ma ka mbal kaŋ mballa ge jinal ge hool *muluk* ge Dok ne ndwa se, ge kaŋ ge kaa no ge ndwa ge nda mage gaal ge warzi pɔgwa nda ma ndwa se me. Ndu ɓme ge dogle ge mbal kaŋ mballa mbe to, àa num mbe ge dudubu kis ge ziya warnda pɔgwa nda ge àa see zuuya ge suwa pagal se ya ma denew. <sup>4</sup> Num mbe ma be ban ge nda zaab had ta *serre* to, àa ge maa na ma tok jan. Àa kare *Tame van* pe sok ge a mbo ma go ped. Àa zù num zuu ge maa kaam buwal zi ya, ge kaŋ wa ge zeege go, ge Dok mage *Tame van* pe. <sup>5</sup> Fare ge hay be wad ge num wa zi dwam du to. Àa nda ge be fare ɓme maa pagal ma ne.

### Wuwageya ge sariya kunna ne

<sup>6</sup> Mbi kuwa *malayka* ɓme ge dogle ka degeya ge *pji* pul kuɗi digi ya. Kaa ge Fare ge Kwada ge mbo gaa ya ge ndwa diŋ ge din, ndwa wuwage nda ge no suwa pagal ma ped: Pe rusu ge diige pe ped, vuwal pe ge diige pe ped, wa faaya ge pe hini-hini ge diige pe ped, base ge diige pe ped ma me. <sup>7</sup> Malayka mbe ka oyya ge kaal ndaal go: E chiya Dok voo nde, e ngay *pateya* ge ne ne zum! Ago sok ma mbyad ja ge go ne kun nda duwana ma sariya. E uware Ba ge kee *pji*, kee suwa, kee mam gaal nuwam mage mam bulla ma!

<sup>8</sup> *Malayka* ge dogle yan-na guwā, a ge zi ne, jan go: Na! A ded-da no, a ded-da no, Babilon ge danjan mbe! Ne mbe ge ee pe rusu ge dogle ma ped njod *onor jinal* ge na kaŋ keeya ge se duul ne ge ol bibiliw ma.

<sup>9</sup> *Malayka* ge dogle gwan yan-na iya, a ge taa ne, jan fare ge kaal ndaal go: Kadda ndu guu na ko ya ge kavaar mbe mage na *kij* ndwa se, sed *logom* ge na *sijl* koo ge na tok go, <sup>10</sup> ne se mbo njod *onor jinal* ge laa hodda ge Dok ne wadme, ge àa kaɗ ne no ge sede ge ne laa hodda ne go be kirgiya. Mbo zaɗ yal gee ge ol mage boo ge ol bibiliw zi, ge *malayka* ge *harcal* mage *Tame van* ndwa se me. <sup>11</sup> Ol swam ge ol mbe ne, ge ee num iigiya mbe mbo ka dege mbo digi, zaman mage zaman ma. Num mbe ge guu maa ko ge kavaar mbe mage na *kij* caaya ndwa se ma, num mbe ge see *logom* ge ne *dijl* ne ma ped, dwabeya ge num pe to daal mage gyal.

<sup>12</sup> Ge ano mbe no pe, e ge *mbege gezi cad* ge Dok pe ma, e ge mbo wa yuwaleya ge Dok ne pagal ma, e ge ho fareba ge Zeso ta ma mbiya e wan ta denjel.

<sup>13</sup> Guwā, mbi zaɗ kaal ge *pji* zi ya, jan mbi go: Njaneya go: Num ge suu no ge Bagezok temel maa tok go, ge sego diŋ mbo zee ma, laa saal num way ne dan! Onom vin go ne mbe go, ndwa go àa see dwabeya ge temel yal ge maa kee ma go. Ago num kaŋ keeya ge kwaɗa ge num way mbe ma mbo kad dagre ge num.

### Siyal ge swa ne mage onor hella

<sup>14</sup> Mbi sok ndil kaŋ mbe ma go gale, na! *Pji* saal no. Kaŋ ɓme ge ndu duwana go, kadda ge *pji* mbe pagal digi. Kad ge balme dinar ge na pagal digi, ge ngwadiŋ ge del zam camam ge na tok go me. <sup>15</sup> *Malayka* ge dogle, wad-da zum ge zok ge Dok ne zi ya, ka oy ndu ge kaa no ge *pji* pagal ge kaal ndaal go: Hee ngwadiŋ, swa zon-na go ge suwa pagal, mbo syad ne, a sok kan siyal mbiya ne. <sup>16</sup> Ndu ge kaa no ge *pji* saal pagal mbe, hee na ngwadiŋ, syad swa ge no suwa pagal me.

<sup>17</sup> Guwā, mbi gwan kuwa *Malayka* ge dogle ge *pji* zi ya, wadda ge zok ge Dok ne zi ya. Kad ge ngwadiŋ ge del zam camam na tok go wadme.

<sup>18</sup> *Malayka* ge dogle, ge no ge pool ge ol pagal, mbo na ndwa ge *twal tuwaleya* ta ya, jan ndu ge waa ng-wadiŋ ge del zam camam fare ge kaaŋ ndaal go: He mo ngwadiŋ, oŋor ndwa tolla mbwadfa kukutug ge suwa pagal go ge ma zon-na no, viŋa num ya se modwag. <sup>19</sup> *Malayka* mbe hee na ngwadiŋ, vyan oŋor ndwa tolla ge suwa pagal ma, kan num ge kaŋ berse oŋor ge gaaŋ ge laa hodfa ge Dok ne pul go. <sup>20</sup> Aa berse oŋor ge kaŋ berse oŋor go, ge suwal gaaŋ guwa zum ya. Swam bul diŋ kilometr kiki taa, ne haal mbo diŋ mbo wan tisi wa yiw.

### Kaŋ mballa ge Moyiz mage Tame van ne

**15** Mbi Yohana, mbi sok ndil kaŋ mbe ma go ba, ge *pji* zi ya, mbi gwan kuwa *kaŋ ngayya* ame ge ndu kuwa ne pe dwam du to, ge hun nda ge ajab me: *Malayka* byala, aa kad ge mbogwam ma byala ge maa tok go. Mbogwam mbe ma mbogwam ge guwa dwab ma ne. A ge num ta, Dok wa aa na laa hodfa berge-berge.

<sup>2</sup> Mbi kuwa ame ge dogle, dinna ge mam gaaŋ nuwam go, dermel jargalag ge ndu kuwa sok ge digi diŋ mbo se ya, kad kirgiya ge ol dagre me. Nda ge wade ge kavaar, ne *kijj* caaya mage nimeru ge ne *dijj* ne pagal ma kad meeya digi ge mam gaaŋ nuwam mbe pagal. Aa wan biliŋ ge Dok ne ma ge maa tok go. <sup>3</sup> Aa ka mbal kaŋ mballa ge Dok ndu ge temel Moyiz † ne mage *Tame van* ne go:

Bagezok Dok  
*Ge pool wade-wade!*  
 Mo kaŋ keeya ma gaaŋ,  
 Aa kad kaŋ ge kee nda ajab ma me ba!  
 Gan gaaŋ ge nda way ped-doo!  
 Mo kaŋ keeya ma,  
 Aa kaŋ keeya ge *temel* tad ma ne,  
 Aa kad ge fareba ma me ba!  
<sup>4</sup> Bagezok-goo, a hudi  
 Ge mbiya chiya mo voo mage  
 Sale mo *dijj* to ne de?  
 Ago, a mo ne du kiki *harcal*.  
 Pe rusu ge suwa pagal ma ped  
 Aa mbo mbo ya guu maa ko ma ge mo ndwa se,  
 Ge dape kaŋ keeya ge amo ge temel tad ma dyan ja zum.

### Mbogwam ge guwa dwab ge byala ma

<sup>5</sup> Ge ano mbe guwa, mbi sok ndil kaŋ mbe ma go, ge *pji* zi ya, mbi kuwa zok ge Dok ne wa hageya gezi, gur *sayda* kad ge ne pul zi ya me. <sup>6</sup> *Malayka* mbe ge byala ge waa mbogwam ge byala ge maa tok go ma wad ge zok ge Dok ne zi ya. Aa kad ge baa ge logwa lalan,

† Aa too Moyiz *dijj* go, ne kaŋ mballa ge num ge *Izrayel* van ma mbaa ne, sok ge Dok moq num ge *Ejypt* ma tok go ne

seeya cicim ma maa ta, ge hoo dinar vwalla ge maa tuwal ma go. <sup>7</sup> Du ge kaŋ ge kaa no ge ndwa ge nda ma buwal zige hon *malayka* mbe ge byala ma sede dinar ma byala, huyya ge laa hodfa ge Dok ge kaa no zaman mage zaman ma ne. <sup>8</sup> Ol swam ndage ge se, huy zok ge Dok ge *harcal* ne pul, ge kaaŋ mage pool ge Dok ne pe. Ndu ame ge pool ge wad ge *sok ge harcal* mbe zi to, diŋ mbogwam ge byala mbe ge *malayka* ge byala ma gene ya ma aa ne mbee.

### Laa hodfa ge Dok ne

**16** Mbi Yohana, mbi zaa kaaŋ ame ge ndaal, ge zok ge Dok ne zi ya, ka jan *malayka* mbe ge byala ma go: E mbo kan laa hodfa ge Dok ne ge no sede ge byala ma pul go ma ge suwa pagal se ya!

<sup>2</sup> *Malayka* ge zeege kan kaŋ ge na sede pul go ge suwa pagal se ya. Sok ge kaaŋ ne go, mbogwam ge sone, ge yaga mbo ya wan nda ge no ge *logom* ge kavaar ne maa ta ma, num mbe ge uware ne *kijj* ma me.

<sup>3</sup> Ge zi kan kaŋ ge na sede pul go ge ya mam gaaŋ nuwam pul se, mam seŋe swam dinna ge aa viŋa ame na se go. Kaŋ ge oŋ no ge ne pul se ma ped suu gezi.

<sup>4</sup> Ge taa kan kaŋ ge na sede pul go ge ma ya, ge mangadam mage siŋale ma pul se, mam mbe ma seŋe swam. <sup>5</sup> Mbi gwan zaa *malayka* ge no ge fare ge mam ma way na tok go janna go: Mo *temel* tad, mo ge dee no ya din, mo ge no diŋ ma, mo ge *Harcal*, mo kun sariya ge na viŋa go ge. <sup>6</sup> Ajoq, aa kaa swam ge mo nda ge *mbege gezi cad* ge mo Dok pe mage mo nda ge zwagre mo wa ma way ma se de, ago mo hon num swam njodfa me. A kaŋ ge aa mbiya sed nee ne tem. <sup>7</sup> Mbi zaa kaaŋ ge *twal tuwaleya* zi ya, ka janna go: A fareba, Bagezok Dok *ge pool wade-wade*, mo kun sariya kunna ge fareba mage temel tad.

<sup>8</sup> Ge nda kan kaŋ ge na sede pul go ge ya gyalagal, ne se sed pool ge til nda duwana ma ge mojqo ol go. <sup>9</sup> Gyalagal tiwri dege til nda duwana ma, aa dege jan fare ge sone kakatag ma ge Dok pagal, ge dape, ne se ne ge pool mbogwam ma pagal. Ano puy aa seŋe ta ya se ge go Dok *dijj* wa sed hormo to bad.

<sup>10</sup> Ge nuwan kan kaŋ ge na sede pul go ge ya ge hool *muluk* ge kavaar ne pagal se, ne muluk saa se tuu dedeg. Nda duwana ma dege sul kiŋa, ge yal ge maa zaa ne pe. <sup>11</sup> Aa ka jan fare ge sone kakatag ma ge Dok ge *pji* zi ya ge pagal ge yal ge maa zaa mage maa jwan ma pe, danje, aa seŋe ta ya se ge kaŋ keeya ge maa way ge sone ma go to bad.

<sup>12</sup> Ge menengal kan kaŋ ge na sede pul go ge ya mangadam gaaŋ Efra pul se, mam fiŋa digi tecege. Go mbe no, hage ya viŋa ge gan gaaŋ ge lee mbii-ge ma pe. <sup>13</sup> Guwa, mbi kuwa oŋom ge sone ma, ge du wadfa ge Drago wa zi ya, ge zi ge kavaar wa zi ya, ge

taa ge ndu ge kee tene *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa/Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* wa zi ya me. Àa kad hehene ge beren ma go. <sup>14</sup> Àa oŋom ge sone ma ne, àa kee dadag kaŋ ajab ma. Àa mbo ge gan gaał ge *duniŋa* zi ma ta, ndwa ban num digi dagre du, mbal twam ge Dok ge *pool wade-wade*, ge ne dwam kun sariya mbe go.

<sup>15</sup> Bagezok jan go: E zaa kwada, mbi mbo ya tan e dinna ge ndu ge chala go. Ndu ge kaa yan-yan, koy na baa ma na ta, ndwa go na mbo swala doo, danŋo waa na nda ndwa go to, kad ge laa saal.

<sup>16</sup> Guwa, Oŋom ge sone mbe ge taa ma kwate num ya sok ame ge àa tol ne ge wa *hebre* go Harmagedo † go.

<sup>17</sup> Ge byala kan kaŋ ge no na sede pul go ge saam zi ya. Kaał ame ge ndaal ndage ge hool *muluk* ge no zok ge Dok ne zi ta ya, ka janna go: A ne aa ne! <sup>18</sup> Guwa, mam ka seeya, kaał ma ka faaya, mam ka baŋna, suwa ka ndad ndadda ge sone, ge ndu gale kuwa ne pe dwam du to. <sup>19</sup> Suwal ge gaał mbe kale vaa se pe taa. Suwal gaał gegene ge suwa pagal ma mawag mbo ya burmi gezi. Sok mbe go, Dok seŋe tene ya Babilon ge fiyal danjaŋ ta, ndwa hon ne sede ge *oŋor jinał* ge na laa hodda ge ol bibiliw ne. <sup>20</sup> Til ma ban sok, njal ma fwađ sok ge nda ndwa zi. <sup>21</sup> Tuwa ndaa fegem ge ne duul guwa ge kilo kis ka ded ge *pji* zi ya ge nda duwana ma pagal. Nda duwana ma ka jan fare ge sone kakatag ma ge Dok pagal, ge jwaŋ ge tuwa ndaa hon maa num ma pe, ge dape yal mbe wade gee nde.

### Dedda ge suwal ge gaał Babilon ne

**17** Guwa, *malayka* ame du ge num mbe ge byala ge kaa ge sede maa tok go ma buwal zige mbo ya jan mbi go: Mbo ya, mbi mbo ngay mo go àa kun gwale ge nda pul kub mbe sariya pe gyana de, ne mbe ge kaa no mangadam gaał ma wa go. <sup>2</sup> Gan gaał ge suwa pagal go ge ma haa ta *seŋre* ge ne. Nda ge suwa pagal ma ge sok fere ta ge ne *oŋor jinał* ge ne kaŋ ge se duul go ge ma, àa haa ta seŋre no wadme.

<sup>3</sup> *Malayka* mbe gene mbi oŋom zi, ge babur pul ame ya. Mbi kuwa gwale ame kadda kavaar ge kaal sasaw pagal digi. Kavaar mbe kad ge diil ge sal Dok ma gee-gee na ta, kad ge pagal byala, ge kij ma wol me.

<sup>4</sup> Gwale mbe kaa baa ge bware ge kaal citad na ta, pedda ge dinar, ge njal sergelen mage yina ge dogle ma me. Wan sede dinar ge na tok go, huyya ge na kaŋ keeya ge ban yag mage kaŋ keeya ge sone kakatag mbe ge na mboya ge se duul go ge ne ma. <sup>5</sup> Diil ame njaneya ge ne siji go, a fare dimil ne go: Babilon ge danjaŋ mbe, nda zaab ge zam ta mage kee kaŋ keeya ge sone kakatag ge suwa pagal go ge ma na. <sup>6</sup> Mbi kuwa gwale mbe fereya ge swam ge nda ge *mbege*

† Nda go njal ge suwal gaał Kana ma way ge àa tol Megido, ge no njal ge Karmel ne kiŋa se. Twam ge nda suu njanjab mbaa sok mbe go. Nks 5.19; 2Gg 23.29

*gezi cad* ge Dok pe ma way me no, num ge see sway ge *sayda* keeya ge Zeso pe ma way me. Sok ge mbi kuwa kaŋ mbe ma, mbi kee ajab gee. <sup>7</sup> Malayka mbe jan mbi go: Mo daa kee ajab ge dape de? Gwale mbe me no, kavaar mbe ge pagal byala, kad ge kij wol mbe ge in ne me de, mbi ma mbo wan mo num fare dimil ma pe. <sup>8</sup> Kavaar ge mo kuwa ne mbe kaa dee ge na ndwa, ge sego ban-na sok. Mbo ndee ge tugul gaał ge dugul heleg se ya, Dok mbo ban ne gezi. Ge *duniŋa* pe dolla ya day, nda ame ge num diil njaneya no maktub ge nda ge see ndwa ge fareba ma way zi to ma, àa mbo kee ajab sok kuwa kavaar mbe go. Nda go, ne se kaa dee, baa sok no, mbo dee gwan dyan-na kaał go.

<sup>9</sup> Sok mbiya ne ge go, ndu kad ndu ge andan ndwa wan fare mbe ma pe. Pagal mbe ge byala ge kavaar ne ma njal ge byala ge gwale kaa no ge num pagal digi ma ne. <sup>10</sup> Àa ngay gan gaał ma byala wadme, gan gaał ge nuwan ma *muluk* kale ya ya, ge menengal kee muluk ne ge sego, ge byala gale be yan-na to. Sok ge mbo yan ja, mbo kee muluk swag boo. <sup>11</sup> Kavaar ge kaa dee, baa sok no, a ne se mbe gan gaał ge wa gezi zi ne. A du ge num ge byala ma buwal zige ne wadme, ge sego Dok mbo ban ne gezi.

<sup>12</sup> Kadda kavaar kij mbe ge wol ge mo kuwa num ma me de, àa gan gaał ma ne wol, àa be ded-da kee *muluk* to gale. Danje, àa mbo sed pool ge kee muluk ler du ge kavaar mbe dagre. <sup>13</sup> Gan gaał ge wol mbe ma mawag ge dwadda ge du, àa vij ta hon maa pool mage maa pool ge kee muluk ma ge temel ge kavaar mbe ne pe no. <sup>14</sup> Àa mbo mbal twam ge *Tame van*, ne se mbo hal ge num pagal, ge dape, ne se Bagezok ge bagezok ma way ne, kad Gan gaał ge gan gaał ma way me. Ne nda ge a too num ya ma, num ge talla ma, num mbe ge na wa to ge no dagre ge ne ma mbo hal ge gan gaał mage kavaar mbe ma pagal wadme.

<sup>15</sup> *Malayka* mbe gwan jan mbi go: Mam mbe ge mo kuwa num no ma, num mbe ge gwale ge nda pul kub kaa no ge num wa go ma, àa pe rusu ma ne, base ma ne, base ge kaa ma ge maa wa faaya ge pe hini-hini ma me. <sup>16</sup> Kavaar kij mbe ge wol ge mo kuwa num ma, kavaar se wadme, àa mbo sen gwale ge nda pul kub mbe, àa mbo fwage ne kaŋ ma ge ne ta, àa na ne swala, àa zam ne duul, àa dol ne sok ge gaa ma ol zi ya. <sup>17</sup> Ago, Dok ee ge num dul wa ma zi go, num kee laa byareya ge na ne ma, num kaa ge dwadda ge du ge kee temel hon kavaar ge ne *muluk* zi, diŋ ge go fare janna ge na ge Dok ne ma wa huy. <sup>18</sup> Gwale ge mo daa kuwa ne mbe no me de, àa suwal ge gaał ge no ge pool ge gan gaał gegene ge suwa pagal go ge ma pagal ne.



## Burmiya ge suwal ge gaał Babilon ne

**18** Ge ano mbe ma no guwa, mbi Yohana, mbi kuwa *malayka* ge dogle du kan na ko ge *pji* zi ya. Kad ge pool ge wade, suwa pagal had kɔŋal ge seeya ge ne ne ta. <sup>2</sup> Oy digi ge kaał ndaal go: A ded-da no, a ded-da no, Babilon ge danjaŋ mbe! Ge sego seŋe ya sok kaɗda ge oŋom ge sone ma way, sok way ta ge oŋom ge sone ge diige pe ped ma way me. A sok way ta ge njoole ge sone ge diige pe ped ge nda byare num to ma way ne wadme. <sup>3</sup> Ago, rusu ge suwa pagal ma ped fere ta ge *oŋor jiŋal* ge ne kaŋ keeya ge se du-ul ge ol bibliw ma, gan gaał ge suwa pagal ma wad-da ene se duul zi dagre ge ne, nda ge seŋe maa tok ma had-da gan ge ne kaŋ gan ge berme nda ndwa mbe ma ta.

<sup>4</sup> Mbi gwan zaɗ kaał ge dogle ge *pji* zi ya, ka janna go: Base ge ambi ma, e wuwa ya zum ge suwal gaał mbe diŋ ya. Ge ne sone mbe ge kee ma ta, ne kaa ge e baɗ dagre ge ne doo, e ge num wa vaa ta yal mbe ge mbo ded-da ne pagal ma to. <sup>5</sup> Ago, ne sone ge kee ma don-na diŋ mbo *pji* digi ya, ee Dok ya wad ne kaŋ keeya ge na viŋa go to mbe ma me. <sup>6</sup> E kee ne kaŋ ge ne se ka kee nda num ma dan! E dwage ne num podda ba! Ge *oŋor jiŋal* taał pul du ge ne se ka ee nda njod ne, e kaa ne ge twam piw taał pul du me. <sup>7</sup> Ajoɗ, na ka yan hormo mage kaŋ gan ma pe gee go de, e poo ne num ge iigiya mage kiimi! Wad ge na dul wa zi go: Mbi gaa ge gan gaał ge gwale go, mbi be kumu ne to, mbi daa gwan kuwa fare ge kiimi ne to me. <sup>8</sup> Ge ne dwad-da mbe ma no pe, dwam ge du pul zi baɗa, yal mbe ge ee ge ne pe ma mbo ded-da ne pagal go: Sway ma, kiimi ma, camal baktar ma. Ol mbo til ne gezi wadme. Ago, Bagezok Dok ge kun sariya ne pagal pool wade-wade.

## Sun ta ge suwal ge gaał Babilon burmiya pe

<sup>9</sup> Gan gaał ge suwa pagal ma ped, num mbe ge kaa ta no kaŋ keeya ge batraŋ mage yan kaŋ gan pe zi ma, sok ge aa mbo kuwa ol swam ge tilla ge suwal gaał mbe ne ya ndage mbo *pji* zi de, aa mbo fyal fiyaso ge yaga mage sun ta ge ne pe. <sup>10</sup> Aa mbo mee ge zi ya kaal ge voo tok go, ge iigiya ge ne ne pe, aa mbo jan go: Naa! Naa! Babilon ge danjaŋ, suwal gaał ge pool-lo! Ler du gagag, aa kun mo sariya ya no me ya!

<sup>11</sup> Nda ge seŋe maa tok ge suwa pagal ma puy, aa fyal go fyal, aa kee go kiimi ge ne pe wadme, ge dape ndu ame du ge daa gwan yad num kaŋ suk ma to bad. <sup>12</sup> Num kaŋ suk ge mojoɗ dinar go ma, bware walam ma, njal sergelen ma, yiŋa ma, baɗ ge kaal sasaw mage logwa lalaŋ ma, baɗ ge kagaa joŋɔŋ mage seeya cicim ma, *ɔwara ge huu tii* ge diige pe ped, ge kaŋ ge diige pe ped ge aa nuusi ne ge ndale kiŋa ma, kaŋ ge

aa ca num ge ɔwara ge siŋli ma, kaŋ ge dogle ge aa deere num ge fool kaal, ge walam mage njal ma me. <sup>13</sup> ɔwara ge aa tol kanel ma, ɔwara ge huu tii ma, ge idiir ma, ge idiir ge aa tol ne mir, ɔwara ge huu tii ge kan ol wa zi ma, *oŋor jiŋal* ma, num ma, swam ge pedem larwad ma, geme ma, nday mage gini ma, tisi mage pus mbal twam ma, moor mage nda ge aa paa num twam zi ma me. <sup>14</sup> Nda ge seŋe maa tok ma ka faa suwal gaał mbe fare go: ɔwara ndwa ge zonna hi-hiliw ge mo laa waa num gee ma ndiri ya kaal ge mo. Kaŋ ge bware mage seeya cicim ma ba ban ge mo nd-wa sok. Mo daa gwan sed num to bad.

<sup>15</sup> Nda ge seŋe maa tok ge had-da gan njonjoŋ sok gene maa kaŋ suk mbe ma ya suwal gaał mbe diŋ ma mbo ɔwabe ta gezi ya kaal ge ne. Voo mbo hun num sok kuwa iigiya ge ne ne mbe ma go, aa mbo fyal, aa wad kiimi zi me. <sup>16</sup> Aa mbo ka janna go: Ano me! Ano me! A suwal gaał ge ka kulbi tene ge baɗ ge logwa lalaŋ ma, baɗ ge kaal citad ma, ge kaal sasaw seeya cicim ge dinar go ma ne ba! Kad ge njal sergelen mage yiŋa ma me ba! <sup>17</sup> Ge ler ge du pul zi baɗa, kaŋ gan ge gee mbe ma aa ya sok no moɗwag ba!

Nda ge jaŋe baaburi ma, nda ge an no ge baaburi van ge jiyale ge wa kal ge mam gaał nuwam ne zi ma, nda ge kee temel ge baaburi pul go mage num ge seŋe maa tok ge mam gaał nuwam pul go ma ped puy, aa ɔwabe ta ya gezi ya kaal ge ne. <sup>18</sup> Sok ge aa kuwa ol swam ge ndugi no ge suwal gaał mbe diŋ ya, aa ka pod luuluu sok janna go: A ma suwal gaał ge dii tene ne ge suwal ge gaał mbe go de? <sup>19</sup> Aa ka kan suwa ge maa pagal digi, aa ka fyalla, aa ka kee kiimi, aa ka pod luuluu go: Ano me! Ano me! Suwal ge gaał ge ee nda ge no ge baaburi, ge mam gaał nuwam pul go ma seŋe gan njonjoŋ mbe-yoo, ler ge du pul zi baɗa, mo seŋe ya piibo ba! <sup>20</sup> Nda ge *pji* zi ya ma, nda ge *mbege gezi cad* ge Dok pe ma, *nda ge temeya* mage *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma, e kee laa saal dan! Suwal ge gaał mbe burmi ya go. Ago, Dok dege e pe go, sok kun sariya ge ne pagal.

<sup>21</sup> Sok mbe go, *malayka* ge pool ame, hee njal du, dinna ge njal nan swa go, fiyage ne ge mam gaał nuwam pul se ya, jan go: Aa fiyage suwal ge gaał Babilon kiŋare mbe go me, ndu mbo daa gwan kuwa ne to bad. <sup>22</sup> Ndu mbo daa gwan zaɗ kuwa ge nda ge hale biliŋ mage nda ge mbal kaŋ ma way mo diŋ to, ndu za-ɗ ge nda ge sun gal mage nda ge sun burji ma way to bad me. Nda mbo gwan sed ndu ge kee temel ame ge andal, ge kaŋ caaya, kaŋ dereya mage kaŋ zooya zi go du, ge mo diŋ to. Ndu mbo gwan zaɗ njal nanna to me. <sup>23</sup> Kɔŋal ge lampe ne mbo gwan zen daa ge mo diŋ to, ndu daa gwan zaɗ gwale jiŋal obe mage gwale jiŋal kaał mo diŋ to me. Ndwa go, dee wal, mo nda ge seŋe maa tok ma kaa nda ge ciciliŋ ge suwa pagal go

ge ma ne, mo kaŋ keeya ge mbole ma ka ŋaame rusu ma no mɔɔwag me.

<sup>24</sup> A ge suwal ge gɔɔl Babilon mbe diŋ, nda kuwa *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* mage nda ge *mbege gezi cad* ge Dok pe ma swàm kan se no, nda ge àa vyan num suwa pagal ma way ma ped wadme.

#### Laa saal ge digi zì ya ge Babilon burmiya pe

**19** Guwà ge kaŋ mbe ma way go, mbi Yohana, mbi zàà kùwà ɔme ge gɛɛ, dinna ge kààl ge nda base nɔɔɔ ma way go, ge *pji* zì ya ka janna go:

Aleluya! *Monna, pateya* mage pool ma,

Àa ge nè Dok ne ma ne,

<sup>2</sup> Ge dape, ne sariya kunna ma

Àa sariya kunna ge fareba ma ne,

Àa kad *temel* tad me.

Kun sariya ge gwale ge nda pul kub mbe

Ge vɛɛne nda ge suwa pagal ma ya,

Ge na ene sɛ duul ta,

Ndwa gele na nda ge tɛmel

Ge ne kàà num swàm se ma.

<sup>3</sup> Base mbe ma gwan ka janna go iya:

Aleluya!

Ol swàm mbe gaa ndugi mbe go zaman mage zaman ma.

<sup>4</sup> Gɔɔl ge warzi ɔɔgwa ndà mbe ma, banna ge kaŋ ge kaa no ge ndwa ge ndà ma guu maa ko se, àa ka uware Dok ge kaa no ge hòol *muluk* pagal, àa ka janna go: *Amin!* Aleluya!

#### Vɛɛso sanna ge Tame van ne

<sup>5</sup> Sok mbe go, kààl ɔme ndage ge hòol *muluk* digi ya janna go: Ɛ uware Dok ge nè ne, ɛ ped ne nda ge tɛmel ma, ɛ ge hon ne gɔɔl ma, nda jabso, ge nda gɔɔl. <sup>6</sup> Mbi gwan zàà kààl dinna ge base ge nɔɔɔ ma way go, dinna ge kùwà ge mam sɔɔl ge bul ge njal pagal digi ya ne go, dinna ge kùwà ge mam banŋa ma way go, ka janna go:

Aleluya! Ago Bagezok Dok *ge pool wade-wade*, Kad-ɔa go na *muluk* pagal.

<sup>7</sup> Nè ke laa saal, nè kaa fafaŋ, nè sale ne,

Ge dape vɛɛso sanna ge *Tame van* ne sok mbyad-ɔa, Gwale jiŋal nuusi tene ya go me.

<sup>8</sup> Àa hon ne viŋa ge kan bɔɔ ge lɔgwa lalaŋ ge be fwadda ya go.

Bɔɔ mbe, a tɛmel keeya ge temel tad ge nda ge *mbege gezi cad* ge Dok pe ma way.

<sup>9</sup> *Malayka* mbe jan mbi go: Njanje go: Laa saal kee num ge àa too num ya ge kaŋ zam vɛɛso sanna ge *Tame van* ne pe ma. Gwan jan mbi go iya: Fare janna ge Dok ne mbe ma no, àa fare ge fareba ma ne. <sup>10</sup> Sok mbe go, mbi guu mbi ko ne ndwa se, ndwa uware ne, danɔde, jan mbi go: Kaa ge be kee ano mbe no to. Ago,

mbi mo kon ge tɛmel ne, ge moɔɔ ɛ ge mo nà van gegene, ge ɛ ge num wàà ta no go kee *sayda* ge Zeso ne ma go. Uware vare zoo Dok! Sayda ge Zeso kê, a fare janna ge oŋom ee *nda ge zwagre Dok wa* ma jan ne mbe ne.

#### Halla ge Krist ne ge kaŋ ma pagal ped

<sup>11</sup> Guwà, mbi kuwa *pji* hageya ya gezi, na! Tisi saal ɔme no du gaw. Ndu ge kaa ne pagal digi diŋl «Ba ge ŋa wa to» me no, «Ndu ge Fareba» me. Kun sariya mage mbal twam mballa ge temel pagal go ge ma.

<sup>12</sup> Ne ndwa pul ma ge ol swala go. Kad ge bul ma gɛɛ-gɛɛ ge na pagal digi. Kad ge diŋl ɔme njanjeya ge na ta, ge ndu mbyad wan ne pe to, ne sɛ du wan ne pe ne.

<sup>13</sup> Kad ge bɔɔ kapod ge paa ge swàm pagal, ne diŋl «Fare ge Dok ne.» <sup>14</sup> Vwag twam ge *pji* zige ma ka kàre ne pe, àa kad ge tisi saal ma pagal digi mɔɔwag. Àa kad ge bɔɔ saal ge lɔgwa lalaŋ be fwadda ma maa ta me.

<sup>15</sup> *Kasagar* ndage ge ba mbe ge kaa tisi saal pagal digi wa zì ya, ndwa ee ne halla ge rusu ge suwa pagal go ge ma pagal ped. Ne sɛ mbo deme num ge calaŋ walam ge pagal wargal. Mbo ngay laa hodɔa ge ol bibiliw ge Dok *ge pool wade-wade* ne, sok rod num se njadad ge nda berse oŋor ge kaŋ berse oŋor go. <sup>16</sup> A ge diŋl ɔme njanjeya ge na bɔɔ kapod mage na ko hul ta go: Gan gɔɔl ge gan gɔɔl ma way, Bagezok ge bagezok ma way me.

<sup>17</sup> Mbi kuwa *malayka* du meɛya digi ge gyala zì ya, ka oy njoole ge dege no *pji* digi ma ge kààl ndaal go: Ɛ mbo ya, ɛ kwate ya ge vɛɛso kaŋ zam ge gɔɔl ge Dok ne pe, <sup>18</sup> ndwa zam duul ge gan gɔɔl ma way, duul ge asagar ma gɔɔl ma way, duul ge nda ge pwal ma way, duul ge tisi mage nda ge num pagal digi ma way, duul ge nda duwana ma way ped, num ge suli mage moor ma, nda jabso, ge nda gɔɔl.

<sup>19</sup> Guwà, mbi kuwa kavaar ge ndee ge mangadam nuwam se ya mbe mage gan gɔɔl ge suwa pagal go ge ma, ge maa vwag twam ma ban pe digi dagre du, ndwa mbal twam ge ndu ge kaa no tisi saal pagal digi mage na vwag twam me. <sup>20</sup> Àa wan kavaar mbe banna ge ndu ge kee tene *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa | Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* mbe ge ka kee kaŋ ajab ge ne ndwa se me. Ne mbe ge ka ee nda ge see *logom* ge kavaar mbe ne ma ŋaameya, àa ka guu maa ko ge kavaar *kji* caaya ndwa se no me ma. Àa dol num ge sok ge ol ge sooya njunjug mage boo ge ol bibiliw se ya jwàg ge maa ndwa. <sup>21</sup> Num nda gegene ge num pe go ge ma sed swà ge *kasagar* ge ka wad ge ndu ge kaa no tisi pagal digi wa ziya ya mbe ta. Njoole ma ped ka huri ta ge num duul ma me.

### Muluk keeya ge del dubu du

**20** Guwā, mbi Yohana, mbi kuwa *malayka* ge dogle mboya ge *pji* zì ya se, kađ ge lakle ge hage tugul gāal ge dugul heleg wa mage zul gāal ge na tok go.

<sup>2</sup> Wan Dragg, bwam ge no ge pe dolla ya day, ge àa tol ne Ba ge hool, to puy *Saytan*, mbo ya fed ne se kakan, ndwa ne kee diŋ del dubu du. <sup>3</sup> Dol ne ge tugul gāal ge dugul heleg se yà, dibi ne wa digi, fwad ne se hōlōd, ndwa go ne daa gwan sed viŋa ge ŋaame rusu ge no suwa pagal ma to bad, diŋ ge go del dubu du mbe ma mbiya. Guwā go, àa wa dol ne ya digi swag.

<sup>4</sup> Mbi gwan kuwa hool *muluk* ma, àa hon nda ge kaa ge num pagal ma viŋa ge kun sariya. Mbi kuwa oŋom ge nda ge àa viŋa num pagal gezi, ge *sayda* ge num ka keeya ge Zeso mage Fare ge Dok ne pe, oŋom ge num ge vijj guu maa ko ge kavaar ndwa se to, koo ne *kijj* caaya ndwa se to, àa sed ne *logom* maa *sijj* go, koo ge maa tok go to ma way ma me. Àa seŋe kadda ge ndwa, àa kee muluk banna ge Krist diŋ del dubu du.

<sup>5</sup> Ano a tanna ge zeege ne. Kadda ge nda ge sway gegene ma de, àa tan ge del dubu du mbe ndwa zee to. <sup>6</sup> Laa saal ge num mbe ge mbege no gezi cad, mbe ge taa tanna ge zeege ma pe. Sway ge ndwa zi be pool ame ge num pagal go. Àa mbo kađ nda ge kee *tuwaleya* ge Dok mage Krist na ndu ge talla ne ma, àa mbo kee muluk banna ge Krist dagre, del mbe ge dubu du ma pul zì.

### Dedda ge Saytan ne

<sup>7</sup> Sok ge del dubu du mbe ma wa mbo huy ya, àa mbo dol *Saytan* ge daŋay zì ya zum. <sup>8</sup> Mbo wad-da zum, gwan mbo ŋaame rusu ge *duniŋa* keŋ ge nda ma go mōdwag, ge suwa ge Gog mage Magog † ne ma go, ndwa ban num digi dagre du ge twam mballa pe. Base ge num way ge kafedem ge mam gāal nuwam wa go ge go.

<sup>9</sup> Nda ge baŋ digi dagre du ma ame sok ma mōdwag ge suwa pagal go, àa vee sok ban pagal ge nda ge *mbege gezi cad* ge Dok pe ma way mage Suwal gāal ge Dok laa wāa ne ma ya se. Daŋde, ol ame mbo ge *pji* zì ya, til num gezi mōdwag. <sup>10</sup> Àa mbo ya dol Ba ge hool ge ka ŋaame num mbe ge sok ge ol ge sooya njunjulug mage boo ge ol bibiliw pagal se ya, sok ge kavaar mage ndu ge kee tene *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa | Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* no ne zì mbe. Àa mbo zaa yal gee, zaman mage zaman ma, daal mage gyala.

### Sariya kunna ge guwā dwab

<sup>11</sup> Guwā, mbi kuwa hool *muluk* ge saal dagsag du, ndu ge kaa no ne pagal me. Suwa mage *pji* fwad ge ne

† Gog mage Magog: Àa dijj ge a hon rusu ge no hool ge Dok dwam ge guwā dwab go ma ne. Mo sed ne Eze 38 diŋ mbo ge 39

ndwa sok, num byalam daa gwan gaa go fyalag to.

<sup>12</sup> Mbi kuwa nda ge suu ya ma, nda jabso mage nda gāal, meeya ge hool muluk ndwa se. Àa hage maktub ma se, àa hage maktub ge dogle se du iya, ge dijj ge nda ge see ndwa ge fareba ma way no ne zì. Sok mbe go, àa kun nda ge suu ma sariya ge fare ge njaŋe no ge maktub mbe ma zì pagal, ge temel keeya ge ndu ge diige ne ma pagal tem me.

<sup>13</sup> Mam gāal nuwam hon sway ge no na pul se ma ya digi, Sway mage Sok kadda ge nda ge sway ma way hon maa way ma me. Àa ka kun ndu ge diige sariya ge kaŋ keeya ge ne ne ma pagal. <sup>14</sup> Guwā, àa fiyage Sway mage Sok kadda ge nda ge sway ma way ge sok ge ol ge sooya njunjulug zì yà. Sok ge ol ge sooya njunjulug mbe sway ge ndwa zi ne daŋ! <sup>15</sup> Àa fiyage ndu ge diige, ge ne dijj njaŋe no maktub ge nda ge see ndwa ge fareba ma way zì to, ge sok ge ol ge sooya njunjulug mbe zì yà wadme.

### Pij mage suwa ge jinal

**21** Guwā, mbi Yohana, mbi kuwa *pji* ge jinal mage suwa ge jinal. Ago pij ge wal mage suwa ge wal fwad-da sok, mam gāal nuwam puy daa to me. <sup>2</sup> Mbi kuwa suwal gāal ge *harcas* siriya ge pij zì ya, ge Dok ta ya, ndwa go Jerusalem ge jinal. Suwal gāal ge nuusi no go nuusi bal, ge mojoŋ van gwale nuusi tene dedem daŋre na obe go. <sup>3</sup> Mbi zaa kaal baŋna ge hool *muluk* digi ya, jan mbi go: Kuwa gale, Dok ee na sok kadda ya nda duwana ma buwal zì no! Mbo gaa kađ ge num buwal zì, num se ma mbo gaa ne nda ma me. Ne se Dok sok banna dagre ge num go, mbo gaa num Dok. <sup>4</sup> Mbo tigdi miim gezi mōdwag ge num ndwa go. Àa mbo daa gwan kuwa sway to, kiimi mbo kađ to, koo sun ta, koo yal njodda mbo kađ to bad me. Ago kaŋ ge dee wal ma kale ya kale.

<sup>5</sup> Sok mbe go, ndu ge kaa no hool *muluk* pagal jan mbi go: Kuwa, mbi kee kaŋ ma ped jinal no. Gwan jan mbi go iya: Njaŋe fare mbe ma no, ge dape àa fare ge gag ma ne, àa kađ fare ge fareba ma me. <sup>6</sup> Gwan jan mbi go: Mbi tok aa go! Mbi Alfa, mbi kađ Omega. Mbi pe eeya, mbi kađ pagal aaya. Ndu ge mam njuwal kee ne, mbi, mbi mbo hon ne mam bulla ge ee nda kađ ge ndwa boo. <sup>7</sup> Ano mbe mbo kađ podda ge ndu ge haa nee ne. Mbi mbo kađ ne Dok, ne se kađ mbi van me.

<sup>8</sup> Daŋde, kadda num ge vwalla mōgōdōg ma, num ge eya fare ma, num ge kee kaŋ keeya ge sone kakatag ma, num ge hun sway ma, ge an anna ge batraŋ ma, ge kee mbole ma, ge kee siim ma banna ge num ge hay ma ped, podda ge num way, a sok ge ol ge sooya njunjulug mage boo ge ol bibiliw no ne se. Sok mbe se yà, a sway ge ndwa zi ne.

## Jerusalem ge jiŋal

<sup>9</sup> Guwā, *malayka* mbe ge b̄yala ge kaa ge sede ge b̄yala huuya ge yal njodda ge guwā dwab maa tok go ma, du ge num buwal zige jan mbi go: Mbo ya, mbi ngay mo gwale jiŋal, ge *Tame van* gwale. <sup>10</sup> Malayka mbe gene mbi oŋom zì, ge njal ḡaāl ʼame ge haal pagal digi yà. Ngay mbi suwal ḡaāl ge *harcā*, ndwa go Jerusalem ge siri no ge *pji* zì ya, ge Dok ta ya. <sup>11</sup> K̄ŋal ge Dok ne zen-na ge suwal ḡaāl pagal padag. Ka seeya ge moŋoŋ njal sergelen ge ʼaa tol ne jaspe go, ge ndu kuwa sok d̄iŋ ded ne lee gene yà. <sup>12</sup> Vê se ge gulum ḡaāl ge haal, fiyal danjaŋ. Kad ge zok wa wadda wol p̄ogwa zi, *malayka* wol p̄ogwa zi zok wa mbe ma pagal nga-nga koyya me. Dijl ge vuwal pe ge wol p̄ogwa zi ge *Izrayel* van ma way ma kad njaneya ge num ta digi. <sup>13</sup> Zok wa taa lee ma nga-nga: Taa lee mbii, taa lee chiya, taa lee ham, taa lee kuu me. <sup>14</sup> Ge njal ge ʼaa doo gulum ḡaāl ge suwal ḡaāl mbe pe num pagal digi ma, njal ḡaāl ma wol p̄ogwa zi, dijil ge *nda ge temeya* ge wol p̄ogwa zi ge *Tame van* ne ma njaneya ge num ta me.

<sup>15</sup> *Malayka* ge ka jan mbi fare kaa ge kaŋ ngay sok ge tiya dinar, ndwa ngay suwal ḡaāl, ne zok wa mage ne gulum ḡaāl ma me. <sup>16</sup> Suwal ḡaāl mbe kaa ge lee ma ndà, mbyad ta m̄odwag. Ngay suwal ḡaāl ge na tiya mbe: Kad ge kilometr dudubu zi ge ziya kikis ndà. Ne fiyal mage ne haal ma kad mbyad ta jwàg. <sup>17</sup> Gwan ngay gulum ḡaāl: Ne haal kad ge metr warmenengal p̄ogwa menengal. *Malayka* ngay sok mbe ge kaŋ ge nda duwana ma kad ngay sok din ge ne.

<sup>18</sup> ʼAa sji gulum ḡaāl mbe ge njal sergelen ge ʼaa tol jaspe, suwal ḡaāl me de, kad ge dinar ge diyage-diyage, dermel jargalag ge ndu kuwa sok d̄iŋ ded lee gene yà. <sup>19</sup> Gulum ḡaāl ge suwal ḡaāl ne mbe pe dolla debce ge njal sergelen ma pe hini-hini: Ge pe se dwab ge njal sergelen ge ʼaa tol jaspe, ge zi ge njal sergelen ge ʼaa tol ne safir, ge taa ge njal kalseduwan, ge ndà ge njal sergelen ge ʼaa tol emerod, <sup>20</sup> ge nuwan ge njal Sardoniks, ge menengal ge njal sarduwan, ge b̄yala ge njal Krizolid, ge wa gezi zi ge njal beril, ge wa gezi du ge njal topaz, ge wol ge njal krizopraz, ge wol p̄ogwa du ge njal eyasent, ge wol p̄ogwa zi ge njal Ametist me. <sup>21</sup> Zok wa ge wol p̄ogwa zi ma ȳiŋa ḡaāl ma ne wol p̄ogwa zi me. Zok wa ge diige kaa ge ȳiŋa ge ḡaāl seeya du. Sok ban pagal ge suwal ḡaāl ne dinar ge diyage-diyage ne, dermel jargalag ge ndu kuwa sok d̄iŋ ded lee gene yà.

<sup>22</sup> Mbi be gwan kuwa zok ge Dok ne ge suwal ḡaāl mbe ne to. Ago, Bagezok Dok ge *pool wade-wade* kaŋ ma pagal ped se ne na zok mbe, kad *Tame van* se me. <sup>23</sup> Suwal ḡaāl mbe byare k̄ŋal ge gyalā mage saba ne mbege to. Ago k̄ŋal ge Dok ne zen ne pagal ne, *Tame*

van kad ne ol gil me. <sup>24</sup> Rusu ge dogle ma mbo gaa mboya ne k̄ŋal go, gan ḡaāl ge suwa pagal go ge ma, ge kaŋ kwada ge maa way ma puy, ʼaa mbo pwage ya Dok ta. <sup>25</sup> Zok wa ge suwal ḡaāl mbe ne ma mbo dibi digi to bad, ndwa go daal mbo kad to. <sup>26</sup> ʼAa mbo gene ya ge sok mbe go kaŋ kwada mage hormo ge rusu ge dogle ma way ma. <sup>27</sup> ʼAme ge *senre*, koo ndu ge ho tene no ge kaŋ keeya ge sone kakatag mage hay ma ta mbo wad ge suwal ḡaāl mbe diŋ to bad me. Denew num ge dijil njaneya no ge maktub ge nda ge see ndwa ge fareba ma way zì ma, ge no *Tame van* ne me.

## Mangadam ge ee nda kad ge ndwa ge fareba

**22** *Malayka* mbe ngay mbi mangadam ge ne mam ee nda kad ge ndwa, kad dermel jargalag ge ndu kuwa sok ge digi d̄iŋ ded ne se yà. Mam mbe ka bul ge hòol *muluk* ge Dok ne mage *Tame van* ne pe se ya. <sup>2</sup> Mangadam mbe ka bul suwal ḡaāl mbe buwal diŋ yà, ʼwara ge hon nda ndwa kad meeya ne wa go, lee ma jwàg. Tol ndwa wol p̄ogwa zi del zì, saba tatab, ne gaa ma zon nda ge tugudì ma ge rusu ma zì ped.

<sup>3</sup> ʼAme ge wa veeneya no ne pagal mbo daa gwan kad to bad. Hòol *muluk* ge Dok mage *Tame van* ne mbo kad ne suwal ḡaāl mbe diŋ. Ne nda ge t̄emel ma mbo kee t̄emel hon ne me. <sup>4</sup> ʼAa mbo kuwa ne ndwa, ne dijil mbo kad njaneya num sji ma go. <sup>5</sup> Daal mbo daa gwan kad to bad. ʼAa mbo daa gwan byare k̄ŋal ge lampe ne, koo k̄ŋal ge gyalā ne mbege to me, ge dape Bagezok Dok se k̄ŋal mbe ne. ʼAa mbo gaa kee muluk zaman mage zaman ma.

## Gwanna ge Zeso ne ya

<sup>6</sup> *Malayka* mbe gwan jan mbi go: Fare mbe ma fare ge fareba ma ne, ʼaa kad fare ge nda mbiya ee jobreya num pagal ma me. Bagezok Dok ge deme nda ge zwa-gre na wa ma ge na oŋom, teme na *malayka* ya ne, ndwa tyan na nda ge t̄emel ma pagal gezi, ge kaŋ ge byare mbo keeya ge sego ma pe.

<sup>7</sup> Zeso jan go: Kuwa go mbi mbo ya ge sego. Laa saal mbo kee ndu ge mbo kad-da ka mboya ge fare ge *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa | Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* jiŋa num no maktub mbe zì ma pagal. <sup>8</sup> A mbi se Yohana z̄aā fare mbe ma ne, mbi kuwa num ge mbi ndwa no me. Sok ge mbi z̄aā num mage kuwa num go, mbi ded ge *malayka* ge ka ngay mbi kaŋ mbe ma ndwa se ndwa uware ne. <sup>9</sup> Danje, jan mbi go: ʼAme hee mo ndwa kee ano mbe no to. Mbi mo kon ge t̄emel ne, mbi kad ge mo n̄a van ge zwagre Dok wa ma way, ge num ge mbo ge fare ge njaneya no ge maktub mbe zì ma pagal ma way go me. Ndu ge mo uware ne, a Dok!

<sup>10</sup> Gwan jan mbi go: Kaa ge be koy fare ge *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa | Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* jiŋa num maktub mbe zì ma dimil to, ago sok chal ja zì guwa. <sup>11</sup> ʼNa

ndu ge kee fare ge na viŋa go to, ne dwage na fare keeya ge na viŋa go to mbe ma kon pagal. Ndu ge had tene *senjre*, ne haa tene *senjre* ta iya. Ndu ge kee kaŋ keeya ge temel ma, ne kee num kon pagal. Ndu ge go na *harcāl* me de, ne haa tene *harcāl* ta iya me.

<sup>12</sup> Zeso gwan jan no go: Kuwa go mbi mbo ya ge sego, mbi wa pod nda, ge dape ndu ge diige wa sed podda ge temel ge na kee pagal tem. <sup>13</sup> Mbi Alfa mage Omega jwàg, ndu ge zeege mage guwà dwab, pe eeya mage pagal aaya. <sup>14</sup> Laa saal kee num ge usi maa baà ggaal ma, ndwa go maa ge viŋa ge wad ge zok wa ma go, ndwa mbo suwal ggaal diŋ yà. Go mbe no, àa ge viŋa ge zam çwara ge hon nda ndwa me. <sup>15</sup> Kadà ge num ge dii ta ge juu go ma, num ge kee mbole ma, num ge an anna ge batraŋ ma, num ge hun nda ma, num ge kee siim ma, koo ndu ge diige ge ne laa waa hà y kunna, num sok ge suwal ggaal guwà zum yà.

<sup>16</sup> Mbi Zeso, mbi teme mbi *malayka* ya ge dape, ne diŋa fare mbe ma ya e ta ge base ge Krist ne ma pe. Mbi, mbi van ge wuwa no ge vuwal pe ge David ne zì ya ne, gùwà ggaal koŋ sok ge aaram pagal.

<sup>17</sup> Oŋom mage gwale jiŋal jan go: Mbo ya! Byare go ndu ge diige ge zaa fare mbe, ne jiŋa mbe go wadme:

Mbo ya! Ndu ge mam njuwal kee ne, ne mbo ya. Ndu ge byare mam ge ee nda kad ge ndwa, sed ne bàŋ!

#### Fare ma wa aaya

<sup>18</sup> Mbi Yohana, mbi jan e zum waŋ go: Ndu ge diige, ge zaa fare janna ge *ndu ge zwagre Dok wa | Nda ge zwagre Dok wa* jiŋa num ge maktub mbe zì ma go: Kadà ndu ame kan ame ja fare mbe ma pagal, Dok mbo kan yal mbe ge àa faa num fare no ge maktub mbe zì ma ya ge ne yal njodda ma pagal me. <sup>19</sup> Kadà ndu ame kun fare janna ge ndu ge zwagre Dok wa jiŋa ge maktub mbe zì ame ja gezi me de, Dok mbo kun vaaya ge ne ne ge çwara ge ee nda kad ge ndwa ta gezi, tele ne viŋa ge wad mbo suwal ggaal ge *harcāl* diŋ me. Num mbe ge njaŋe no maktub mbe zì ma.

<sup>20</sup> Ndu mbe ge jan fare mbe ma no, jan go: A fareba, mbi gwan-na ge sego!

*Amin!* Ne kaa mbe go! Mbo ya, Bagezok Zeso!

<sup>21</sup> Na Bagezok Zeso, ne ngay kwada keeya ge na ne ge nda ge ho fareba ma ta ped!